

Date 2022/01/27

0630 HQ

Notes Blocked Out as Not Related to Protests

0830 DEAC Bronze meeting.

0930 meeting w/ SAD to Discuss
Anticipated Protest
at the Coatt: Border
Cross - After meeting w/
U.S. + IRET yesterday
- leave Fly-up 5 on Lohrbridge
could be up to 1000 trucks
on U.S. side

- CBFA have the name of
an organizer.
- ~~then~~ BSG structure
- need ops plan ->
- Traffic needs to be
organized

- 1) ensure 1:1 to personnel
protest
- 2) ensure traffic flow w/
Emergency Egress
- 3) Peaceful protest
measured approach

Page

1330

Meeting in DEOC to discuss
 standing up DEOC this weekend
 plan to have reps from following
 teams - Intel Analysts - Street
 Comms - IBET - Traffic
 Intel w/ EPS - Drake

G.S.B. → structure -

~~6.00~~
 3 Briefings 9 - 1300 - 1700 hrs.
 Sat + Sunday 0700 - 1900 hrs.

will re-address Sunday slot on
 Sunday
 Teams meeting planned for 1530 hrs.

1530

Date 2022/06/18

Meeting w/ DO's, Fed +
PEO to discuss planned
protest events this weekend

Gold commander's intent
Peter + John
Ed Silver.

Fed -

Coms - Deanna Fontaine / Fraser

WAD/G.P - a newspaper well in
hand

EAD - Gary - Have resources
And have contingencies

CAD -> Malcolm

T.S Chris - were placed to
support District

6 SAD

S-6 Parkway / WAD.

Riz in DEAC

Donchae good

- Chris McBray in seat + DEAC

- SAD -> Trevor ->
intent to block border north
+ south of border.
Leithbridge convey.

- Response based on what

Page

Date 8/22/01/08

3 sec.
potential for 3 DOE's.

- Start at 0500 hours -
information pamphlet -
Blocking roads can't happen
- Traffic slow down at 501
talk to group going through
- Don't know #s
- DOT engaged
- ~~with it prepared~~ - will have
an escalation plan.

63 Reviewed OPS Plan for
planned protests at Courts
DOE.

Overall goal

- 1) Preserve Life + Property
- 2) Ensure the right to peaceful and
lawful protest and demonstration
- 3) Develop + maintain open
communications w/ organizers
both before + during the
event
- 4) Maintain Emergency Access
+ egress routes.



Page

Date 2022/01/28

0530 HQ

0700 DEAC.

- To Do - List of Events to day.
- Contact names & numbers
- Set up 0900 meeting.
- Finish off Gold Commander intent.

- Kevin Charles email - over 1000 ~~free~~ vehicles left Lethbridge.

0745 Trevor - confirmed approx 1000 vehicles heading to South. Discussed strategy - pamphlets handed out - organizers were seen co-operating - can't predict crowd as a whole. Kevin Charles will be point of contact.

0745 Kevin Charles - protestors goal was to block the port for commercial traffic so it - leave access for emergency + local traffic. Camp has communicated that they cannot wait so this - not legal to restrict

Page

Date 2/27/04

will continue to monitor and advise as the convey gets closer.

SW - spoke to Deanna - asked her to put out some messaging to Alaska as heavy traffic on #4 to south + Hwy 62.

Personal Info.

SW - convey left Lethbridge 2/3 truck 1/3 passenger vehicles. Organizer cooperative nothing on U.S. side.

SW - travel -> convey 50-50 cars - truck. nothing on U.S. side for now. Ian made call to not hold check stop at willk River.

SW GSB UK - Tanning slider

- Gold commended tweet ->
- Round table ->

(1) travel - SAD.
(2) CAD - Milledr + Dancy ->
(3) EAD - Gary - Stone - Neil Bieby

Page 4

Date 2/22/04

will continue to monitor and advise as the convey gets closer.

840 - spoke to Deanna - asked her to put out some messaging to Huse w/ heavy traffic on #4 to courts + Hwy 62.

0830

Personal Info.

Convey left Lehigh Valley H3 truck 1/3 passage vehicles. Organizes co-operative meeting on U.S. side.

0840

Truck → Convey 50-50 cars - truck. nothing on U.S. side for now. Ian made call to not hold check stop at will be done.

0900

GSB UK - Tanning Switzer

- Gold commended intent →
- Round table →.

(1) Traver - SAD.
(2) CAD - Mulder + Dancy →
(3) EAD: Gary - Stone → Neal Boly

Date 2026/189

0938

Trevor - update on border.
provided copy of message from
organizers. Defiance intent
to block the border.
will gather evidence through
out the event.

1050

update from Trevor + Matt on
Catts Border crossing.
Traffic now going away.
Have continuously argued the
organizer - wanted signing a
blockade.
Getting Air services into the
air.

1214

Matt - update from SAD.
Some protesters wanting to set up
blockade - most trucks not
wanting to participate in blockade
media on site.
Air services still being co-ordinated

1217

Trevor - provided some update

1243

Pre-meet for 1300 V/C

1300

2nd BLOC Meeting →
Tummy Scribe - ✓

- ① Trevor - SAD.
- ② Davey - CAD
- ③ Gang - EAD
- ④ Greg - WAD

Malcolm - EAS.

Page

Date 2022/01/24

Traffic - Mark MacDougall
STO - Ryan
Rodney Kross
Silver - Ed
Bronze - Song

1330 Pass over to Peter -
Br. Fred live on events
to date

Page

Date 20/01/30

0650 OFFICE (HQ)

0720

s.37

s.37

s.37

The main organizers who initiated the protest yesterday have left claiming that they are not associated to the group currently at the border. Those organizing this protest are not identifying themselves. Important to be able to identify the leadership of the group.

Criminal charges are already pending. See this as much different from

s.37

s.37

Not apparent - see people present, it is vital to know who we need to focus on for further engagement.

- Goal today will be to get an access road open. Need to work on plan to make that happen.
- need to look at arrest plans including site for a potential processing centre -
- Plan for towing vehicles

Page

Date 2007/06/13

- location for storage -
may need drivers w/ class 1
license to move trucks.

805 meet w/ GSR team.
Ed - update on current
status.

Discussed resourcing issues, looking
at getting additional resources.

- Traffic check starts set up north
of protest area, control traffic.
- Big thing this morning
is objectives for today, tomorrow
and rest of the week.

- Recognize that there may be people
who want to leave, but are
stuck.

2900 GSR V/L w/ District (Bronze
Commanders) Tammie Grice
- ~~found~~ - some vehicles were
lost.

many big trucks.

CCMB engaged, splinter
group driving this.

organizers are going to try
and convince splinter
group -

moving to an authorized
role.

- Priority today - maintain an open
eyes route - courts citizens

Page

Date 2022/01/30

- may have had more - working on this.
- coming - messaging around public safety - maintaining this message.

s.37

- SOI check point - should we close? Being evaluated.
- looking for more coming
- Approx 100 seniors & later said that they want to leave.

- 2 additional STO sections =>

- CAD - Diney - All good
- EAD - Gray - All good - Porters on scene yesterday that caused any issues - All traffic delayed.

- WAD - Gray -

- I miss good plans

- Crown engagement - SAD.

#2 - Hwy - Injection - JSB - Gray

Page

Date 08/01/20

3- COVERT option -> Fed to
- identify leaders. look after.
- Gather intel. w/ SAO.
- idea where to focus.

4) Coms. Curtis + Deanna.
Transition to more of an
enforcement side. / Judicial
process to follow
- Alternative part of entry.
Joint messaging w/ CBSA.

5) STO Plan - moved to Legal
Plan + Arrest Plan.

- 40% of trucks want to
leave.

Tammy -> Dec ory chart
for today

1006 Peter -> Border -> No recommendation
or border ->
* -> fuel may be an issue

- Negotiators engage

1020 Gorab -> provided update ->

1020 Teleconference w/ SAO
-> objectives -> Tammy Scribe

Date 2022/01/30

Objective today open
express route.

- 139 trucks north bound.
- 109 south bound.

s.37

s.38

- no substantial pressure
at our meetings. Just 100
person.

1) Investigative Team →
Arrive.

- 2) Speeder

1115 SORAS → status of port →
what is CBSA not doing.

1145 Chris
Borderline - closed
Carrefour → open 8-6
limitation on commercial
vehicles.

- Green - open to any changes
not their ports but need
be recognized in Canada

Page

Date 20/10/13

- Side - Ben - TAME Director ~~Chapman~~
- Steve Stirling - Chief - ~~hand~~ ^{Side}
no HQ →
Intel involved in joint meetings
but
- no permanent presence in the
working group.

1145 ~~Call~~ - w/ Martin - Denist
Courtis - update to ~~Denist~~
Tammy Scisde

1230 V/L w/ SAD → Tammy Scisde
1) Customs
2) 500
3) will not use court resources →

- Few Trucks have left.

- Chris - possible options
can't extend hours - no.
commercial → so other plans →
Difficult to move to other ports
to wait for at options →
Ben TAME can make these
decisions → hand no

1500 V/L w/ Martin & Dwayne - GDA
provided update

1530 V/L w/ SAD And DECC
Tammy Scisde.

Page

Date 2022/01/30

1600 Meeting w/ PDS - Jones, Ed
+ Leung.

1715 Mark Flynn → provided update

1721 spoke w/ Curtis - provided
update.

1900 CSB UK - Tanning Suisse

2230 Depart for Day



Page

Date 2002/01/31

2630 HQ
Ino dsc for day 3 of
blockade at Coverts.
Tammy Scriben

2030 Depart For Home

44

Page

Date 2022/02/10

0600 HQ

0630 LEO - Tammy Scribe

2100 Depart HQ for Home



Page

Date 202/02/26

09/12 - DROC - Tammy Scribe.

Personal Info.

201

→ Attempts to
optimize a group to slow
traffic - optimizer advises
that they should not
slow completely, just limit
traffic to one lane - should
be over by 1400 hrs.

1300 UK w/ ~~not~~ GSB - Protests
Tammy Scribe.

Notes Blocked Out as Not Related to Protests

Date 2022/02/26/3

0630 4R

OK DEOC - Tanning Service.

Gen Defent office.

Page

Date 2002/09/04

0630 HQ

0750 DEOC - McKenna Vickers
Scribe.

Notes Blocked Out as Not Related to Protests

2100 Depart For Day

4

Page

Data

02/02/05

1945

Participated in a briefing related to the Cox #3 DOE protest.

Kern K - Trevor - Gord - Peter
provided update on situation at
Coffs

LEEF

E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E
E

Page

Date 20021026

0900 Paul & Peter in GSB Briefing
re: Courts PDE - in as an observer
then Peter GSB.
then the silver on site
update provided by Kevin K.

- Freedom of group advises that
they plan to depart at 1300 hrs.
some conflict in group -

Personal Info.

identified as a counselor
w/ Fort McLeod.

9070 reduction in traffic at the
Port. CBA report.

Notes Blocked Out as Not Related to Protests

Date 2022/02/07

0630 HQ

0730 VIC w/ to flight team

① spoke w/ Roseanna - Personal Info.
Personal Info.'s management group
rec. Personal Info. flying in
by helicopter and delivering
supplies.

Roseanna does not believe
threats true, but will follow
up and get back to us.

Notes Blocked Out as Not Related to Protests

0830 Peter + Trevor - Discuss
Trevor going to the courts
area tomorrow - Attend
town meeting

Advised that Silver Key provided
4 options.

✓ Status quo - recommended
things are standing for
flow out - need if status

Page

Personal Info.

0850 DEC - 5 - CATHS 7 4220.00
S.I. SC 5.50

2043 Kevin + Locum
 1 - Aaron - vic ops.
 2 - Trevor + ~~water~~ ^{trucks} trucks
 5 - 5 ~~cars~~ ^{the 6 trucks} the 6 trucks
 1 - 1 ~~car~~ ^{the 5 cars} the 5 cars

involved in Heccephen

Personal Info.

② Main Angles -
 need for neurons - location
 experiment - position - location
 The focal angle force will work
 the angles - will cause the effect
 problems

② Gründungsphase - Haupt
Sache des Unternehmens

③ Reife Phase - Gewinn
- Gewinn steigt - Gewinn
- Gewinn ist stabil

Energy of

20/11/2020 Date

Date 2022/02/07

- Traffic Flowing well at CP10
- 5 new fractures at site tests morning
- Looking at alternative Arter Pantoski (SP)
- Values about 50%
- EDIU -
- Focus on trying to push to an Alternative location for the protest.
- meeting w/ mayors at high level county + Regional at county.
- Site objectives today
- safety for AI
- keep traffic flowing
- investigate alternatives
- Better location for CP10
- ALIA investigation

Tactical planning discussion
5 options.

- Fuel - not a major issue to us - pros & cons.

1145 meeting w/ Doug provided

Page

Date 22/10/07

0945 Tackle meeting - S. U. Slide

- ① Orders are
- ② Strategic / Voluntary arrest Scenario.
- ③ Strategic Arrest - Key individuals towards organisers.
- ④ Seize trucks.
- ④ 75-80 STC Seize Arrest
- ⑤ Arrest those who are
- ⑤ early morning mass arrest. ARREST 200 members. ->

- Concern about any enforcement action becoming a flashpoint
- Looking at charges regardless DCIA - offence related property.
- Focus will be to move CP10
- CP10 - goal to move to the new site
- Site -> Presence engaged and strategy being proposed about open investigation.

1145 meeting w/ the DCI - provided update on Kait's situation asked the DCI to plan for blockades at roadways in their respective areas.

Page

Date 22/10/08

0600 HQ

0700 Visual Kevin, Leanne, Peter
Gordon, Trevor and Ed.
James + Andrew office

- Kevin provided overview
of incident last night
5 tractors blew check stop.

- Approx 1 hr later full blockade
4 lanes.

- C.P. 10 - 30 trucks stuck in
check point.

- lanes open again - one lane
only

- Personal Info. trying to bring in
4 trucks including a bull
doser

- Potential options -> Tractors
are a concern. can come
across the fields.

1) Seize tractors -

2) Engage Cumb to gain intelligence

3) will leave CP 10 where
it is at.

4) Lock down ~~CP 10~~ CP 10

- will have 50 resources for
5 to and four

Page

Date 2020/02/08

- Looking at option 3 and 4
- Discuss security threats at site -
 - How do we move?
 - where do we store them?
 - could we take to their home base.

- will go to
- engage CCing
- Get are open but controlled.
- not seize tanks
- continue to investigate
- tracking tanks - SPI I
- find alternate protected site
- Need plan to keep traffic out of the area if we take

0900 GSB via - courts blockade joined as an observer Peter Gold

0930 tactical meeting - observer Peter Gold.

1000 station GSB covid call.

Notes Blocked Out as Not Related to Protests

border issues

④ Notice of Liability Letter

Christian Demers - Legal Services

- ~~Essentially~~ worthless
- mean nothing.
- Can acknowledge & agree
can, but not necessary.

1300 calls GSB v/c. - Observer
Peter Gold.
update from Kevin

1430 v/c w/ Premier and STAFF

provided update to Premier
on CP10 + Site.

- Transportation -
Do have some land north
of Milk River
- not direct access from
highway - but could build
Access - 1-2 days.
- Risk - some there but
is small and adequately
reduced risk if
- Premier approved plan to
use site.

1730 GSB - call His meeting. - New bridge.
Date 2022/02/08
Kevin update. - site - PC 10 -
Investigation -
Have secured land for alternate
protest site.

1830 Depart.



Page

- Expecting 17 cattle hatters to come into the area

19 June 1950 - 34 RVs - 103 passengers - 12 tons

- Trevor attended court with me & sent support from court for me & the boys.

[illegible]

Date: 20/11/2020

Date 202/02/09

1445 Tactical meeting -
- Delayed meeting of cattle trucks
at CP 14 very angry - threatening
to come down and take action

0955 Kevin advising that maybe
some effort to open up for the
cattle trucks.

1035 Tactical meeting ->
Planning on getting cattle
trucks through then assessing
maneuver + key group.
moving into water and assessing

- Getting tow resources for CP
10

1730 Quick chat w/ Peter, Kevin
and Trevor.

CP 10 -> needs to be dismantled
too much risk to public
Gap there is very entrenched
ticket and towing at 1600hrs

- Resources - 3-5 smaller tow
trucks 2-3 larger trucks.

- Site -> Need a session

s.38

Date 2022/02/06

- Are we going to manage or
be managed? Fully.
Risk to organization: F try
to be managed fully ->
some things to think about

1700 GSB - Courts ~~meeting~~ protest
V/C.
Postponed until 1800 hrs.

1800 GSB - Courts V/C.
update from Kevin - K.
could not issue tickets due
to not being able to use the
PAT tool - will mail tickets
to the ROs

1905 meeting (V/C) w/ DEAC GS +
Courts Silver.
Tanya taking notes ->

2130 Depart ->

4

Page

0630 HQ

Date 2022/02/10

- UK 2:2
- Convoy in courts organized w/ Ottawa group.
- Supporters traveling to courts on side - Washington St.

Personal Info.

Personal Info.

Personal Info.

Personal Info.

- engaged w/ serious conversations - insulated surrounded by people
- Decision made in signal at bus by leadership group
- Multiple leaders - each assigned to roles - Finance Logistics + Security
- Feel police are trying to intimidate people - not as nice as before
- Feel intimidated
- Group not satisfied w/ effort of protest
- Want removal of P.M.

Personal Info.

- SP from Brooks Alta.
- Finances unorganized - she

Page 4

Date 29/6/2010

suspect someone getting
money

- Appointed by the group
1 Amper's as finance leader
SS is on a board that makes
decisions for finance
"If Rebel means I know what
we have done. It's
people would be surprised"

Personal Info.

quote.

- UK's contact at long
leader of group security
1/2 of all road blocks
Access to live camera
feeds -

Personal Info.

UK's saw live feed - view
potential from top of semi.

- they think that we have
to top floor suggest
- Group working w/ retired
S/M from Armed Forces.
Helps w/ boosting moral
and helping w/ counter
measures.

Personal Info.

UK's police will
get supplies - he doesn't
permitted checks and
looks thing up.

Page

Date 10/20/10

- worried that if police arrest key leaders, like they did w/ [Personal Info.] - feel movement will die out.

- [Personal Info.] parkinsons about this case - sold all equipment there to fund movement.
- 100% of firearms - 100% owned by Americans
- Said 1/2 people will not stay and fight - other 1/2 will

[Personal Info.] could easily recruit in the street w/ guns.
try to bring in more like roadies holiday guys

Preferred for Plan B and the worst. Not sure what Plan B is.

[Personal Info.] Anti Police - feels that this is a revolution that needs every cop - they should be hung.

- [Personal Info.] Sleeps in a truck - one of the Gen's Always named - UK - should be identified soon
- no drinking in smuggles

Date 2022/02/12

- Trans from religious sect
- Personal Info. gave operators phone # encouraged them to come back.

Personal Info.

Continue to identify key leaders of loose network

0400 GSB W/C contacts - Tanya
Scribe.
End emergency meeting

- still doing protective enforcement at CP10
- SB/site → 19 CUS 3 persons
9 friends
NB of CUS 1 person 9 friends
- Smuggler 2 CUS, 15 RUS 5 persons

Personal Info.

- Growing frequency
of social media. INSERT
Report.

Notes Blocked Out as Not Related to Protests

Date 7/27/07/10

1000 Tactical meeting Tanning
Scribe

- 1) Report coming up from U.S.
- 2) Cache at firearms.
- 3) Value in taking out the leaders.
- 4) Focus on people
- 5) P 10 - Focus on P. maybe
drop a who in C10
- 5) Surveillance Assets.
- 6) Engage Intel.

1234 Spide and Spies - Advised of
info provided by U.S.
Tanning Scribe

1300 1300hrs GSB calls UK
Tanning Scribe Tanning Scribe

1330 Gold Silver meeting - UK
Tanning Scribe.

3 Phases proposed

- 1) Disrupt criminal org.
- 2) Disruption of infrastructure
- 3) Prevention & avoidance of
Site.

Page

Phase 1 -> Tactile New Leads
in case of any until leaders
are dead.

From 48 hrs at less to
solidify who has jobs and
popularity tactile execution
today.

DARIN -

s.37 [REDACTED]

like resolves
covered infiltration CBS.
overt + covert surveillance

- CBSA + CBP closed. Need to
go to Ottawa - but not in
a way that sounds
- Discussed the concerns
about identifying Ties -
wondering if we could
do caution - mindful that
we have seen a large
influx of people coming
into the area on the
weekends. Monday may
be last day. Will evaluate
further

Notes Blocked Out as Not Related to Protests

[Signature]

Date 2022/02/10

1700 GSB - Carotts VIC.

Johnny Scise

1) Silver tint Document?

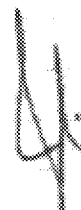
2) Is commercial traffic
backed up on either side
of border

3) Traffic caught at border
where is it going

4) Del Bousta. - Distance

5) Body Cams.

2nd Departance



Page

Date 2/26/11

0615 AQ

0730 UK w/ Co + night Team.

Notes Blocked Out as Not Related to Protests

1000 OSB co + Hs UK Stephanie
McLaughlin Scribe.
Meeting delayed.

1052 ASave meeting Stephanie
Scribe.

- Kevin - very well organized criminal
organization w/ strong support
from a religious element that
is willing to die for their
cause.

- military feeling is taking over

Personal Info.

"this is war" willing
to give up his life for
Bogkabe is a war - Real
is the enemy.

Personal Info.

- SIM -
very committed to security.
Scribe

Page

Date *March 11*

1550 Spoke w/ Deputy Chief
Brezinski - advised him of
situation in Coats.

1550 Spoke w/ Shaban Mheidizadeh
advised him of the situation
in Coats

1600 ULC w/ Premier and some
staff - Stephanie Scribe

1700 GSB - Coats ULC. Stephanie
Scribe

1900 updated notes on today's
events

1930 Depart

Page

Date 2022/02/12

0645 HQ

0900 GSB - Carth's Blockade H/C
Tammy Scider

1000 Advanced VC w/ Canada's Leader
Dennis Daley, Patrick Verina
Matthew MacPherson, Barry
Beckman-F, Duane MacPherson
Carth's Zabolki. Discuss
Federal Govt implications
the Federal Emergency
Act.
Discussed other options that
may assist police w/ enforce-
ment.

1030 Carth's Tactical meeting.
Tammy Scider

Personal Info.

Personal Info.

W/ operators
Leadership not present. Several
key were seen. State
Bike Sgt/M.

Personal Info.

in car w/ 3 other
on 30th's reports

Personal Info.

gunshots. Sleeps in
car w/ pick up.

Personal Info.

made turn to go
left valve stems at rear
vehicles in Lohbridge
- Graph more relaxed. AS

Page

Date 2/29/2012

night - Felty Law Enforcement
will not arrive weekend

Emergency Work - ID Phone #
for Ben Palmer. Motion &
3rd line added

- Message in line about interview
that manager gave on social
media. Suggest that there
is support amongst the ranks
50% follow through last August
50% will not

Personal Info.

looking for treatment
equipment - Sunday night on
Monday morning.

Personal Info.

used we believe
that someone provided a
firearm - maybe Personal Info. provided
the firearm

- C.D. with River - Soc maybe
connected to a truck with
CP 10

- couple of busts of interest

Personal Info.

potentially targets
Sunday for action.

Page

1216 Meeting - Input for Monday morning: & possible looking at possibly tomorrow morning at 1000hrs for enforcement seize vehicles → Monday Wednesday.

check around town before for any will concern as this is well organized not all players known. This is very fluid - things are continuing to evolve and change, but feel the plan prepared is good.

1225 Co-advise of case.

1435 spoke w/ Eric Stuss - provided him w/ a strategy.

Eric of a potential convey coming through Revelstoke BC - heading to Co. Hs.

1500 spoke w/ SORAS. provided update SORAS will join 1800 hrs meeting.

1700 GSB - Co. Hs VIC - Tammy Scribe

1800 Co. Hs G/S Tacticle meeting Tammy Scribe Meeting Postponed

Date 2022/02/12

1830 Meeting resumed -> Tanning
Scribbled

1900 Departed office

4

Page

Date 2022/02/13.

0800 HQ

lost UK w/ G's to be provided
w/ ~~unpublished~~ from Kevin +
Trevor - Peter Gold kept
dying - Tanya Smith

s.37

Personal Info.

- lots of comments about this
being a war - prepared to die
group of men meeting with the
larger group, very committed
to this.

Have identified an area where
the security folks are staying
1 or 2 trailers in Cotts.

1030 - Discussion on tactics w/
Peter - Trevor + Kevin -
new players being identified
concerns about other equipment
and threats coming into the
area. Recognize that we
need to take action if

Page

Date 2020-04-13

- Keep concerns → People

Personal Info.

People working stuff as well.

Personal Info.

- will ~~travel~~ ~~and~~ ~~avoid~~ ~~them~~ today ~~if~~ the opportunity presents itself. But if the opportunity does not present itself, we will execute the EDC plan at 0500 hrs tomorrow morning. ~~Focus~~ on the trailers + have
 (Personal Info.) and (Personal Info.)

- Big concern about doing a full tactical operation today ~~is the large number of families and guests in the area~~ - Believe that a large number will leave the area by the end of the day reducing the risk significantly.

- Kids should be going to school tomorrow. MASK HEALTHY ORDER FOR SCHOOLS list tomorrow

- Do have a concern about a potential ~~pathogen~~ ~~path~~ coming in that
 (Personal Info.) and the security team are expecting.

if it's weapons we will introduce - if it's support

Page

equipment will go - will check [redacted] to find out. Date 2001/02/13

- Once we make the arrests - will move to the dismantling phase.

1544 UK has GIS counts -> update

Personal Info. [redacted]

> Advised 3 guns to all targets - he is in Sunrise Area.

- Security is the bigger threat - planning on 0500 Breach + contact

Personal Info. [redacted]

very influential, one of the key organizers. She is amiable + changeable

1700 Report

2050

Call from Peter - [redacted] through one of our [redacted] forces. Struck our police vehicle, followed by a truck. Pursuit initiated. Driver [redacted]

Page

Date 2022/02/13

ban access into salmon.
getting tractor + truck

264 call from Robert [Personal Info.]
wanted [Personal Info.] needs to get
to police when arrested.
(not sure which [Personal Info.]
[Personal Info.]

Page

Date 2/22/02/14

0500 - no text email from Peter
Tricker + [Personal Info.] House
Search - significant cache
of weapons. more aware
at security site

0600 Sores - PM meeting w/ PRAVET
this morning. Request for picking
up the cache if possible

0655 Kevin + Trevor -
Kevin - goals →

- 1) Arrest [Personal Info.]
- 2) Search Gravel Trail.
- 3) Suspect in ELDs (new player
identified participant name not revealed)
- 4) Arrest - Search [Personal Info.]
- 5) Look at everything [Personal Info.]

- will need to find C/C to
replace Gord Corbett. Gord
exhausted -
will look at Gord Sager

0715 Spoke w/ Paul Budreau
Gord Sager's Boss - requested
Gord.
Paul to get back to me.

0745 Into DEOC - Tammie Prisoner

Page

Date 202/02/14

11 Under Arrest →

13 Long guns
2 Long guns

Severe vest Body Armour
unclipped
1000s rounds of ammo.

0881 Call from Trevor - Provided
HSE -
- updated LO

0889 SORAS Advice

0928 GSB V/C with prof.
Tanning Service
Klein provided an overview
of last night's this morning's
events.

Personal Info. [redacted]
Personal Info. [redacted]
Personal Info. [redacted]

Arrested
Arrested
not arrested

as they were calmsy the
crowd

- ~~Arrested~~ Severe more
at the trailer did a call
and contain

- Significant seizure of weapons
+ intelligence
may still be 15-20 others

Date 2-22-14

around as our ACP

- Site - people property of Infrastructure
- CP10 - reverse-property the people.
- Learn to move over to STO

Today -> Leading at.

1) Security call

2) Arranged organizers

no resources until noon

- Personal Info.

- [Redacted]

- Personal Info.

- [Redacted]

still a security threat.

- slw - [Redacted] (Gravel truck)
Hopefully for inspection.

1130 Meeting (VLC w/ DCs.
provided update on courts
requested support for
resources ->

1700 VLC w/ GSR Courts

Personal Info.

[Redacted]

Resources for tomorrow
Border open?

17

17

1745 The meeting was S/G
 1745 Departs office
 1745 The meeting was S/G
 1745 Departs office

Date 10/14/14

Date ~~21~~ 2/10/15

0630 HQ

0930 GIB Courts VIC.

Tanning Swiber

1) Personal Info. [REDACTED] House-?

2) Border open?

3) Tow Equipment in the area?
In. Lohsgrage?

4) EAS ->

- Comms ✓
- Legal ✓
- IAH. (SAD)
- CP RAL.
- LPS.

1130 GIB/Silver VIC to discuss
Plan for Courts Tanning Swiber

1630 Depart attcom



Page

Date *[Signature]* 2/26/16

UBS HQ

0600 GSB VIC contacts - Tanning
Swiss

- Monitoring of contacts -
3 stages
1) 50 resources
2) 25 resources
3) normal

- Deal - numbers.

1200 CSops office - catch up

1700 Deputy office

[Signature]

Page

Date 2/2/2017

DHS 49

Notes Blocked Out as Not Related to Protests

Notes Blocked Out as Not Related to Protests

10/15 Emergency Measures Act UK
w/ NHQ + Crops Office's
Intro - So. ad.

1) Keston Firm - Any enforcement
w/ the EA. need to report
to NHQ
- Investigation by FP Financials
come for the seizure
of any assets.

Page

Date 2022/02/17

- most other provisions will be the P.O.J., but for R.C. report up before doing.
- 4 Div - Province concerned about ~~provisions~~ going release w/out any correspondence to the Division. Sec. Act - looking at this right now as a potential Act.

2) Donors -> steering to the

- Temp
- Reservations
- Proportionate
- To do and protect these are very significant impact.
- does not replace any existing laws
- applicable all over Canada for all police officers
- no - call meeting - if they Campbell - we pay. We would be the designated person to Campbell

1300 Gold / Silver tactical meeting
Tummy Scissors

4

Page

Date 2022/6/21

1400 Enforcement Task to meeting
VIC w/ AGS and other
radars

Variant - All out of custody
matter will not be
heard this week.
Sub adding to the system

Still awaiting the Tupper
Decision on going right
now. This decision will
impact on other cases
going forward

1730 Depart HQ



Page

Date 22/02/18

0615 HQ

0730 V/C w/ L + Mgt Team

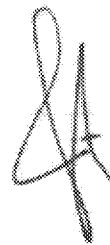
- 1) Emergency Act - Authorities
- 2) SACRC Push
- 3) Sadie Bulger - working w/ Courtney
- 4) Bux - Provinces decision

0830 Treat memo - V/C.
CSC - discussion

0910 V/C w/ Chad Team File, Kevin
Brezinski - Peter Team File
~~Discussed the Emergency~~
Act. Photos heading to
Edm this week.

1000 GSB V/C Courts -
Training slide

1400 Depart



Page

Date 2002/02/24

0615 HQ

0730 CO's V/C w/ right team

Notes Blocked Out as Not Related to Protests

1100 GSB - Coatts V/C.
update from Coats.
moving truck to Coatts.
threads to ~~Coatts~~ Tow
company

- Designated protest site
could get away fine looking
from A. ~~near~~ ~~hand~~ ~~was~~
seems to be a ~~factor~~ ~~ed~~
the group. ~~reson~~ ~~ed~~ ~~generator~~
planning to leave
- IBET still agrees - will move
up to ~~Raymond~~ ~~Det.~~ ~~up~~ ~~over~~
out at

2 RUS 7 ~~passing~~ vehicles

Page

Date 2/22/21

Food Truck, etc.

- POE going to be back to
normal numbers.

- Can't looking to discuss
goof an end game.

- Tractor + Series

Notes Blocked Out as Not Related to Protests



Page

Date 202/02/22

0630 HQ

0800 Staffing Priorities V/C

Notes Blocked Out as Not Related to Protests

1330 V/C w/ Aaron Ewert, Dave Hall, Kevin Kurozumi, Erik Youngstrom and Lise Mordas

- Discuss the investigation into the Canada Blockade.

Aaron -> deployed Feb 2nd
2-9pm - Backup to force
public order event.
Investigating protest and
CID Act. working in the
background

- Inventory of all vehicles
at site. GD member did

Page

Date 2/22/2022

CP 10

s.37

- Provided an overview of investigation the group had been intent on doing harm to police.
- All parties interviewed all interviews went well.
 - FOS 15th Blockade left. check stop set up 104 transport & Senio's went through street check stop set up.

Do have a list of vehicles that could charge under the CIDA. 5 companies that had multiple trucks. B+D farms & Senio's

Personal Info.

other weapons registered for than LPS + CPS executed. Saw at first residence.

Page

Date 2022/2/22

- Feb 18-20

Personal Info.

as his property
on the job

learned
slw executed

Publication Ban

- Significant Suc 178.

- Have yet to identify
Leader of the group

Personal Info.

- Have not identified

Personal Info.

Personal Info.

s.37

Publication Ban

was by a woman for

Personal Info.

truck

- H as critics production
warrants to see what
evidence could be learned
from the Gen group and
the protest group

Page

Personal Info.

Arrest + interviewing of protesters
might over
complicate.

5 witnesses to interview

Active investigations.

2 EPS officers might over

- looking at management orders for
Tractor, Semi Truck and Gravel
Truck

- changes under the CIDA Act.
Crown is going to discuss
the number of people could
be charged under this Act

- In total 23 people charged
under CC
plus those who we could
charge under the CIDA.

- Lots of information needs to
be added - can charge and
question the key players now
but would be challenged to
use the ~~foreign~~ ^{foreign} ~~information~~
18 months if we charged.

Date 2/26/2022

notes

Go Forward

Group Associated to the Gun
group -> that will lead to
the investigation
will have to get more information
Aunt to follow up w/ INSER
for

- Disclosure - could be an
issue if all those who
received traffic tickets
are entitled to disclose.

Notes Blocked Out as Not Related to Protests



Page

Date 2022/02/26

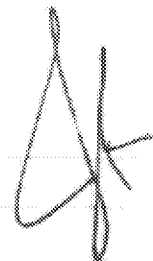
- Coats site - designated
protest site
Ramp down - transition

1342 travel → 10 rescue in
Coats - till Friday.
5 after Friday
I endured working
~~of~~ milk
won't need to in 1st stage

1348 Advised James of the
above.

1400 Joint Business Plan meeting -
(U.K.)

* BEL 2022/02/26 *



1215 UK w/ ATIP group in WHQ ⁰⁰²²⁶³⁶
to discuss the ATIP requests
for Courts

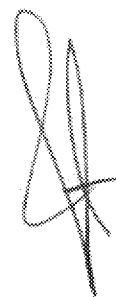
Lozano Turner - Heather
Diney, Lynda Thiesen.

② can ask for extension
under the Act.

③ Because there will be
an inquiry as an organization
we will have to use
time to co-ordinate our
information.

- Reasons for objection
for going into investigation
2nd volume of information sent
have the resources to gather
provide a 2nd.
3)

Notes Blocked as Not Related to Protests



FW: OICC Protest Bulletin - January 27 - February 02, 2022

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 13:02:00
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: OICC Protest Bulletin - January 27 - February 02, 2022
Attachment: OICC Protest Bulletin January 27-February 02 update.pdf;

Hi Folks, for your awareness.

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 12:39 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; Marlin Degrand (GOA) <marlin.degrand@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: OICC Protest Bulletin - January 27 - February 02, 2022

Good day gents,

For your information in case you weren't aware of the details on this weekends convoy.

Kevin

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 12:36
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: OICC Protest Bulletin - January 27 - February 02, 2022

This issue of the OICC Protest Bulletin primarily focuses on the convoy to the Alberta Legislature on January 29th. As organizers, routes and times are continually changing, an update will be provided as required.

The information in this bulletin is primarily gleaned from open source sites, primarily social media, information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. This bulletin is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part, or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

s.37 [REDACTED] Methods Analyst
Operations and Intelligence Command Centre (OICC)
Edmonton Police Service
s.37 [REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 14:08:00
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 @calgarypolice.ca (s.37 @calgarypolice.ca)
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

Hi Kevin,

I'm sure that your folks probably already have this information, but I thought I would share it with you just in case.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:01 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: White, Darleen
Sent: Thursday, January 27, 2022 4:01:23 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Wright, Warren; Weare, Lauren; Wiebe, Greg; Semaniuk, Zane; Akitt, Laura
Subject: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

ISSUE:

- Olds Detachment was made aware through social media posts that a convoy of heavy trucks and passenger vehicles is heading from Aldersyde, AB to Edmonton, AB, where they will attend to the Provincial Legislature and hold a protest against Federal and Provincial COVID-19 regulations.
- 2022110983 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- 2022-01-27, several social media (Facebook) posts titled "Ab Provincial Legislature Convoy 2022" and "Alberta 2022 Legislature Slow Roll" were brought to the attention of Olds Detachment.
- Persons associated with posting the posts were identified as [redacted] Personal Info.
- The Posts essentially were calling on interested supporters to join them on Saturday 2022-01-29 morning to drive from Aldersyde, AB northward on Highway 2 to Edmonton, whereby they would park their vehicles and attend to the legislature on foot to hold a protest Saturday 2022-01-29 afternoon.
- The convoy will be communicating on app s.37
- The convoy will commence at the Aldersyde Petro Canada gas station off of Highway 2 (Hwy 2), departing at 0700hrs. Site contact person [redacted] Personal Info.
- It was not stated if they plan on driving northbound through Calgary using the Deerfoot Trail (Hwy 2) or Stony Trail (SR 201).
- The convoy will be stopping at the Crossfield Petro Canada gas station on Hwy 2 near Crossfield around 0800 – 0815hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person [redacted] Personal Info.
- The convoy will be stopping at the Olds Co-op Cardlock off of the Olds overpass at Hwy 2 around 0845 – 0900hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person [redacted] Personal Info.
- The convoy will be stopping at the Penhold Petro Canada gas station off of the Penhold overpass at Hwy 2 around 0930 - 0945hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact persons [redacted] Personal Info.
- The convoy anticipates arriving in Edmonton at 1200hrs.
- Passenger vehicles will then go to Kinsmen Sport Centre, 9100 Waltherdale Hill, Edmonton, where they will park and proceed to the Legislature grounds on foot for the event at 1300hrs – 1500hrs. The protest rally itself is planned for 1300 – 1400hrs, but then participants are encouraged to stay and "hang out" after 1400hrs on the steps of Legislature building.
- Heavy trucks, semis etc will participate in a "slow roll" is to take place through Edmonton from 1200 – 1500hrs. One post states that semis are asked to loop [redacted] Personal Info. or find a place to park and walk to the Legislature building. It is unknown what the "slow roll" will constitute, possibly reduced speeds in a convoy lineup obstructing the flow of traffic to a degree thus bring attention to themselves.
- The following sites or links accompanied the posts. <https://www.facebook.com/search/top?q=ab%20provincial%20legislature%20convoy%20> and Petition: <https://www.ipetitions.com/petition/end-ail-alberta-covid-19-restrictions-and-mandates?fbclid=IwAR3IsU9PmPMc2MsigrUlyG1NehKy8rpywBTRPgesfdQXwn4-Cz0wXgHKc>

CURRENT STATUS:

- Southern Alberta District was advised of pending event.
- Further investigation to possibly be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.

MEMBER / EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Other than the names of the people who posted to the Posts and/or are listed as site contacts, the actual name of the specific organization behind the Convoy to and Rally at the Provincial Legislature was not posted and is currently unknown.
- Further investigation will be required to determine the identify of the organizations and participants in an effort to conduct a proper risk / threat assessment.
- It is recommended that the Calgary Police Service, Edmonton Police Service, Provincial Sheriffs responsible for Legislature security and all RCMP Detachments along the specified route be notified in advance of this event for their operational planning.
- It is currently not known if other convoys travelling from other directions from various corners of the Province into Edmonton are also happening at the same time to converge with this convoy and join the rally.
- It is not known what kind of numbers are to be expected to participate.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATION:

- Nil.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- The convoy will be monitored as it passes through the Olds Detachment area on Hwy 2 and briefly stops at the Co-op Card Lock to collect more participants.
- Our file was created as an info File and not an investigative file, as this event encompasses multi-jurisdictions. It is recommended that further research and investigation into this event be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.
- Further it is also recommended that the partner Police Services, Sheriffs and Detachments be notified by the investigating Unit as opposed to by the Olds Detachment.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District was made aware of the event and will monitor and provide assistance as required.
- District analyst has been engaged.

PREPARED BY: S/Sgt. Warren WRIGHT, Detachment Commander, Olds Detachment SAD

APPROVED & FORWARDED BY:

S/Sgt. Darleen White
District Advisory NCO - SAD

RE: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 14:09:16
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

... did you mean to send this to EPS?

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:09 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: CTawfik@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

Hi Kevin,

I'm sure that your folks probably already have this information, but I thought I would share it with you just in case.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:01 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: White, Darleen
Sent: Thursday, January 27, 2022 4:01:23 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Wright, Warren; Weare, Lauren; Wiebe, Greg; Semaniuk, Zane; Akitt, Laura
Subject: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

ISSUE:

- Olds Detachment was made aware through social media posts that a convoy of heavy trucks and passenger vehicles is heading from Aldersyde, AB to Edmonton, AB, where they will attend to the Provincial Legislature and hold a protest against Federal and Provincial COVID-19 regulations.
- 2022110983 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- 2022-01-27, several social media (Facebook) posts titled "Ab Provincial Legislature Convoy 2022" and "Alberta 2022 Legislature Slow Roll" were brought to the attention of Olds Detachment.
- Persons associated with posting the posts were identified as **Personal Info.**
- The Posts essentially were calling on interested supporters to join them on Saturday 2022-01-29 morning to drive from Aldersyde, AB northward on Highway 2 to Edmonton, whereby they would park their vehicles and attend to the legislature on foot to hold a protest Saturday 2022-01-29 afternoon.
- The convoy will be communicating on app **s.37**
- The convoy will commence at the Aldersyde Petro Canada gas station off of Highway 2 (Hwy 2), departing at 0700hrs. Site contact person **Personal Info.**
- It was not stated if they plan on driving northbound through Calgary using the Deerfoot Trail (Hwy 2) or Stony Trail (SR 201).
- The convoy will be stopping at the Crossfield Petro Canada gas station on Hwy 2 near Crossfield around 0800 – 0815hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person **Personal Info.**
- The convoy will be stopping at the Olds Co-op Cardlock off of the Olds overpass at Hwy 2 around 0845 – 0900hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person **Personal Info.**
- The convoy will be stopping at the Penhold Petro Canada gas station off of the Penhold overpass at Hwy 2 around 0930 - 0945hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact persons **Personal Info.**
- The convoy anticipates arriving in Edmonton at 1200hrs.
- Passenger vehicles will then go to Kinsmen Sport Centre, 9100 Waltherdale Hill, Edmonton, where they will park and proceed to the Legislature grounds on foot for the event at 1300hrs – 1500hrs. The protest rally itself is planned for 1300 – 1400hrs, but then participants are encouraged to stay and "hang out" after 1400hrs on the steps of Legislature building.
- Heavy trucks, semis etc will participate in a "slow roll" is to take place through Edmonton from 1200 – 1500hrs. One post states that semis are asked to loop **Personal Info.** or find a place to park and walk to the Legislature building. It is unknown what the "slow roll" will constitute, possibly reduced speeds in a convoy lineup obstructing the flow of traffic to a degree thus bring attention to themselves.
- The following sites or links accompanied the posts. <https://www.facebook.com/search/top?q=ab%20provincial%20legislature%20convoy%20> and Petition: <https://www.ipetitions.com/petition/end-all-alberta-covid-19-restrictions-and-mandates?fbclid=IwAR3lsU9PmPMc2MsigrUliyQ1NleHky8pywBTRPgesfdQXwn4-Cz0wXgHkc>

CURRENT STATUS:

- Southern Alberta District was advised of pending event.
- Further investigation to possibly be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.

MEMBER / EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Other than the names of the people who posted to the Posts and/or are listed as site contacts, the actual name of the specific organization behind the Convoy to and Rally at the Provincial Legislature was not posted and is currently unknown.
- Further investigation will be required to determine the identify of the organizations and participants in an effort to conduct a proper risk / threat assessment.
- It is recommended that the Calgary Police Service, Edmonton Police Service, Provincial Sheriffs responsible for Legislature security and all RCMP Detachments along the specified route be notified in advance of this event for their operational planning.
- It is currently not known if other convoys travelling from other directions from various corners of the Province into Edmonton are also happening at the same time to converge with this convoy and join the rally.
- It is not known what kind of numbers are to be expected to participate.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATION:

- Nil.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- The convoy will be monitored as it passes through the Olds Detachment area on Hwy 2 and briefly stops at the Co-op Card Lock to collect more participants.
- Our file was created as an info File and not an investigative file, as this event encompasses multi-jurisdictions. It is recommended that further research and investigation into this event be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.
- Further it is also recommended that the partner Police Services, Sheriffs and Detachments be notified by the investigating Unit as opposed to by the Olds Detachment.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District was made aware of the event and will monitor and provide assistance as required.
- District analyst has been engaged.

PREPARED BY: S/Sgt. Warren WRIGHT, Detachment Commander, Olds Detachment SAD

APPROVED & FORWARDED BY:

S/Sgt. Darleen White
District Advisory NCO - SAD

RE: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 14:10:00
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

Crap, yes, thanks for letting me know

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:09 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

... did you mean to send this to EPS?

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:09 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: CTawfik@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

Hi Kevin,

I'm sure that your folks probably already have this information, but I thought I would share it with you just in case.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:01 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: White, Darleen
Sent: Thursday, January 27, 2022 4:01:23 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Wright, Warren; Weare, Lauren; Wiebe, Greg; Semaniuk, Zane; Akitt, Laura
Subject: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

ISSUE:

- Olds Detachment was made aware through social media posts that a convoy of heavy trucks and passenger vehicles is heading from Aldersyde, AB to Edmonton, AB, where they will attend to the Provincial Legislature and hold a protest against Federal and Provincial COVID-19 regulations.
- 2022110983 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- 2022-01-27, several social media (Facebook) posts titled "Ab Provincial Legislature Convoy 2022" and "Alberta 2022 Legislature Slow Roll" were brought to the attention of Olds Detachment.
- Persons associated with posting the posts were identified as [redacted] Personal Info.
- The Posts essentially were calling on interested supporters to join them on Saturday 2022-01-29 morning to drive from Aldersyde, AB northward on Highway 2 to Edmonton, whereby they would park their vehicles and attend to the legislature on foot to hold a protest Saturday 2022-01-29 afternoon.
- The convoy will be communicating on app [redacted] S.37 [redacted]
- The convoy will commence at the Aldersyde Petro Canada gas station off of Highway 2 (Hwy 2), departing at 0700hrs. Site contact person [redacted] Personal [redacted]
- It was not stated if they plan on driving northbound through Calgary using the Deerfoot Trail (Hwy 2) or Stony Trail (SR 201).
- The convoy will be stopping at the Crossfield Petro Canada gas station on Hwy 2 near Crossfield around 0800 – 0815hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person [redacted] Personal Info.
- The convoy will be stopping at the Olds Co-op Cardlock off of the Olds overpass at Hwy 2 around 0845 – 0900hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person [redacted] Personal [redacted]
- The convoy will be stopping at the Penhold Petro Canada gas station off of the Penhold overpass at Hwy 2 around 0930 - 0945hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact persons [redacted] Personal Info.
- The convoy anticipates arriving in Edmonton at 1200hrs.
- Passenger vehicles will then go to Kinsmen Sport Centre, 9100 Waltherdale Hill, Edmonton, where they will park and proceed to the Legislature grounds on foot for the event at 1300hrs – 1500hrs. The protest rally itself is planned for 1300 – 1400hrs, but then participants are encouraged to stay and "hang out" after 1400hrs on the steps of Legislature building.

- Heavy trucks, semis etc will participate in a “slow roll” is to take place through Edmonton from 1200 – 1500hrs. One post states that semis are asked to loop **Personal** or find a place to park and walk to the Legislature building. It is unknown what the “slow roll” will constitute, possibly reduced speeds in a convoy lineup obstructing the flow of traffic to a degree thus bring attention to themselves.
- The following sites or links accompanied the posts. <https://www.facebook.com/search/top?q=ab%20provincial%20legislature%20convoy%20> and Petition: <https://www.ipetitions.com/petition/end-all-alberta-covid-19-restrictions-and-mandates?fbclid=IwAR3lsU9PmPMc2MsigrUliyQINeHky8rpywBTRPgesfdQXwn4-Cz0wXgHkc>

CURRENT STATUS:

- Southern Alberta District was advised of pending event.
- Further investigation to possibly be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.

MEMBER / EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Other than the names of the people who posted to the Posts and/or are listed as site contacts, the actual name of the specific organization behind the Convoy to and Rally at the Provincial Legislature was not posted and is currently unknown.
- Further investigation will be required to determine the identify of the organizations and participants in an effort to conduct a proper risk / threat assessment.
- It is recommended that the Calgary Police Service, Edmonton Police Service, Provincial Sheriffs responsible for Legislature security and all RCMP Detachments along the specified route be notified in advance of this event for their operational planning.
- It is currently not known if other convoys travelling from other directions from various corners of the Province into Edmonton are also happening at the same time to converge with this convoy and join the rally.
- It is not known what kind of numbers are to be expected to participate.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATION:

- Nil.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- The convoy will be monitored as it passes through the Olds Detachment area on Hwy 2 and briefly stops at the Co-op Card Lock to collect more participants.
- Our file was created as an info File and not an investigative file, as this event encompasses multi-jurisdictions. It is recommended that further research and investigation into this event be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.
- Further it is also recommended that the partner Police Services, Sheriffs and Detachments be notified by the investigating Unit as opposed to by the Olds Detachment.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District was made aware of the event and will monitor and provide assistance as required.
- District analyst has been engaged.

PREPARED BY: S/Sgt. Warren WRIGHT, Detachment Commander, Olds Detachment SAD

APPROVED & FORWARDED BY:

S/Sgt. Darleen White
District Advisory NCO - SAD

SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 14:11:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:09 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

Hi Kevin,

I'm sure that your folks probably already have this information, but I thought I would share it with you just in case.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:01 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: White, Darleen
Sent: Thursday, January 27, 2022 4:01:23 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Wright, Warren; Weare, Lauren; Wiebe, Greg; Semaniuk, Zane; Akitt, Laura
Subject: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

ISSUE:

- Olds Detachment was made aware through social media posts that a convoy of heavy trucks and passenger vehicles is heading from Aldersyde, AB to Edmonton, AB, where they will attend to the Provincial Legislature and hold a protest against Federal and Provincial COVID-19 regulations.
- 2022110983 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- 2022-01-27, several social media (Facebook) posts titled "Ab Provincial Legislature Convoy 2022" and "Alberta 2022 Legislature Slow Roll" were brought to the attention of Olds Detachment.
- Persons associated with posting the posts were identified as [REDACTED] Personal Info.
- The Posts essentially were calling on interested supporters to join them on Saturday 2022-01-29 morning to drive from Aldersyde, AB northward on Highway 2 to Edmonton, whereby they would park their vehicles and attend to the legislature on foot to hold a protest Saturday 2022-01-29 afternoon.
- The convoy will be communicating on app S.37 [REDACTED]
- The convoy will commence at the Aldersyde Petro Canada gas station off of Highway 2 (Hwy 2), departing at 0700hrs. Site contact person [REDACTED] Personal
- It was not stated if they plan on driving northbound through Calgary using the Deerfoot Trail (Hwy 2) or Stony Trail (SR 201).
- The convoy will be stopping at the Crossfield Petro Canada gas station on Hwy 2 near Crossfield around 0800 – 0815hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person [REDACTED] Personal Info.
- The convoy will be stopping at the Olds Co-op Cardlock off of the Olds overpass at Hwy 2 around 0845 – 0900hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person [REDACTED] Personal
- The convoy will be stopping at the Penhold Petro Canada gas station off of the Penhold overpass at Hwy 2 around 0930 - 0945hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact persons [REDACTED] Personal Info.
- The convoy anticipates arriving in Edmonton at 1200hrs.
- Passenger vehicles will then go to Kinsmen Sport Centre, 9100 Walterdale Hill, Edmonton, where they will park and proceed to the Legislature grounds on foot for the event at 1300hrs – 1500hrs. The protest rally itself is planned for 1300 – 1400hrs, but then participants are encouraged to stay and "hang out" after 1400hrs on the steps of Legislature building.
- Heavy trucks, semis etc will participate in a "slow roll" is to take place through Edmonton from 1200 – 1500hrs. One post states that semis are asked to loop [REDACTED] or find a place to park and walk to the Legislature building. It is unknown what the "slow roll" will constitute, possibly reduced speeds in a convoy lineup obstructing the flow of traffic to a degree thus bring attention to themselves.
- The following sites or links accompanied the posts: <https://www.facebook.com/search/top?q=ab%20provincial%20legislature%20convoy%20> and Petition: <https://www.ipetitions.com/petition/end-all-alberta-covid-19-restrictions-and-mandates?fbclid=IwAR3IsU9PmPMc2MsigrUlyQ1NehIky8rpywBTRPgesfdQXwn4-Cz0wXqHkC>

CURRENT STATUS:

- Southern Alberta District was advised of pending event.
- Further investigation to possibly be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.

MEMBER / EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Other than the names of the people who posted to the Posts and/or are listed as site contacts, the actual name of the specific organization behind the Convoy to and Rally at the Provincial Legislature was not posted and is currently unknown.
- Further investigation will be required to determine the identify of the organizations and participants in an effort to conduct a proper risk / threat assessment.
- It is recommended that the Calgary Police Service, Edmonton Police Service, Provincial Sheriffs responsible for Legislature security and all RCMP Detachments along the specified route be notified in advance of this event for their operational planning.
- It is currently not known if other convoys travelling from other directions from various corners of the Province into Edmonton are also happening at the same time to converge with this convoy and join the rally.
- It is not known what kind of numbers are to be expected to participate.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATION:

- Nil.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- The convoy will be monitored as it passes through the Olds Detachment area on Hwy 2 and briefly stops at the Co-op Card Lock to collect more participants.
- Our file was created as an info File and not an investigative file, as this event encompasses multi-jurisdictions. It is recommended that further research and investigation into this event be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.
- Further it is also recommended that the partner Police Services, Sheriffs and Detachments be notified by the investigating Unit as opposed to by the Olds Detachment.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District was made aware of the event and will monitor and provide assistance as required.
- District analyst has been engaged.

PREPARED BY: S/Sgt. Warren WRIGHT, Detachment Commander, Olds Detachment SAD

APPROVED & FORWARDED BY:

S/Sgt. Darleen White
District Advisory NCO - SAD

RE: [EXTERNAL] SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 14:12:40
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca)
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

Good stuff John!

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 14:11
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Cc: CTawfik@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: [EXTERNAL] SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:09 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

Hi Kevin,

I'm sure that your folks probably already have this information, but I thought I would share it with you just in case.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:01 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: White, Darleen
Sent: Thursday, January 27, 2022 4:01:23 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Wright, Warren; Weare, Lauren; Wiebe, Greg; Semaniuk, Zane; Akitt, Laura
Subject: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

ISSUE:

- Olds Detachment was made aware through social media posts that a convoy of heavy trucks and passenger vehicles is heading from Aldersyde, AB to Edmonton, AB, where they will attend to the Provincial Legislature and hold a protest against Federal and Provincial COVID-19 regulations.
- 2022110983 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- 2022-01-27, several social media (Facebook) posts titled "Ab Provincial Legislature Convoy 2022" and "Alberta 2022 Legislature Slow Roll" were brought to the attention of Olds Detachment.
- Persons associated with posting the posts were identified as [REDACTED] Personal Info.
- The Posts essentially were calling on interested supporters to join them on Saturday 2022-01-29 morning to drive from Aldersyde, AB northward on Highway 2 to Edmonton, whereby they would park their vehicles and attend to the legislature on foot to hold a protest Saturday 2022-01-29 afternoon.
- The convoy will be communicating on app 'S.37 [REDACTED]'.
- The convoy will commence at the Aldersyde Petro Canada gas station off of Highway 2 (Hwy 2), departing at 0700hrs. Site contact person [REDACTED] Personal Info.
- It was not stated if they plan on driving northbound through Calgary using the Deerfoot Trail (Hwy 2) or Stony Trail (SR 201).
- The convoy will be stopping at the Crossfield Petro Canada gas station on Hwy 2 near Crossfield around 0800 – 0815hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person [REDACTED] Personal Info.
- The convoy will be stopping at the Olds Co-op Cardlock off of the Olds overpass at Hwy 2 around 0845 – 0900hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person [REDACTED] Personal Info.
- The convoy will be stopping at the Penhold Petro Canada gas station off of the Penhold overpass at Hwy 2 around 0930 - 0945hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact persons [REDACTED] Personal Info.
- The convoy anticipates arriving in Edmonton at 1200hrs.
- Passenger vehicles will then go to Kinsmen Sport Centre, 9100 Walterdale Hill, Edmonton, where they will park and proceed to the Legislature grounds on foot for the event at 1300hrs – 1500hrs. The protest rally itself is planned for 1300 – 1400hrs, but then participants are encouraged to stay and "hang out" after 1400hrs on the steps of Legislature building.
- Heavy trucks, semis etc will participate in a "slow roll" is to take place through Edmonton from 1200 – 1500hrs. One post states that semis are

asked to loop **Personal** or find a place to park and walk to the Legislature building. It is unknown what the "slow roll" will constitute, possibly reduced speeds in a convoy lineup obstructing the flow of traffic to a degree thus bring attention to themselves.

- The following sites or links accompanied the posts. <https://www.facebook.com/search/top?q=ab%20provincial%20legislature%20convoy%20> and Petition: <https://www.ipetitions.com/petition/end-all-alberta-covid-19-restrictions-and-mandates?fbclid=IwAR3IsU9PmPMc2MsigrUllYQ1NleHky8rpywBTRPgesfdQXwn4-Cz0wXghKc>

CURRENT STATUS:

- Southern Alberta District was advised of pending event.
- Further investigation to possibly be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.

MEMBER / EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Other than the names of the people who posted to the Posts and/or are listed as site contacts, the actual name of the specific organization behind the Convoy to and Rally at the Provincial Legislature was not posted and is currently unknown.
- Further investigation will be required to determine the identify of the organizations and participants in an effort to conduct a proper risk / threat assessment.
- It is recommended that the Calgary Police Service, Edmonton Police Service, Provincial Sheriffs responsible for Legislature security and all RCMP Detachments along the specified route be notified in advance of this event for their operational planning.
- It is currently not known if other convoys travelling from other directions from various corners of the Province into Edmonton are also happening at the same time to converge with this convoy and join the rally.
- It is not known what kind of numbers are to be expected to participate.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATION:

- Nil.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- The convoy will be monitored as it passes through the Olds Detachment area on Hwy 2 and briefly stops at the Co-op Card Lock to collect more participants.
- Our file was created as an info File and not an investigative file, as this event encompasses multi-jurisdictions. It is recommended that further research and investigation into this event be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.
- Further it is also recommended that the partner Police Services, Sheriffs and Detachments be notified by the investigating Unit as opposed to by the Olds Detachment.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District was made aware of the event and will monitor and provide assistance as required.
- District analyst has been engaged.

PREPARED BY: S/Sgt. Warren WRIGHT, Detachment Commander, Olds Detachment SAD

APPROVED & FORWARDED BY:

S/Sgt. Darleen White
District Advisory NCO - SAD

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: [EXTERNAL] SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca;
Sent: 2022-01-27 14:14:44
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

Thanks John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: Thursday, January 27, 2022 2:12 PM
To: 'Ferguson, John' <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

Good stuff John!

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 14:11
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: [EXTERNAL] SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:09 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

Hi Kevin,

I'm sure that your folks probably already have this information, but I thought I would share it with you just in case.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:01 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: White, Darleen
Sent: Thursday, January 27, 2022 4:01:23 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Wright, Warren; Weare, Lauren; Wiebe, Greg; Semaniuk, Zane; Akitt, Laura
Subject: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

ISSUE:

- Olds Detachment was made aware through social media posts that a convoy of heavy trucks and passenger vehicles is heading from Aldersyde, AB to Edmonton, AB, where they will attend to the Provincial Legislature and hold a protest against Federal and Provincial COVID-19 regulations.
- 2022110983 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- 2022-01-27, several social media (Facebook) posts titled "Ab Provincial Legislature Convoy 2022" and "Alberta 2022 Legislature Slow Roll" were brought to the attention of Olds Detachment.
- Persons associated with posting the posts were identified as [REDACTED] **Personal Info.**
- The Posts essentially were calling on interested supporters to join them on Saturday 2022-01-29 morning to drive from Aldersyde, AB northward on Highway 2 to Edmonton, whereby they would park their vehicles and attend to the legislature on foot to hold a protest Saturday 2022-01-29 afternoon.
- The convoy will be communicating on app S.37 [REDACTED]
- The convoy will commence at the Aldersyde Petro Canada gas station off of Highway 2 (Hwy 2), departing at 0700hrs. Site contact person [REDACTED] **Personal Info.**
- It was not stated if they plan on driving northbound through Calgary using the Deerfoot Trail (Hwy 2) or Stony Trail (SR 201).
- The convoy will be stopping at the Crossfield Petro Canada gas station on Hwy 2 near Crossfield around 0800 – 0815hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person [REDACTED] **Personal Info.**
- The convoy will be stopping at the Olds Co-op Cardlock off of the Olds overpass at Hwy 2 around 0845 – 0900hrs, to allow participants

- to join in. Site contact person **Personal**
- The convoy will be stopping at the Penhold Petro Canada gas station off of the Penhold overpass at Hwy 2 around 0930 - 0945hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact persons **Personal Info.**
 - The convoy anticipates arriving in Edmonton at 1200hrs.
 - Passenger vehicles will then go to Kinsmen Sport Centre, 9100 Walterdale Hill, Edmonton, where they will park and proceed to the Legislature grounds on foot for the event at 1300hrs – 1500hrs. The protest rally itself is planned for 1300 – 1400hrs, but then participants are encouraged to stay and “hang out” after 1400hrs on the steps of Legislature building.
 - Heavy trucks, semis etc will participate in a “slow roll” is to take place through Edmonton from 1200 – 1500hrs. One post states that semis are asked to loop **Personal** or find a place to park and walk to the Legislature building. It is unknown what the “slow roll” will constitute, possibly reduced speeds in a convoy lineup obstructing the flow of traffic to a degree thus bring attention to themselves.
 - The following sites or links accompanied the posts. <https://www.facebook.com/search/top?q=ab%20provincial%20legislature%20convoy%20> and Petition: <https://www.ipetitions.com/petition/end-all-alberta-covid-19-restrictions-and-mandates?fbclid=IwAR3tsU9PmPMc2MsigrUliyQINieHky8rpywBTRPgesIdQXvn4-Cz0wXgHKc>

CURRENT STATUS:

- Southern Alberta District was advised of pending event.
- Further investigation to possibly be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.

MEMBER / EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Other than the names of the people who posted to the Posts and/or are listed as site contacts, the actual name of the specific organization behind the Convoy to and Rally at the Provincial Legislature was not posted and is currently unknown.
- Further investigation will be required to determine the identify of the organizations and participants in an effort to conduct a proper risk / threat assessment.
- It is recommended that the Calgary Police Service, Edmonton Police Service, Provincial Sheriffs responsible for Legislature security and all RCMP Detachments along the specified route be notified in advance of this event for their operational planning.
- It is currently not known if other convoys travelling from other directions from various corners of the Province into Edmonton are also happening at the same time to converge with this convoy and join the rally.
- It is not known what kind of numbers are to be expected to participate.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATION:

- Nil.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- The convoy will be monitored as it passes through the Olds Detachment area on Hwy 2 and briefly stops at the Co-op Card Lock to collect more participants.
- Our file was created as an info File and not an investigative file, as this event encompasses multi-jurisdictions. It is recommended that further research and investigation into this event be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.
- Further it is also recommended that the partner Police Services, Sheriffs and Detachments be notified by the investigating Unit as opposed to by the Olds Detachment.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District was made aware of the event and will monitor and provide assistance as required.
- District analyst has been engaged.

PREPARED BY: S/Sgt. Warren WRIGHT, Detachment Commander, Olds Detachment SAD

APPROVED & FORWARDED BY:

S/Sgt. Darleen White
District Advisory NCO - SAD

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: Strategy and Objectives

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 14:19:14
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Strategy and Objectives

Looks great Trevor!

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:16 PM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Strategy and Objectives

Strategy Statement

Within a legal framework, the police response will be measured and proportionate to achieve objectives. The primary objectives will be allowing for peaceful and lawful protest and preserving life and property. Facilitation of the right to process will require reasonable efforts to communicate with organizers both before and during the event. Preservation of life will take primacy of police response with property damage being a lesser response but will be considered within the response plan.

The preservation of access and egress routes for emergency responders will be prioritized to ensure the safety of participants, responding agency personnel, general public and residents. Police resources will be deployed with a planned escalation plan to ensure this is maintained.

Commerce and public travel will be maintained where possible, utilizing non use of force tactics and strategies. This restriction will be reassessed in the event the situation is protracted.

Objectives

Preserve Life and protect property.

Ensure the right to peaceful and lawful protest and demonstration.

Develop and maintain open communication with organizers both before and during the event.

Maintain emergency access and egress routes.

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: 

Possible STO deployment???

From: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);
Sent: 2022-01-27 15:11:47
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com)
Subject: Possible STO deployment???
Attachment: LOU - Notice of Extreme Circumstance_BS.pdf;

Good afternoon Sirs,

I am hearing rumors of a possible large scale STO deployment to the Coutts border crossing in relation to a possible large protest. Can you confirm that this is being considered? I have attached the relevant LOU from the new collective agreement.

If it is being considered, I would appreciate as much lead time as possible so that I can put wheels in motion to assist our Members from a comms side of things similar to what we did at the Grace Life Church.

Thanks a bunch,

Cheers,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

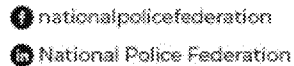
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE**



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail ou d'en faire part à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: Possible STO deployment???

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 15:20:00
To: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com)
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Hi Kevin,

Gord in AOL, I have looped in Kevin and Trevor as they have been working on this today and will be able to provide you with more specific details.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:09 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>
Subject: Possible STO deployment???

Good afternoon Sirs,

I am hearing rumors of a possible large scale STO deployment to the Coutts border crossing in relation to a possible large protest. Can you confirm that this is being considered? I have attached the relevant LOU from the new collective agreement.

If it is being considered, I would appreciate as much lead time as possible so that I can put wheels in motion to assist our Members from a comms side of things similar to what we did at the Grace Life Church.

Thanks a bunch.

Cheers,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

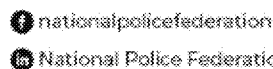
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'attribuer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: Possible STO deployment???

From: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);
Sent: 2022-01-27 15:25:38
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks John,

Much appreciated, I will await and update from Trevor.

Cheers,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN
NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation
National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni la/le destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison de/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'effectuer une copie à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:20 PM
To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Hi Kevin,

Gord in AOL, I have looped in Kevin and Trevor as they have been working on this today and will be able to provide you with more specific details.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:09 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>
Subject: Possible STO deployment???

Good afternoon Sirs,

I am hearing rumors of a possible large scale STO deployment to the Coutts border crossing in relation to a possible large protest. Can you confirm that this is being considered? I have attached the relevant LOU from the new collective agreement.

If it is being considered, I would appreciate as much lead time as possible so that I can put wheels in motion to assist our Members from a comms side of things similar to what we did at the Grace Life Church.

Thanks a bunch.

Cheers,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN
NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation
National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la

Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la FRC.
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer ceci à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: Possible STO deployment???

From: Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 15:30:00
To: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks Sir

As far as STO goes Kevin at this point it is a small deployment of ten to support uniform members.

This could change based on intelligence but that's where we are at to this point.

I would not categorize this as a large sto deployment at this time.

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-01-27 16:25 (GMT-06:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks John,

Much appreciated, I will await and update from Trevor.

Cheers,

Kevin

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



nationalpolicefederation

National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. It is intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/de destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver ou d'en faire part à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:20 PM
To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Hi Kevin,

Gord in AOL, I have looped in Kevin and Trevor as they have been working on this today and will be able to provide you with more specific details.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:09 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>
Subject: Possible STO deployment???

Good afternoon Sirs,

I am hearing rumors of a possible large scale STO deployment to the Coutts border crossing in relation to a possible large protest. Can you confirm that this is being considered? I have attached the relevant LOU from the new collective agreement.

If it is being considered, I would appreciate as much lead time as possible so that I can put wheels in motion to assist our Members from a comms side of things similar to what we did at the Grace Life Church.

Thanks a bunch.

Cheers,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

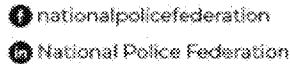
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE**



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. It is intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des renseignements CONFIDENTIELS ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉS exclusivement destinés à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/de destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: Possible STO deployment???

From: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);
Sent: 2022-01-27 15:34:49
To: Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

OK, I am hearing that the Members were told to prepare for a **S.37** deployment. If its only 10 Members, that obviously a different story.

If you folks can keep me in the loop, it would be greatly appreciated.

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

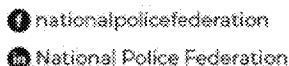
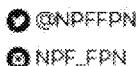
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE**



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni la/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 3:30 PM

To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks Sir

As far as STO goes Kevin at this point it is a small deployment of ten to support uniform members.

This could change based on intelligence but that's where we are at to this point.

I would not categorize this as a large sto deployment at this time.

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-01-27 16:25 (GMT-06:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks John,

Much appreciated, I will await and update from Trevor.

Cheers,

Kevin

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

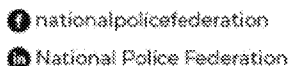
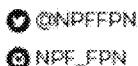
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE**



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni la/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:20 PM
To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Hi Kevin,

Gord in AOL, I have looped in Kevin and Trevor as they have been working on this today and will be able to provide you with more specific details.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:09 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>
Subject: Possible STO deployment???

Good afternoon Sirs,

I am hearing rumors of a possible large scale STO deployment to the Coutts border crossing in relation to a possible large protest. Can you confirm that this is being considered? I have attached the relevant LOU from the new collective agreement.

If it is being considered, I would appreciate as much lead time as possible so that I can put wheels in motion to assist our Members from a comms side of things similar to what we did at the Grace Life Church.

Thanks a bunch.

Cheers,

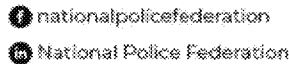
Kev

Kevin R Halwa
Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale
<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE**



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.
Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne faut ni par erreur ni intentionnellement copier ou diffuser ce courriel et à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: Possible STO deployment???

From: Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 15:37:22
To: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

As part of the preplanning we do in these types of circumstances we check to see what we have for available members should the need arise which is likely what you have heard about.

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-01-27 16:34 (GMT-06:00)
To: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

OK, I am hearing that the Members were told to prepare for a level 4 deployment. If its only 10 Members, that obviously a different story.

If you folks can keep me in the loop, it would be greatly appreciated.

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale
<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN
NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation
National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:30 PM
To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks Sir

As far as STO goes Kevin at this point it is a small deployment of ten to support uniform members.

This could change based on intelligence but that's where we are at to this point.

I would not categorize this as a large sto deployment at this time.

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-01-27 16:25 (GMT-06:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks John,

Much appreciated, I will await and update from Trevor.

Cheers,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE**

@NPFFPN

NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation

National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous êtes ni le/de destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous prions de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 3:20 PM

To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>

Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Hi Kevin,

Gord in AOL, I have looped in Kevin and Trevor as they have been working on this today and will be able to provide you with more specific details.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Sent: January 27, 2022 3:09 PM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>

Subject: Possible STO deployment???

Good afternoon Sirs,

I am hearing rumors of a possible large scale STO deployment to the Coutts border crossing in relation to a possible large protest. Can you confirm that this is being considered? I have attached the relevant LOU from the new collective agreement.

If it is being considered, I would appreciate as much lead time as possible so that I can put wheels in motion to assist our Members from a comms side of things similar to what we did at the Grace Life Church.

Thanks a bunch.

Cheers,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE**

@NPFFPN

NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation

National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous êtes ni le/de destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous prions de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: Possible STO deployment???

From: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);
Sent: 2022-01-27 15:50:09
To: Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks Gord.

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN
NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation
National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations PRIVILÉGIÉES ET/OU CONFIDENTIELLES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/de destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 3:37 PM

To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

As part of the preplanning we do in these types of circumstances we check to see what we have for available members should the need arise which is likely what you have heard about.

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-01-27 16:34 (GMT-06:00)

To: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

OK, I am hearing that the Members were told to prepare for a **S.37** deployment. If its only 10 Members, that obviously a different story.

If you folks can keep me in the loop, it would be greatly appreciated.

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN
NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation
National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations PRIVILÉGIÉES ET/OU CONFIDENTIELLES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/de destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 3:30 PM

To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks Sir

As far as STO goes Kevin at this point it is a small deployment of ten to support uniform members.

This could change based on intelligence but that's where we are at to this point.

I would not categorize this as a large sto deployment at this time.

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-01-27 16:25 (GMT-06:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks John,

Much appreciated, I will await and update from Trevor.

Cheers,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN
NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation
National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/des destinataire(s). Si vous n'êtes ni le/des destinataire(s), ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/ds le destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions sincèrement de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 3:20 PM

To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>

Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Hi Kevin,

Gord in AOL, I have looped in Kevin and Trevor as they have been working on this today and will be able to provide you with more specific details.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Sent: January 27, 2022 3:09 PM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>

Subject: Possible STO deployment???

Good afternoon Sirs,

I am hearing rumors of a possible large scale STO deployment to the Coutts border crossing in relation to a possible large protest. Can you confirm that this is being considered? I have attached the relevant LOU from the new collective agreement.

If it is being considered, I would appreciate as much lead time as possible so that I can put wheels in motion to assist our Members from a comms side of things similar to what we did at the Grace Life Church.

Thanks a bunch.

Cheers,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://ngf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN

NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation

National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire respecter les droits des membres de la GRC.
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/des la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/ds le destinataire, N ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous prions de bien vouloir nous en faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

events

From: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

Sent: 2022-01-27 17:01:55

To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Subject: events

Good day all,

I have tasked out an update this evening on what we know re the different events planned.

Brad

RE: PSIO assessment

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 17:06:00
To: Marlin Degrand (Marlin.Degrand@gov.ab.ca); s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 @gov.ab.ca; s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca
s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 Alternate Email'
s.37 @calgarypolice.ca; s.37 @gov.ab.ca)
Subject: RE: PSIO assessment

Thanks you Marlin, very much appreciated.

John

From: Marlin Degrand <Marlin.Degrand@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:59 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca
s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca
Cc: s.37 @gov.ab.ca; s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 Alternate Email' <s.37 @calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>
Subject: PSIO assessment

Good Afternoon All,

Attached is the latest intel product from our PSIO based upon open source data they have compiled in relation the on-going and planned Truck Convoys, including the plans around the Coutts border Crossing and the Leg for this weekend. Out of an abundance of caution I am sending it to you but I strongly suspect your agencies are all well aware of all of this and it has already been shared.

Marlin

Classification: Protected A

FW: PSIO assessment

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 17:09:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: PSIO assessment
Attachment: PSIO EIB 2022-01-27 Anti-Vaccine Mandate Truck Convoys (PA-TLPA).pdf;

Hi Folks, for your awareness.

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:59 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]
Alternate Email: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: PSIO assessment

Good Afternoon All,

Attached is the latest intel product from our PSIO based upon open source data they have compiled in relation the on-going and planned Truck Convoys, including the plans around the Coutts border Crossing and the Leg for this weekend. Out of an abundance of caution I am sending it to you but I strongly suspect your agencies are all well aware of all of this and it has already been shared.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

FW: SOP, etc.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 17:13:00
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Young, Lynn (lynn.young@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: SOP, etc.
Attachment: Protest at Public Figure Private Residence Response Plan SMEAC.pdf; Possible Charges to Consider During or post Protest Events.pdf;

Hi Folks, I received the following from Chad this afternoon. I like their approach to this. I think we should consider adopting a similar approach from #4 on.

James, if you could look at putting something together that would be appreciated.

Thanks

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 4:04 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: SOP, etc.

Here you go John. We are adding the new Intimidation of Health Care Workers as per Bill C-3 that recently came into effect.

Take care,
Chad

s.37 [REDACTED] Bureau of Community Policing | Deputy Chief

Desk: 403-426-2006 | Cell: s.37 [REDACTED] | Mail Code: 700 | join.calgarypolice.ca | calgarypolice.ca



ISC: Protected A

RE: Possible STO deployment???

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 18:30:11
To: Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks for the clarity Gord.

KeV, we will keep you posted if anything changes.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.C.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 426-6880
Cell: **irrelevant**

From: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:37 PM
To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;
Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

As part of the preplanning we do in these types of circumstances we check to see what we have for available members should the need arise which is likely what you have heard about.

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-01-27 16:34 (GMT-06:00)
To: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

OK, I am hearing that the Members were told to prepare for a level 4 deployment. If its only 10 Members, that obviously a different story.

If you folks can keep me in the loop, it would be greatly appreciated.

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

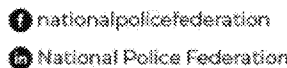
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us. Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:30 PM
To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;
Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks Sir

As far as STO goes Kevin at this point it is a small deployment of ten to support uniform members.

This could change based on intelligence but that's where we are at to this point.

I would not categorize this as a large sto deployment at this time.

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nfp-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-01-27 16:25 (GMT-06:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@nfp-fpn.com>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks John,

Much appreciated, I will await and update from Trevor.

Cheers,

Key

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

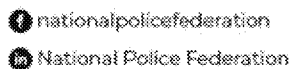
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://nfp-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/des destinataire(s). Si vous n'êtes ni le/des destinataire(s), ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/ds le destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 3:20 PM

To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nfp-fpn.com>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@nfp-fpn.com>

Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Hi Kevin,

Gord in AOL, I have looped in Kevin and Trevor as they have been working on this today and will be able to provide you with more specific details.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nfp-fpn.com>

Sent: January 27, 2022 3:09 PM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@nfp-fpn.com>

Subject: Possible STO deployment???

Good afternoon Sirs,

I am hearing rumors of a possible large scale STO deployment to the Coutts border crossing in relation to a possible large protest. Can you confirm that this is being considered? I have attached the relevant LOU from the new collective agreement.

If it is being considered, I would appreciate as much lead time as possible so that I can put wheels in motion to assist our Members from a comms side of things similar to what we did at the Grace Life Church.

Thanks a bunch.

Cheers,

Key

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://ngf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN

NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation

National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire respecter les droits des membres de la GRC.
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/des la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/ds le destinataire, s'il vous plaît ne pas divulguer ce contenu ou s'abstenir d'en parler à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions de bien vouloir nous le faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 23:32:21
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28
Attachment: Public order events report Jan 28 2022.pdf;

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 – 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Person** and **Personal Info.** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: Irrelevant

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 08:32:00
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Brad, this is a great report. Any issues in sharing with CPS and EPS?

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 – 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRDPARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Perso** and **Personal Info.** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy

Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.

- Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY m.s.c.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: **Irrelevant**

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-gc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 08:34:00
To: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Redl, Greg (greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ramteemal, Shane (shane.ramteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Palfy, Kyle (Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Robinson, Pamela (Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Curry, Sean (sean.curry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sean.curry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hancock, Mark (mark.hancock@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (mark.hancock@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28
Attachment: Public order events report Jan 28 2022.pdf;

Hi Folks,

For your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 – 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNALLLEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **perso** and **Personal Info.** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY m.s.c.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
 Cell: **Irrelevant**
 e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
 11140 109 St. NW
 Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 08:35:00
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28
Attachment: Public order events report Jan 28 2022.pdf;

Hi James,

Can you check and see what conditions **Personal Info.** have. If appropriate and depending on the event, the detachment may need to follow up on charges.

Thanks James,

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 – 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <kyle.palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNIA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with

Personal and **Personal Info** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.

o Detachment: Leduc

- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - o Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - o Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - o Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - o Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: **Irrelevant**

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 08:49:13
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

No issue.

I has asked our crew to share it with them but I don't know if it was so please do.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division
Irrelevant (cell)

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 8:32 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Brad, this is a great report. Any issues in sharing with CPS and EPS?

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRDPARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.i.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin

<Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- ✉ A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with [redacted] and [redacted] in attendance. [redacted] to be the MC.
 - o Detachment: Leduc
- ✉ A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - o Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- ✉ Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - o Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - o Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- ✉ Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - o Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.s.c.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
Cell: [redacted]
e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

From: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 08:56:50
To: Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys
Attachment: OICC Protest Bulletin January 27-February 02 update.pdf;

FYI,

I haven't replied to Bill yet, but just for considerations.

James

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

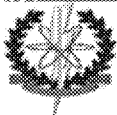
Good Morning James,

EPS will be standing up an Major Event Commander to administer an SOP for this weekends truck convoys traveling to Edmonton. Are there any RCMP resources being dedicated to the routes of travel to Edmonton and/or the muster points specifically Acheson. There is also plans for a single lane "slow roll" formation convoy around the Anthony Henday. Is Strathcona RCMP and/or the Integrated local RCMP/Sheriff Traffic Teams dedicating resources to their respective jurisdictions on the AHD.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or wish to discuss further.

S.37 [REDACTED]
Staff Sergeant
Disaster Emergency Operations & Planning Section (DEOPS)
Edmonton Police Service

S.37 [REDACTED]



CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 08:57:00
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks Brad, I am just going to share it Deputies Tawfik and Brezinski. Both have been good enough to share their documents with me.

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:49 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

No issue.

I has asked our crew to share it with them but I don't know if it was so please do.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division
Irrelevant [REDACTED]

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 8:32 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Brad, this is a great report. Any issues in sharing with CPS and EPS?

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 – 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to automatic exemption under

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM

To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Person** and **Personal Info.** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.

Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: [irrelevant]

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:00:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28
Attachment: Public order events report Jan 28 2022.pdf;

Good Morning S.37 [REDACTED] and S.37 [REDACTED]

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Personal** [REDACTED] and **Personal Info.** [REDACTED] in attendance. **Personal** [REDACTED] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
Cell: [REDACTED]
e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:01:00
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Hi James,

I will have to check with the Districts and Chris Romanchych

John

From: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:57 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

FYI,

I haven't replied to Bill yet, but just for considerations.

James

From: Bill Krull <s.37@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Good Morning James,

EPS will be standing up an Major Event Commander to administer an SOP for this weekends truck convoys traveling to Edmonton. Are there any RCMP resources being dedicated to the routes of travel to Edmonton and/or the muster points specifically Acheson. There is also plans for a single lane "slow roll" formation convoy around the Anthony Henday. Is Strathcona RCMP and/or the Integrated local RCMP/Sheriff Traffic Teams dedicating resources to their respective jurisdictions on the AHD.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or wish to discuss further.

S.37
Staff Sergeant
Disaster Emergency Operations & Planning Section (DEOPS)
Edmonton Police Service
S.37



CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:02:03
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

I think we incorporated some of their info in ours to try to make it as fulsome as possible so it indeed should be shared back with them

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division
Irrelevant (cell)

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 8:57 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 @edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks Brad, I am just going to share it Deputies Tawfik and Brazinski. Both have been good enough to share their documents with me.

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:49 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

No issue.

I has asked our crew to share it with them but I don't know if it was so please do.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division
Irrelevant (cell)

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 8:32 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Brad, this is a great report. Any issues in sharing with CPS and EPS?

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP K Division
11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
[Irrelevant] (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- ☛ A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with [Perso] and [Personal Info.] in attendance. [Personal] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- ☛ A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- ☛ Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- ☛ Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY m.s.c.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor & Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
Cell: [Irrelevant]
e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:02:00
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Excellent, thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

I think we incorporated some of their info in ours to try to make it as fulsome as possible so it indeed should be shared back with them

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division
Irrelevant (cell)

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 8:57 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 @edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks Brad, I am just going to share it. Deputies S.37 and S.37. Both have been good enough to share their documents with me.

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:49 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

No issue.

I has asked our crew to share it with them but I don't know if it was so please do.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division
Irrelevant (cell)

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 8:32 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Brad, this is a great report. Any issues in sharing with CPS and EPS?

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 – 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM

To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.i.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Perso** and **Personal Info.** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: **Irrelevant**

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca;
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:04:11
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca (S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca)
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks John, lots going on!

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 09:01
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good Morning S.37 and S.37

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with Perso [REDACTED] and Personal Info. [REDACTED] in attendance. Personal [REDACTED] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks/Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: [REDACTED]

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:04:00
To: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys
Attachment: OICC Protest Bulletin January 27-February 02 update.pdf;

Darcy, Chris

Are you able to advise if local plans are in place to deal with some of the increased traffic we expect to see this weekend around the Edmonton area?

Thanks

John

From: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:57 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

FYI,

I haven't replied to Bill yet, but just for considerations.

James

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Good Morning James,

EPS will be standing up an Major Event Commander to administer an SOP for this weekends truck convoys traveling to Edmonton. Are there any RCMP resources being dedicated to the routes of travel to Edmonton and/or the muster points specifically Acheson. There is also plans for a single lane "slow roll" formation convoy around the Anthony Henday. Is Strathcona RCMP and/or the Integrated local RCMP/Sheriff Traffic Teams dedicating resources to their respective jurisdictions on the AHD.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or wish to discuss further.

S.37
Staff Sergeant
Disaster Emergency Operations & Planning Section (DEOPS)
Edmonton Police Service



CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:05:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca)
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Sorry for sending it to you twice, the first time I was just trying to get the correct spelling of your name because I was having a bit of a mental block lol.

Take care S.37 [REDACTED]

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:03 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks John, lots going on!

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 09:01
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca> S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good Morning S.37 [REDACTED]

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with Perso [REDACTED] and Personal Info [REDACTED] in attendance. Personal [REDACTED] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: Irrelevant

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

From: Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:14:18
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Good morning Sir,

Will advise once the local plans are finalized.

Thank you,

C

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 09:04 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Fleury, Darcy" <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Romanchych, Chris" <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Darcy, Chris

Are you able to advise if local plans are in place to deal with some of the increased traffic we expect to see this weekend around the Edmonton area?

Thanks

John

From: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:57 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

FYI,

I haven't replied to Bill yet, but just for considerations.

James

From: s.37 <s.37@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

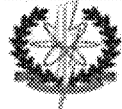
Good Morning James,

EPS will be standing up an Major Event Commander to administer an SOP for this weekends truck convoys traveling to Edmonton. Are there any RCMP resources being dedicated to the routes of travel to Edmonton and/or the muster points specifically Acheson. There is also plans for a single lane slow roll formation convoy around the Anthony Henday. Is Strathcona RCMP and/or the Integrated local RCMP/Sheriff Traffic Teams dedicating resources to their respective jurisdictions on the AHD.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or wish to discuss further.

s.37
Staff Sergeant
Disaster Emergency Operations & Planning Section (DEOPS)
Edmonton Police Service

s.37



CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

From: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:24:51
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Good morning Sir:

Malcolm is looking into this. I will let you know asap.

Darcy

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:04 AM
To: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Darcy, Chris

Are you able to advise if local plans are in place to deal with some of the increased traffic we expect to see this weekend around the Edmonton area?

Thanks

John

From: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:57 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

FYI,

I haven't replied to Bill yet, but just for considerations.

James

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Good Morning James,

EPS will be standing up an Major Event Commander to administer an SOP for this weekends truck convoys traveling to Edmonton. Are there any RCMP resources being dedicated to the routes of travel to Edmonton and/or the muster points specifically Acheson. There is also plans for a single lane "slow roll" formation convoy around the Anthony Henday. Is Strathcona RCMP and/or the Integrated local RCMP/Sheriff Traffic Teams dedicating resources to their respective jurisdictions on the AHD.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or wish to discuss further.

s.37 [REDACTED]
Staff Sergeant
Disaster Emergency Operations & Planning Section (DEOPS)
Edmonton Police Service

s.37 [REDACTED]



CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:42:00
To: Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezski, Kevin (kevin.kunezski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Thanks Chris

From: Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:14 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunezski, Kevin <kevin.kunezski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Good morning Sir,

Will advise once the local plans are finalized.

Thank you,

C

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 09:04 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Fleury, Darcy" <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Romanchych, Chris" <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Kunezski, Kevin" <kevin.kunezski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Darcy, Chris

Are you able to advise if local plans are in place to deal with some of the increased traffic we expect to see this weekend around the Edmonton area?

Thanks

John

From: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:57 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

FYI,

I haven't replied to Bill yet, but just for considerations.

James

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Good Morning James,

EPS will be standing up an Major Event Commander to administer an SOP for this weekends truck convoys traveling to Edmonton. Are there any RCMP resources being dedicated to the routes of travel to Edmonton and/or the muster points specifically Acheson. There is also plans for a single lane "slow roll" formation convoy around the Anthony Henday. Is Strathcona RCMP and/or the Integrated local RCMP/Sheriff Traffic Teams dedicating resources to their respective jurisdictions on the AHD.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or wish to discuss further.

S.37

Staff Sergeant
Disaster Emergency Operations & Planning Section (DEOPS)
Edmonton Police Service

s.37



CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:43:00
To: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Thanks Darcy

From: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:25 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Good morning Sir.

Malcolm is looking into this. I will let you know asap.

Darcy

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:04 AM
To: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Darcy, Chris

Are you able to advise if local plans are in place to deal with some of the increased traffic we expect to see this weekend around the Edmonton area?

Thanks

John

From: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:57 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

FYI,

I haven't replied to Bill yet, but just for considerations.

James

From: s.37 <s.37@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Good Morning James,

EPS will be standing up an Major Event Commander to administer an SOP for this weekends truck convoys traveling to Edmonton. Are there any RCMP resources being dedicated to the routes of travel to Edmonton and/or the muster points specifically Acheson. There is also plans for a single lane "slow roll" formation convoy around the Anthony Henday. Is Strathcona RCMP and/or the Integrated local RCMP/Sheriff Traffic Teams dedicating resources to their respective jurisdictions on the AHD.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or wish to discuss further.

s.37
Staff Sergeant
Disaster Emergency Operations & Planning Section (DEOPS)
Edmonton Police Service

s.37



CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca;
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:46:33
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that Pers [REDACTED] may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning s.37 [REDACTED]

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paify, Kyle <Kyle.Paify@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <Chris.Romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with Perso [REDACTED] and Personal Info. [REDACTED] in attendance. Personal [REDACTED] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: **Irrelevant**

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

New Information

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:48:02
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: New Information

From our CCMG group we are hearing a desire for this to be a protracted event, the plan is to lock down the crossing for the week. Our ops plan remains flexible and will be drafted with this new information in mind. We understand the 2 other crossings will be blocked for the day.

An update is expected shortly.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: **irrelevant**

FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca;
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:58:57
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please see below. Hopefully they hit the system soon if not already.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:50 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thank you, sir – The warrants were issued for **Peri** on the 25th, however due to administrative delays, the packages were winding their way through the system still and not on CPIC. I was able to determine that the Information was confirmed yesterday, however it may still take a day or more to be added to CPIC. I can check later today with CPIC to see if they are in their inbox.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

For your info and awareness....please see below.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that **Peri** may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,
s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning s.37 [REDACTED]

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.l.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-

grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Perso** and **Personal Info.** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.

**Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS**

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: **Irrelevant**

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: Request for STO resources

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 10:50:57
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Request for STO resources

Hi Gord, supported from Crops.

Hi Trevor, tried to call you. Would you like me to assist with the NPF communications, i.e. Kevin's email from yesterday? At my desk... 780-412-5440.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:46 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Request for STO resources

Thanks Trevor

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:33 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Request for STO resources

John,

FYI, we will be reaching back into Gord and his team to ensure we have a contingency plan in place. We can demobilize quickly should the incident support it.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-3800
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:26 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Request for STO resources

Sir,

Currently we have 10 STO resources being deployed for tomorrow morning. I am not comfortable leaving it at that with the presumption this event will be over in one day.

Traffic/Sheriffs has provided a resource calendar up to and including February 2nd and I think we need to mirror these efforts on the uniform side.

I am asking for the current 10 STO resources to be redeployed on Sunday dayshift, and for the availability of 10 STO members each dayshift after that, up to and including Feb 2nd. We can reassess as that date draws closer the need for additional resources for the rest of the week.

I am also asking for additional 6 nightshift STO members to be able to deploy from 1800-0600 starting Saturday night, and every night after that up to and including Feb 2nd. My rationale is that this event will likely be protracted beyond Saturday day time, and if we are able to keep a land of the highway open, we simply cannot have all police resources disappear Saturday evening. We need to maintain a presence so that we don't come back Sunday morning to a full blockade.

I believe our intention should remain to end this event as early as possible but we need to plan for a protracted demonstration.

Respectfully submitted for your consideration and action.

Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District

Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: Irrelevant
Fax: 403-420-4899

RE: Request for STO resources

From: Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 11:01:29
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fuller, Scott (scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Request for STO resources

Received Sir thanks.

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 11:50 (GMT-06:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Request for STO resources

Hi Gord, supported from Crops.

Hi Trevor, tried to call you. Would you like me to assist with the NPF communications, i.e. Kevin's email from yesterday? At my desk: 780-412-5440.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:46 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Request for STO resources

Thanks Trevor

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:33 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Request for STO resources

John,
FYI, we will be reaching back into Gord and his team to ensure we have a contingency plan in place. We can demobilize quickly should the incident support it.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
280-2 Highland Park Way N.E./280-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860
Cell: **irrelevant**

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:26 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Request for STO resources

Sir,

Currently we have 10 STO resources being deployed for tomorrow morning. I am not comfortable leaving it at that with the presumption this event will be over in one day.

Traffic/Sheriffs has provided a resource calendar up to and including February 2nd and I think we need to mirror these efforts on the uniform side.

I am asking for the current 10 STO resources to be redeployed on Sunday dayshift, and for the availability of 10 STO members each dayshift after that, up to and including Feb 2nd. We can reassess as that date draws closer the need for additional resources for the rest of the week.

I am also asking for additional 6 nightshift STO members to be able to deploy from 1800-0600 starting Saturday night, and every night after that up to and including Feb 2nd. My rationale is that this event will likely be protracted beyond Saturday day time, and if we are able to keep a land of the highway open, we simply cannot have all police resources disappear Saturday evening. We need to maintain a presence so that we don't come back Sunday morning to a full blockade.

I believe our intention should remain to end this event as early as possible but we need to plan for a protracted demonstration.

Respectfully submitted for your consideration and action.

Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District
Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: Irrelevant
Fax: 403-420-4899

RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca;
Sent: 2022-01-28 11:02:57
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks John,
They were in relation to an incident at Canada Post in a pharmacy in Calgary. I have cc'd s.37 [REDACTED] of our IMT for further details.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Can you please provide the background as per below?

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 10:44 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED], can you advise specifically what the warrants are for? I can make an assumption, but just want to be accurate. I can also have James reach into someone at your office if that is better.

Thanks again,

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:58 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please see below. Hopefully they hit the system soon if not already.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:50 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]
s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thank you, sir – The warrants were issued for Person on the 25th, however due to administrative delays, the packages were winding their way through the system still and not on CPIC. I was able to determine that the Information was confirmed yesterday, however it may still take a day or more to be added to CPIC. I can check later today with CPIC to see if they are in their inbox.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]
s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

For your info and awareness....please see below.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that Person may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning S.37

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM

To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with Perso and Personal Info in attendance. Personal to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: Irrelevant

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

Re: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 11:07:37
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Re: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks for this John! Going to be a busy weekend.

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 11:00:12 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED],

I will have a separate S/R for you this morning on the event at Coutts, but that I would share this document with you as it gives you a good awareness of some of the other events that will occur over the weekend. s.37 [REDACTED] and myself have been engaging with one another on these events, as has a number of our staff. Brad Wirachowsky will be sharing this with Bill.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:49 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

No issue.

I has asked our crew to share it with them but I don't know if it was so please do.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division
Irrelevant (cell)

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 8:32 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Brad, this is a great report. Any issues in sharing with CPS and EPS?

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;

Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 – 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM

To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant** <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Person** and **Personal Info.** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.s.c.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North

RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: **irrelevant**

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-gc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

Classification: Protected A

RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca;
Sent: 2022-01-28 11:11:37
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Happy to assist – The warrants resulted from PersonA's attendance at a Canada Post outlet where he was refused service for not wearing a mask. This resulted in subsequent protests outside the outlet as he, anticipating a confrontation, had streamed it all to social media.

A constable from District 2, Cst. Jelinic, conducted an investigation and subsequently put warrants out for PersonA when phone calls were not returned to him. He'd not conducted door knocks however due to PersonA's confrontational manner to officers attending his home.

The charges are detailed below from JOIN, and are for Causing a Disturbance under the Criminal Code, Failing to Wear a Face Covering under the Municipal Bylaw, and Trespass to Premise for not leaving the Post Office when asked and required to do so.

While the warrants are now on CPIC, administrative delays have not seen them show up on CPIC. I will check later today to see if they have been added.

Personal Info.

Please let me know if I can be of further information. My cell is PersonA.

Regards,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Investigative Coordinator
COVID IMT
Calgary Police Service

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 11:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks John,
They were in relation to an incident at Canada Post in a pharmacy in Calgary. I have cc'd s.37 [REDACTED] of our IMT for further details.

Stephen,
Can you please provide the background as per below?

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 10:44 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks Chad, can you advise specifically what the warrants are for? I can make an assumption, but just want to be accurate. I can also have James reach into someone at your office if that is better.

Thanks again,

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:58 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please see below. Hopefully they hit the system soon if not already.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:50 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thank you, sir – The warrants were issued for PersonA on the 25th, however due to administrative delays, the packages were winding their way through the system still and not on CPIC. I was able to determine that the Information was confirmed yesterday, however it

may still take a day or more to be added to CPIC. I can check later today with CPIC to see if they are in their inbox.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

For your info and awareness....please see below.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that Pers may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,
S.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning S.37 [REDACTED]

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with Perso [REDACTED] and Personal Info. [REDACTED] in attendance. Personal [REDACTED] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.

- Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
Cell: Irrelevant
e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 11:12:31
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

I can talk to S.37 at CPS. He is already talking to Leduc Sgt Lande about Personal Info. Appreciate the info.

James

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:46 AM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Fyi

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:44 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks S.37, can you advise specifically what the warrants are for? I can make an assumption, but just want to be accurate. I can also have James reach into someone at your office if that is better.

Thanks again,

John

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:58 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please see below. Hopefully they hit the system soon if not already.

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:50 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thank you, sir – The warrants were issued for Per on the 25th, however due to administrative delays, the packages were winding their way through the system still and not on CPIC. I was able to determine that the Information was confirmed yesterday, however it may still take a day or more to be added to CPIC. I can check later today with CPIC to see if they are in their inbox.

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

For your info and awareness....please see below.

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that Per may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,
S.37

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning s.37

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with Perso and Personal Info in attendance. Personal to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
Cell: Irrelevant
e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

FW: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 11:54:29
To: MacPherson, Matthew (Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabudde, Nina (nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Chodan, Chris (Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Hi Matthew,

As it relates to the noted below sit report, one of the advanced communication strategies being considered by the planning team is a one page communique that can be handed out in advance to participants and motorists. They will be considering the following:

- Advisory of the anticipated convoy/protest
- Messaging that the RCMP supports the right to peaceful and lawful protest, and will help facilitate same, but will need to ensure a lane(s) are kept open for traffic and emergency egress, etc.
- Travellers may expect delays, etc
- Information about the area, i.e. no washrooms, no turn around points, etc
- Other information TBD

Strat Comms will be included in the preparation of this communique, but we would also like you to have a review of this message prior to it being shared externally.

I would just like to confirm your availability to review same later today?

Thank you,
Kevin

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:12 AM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

From: Zanidean, Chris
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:12:20 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Peters, Curtis; Brown, Mike; Wright, Kevin; Wright, Robert (bob)
Subject: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Issue:

-Truck Convoy/Blockade of Southern Alberta Port of Entries (POE)

Background:

- Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) of a convoy/blockade at the port of Coutts and possibly the ports of Del Bonita and Carway this Saturday, January 29th.
- Social media posts indicate the main convoy will be traveling to the port of Coutts but some posts say there will be a convoy to the ports of Del Bonita and Carway as well.
- The Port of Coutts is the largest POE in Alberta and the only one that is 24 hours. Hundreds of vehicles would travel through the POE on a regular Saturday.
- The Coutts POE sits on highway 4 on the Canadian side and I-15 on the US side. This is a major thoroughfare with hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles passing through on any given day.
- Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.
- Social media posts indicate the convoy will leave the Flying J Truckstop in Lethbridge at 0500hrs on Saturday, January 29th to travel to the port of Coutts.
- Social media posts indicate the convoy will leave the Shell gas station in Fort Macleod at 0800hrs on Saturday, January 29th to travel to the port of Carway.
- S.38
- CBSA information indicates the convoy's intention is to block traffic at the port however they intend to allow border staff and locals through.
- The event organizers are Nick Friesen and Michelle Landry.

Current Status:

- A meeting was held at the Coutts POE on Wednesday, January 26 with RCMP from SAD, local detachments, and IBET in attendance. CBSA, Commercial Vehicle Enforcement, USCBP, US Border Patrol, Toole County Sheriff's office (who have jurisdiction on the US side outside of the port, Montana Highway Patrol, were in attendance.
- Each agency will have extra resources on shift on Saturday to assist with the response.
- It is unknown how many trucks will be participating on the Canadian side. One social media post provided by USCBP indicated as many as 1000 trucks coming from the US side.
- A meeting was held on 2022-01-27 between RCMP, CBSA, Alberta Sheriffs, and our US partners to discuss the response to any blockage of the

- port of entry or highways.
- CCMG members have engaged with the event organizers, there is now indication the blockade of the port of entry will last several days or until covid mandates have been lifted by the government.
- District Management has been in contact with the Federal DOJ who will consult on this event.
- There will be a contingent of 10 STO members, 6 GD members, 6 sheriff highway patrol members, 11 IBET and Fed Policing members on the ground on Saturday.
- A planning telecon is occurring with all partner agencies at 1300hrs on 2022-01-28

Strategic Consideration:

- Unified command structure will be in place with the District officer acting as gold commander, the Assistant District officer and Ops Officer acting as co-silver commanders, and 3 co-bronze commanders on the ground at the border.
- The IBET office at the Coutts POE will be used as a command post and will house all agencies.
- If trucks driving towards the Coutts POE and continue past the "point of no return", they will not be admitted into the US which will make it extremely difficult to turn around, which will cause a stoppage of all traffic through the POE.
- If multiple trucks stop and block the highway, it will be extremely difficult for members to remove them from the roadway if the drivers are not willing.
- Any obstruction of the highway could put all traffic to a stand-still in both directions.
- s.38
- Volker Stevin has been notified of this event and will be on standby if required.

Strategic Communications:

- A dedicated MRO will be on the ground at the border on Saturday to handle any media inquiries.
- If roadways and the POE are blocked, it will attract significant media attention.

Member/ employee wellness:

- NPF has advised they will have a director on the ground on Saturday.

Conduct/Civil Risk Assessment:

- N/A

Detachment Commander Comment:

- The detachment commanders for Milk River, Raymond and Cardston are engaged.

District Commander Comments:

- District will be fully engaged throughout the event.

Prepared and Forwarded by:

Staff Sergeant C.W. (Chris) Zanidean
District Advisory NCO
Southern Alberta District
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
200 – 2 Highland Park Way N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta T4A 0R1
Office: 403-420-4853
Cell: Irrelevant

RE: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 11:55:18
To: MacPherson, Matthew (Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Chodan, Chris (Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Logan, Fraser (fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Including Fraser in Chris' absence... KK

From: Kunetzki, Kevin
Sent: January 28, 2022 11:54 AM
To: MacPherson, Matthew <Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Hi Matthew,

As it relates to the noted below sit report, one of the advanced communication strategies being considered by the planning team is a one page communique that can be handed out in advance to participants and motorists. They will be considering the following:

- Advisory of the anticipated convoy/protest
- Messaging that the RCMP supports the right to peaceful and lawful protest, and will help facilitate same, but will need to ensure a lane(s) are kept open for traffic and emergency egress, etc.
- Travellers may expect delays, etc
- Information about the area, i.e. no washrooms, no turn around points, etc
- Other information TBD

Strat Comms will be included in the preparation of this communique, but we would also like you to have a review of this message prior to it being shared externally.

I would just like to confirm your availability to review same later today?

Thank you,
Kevin

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:12 AM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

From: Zanidean, Chris
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:12:20 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Peters, Curtis; Brown, Mike; Wright, Kevin; Wright, Robert (bob)
Subject: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Issue:

-Truck Convoy/Blockade of Southern Alberta Port of Entries (POE)

Background:

- Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) of a convoy/blockade at the port of Coutts and possibly the ports of Del Bonita and Carway this Saturday, January 29th.
- Social media posts indicate the main convoy will be traveling to the port of Coutts but some posts say there will be a convoy to the ports of Del Bonita and Carway as well.
- The Port of Coutts is the largest POE in Alberta and the only one that is 24 hours. Hundreds of vehicles would travel through the POE on a regular Saturday.
- The Coutts POE sits on highway 4 on the Canadian side and I-15 on the US side. This is a major thoroughfare with hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles passing through on any given day.
- Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.
- Social media posts indicate the convoy will leave the Flying J Truckstop in Lethbridge at 0500hrs on Saturday, January 29th to travel to the port of Coutts.
- Social media posts indicate the convoy will leave the Shell gas station in Fort Macleod at 0800hrs on Saturday, January 29th to travel to the port of Carway.
- S.38
- CBSA information indicates the convoy's intention is to block traffic at the port however they intend to allow border staff and locals through.

- The event organizers are **Personal Info.**

Current Status:

- A meeting was held at the Coutts POE on Wednesday, January 26 with RCMP from SAD, local detachments, and IBET in attendance. CBSA, Commercial Vehicle Enforcement, USCBP, US Border Patrol, Toole County Sheriff's office (who have jurisdiction on the US side outside of the port, Montana Highway Patrol, were in attendance.
- Each agency will have extra resources on shift on Saturday to assist with the response.
- It is unknown how many trucks will be participating on the Canadian side. One social media post provided by USCBP indicated as many as 1000 trucks coming from the US side.
- A meeting was held on 2022-01-27 between RCMP, CBSA, Alberta Sheriffs, and our US partners to discuss the response to any blockage of the port of entry or highways.
- CCMG members have engaged with the event organizers, there is now indication the blockade of the port of entry will last several days or until covid mandates have been lifted by the government.
- District Management has been in contact with the Federal DOJ who will consult on this event.
- There will be a contingent of 10 STO members, 6 GD members, 6 sheriff highway patrol members, 11 IBET and Fed Policing members on the ground on Saturday.
- A planning telecon is occurring with all partner agencies at 1300hrs on 2022-01-28

Strategic Consideration:

- Unified command structure will be in place with the District officer acting as gold commander, the Assistant District officer and Ops Officer acting as co-silver commanders, and 3 co-bronze commanders on the ground at the border.
- The IBET office at the Coutts POE will be used as a command post and will house all agencies.
- If trucks driving towards the Coutts POE and continue past the "point of no return", they will not be admitted into the US which will make it extremely difficult to turn around, which will cause a stoppage of all traffic through the POE.
- If multiple trucks stop and block the highway, it will be extremely difficult for members to remove them from the roadway if the drivers are not willing.
- Any obstruction of the highway could put all traffic to a stand-still in both directions.
- **s.38**
- Volker Stevin has been notified of this event and will be on standby if required.

Strategic Communications:

- A dedicated MRO will be on the ground at the border on Saturday to handle any media inquiries.
- If roadways and the POE are blocked, it will attract significant media attention.

Member/ employee wellness:

- NPF has advised they will have a director on the ground on Saturday.

Conduct/Civil Risk Assessment:

- N/A

Detachment Commander Comment:

- The detachment commanders for Milk River, Raymond and Cardston are engaged.

District Commander Comments:

- District will be fully engaged throughout the event.

Prepared and Forwarded by:

Staff Sergeant C.W. (Chris) Zanidean
District Advisory NCO
Southern Alberta District
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
200 – 2 Highland Park Way N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta T4A 0R1
Office: **Irrelevant**
Cell: 403-427-0139

RE: Possible STO deployment???

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 12:02:05
To: Halwa, Kevin (Kevin.Halwa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Hi Kevin, tried to call you. I am happy to give you an update if you would like. Thanks! Kevin

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 6:30 PM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Sharrow, Ian <ian.SHARROW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks for the clarity Gord.

Kevin, we will keep you posted if anything changes.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.C.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-429-4850
Cell: 

From: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:37 PM
To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

As part of the preplanning we do in these types of circumstances we check to see what we have for available members should the need arise which is likely what you have heard about.

Gord

Sent from my Ball Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-01-27 16:34 (GMT-06:00)
To: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

OK, I am hearing that the Members were told to prepare for a **S.37** deployment. If its only 10 Members, that obviously a different story.

If you folks can keep me in the loop, it would be greatly appreciated.

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us. Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne

From: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 3:30 PM

To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nfp-fpn.com>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks Sir

As far as STO goes Kevin at this point it is a small deployment of ten to support uniform members.

This could change based on intelligence but that's where we are at to this point.

I would not categorize this as a large sto deployment at this time.

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nfp-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-01-27 16:25 (GMT-06:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@nfp-fpn.com>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Thanks John,

Much appreciated, I will await and update from Trevor.

Cheers,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://nfp-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN
NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation
National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/à la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver sans le consentement écrit de tous les destinataires. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous le faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 3:20 PM

To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nfp-fpn.com>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@nfp-fpn.com>

Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Hi Kevin,

Gord in AOL, I have looped in Kevin and Trevor as they have been working on this today and will be able to provide you with more specific details.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nfp-fpn.com>

Sent: January 27, 2022 3:09 PM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@nfp-fpn.com>

Subject: Possible STO deployment???

Good afternoon Sirs,

I am hearing rumors of a possible large scale STO deployment to the Coutts border crossing in relation to a possible large protest. Can you confirm

that this is being considered? I have attached the relevant LOU from the new collective agreement.

If it is being considered, I would appreciate as much lead time as possible so that I can put wheels in motion to assist our Members from a comms side of things similar to what we did at the Grace Life Church.

Thanks a bunch.

Cheers,

Kevin

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://nnp-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN

NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation

National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/des le destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'attribuer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

From: MacPherson, Matthew (Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 12:04:15
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Chodan, Chris (Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Logan, Fraser (fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Matthew MacPherson
Counsel
RCMP Legal Services
Department of Justice Canada / Government of Canada
Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tel: 780-412-5642 [Irrelevant]

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 11:55 AM
To: MacPherson, Matthew <Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Including Fraser in Chris' absence... KK

From: Kunetzki, Kevin
Sent: January 28, 2022 11:54 AM
To: MacPherson, Matthew <Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Hi Matthew,

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Thank you.
Kevin

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:12 AM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

From: Zanidean, Chris
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:12:20 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Peters, Curtis; Brown, Mike; Wright, Kevin; Wright, Robert (bob)
Subject: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Issue:

-Truck Convoy/Blockade of Southern Alberta Port of Entries (POE)

Background:

- Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) of a convoy/blockade at the port of Coutts and possibly the ports of Del Bonita and Carway this Saturday, January 29th.
- Social media posts indicate the main convoy will be traveling to the port of Coutts but some posts say there will be a convoy to the ports of Del Bonita and Carway as well.
- The Port of Coutts is the largest POE in Alberta and the only one that is 24 hours. Hundreds of vehicles would travel through the POE on a regular Saturday.
- The Coutts POE sits on highway 4 on the Canadian side and I-15 on the US side. This is a major thoroughfare with hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles passing through on any given day.
- Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.
- Social media posts indicate the convoy will leave the Flying J Truckstop in Lethbridge at 0500hrs on Saturday, January 29th to travel to the port of Coutts.
- Social media posts indicate the convoy will leave the Shell gas station in Fort Macleod at 0800hrs on Saturday, January 29th to travel to the port of Carway.
- s.38
- CBSA information indicates the convoy's intention is to block traffic at the port however they intend to allow border staff and locals through.
- The event organizers are **Personal Info.**

Current Status:

- A meeting was held at the Coutts POE on Wednesday, January 26 with RCMP from SAD, local detachments, and IBET in attendance. CBSA, Commercial Vehicle Enforcement, USCBP, US Border Patrol, Toole County Sheriff's office (who have jurisdiction on the US side outside of the port, Montana Highway Patrol, were in attendance.
- Each agency will have extra resources on shift on Saturday to assist with the response.
- It is unknown how many trucks will be participating on the Canadian side. One social media post provided by USCBP indicated as many as 1000 trucks coming from the US side.
- A meeting was held on 2022-01-27 between RCMP, CBSA, Alberta Sheriffs, and our US partners to discuss the response to any blockage of the port of entry or highways.
- CCMG members have engaged with the event organizers, there is now indication the blockade of the port of entry will last several days or until covid mandates have been lifted by the government.
- District Management has been in contact with the Federal DOJ who will consult on this event.
- There will be a contingent of 10 STO members, 6 GD members, 6 sheriff highway patrol members, 11 IBET and Fed Policing members on the ground on Saturday.
- A planning telecon is occurring with all partner agencies at 1300hrs on 2022-01-28

Strategic Consideration:

- Unified command structure will be in place with the District officer acting as gold commander, the Assistant District officer and Ops Officer acting as co-silver commanders, and 3 co-bronze commanders on the ground at the border.
- The IBET office at the Coutts POE will be used as a command post and will house all agencies.
- If trucks driving towards the Coutts POE and continue past the "point of no return", they will not be admitted into the US which will make it extremely difficult to turn around, which will cause a stoppage of all traffic through the POE.
- If multiple trucks stop and block the highway, it will be extremely difficult for members to remove them from the roadway if the drivers are not willing.
- Any obstruction of the highway could put all traffic to a stand-still in both directions.
- s.38
- Volker Stevin has been notified of this event and will be on standby if required.

Strategic Communications:

- A dedicated MRO will be on the ground at the border on Saturday to handle any media inquiries.
- If roadways and the POE are blocked, it will attract significant media attention.

Member/ employee wellness:

- NPF has advised they will have a director on the ground on Saturday.

Conduct/Civil Risk Assessment:

- N/A

Detachment Commander Comment:

- The detachment commanders for Milk River, Raymond and Cardston are engaged.

District Commander Comments:

- District will be fully engaged throughout the event.

Prepared and Forwarded by:

Staff Sergeant C.W. (Chris) Zanidean
District Advisory NCO
Southern Alberta District

Royal Canadian Mounted Police
200 – 2 Highland Park Way N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta T4A 0R1
Office: 403-420-4853
Cell **Irrelevant**

RE: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 12:05:15
To: MacPherson, Matthew (Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Chodan, Chris (Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Logan, Fraser (fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Thanks Matthew **Solicitor-Client Priv.**

KK

From: MacPherson, Matthew <Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 12:04 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Matthew MacPherson
Counsel
RCMP Legal Services
Department of Justice Canada / Government of Canada
Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tel: 780-412-5642 **Irrelevant**

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 11:55 AM
To: MacPherson, Matthew <Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Including Fraser in Chris' absence... KK

From: Kunetzki, Kevin
Sent: January 28, 2022 11:54 AM
To: MacPherson, Matthew <Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Solicitor-Client Priv.

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:12 AM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

From: Zanidean, Chris

Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:12:20 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Peters, Curtis; Brown, Mike; Wright, Kevin; Wright, Robert (bob)
Subject: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Issue:

-Truck Convoy/Blockade of Southern Alberta Port of Entries (POE)

Background:

- Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) of a convoy/blockade at the port of Coutts and possibly the ports of Del Bonita and Carway this Saturday, January 29th.
- Social media posts indicate the main convoy will be traveling to the port of Coutts but some posts say there will be a convoy to the ports of Del Bonita and Carway as well.
- The Port of Coutts is the largest POE in Alberta and the only one that is 24 hours. Hundreds of vehicles would travel through the POE on a regular Saturday.
- The Coutts POE sits on highway 4 on the Canadian side and I-15 on the US side. This is a major thoroughfare with hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles passing through on any given day.
- Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.
- Social media posts indicate the convoy will leave the Flying J Truckstop in Lethbridge at 0500hrs on Saturday, January 29th to travel to the port of Coutts.
- Social media posts indicate the convoy will leave the Shell gas station in Fort Macleod at 0800hrs on Saturday, January 29th to travel to the port of Carway.
- s.38
- CBSA information indicates the convoy's intention is to block traffic at the port however they intend to allow border staff and locals through.
- The event organizers are Personal Info.

Current Status:

- A meeting was held at the Coutts POE on Wednesday, January 26 with RCMP from SAD, local detachments, and IBET in attendance. CBSA, Commercial Vehicle Enforcement, USCBP, US Border Patrol, Toole County Sheriff's office (who have jurisdiction on the US side outside of the port, Montana Highway Patrol, were in attendance.
- Each agency will have extra resources on shift on Saturday to assist with the response.
- It is unknown how many trucks will be participating on the Canadian side. One social media post provided by USCBP indicated as many as 1000 trucks coming from the US side.
- A meeting was held on 2022-01-27 between RCMP, CBSA, Alberta Sheriffs, and our US partners to discuss the response to any blockage of the port of entry or highways.
- CCMG members have engaged with the event organizers, there is now indication the blockade of the port of entry will last several days or until covid mandates have been lifted by the government.
- District Management has been in contact with the Federal DOJ who will consult on this event.
- There will be a contingent of 10 STO members, 6 GD members, 6 sheriff highway patrol members, 11 IBET and Fed Policing members on the ground on Saturday.
- A planning telecon is occurring with all partner agencies at 1300hrs on 2022-01-28

Strategic Consideration:

- Unified command structure will be in place with the District officer acting as gold commander, the Assistant District officer and Ops Officer acting as co-silver commanders, and 3 co-bronze commanders on the ground at the border.
- The IBET office at the Coutts POE will be used as a command post and will house all agencies.
- If trucks driving towards the Coutts POE and continue past the "point of no return", they will not be admitted into the US which will make it extremely difficult to turn around, which will cause a stoppage of all traffic through the POE.
- If multiple trucks stop and block the highway, it will be extremely difficult for members to remove them from the roadway if the drivers are not willing.
- Any obstruction of the highway could put all traffic to a stand-still in both directions.
- s.38
- Volker Stevin has been notified of this event and will be on standby if required.

Strategic Communications:

- A dedicated MRO will be on the ground at the border on Saturday to handle any media inquiries.
- If roadways and the POE are blocked, it will attract significant media attention.

Member/ employee wellness:

- NPF has advised they will have a director on the ground on Saturday.

Conduct/Civil Risk Assessment:

- N/A

Detachment Commander Comment:

- The detachment commanders for Milk River, Raymond and Cardston are engaged.

District Commander Comments:

- District will be fully engaged throughout the event.

Prepared and Forwarded by:

Staff Sergeant C.W. (Chris) Zanidean

District Advisory NCO

Southern Alberta District

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

200 – 2 Highland Park Way N.E.

Airdrie, Alberta T4A 0R1

Office: 403-420-4853

Cell: **irrelevant**

FW: SITUATION REPORT Okotoks Detachment SAD - Rally and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 12:17:12
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Okotoks Detachment SAD - Rally and Protest - 2022/01/29

Gents another reason to consider activating DEOC? We appear to be having sympathetic protests in a number of communities. Hopefully most will not require additional resources.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**>@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:45 AM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <**Irrelevant**>@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Okotoks Detachment SAD - Rally and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: White, Darleen
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:45:05 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Semaniuk, Zane; Hrynyk, Chris; Akitt, Laura; Wiebe, Greg; Symons, Erica
Subject: SITUATION REPORT Okotoks Detachment SAD - Rally and Protest - 2022/01/29

ISSUE:

- Okotoks Detachment was made aware through social media posts that a convoy of heavy trucks and passenger vehicles will be driving around Okotoks in Rally and support of the 'Ab Provincial Legislature Convoy 2022' and the "Alberta Slow Roll", where they will attend to the Okotoks Municipal Building and hold a protest against Federal and Provincial COVID-19 regulations.

BACKGROUND:

- 2022-01-28, social media (Facebook) posts titled "Foothills Freedom Rally" was brought to the attention of Okotoks Detachment.
- The Posts essentially were calling on interested supporters to join them on Saturday 2022-01-29 morning, starting at 11:30 Hrs. to drive from The Dawgs Stadium around Okotoks to Downtown Okotoks, whereby they would park their vehicles and attend to the Municipal Building on foot to hold a protest Saturday 2022-01-29 at 12:00 Hrs.
- Heavy trucks, semis etc will participate in a "slow roll" through town. The following sites or links accompanied the posts.
<https://www.facebook.com/groups/233817458067992/>.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Southern Alberta District was advised of pending event.
- The event will be monitored by Okotoks Municipal RCMP as well as Okotoks Municipal Enforcement.
- Okotoks Detachment will have 6 members on duty.
- Okotoks Municipal Enforcement will have 3 members on duty.
- High River Traffic Services is being deployed to assist with the event at the boarder with the USA, and will be unavailable to assist.

MEMBER / EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- The names of the people who posted the event, the actual name of the specific organization behind the Rally and Protest, and persons associated to the event are currently unknown.
- Further investigation will be required to determine the identify of the organizations and participants in an effort to conduct a proper risk / threat assessment.
- It is not known what kind of numbers are to be expected to participate.
- The event is stated to be a support event for the Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest occurring on the same date.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATION:

- Nil.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- The convoy will be monitored as it passes proceeds through Okotoks area and to the protest site at the Okotoks Municipal Office, On Elizabeth Street, in Okotoks.
- Okotoks Municipal Enforcement was engaged and is aware of the event.
- High River Traffic Services was engaged and is aware of the event.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District was made aware of the event and will monitor and provide assistance as required.
- District analyst has been engaged.

PREPARED BY:

Cpl. C. HRYNYK,
Okotoks RCMP Detachment,
Watch A Commander

APPROVED & FORWARDED BY:

S/Sgt. Darleen White
District Advisory NCO - SAD

RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca;
Sent: 2022-01-28 12:37:00
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

And my recommendation John would be if he is there and you plan to arrest him, to try to do it as much out of the view of others as he will put on a show for people. He will likely not follow direction and will collapse to his knees and/or prone out to make a statement. He likely would be traveling with his brother Perso, who may also has conditions, looks quite a bit like him and also will video everything you do.

Take care,

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:33 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED], very much appreciated.

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Sent: January 28, 2022 11:11 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Happy to assist – The warrants resulted from Personal [REDACTED] attendance at a Canada Post outlet where he was refused service for not wearing a mask. This resulted in subsequent protests outside the outlet as he, anticipating a confrontation, had streamed it all to social media.

A constable from District 2, Cst. Jelinic, conducted an investigation and subsequently put warrants out for Persona [REDACTED] when phone calls were not returned to him. He'd not conducted door knocks however due to Persona [REDACTED]'s confrontational manner to officers attending his home.

The charges are detailed below from JOIN, and are for Causing a Disturbance under the Criminal Code, Failing to Wear a Face Covering under the Municipal Bylaw, and Trespass to Premise for not leaving the Post Office when asked and required to do so.

While the warrants are now on CPIC, administrative delays have not seen them show up on CPIC. I will check later today to see if they have been added.

Personal Info.

Please let me know if I can be of further information. My cell is Personal [REDACTED].

Regards,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Investigative Coordinator
COVID IMT
Calgary Police Service

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 11:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks John,
They were in relation to an incident at Canada Post in a pharmacy in Calgary. I have cc'd s.37 [REDACTED] of our IMT for further details.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Can you please provide the background as per below?

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 10:44 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED] can you advise specifically what the warrants are for? I can make an assumption, but just want to be accurate. I can also

have James reach into someone at your office if that is better.

Thanks again,

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:58 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please see below. Hopefully they hit the system soon if not already.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:50 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thank you, sir – The warrants were issued for Pers on the 25th, however due to administrative delays, the packages were winding their way through the system still and not on CPIC. I was able to determine that the Information was confirmed yesterday, however it may still take a day or more to be added to CPIC. I can check later today with CPIC to see if they are in their inbox.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

For your info and awareness....please see below.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that Pers may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,
S.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning S.37 [REDACTED]

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.i.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-

grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chyok@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Perso** and **Personal Info.** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
Cell: [REDACTED]
e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca;
Sent: 2022-01-28 12:46:40
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Sirs – I just got off the phone with CPIC; the warrant packages just arrived in the CPIC office. They're right now entering them into Warrant Tracking and will have them on CPIC itself shortly. They've also advised that if they were to receive a CPIC message concerning them at this point that they would be able to confirm and pull the warrants for any requesting agency.

S

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:36 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

And my recommendation John would be if he is there and you plan to arrest him, to try to do it as much out of the view of others as he will put on a show for people. He will likely not follow direction and will collapse to his knees and/or prone out to make a statement. He likely would be traveling with his brother Pers, who may also has conditions, looks quite a bit like him and also will video everything you do.

Take care,

S.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:33 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks S.37 [REDACTED], very much appreciated.

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 11:11 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Happy to assist – The warrants resulted from Persona's attendance at a Canada Post outlet where he was refused service for not wearing a mask. This resulted in subsequent protests outside the outlet as he, anticipating a confrontation, had streamed it all to social media.

A constable from District 2, Cst. Jelinic, conducted an investigation and subsequently put warrants out for Pawlowski when phone calls were not returned to him. He'd not conducted door knocks however due to Persona's confrontational manner to officers attending his home.

The charges are detailed below from JOIN, and are for Causing a Disturbance under the Criminal Code, Failing to Wear a Face Covering under the Municipal Bylaw, and Trespass to Premise for not leaving the Post Office when asked and required to do so.

While the warrants are now on CPIC, administrative delays have not seen them show up on CPIC. I will check later today to see if they have been added.

Personal Info.

Please let me know if I can be of further information. My cell is S.37 [REDACTED].

Regards,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Investigative Coordinator
COVID IMT
Calgary Police Service

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 11:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks John,

They were in relation to an incident at Canada Post in a pharmacy in Calgary. I have cc'd S.37 [REDACTED] of our IMT for further details.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Can you please provide the background as per below?

Thanks,

s.37

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 10:44 AM
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks s.37 can you advise specifically what the warrants are for? I can make an assumption, but just want to be accurate. I can also have James reach into someone at your office if that is better.

Thanks again,

John

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:58 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please see below. Hopefully they hit the system soon if not already.

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:50 AM
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thank you, sir – The warrants were issued for Per on the 25th, however due to administrative delays, the packages were winding their way through the system still and not on CPIC. I was able to determine that the Information was confirmed yesterday, however it may still take a day or more to be added to CPIC. I can check later today with CPIC to see if they are in their inbox.

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

For your info and awareness....please see below.

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that Per may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,

s.37

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning s.37

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM

To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in attendance. [REDACTED] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Oids, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.

**Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS**

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: [REDACTED]

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 12:52:46
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

LOL, never a risk of that my friend, unless I thought it would mean I could hire you here at the GoA ... then I would find a way!

M

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:32 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

So true, really not looking forward to it. Hopefully you don't have to fire me on Monday lol!

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 11:07 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks for this John! Going to be a busy weekend.

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 11:00:12 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED],

I will have a separate S/R for you this morning on the event at Courts, but that I would share this document with you as it gives you a good awareness of some of the other events that will occur over the weekend. s.37 [REDACTED] and myself have been engaging with one another on these events, as has a number of our staff. Brad Wirachowsky will be sharing this with Bill.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:49 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

No issue.

I has asked our crew to share it with them but I don't know if it was so please do.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division
Irrelevant (cell)

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 8:32 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Brad, this is a great report. Any issues in sharing with CPS and EPS?

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 – 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRDPARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <kyle.palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant** <[\[redacted\]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto: [redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Perso** and **Personal Info.** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy

Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.

- Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: Irrelevant

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

Classification: Protected A

FW: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 14:25:30
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

The new legislation could prove beneficial. This will form part of the conversation between CCMG and the organizers. The organizers will be the ones specifically liable should they plan such an event. We are also considering making this as part of the handout.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:18 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

From: Charles, Kevin
Sent: January 28, 2022 1:59 PM
To: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Chapter C-32.7

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, enacts as follows:

Definitions

1(1) In this Act,

- (a) "essential infrastructure" means any of the following:
 - (i) a controlled area, installation, manufacturing plant, marketing plant, pipeline, processing plant, refinery, road or road allowance as defined in the *Pipeline Act*;
 - (ii) a heavy oil site, mine, oil production site, oil sands site, pit, private utility, privately owned development, quarry, storm drainage system, telecommunication line, transmission line, waste management facility, wastewater system, watercourse or waterworks system as defined in the *Environmental Protection and Enhancement Act*;
 - (iii) a provincial highway, transportation facility, transportation system or urban rail transit system as defined in the *Highways Development and Protection Act*;
 - (iv) a railway, structural facility or track as defined in the *Railway (Alberta) Act*;
 - (v) a hydro development or power plant as defined in the *Hydro and Electric Energy Act*;
 - (vi) an agricultural operation as defined in the *Agricultural Operation Practices Act*;
 - (vii) a highway as defined in the *Traffic Safety Act*;
 - (viii) a facility as defined in the *Oil and Gas Conservation Act*;
 - (ix) a public utility as defined in the *Public Utilities Act*;
 - (x) an electric utility as defined in the *Electric Utilities Act*;
 - (xi) a gas utility as defined in the *Gas Utilities Act*;
 - (xii) a coal processing plant as defined in the *Coal Conservation Act*;
 - (xiii) an oil sands processing plant as defined in section 242(pp) of the *Activities Designation Regulation (AR 276/2003)*;
 - (xiv) a radio apparatus as defined in the *Radiocommunication Act (Canada)*, including its antenna systems;
 - (xv) a dam as defined in the *Water (Ministerial) Regulation (AR 203/20)*;
 - (xvi) a building, structure, device or other thing prescribed by the regulations;
- (b) "owner" means the owner of essential infrastructure and includes the following:
 - (i) the occupier of the essential infrastructure;
 - (ii) the person who is in possession or control of the essential infrastructure.

(2) The land on which essential infrastructure is located, and any land used in connection with the essential infrastructure, is deemed to be part of the essential infrastructure.

Prohibitions

- 2(1) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully enter on any essential infrastructure.
- (2) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully damage or destroy any essential infrastructure.
- (3) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective.
- (4) No person shall aid, counsel or direct another person to commit an offence under subsection (1), (2) or (3), whether or not the other person actually commits the offence.
- (5) A person who enters on any essential infrastructure, having obtained by false pretences permission to enter on the essential infrastructure from the owner or an authorized representative of the owner, is deemed to have contravened subsection (1) unless the person had a lawful right, justification or excuse to enter on the essential infrastructure.

Offences and penalties

3(1) A person who contravenes section 2 is guilty of an offence and liable

- (a) in the case of an individual,

- (i) for a first offence, to a fine not less than \$1000 and not exceeding \$10 000, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 6 months, or to both a fine and imprisonment, and
- (ii) for a 2nd or subsequent offence in relation to the same premises, to a fine not less than \$1000 and not exceeding \$25 000, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 6 months, or to both a fine and imprisonment,
- and
- (b) in the case of a corporation, to a fine not less than \$10 000 and not exceeding \$200 000.
- (2) Where a corporation commits an offence under subsection (1), any officer, director or agent of the corporation who directed, authorized, assented to, acquiesced in or participated in the commission of the offence is guilty of that offence and liable to the penalty provided for the offence, whether or not the corporation has been prosecuted for or convicted of that offence.
- (3) Each day that a contravention continues constitutes a separate offence.

Arrest without warrant

- 4 A peace officer may arrest, without warrant, any person the peace officer finds contravening section 2(1), (2) or (3).

Regulations

- 5 The Lieutenant Governor in Council may make regulations prescribing buildings, structures, devices or other things as being essential infrastructure.

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District
Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: **irrelevant**
Fax: 403-420-4899

CAD preparations for the upcoming Public Order/ Convoy this Saturday, January 29th.

From: Callihoo, Malcolm (malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 14:33:25
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Burns, Brenda (burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Callihoo, Malcolm (malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dhaliwal, Harpreet (h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sletten, Brandy (Brandy.Sletten@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spaans, John (john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spink, Claire (claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Robinson, Pamela (Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Smith, Grant (grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: CAD preparations for the upcoming Public Order/ Convoy this Saturday, January 29th.

Good Afternoon Sirs.

I have been able to obtain the preparations from all Detachments listed in the Public Order Events going on this weekend for the Central Alberta District area.

Leduc Detachment: LA Crude Sports club event: plainclothes members from the Leduc Detachment will be in attendance in a covert capacity. Cpl. Fred DeBilly will be in charge of the police response. Uniform presence will be limited to prevent confrontation, but available if required. Sit Rep will be completed at the end of the event, slated for tonight.

Innisfail Detachment: Innisfail is aware of the convey moving from Olds north passing by Innisfail. There have been no identified plans indicating they will be stopping on our detachment area. Previous convoys have not stopped in Innisfail and just rolled on by without any incident. I have been advised there will be no traffic services members working on the 29th. Innisfail will have 3 members working days and 3 more on evenings, who have been informed and will be monitoring.

Chris Matechuk S/Sgt
Innisfail Detachment

Blackfalds Detachment: In Blackfalds Detachment area, the risk associated to this route is primarily bystanders on the side of the highway, specifically at Gasoline Alley, and on the overpasses. Historically, this has only resulted in minor traffic disruption. There is no desired location on the route in Blackfalds' jurisdiction for the convoy to pull off, although I would expect some participants to join the convoy after staging at the Sports Hall of Fame which would allow a northbound departure – again, not particularly disruptive. Blackfalds will have 4 Cst and 2 Cpl members on duty. Blackfalds Provincial ITU on duty. CPO partners have been advised. Remaining members put on alert for short-notice overtime call-out should the risk assessment change.

Sgt. B. Dueck
Ops NCO
Blackfalds RCMP

Wetaskiwin Detachment: Based upon my review of the attached, this will primarily be an event on Hwy 2 north bound to Leduc from Ponoka. As such our requirements for a response should be limited. That being said, we have a Cpl. + 7 Rms on duty in our detachment area tomorrow, which should be more than enough. I went looking for our local Traffic Unit today, no one here at the moment, so can't comment on what they have working tomorrow. We will monitor and advise if anything comes our way,

KD

Red Deer Detachment: Red Deer is on its 145th weekend protest. We have made an OT callout for members to monitor the event. The last few weeks have noted a slight increase in numbers, however no issues identified. Should anything of interest arise, a sit rep will be sent out by the Watch Commander of the day. If not, we can follow up on Monday morning with one indicating same.

St. Albert Detachment: Messaging and contingency plan has been shared with the working watch NCO's for tomorrow. There is no local impact anticipated but the detachment has a contingency plan with adequate resources identified as working or available for call in with short notice.

J. C. (Jeff) JACOBSON, S/Sgt.
OPS NCO St. Albert Detachment

Ponoka Detachment: the following information pertains to the preparations and resource planning for the convoy travelling through Ponoka at 10:00 on 2022-01-29: We will have two (2) General Duty Members on shift who will be available to respond to calls for service in our Detachment area. I have coordinated with Ponoka's Integrated Traffic Unit and have secured two resources for Traffic Control within the Town limits to help manage the flow of traffic in and out of Ponoka in order to ensure public safety. Sheriff John WALKER and Sheriff Dan ZELMER will be assisting in this regard. Additionally, I have secured Cpl. Michael DILLON from Ponoka Detachment to also assist with the influx of the convoy and when they depart from Town. These three additional resources will be working on overtime from 09:00 hrs to 12 noon. Given that the convoy is scheduled to arrive at around 10:00 hrs and depart Ponoka around 10:30 hrs this time frame for the additional resources being utilized should be adequate. I have two other additional Detachment resources on standby who are ready to deploy in case any public order concerns arise. At present, public order concerns or protests are not anticipated in our area.

Respectfully, Sgt. E.E. ST-CYR

Morinville Detachment: Just a quick update, been informed that the truck convoy (unknown numbers) from Athabasca will be moving through our area tomorrow morning (Saturday) at around 09:40 hours proceeding to highway 37 to 44 and Acheson. Our resource levels will be 5 members, 4 police vehicles. I understand that Traffic West may be in the area as well. If need, we can also draw on Morinville & Sturgeon County Peace Officers for traffic.

Ft. Saskatchewan Detachment: Phone call with Ft. Sask advised as they are potentially going to be affected, they will be on standby should their area

be affected. But operations as per usual at this time.

Strathcona Detachment: Will advise the watch on duty and will also advise the CRU/GIS teams, and ITU will be advised. As this Detachment is potentially affected they will be business as usual unless the convoy heads their way.

Parkland Detachment: Insp. Lokken has advised he will have 4 resources on to monitor the stop in Acheson, and any issues during their time in his Detachment area.

I will be attending the EPS EOC as the RCMP Liaison for any issues within the Central Alberta District on Saturday. For resourcing, should it be required, the on call DANCO, S/Sgt. Harp Dhaliwal, will be in charge of coordinating further resources. Gold Command will remain with C/Supt. Fleury, I will assume Silver Command at the EOC.

For your information at the upcoming meeting this afternoon.

M

Staff Sergeant Malcolm Callihoo

Acting Operations Officer, Central Alberta District
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gouvernement du Canada
malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tel: 780-890-2674

Sergent d'état-major Malcolm Callihoo

Agent des opérations par intérim, District central de l'Alberta
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tel: 780-890-2674



Royal Canadian
Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale
du Canada

Canada

RE: CAD preparations for the upcoming Public Order/ Convoy this Saturday, January 29th.

From: Callihoo, Malcolm (malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 14:43:04
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Burns, Brenda (burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dhaliwal, Harpreet (h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sletten, Brandy (Brandy.Sletten@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spaans, John (john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spink, Claire (claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Robinson, Pamela (Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Smith, Grant (grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: CAD preparations for the upcoming Public Order/ Convoy this Saturday, January 29th.

Just a bit more detail from Insp. Lokken:

Parkland Detachment has been in discussion with Traffic Insp. Romanchych regarding the planned activity in our area, specifically around the proposed meeting place of the Husky Truck Stop in Acheson on Highway 60 between 16 and 16A (routes etc previously forwarded to your point this morning). Traffic anticipate having 4 traffic members to direct traffic flow in the Parkland Detachment area. S/Sgt. Ian Gillan will be in tomorrow morning to coordinate Parkland's resources and response. Four overtime members will be brought in to assist with the additional traffic issues and respond to any incidents in or around the gathering site. Online social media posts indicate the procession of vehicles will make it's way from Athabasca, coming down Hwy 44 to 16, eat for a short distance to Highway 60, then meet at the Husky truck stop starting at about 10am. At 11am sharp, the procession will exit the Husky parking lot, proceed south on Hwy60, merge right to the free flow clove leaf, then proceed east on Hwy 16A, when it will enter the City of Edmonton, go north on Anthony Henday Drive, then east on Hwy 16. Parkland has no indication of any planned protest site in our area, but rather a meeting place in the Husky Parking lot to form up and proceed into the City.

FVL

From: Callihoo, Malcolm
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 14:33
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Burns, Brenda <burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sletten, Brandy <Brandy.Sletten@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spaans, John <john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spink, Claire <claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Robinson, Pamela <Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: CAD preparations for the upcoming Public Order/ Convoy this Saturday, January 29th.

Good Afternoon Sirs.

I have been able to obtain the preparations from all Detachments listed in the Public Order Events going on this weekend for the Central Alberta District area.

Leduc Detachment: LA Crude Sports club event: plainclothes members from the Leduc Detachment will be in attendance in a covert capacity. Cpl. Fred DeBilly will be in charge of the police response. Uniform presence will be limited to prevent confrontation, but available if required. Sit Rep will be completed at the end of the event, slated for tonight.

Innisfail Detachment: Innisfail is aware of the convey moving from Olds north passing by Innisfail. There have been no identified plans indicating they will be stopping on our detachment area. Previous convoys have not stopped in Innisfail and just rolled on by without any incident. I have been advised there will be no traffic services members working on the 29th. Innisfail will have 3 members working days and 3 more on evenings, who have been informed and will be monitoring.

Chris Matechuk S/Sgt
Innisfail Detachment

Blackfalds Detachment: In Blackfalds Detachment area, the risk associated to this route is primarily bystanders on the side of the highway, specifically at Gasoline Alley, and on the overpasses. Historically, this has only resulted in minor traffic disruption. There is no desired location on the route in Blackfalds' jurisdiction for the convoy to pull off, although I would expect some participants to join the convoy after staging at the Sports Hall of Fame which would allow a northbound departure – again, not particularly disruptive. Blackfalds will have 4 Cst and 2 Cpl members on duty. Blackfalds Provincial ITU on duty. CPO partners have been advised. Remaining members put on alert for short-notice overtime call-out should the risk assessment change.

Sgt. B. Dueck
Ops NCO
Blackfalds RCMP

Wetaskiwin Detachment: Based upon my review of the attached, this will primarily be an event on Hwy 2 north bound to Leduc from Ponoka. As such our requirements for a response should be limited. That being said, we have a Cpl. + 7 Rms on duty in our detachment area tomorrow, which should be more than enough. I went looking for our local Traffic Unit today, no one here at the moment, so can't comment on what they have working tomorrow. We will monitor and advise if anything comes our way,

KD

Red Deer Detachment: Red Deer is on its 145th weekend protest. We have made an OT callout for members to monitor the event. The last few weeks have noted a slight increase in numbers, however no issues identified. Should anything of interest arise, a sit rep will be sent out by the Watch Commander of the day. If not, we can follow up on Monday morning with one indicating same.

St. Albert Detachment: Messaging and contingency plan has been shared with the working watch NCO's for tomorrow. There is no local impact anticipated but the detachment has a contingency plan with adequate resources identified as working or available for call in with short notice.

J. C. (Jeff) JACOBSON, S/Sgt.
OPS NCO St. Albert Detachment

Ponoka Detachment: the following information pertains to the preparations and resource planning for the convoy travelling through Ponoka at 10:00 on 2022-01-29: We will have two (2) General Duty Members on shift who will be available to respond to calls for service in our Detachment area. I have coordinated with Ponoka's Integrated Traffic Unit and have secured two resources for Traffic Control within the Town limits to help manage the flow of traffic in and out of Ponoka in order to ensure public safety. Sheriff John WALKER and Sheriff Dan ZELMER will be assisting in this regard. Additionally, I have secured Cpl. Michael DILLON from Ponoka Detachment to also assist with the influx of the convoy and when they depart from Town. These three additional resources will be working on overtime from 09:00 hrs to 12 noon. Given that the convoy is scheduled to arrive at around 10:00 hrs and depart Ponoka around 10:30 hrs this time frame for the additional resources being utilized should be adequate. I have two other additional Detachment resources on standby who are ready to deploy in case any public order concerns arise. At present, public order concerns or protests are not anticipated in our area.

Respectfully, Sgt. E.E. ST-CYR

Morinville Detachment: Just a quick update, been informed that the truck convoy (unknown numbers) from Athabasca will be moving through our area tomorrow morning (Saturday) at around 09:40 hours proceeding to highway 37 to 44 and Acheson. Our resource levels will be 5 members, 4 police vehicles. I understand that Traffic West may be in the area as well. If need, we can also draw on Morinville & Sturgeon County Peace Officers for traffic.

Ft. Saskatchewan Detachment: Phone call with Ft. Sask advised as they are potentially going to be affected, they will be on standby should their area be affected. But operations as per usual at this time.

Strathcona Detachment: Will advise the watch on duty and will also advise the CRU/GIS teams, and ITU will be advised. As this Detachment is potentially affected they will be business as usual unless the convoy heads their way.

Parkland Detachment: Insp. Lokken has advised he will have 4 resources on to monitor the stop in Acheson, and any issues during their time in his Detachment area.

I will be attending the EPS EOC as the RCMP Liaison for any issues within the Central Alberta District on Saturday. For resourcing, should it be required, the on call DANCO, S/Sgt. Harp Dhaliwal, will be in charge of coordinating further resources. Gold Command will remain with C/Supt. Fleury, I will assume Silver Command at the EOC.

For your information at the upcoming meeting this afternoon.

M

Staff Sergeant Malcolm Callihoo
Acting Operations Officer, Central Alberta District
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gouvernement du Canada
malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tel: 780-890-2674

Sergent d'état-major Malcolm Callihoo
Agent des opérations par intérim, District central de l'Alberta
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tél: 780-890-2674



Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

From: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 15:00:41
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Sirs,

Respectfully, if we engage public prosecutions now, do we risk getting a "no" and thereby losing our ability to utilize this valuable and effective legislation over the weekend; or do we engage them say, on Monday, and gauge their interest in proceeding with charges, should we have provided court compelling documents to anyone over the weekend. Just thinking out loud here. Might be more effective to get a "no" next week and contacting our protestors to advise them we are not proceeding with charges under that Act.

I will of course defer to your opinion and expertise.

Kevin

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:56 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Thanks Trevor, on that note I wonder in we should engage Special Prosecutions as they will want to be engaged before we lay any charges under this legislations.

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:25 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

The new legislation could prove beneficial. This will form part of the conversation between CCMG and the organizers. The organizers will be the ones specifically liable should they plan such an event. We are also considering making this as part of the handout.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, G.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
280-2 Highland Park Way N.E./280-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-1860
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:18 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

From: Charles, Kevin
Sent: January 28, 2022 1:59 PM
To: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Chapter C-32.7

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, enacts as follows:

Definitions

1(1) In this Act,

(a) "essential infrastructure" means any of the following:

- (i) a controlled area, installation, manufacturing plant, marketing plant, pipeline, processing plant, refinery, road or road allowance as defined in the *Pipeline Act*;
- (ii) a heavy oil site, mine, oil production site, oil sands site, pit, private utility, privately owned development, quarry, storm drainage system, telecommunication line, transmission line, waste management facility, wastewater system, watercourse or waterworks system as defined in the *Environmental Protection and Enhancement Act*;
- (iii) a provincial highway, transportation facility, transportation system or urban rail transit system as defined in the *Highways Development and Protection Act*;

- (iv) a railway, structural facility or track as defined in the *Railway (Alberta) Act*;
- (v) a hydro development or power plant as defined in the *Hydro and Electric Energy Act*;
- (vi) an agricultural operation as defined in the *Agricultural Operation Practices Act*;
- (vii) a highway as defined in the *Traffic Safety Act*;
- (viii) a facility as defined in the *Oil and Gas Conservation Act*;
- (ix) a public utility as defined in the *Public Utilities Act*;
- (x) an electric utility as defined in the *Electric Utilities Act*;
- (xi) a gas utility as defined in the *Gas Utilities Act*;
- (xii) a coal processing plant as defined in the *Coal Conservation Act*;
- (xiii) an oil sands processing plant as defined in section 2(2)(pp) of the *Activities Designation Regulation* (AR 276/2003);
- (xiv) a radio apparatus as defined in the *Radiocommunication Act* (Canada), including its antenna systems;
- (xv) a dam as defined in the *Water (Ministerial) Regulation* (AR 205/98);
- (xvi) a building, structure, device or other thing prescribed by the regulations;
- (b) "owner" means the owner of essential infrastructure and includes the following:
 - (i) the occupier of the essential infrastructure;
 - (ii) the person who is in possession or control of the essential infrastructure.
- (2) The land on which essential infrastructure is located, and any land used in connection with the essential infrastructure, is deemed to be part of the essential infrastructure.

Prohibitions

- (2) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully enter on any essential infrastructure.
- (2) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully damage or destroy any essential infrastructure.
- (3) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective.
- (4) No person shall aid, counsel or direct another person to commit an offence under subsection (1), (2) or (3), whether or not the other person actually commits the offence.
- (5) A person who enters on any essential infrastructure, having obtained by false pretences permission to enter on the essential infrastructure from the owner or an authorized representative of the owner, is deemed to have contravened subsection (1) unless the person had a lawful right, justification or excuse to enter on the essential infrastructure.

Offences and penalties

- (3) A person who contravenes section 2 is guilty of an offence and liable
 - (a) in the case of an individual,
 - (i) for a first offence, to a fine not less than \$1000 and not exceeding \$10 000, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 6 months, or to both a fine and imprisonment, and
 - (ii) for a 2nd or subsequent offence in relation to the same premises, to a fine not less than \$1000 and not exceeding \$25 000, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 6 months, or to both a fine and imprisonment,
 - (b) in the case of a corporation, to a fine not less than \$10 000 and not exceeding \$200 000.
- (2) Where a corporation commits an offence under subsection (1), any officer, director or agent of the corporation who directed, authorized, assented to, acquiesced in or participated in the commission of the offence is guilty of that offence and liable to the penalty provided for the offence, whether or not the corporation has been prosecuted for or convicted of that offence.
- (3) Each day that a contravention continues constitutes a separate offence.

Arrest without warrant

- 4 A peace officer may arrest, without warrant, any person the peace officer finds contravening section 2(1), (2) or (3).

Regulations

- 5 The Lieutenant Governor in Council may make regulations prescribing buildings, structures, devices or other things as being essential infrastructure.

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
 Acting Operations Support Officer
 Southern Alberta District
 Alberta RCMP
 200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
 Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
 Tel: 403-420-4855
 Cell: **Irrelevant**
 Fax: 403-420-4899

RE: Sol. Gen. Provincial Sit Rep

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 15:12:09
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Boser, Marian (marian.boser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Sol. Gen. Provincial Sit Rep

One final point I just remembered is that there is some intelligence that the event could be prolonged until Feb 2. That update might precede the information about our standing up the DEOC until Sunday, and then to be reassessed.... Thanks. With this update it is then good to go. Thanks Marian! KK

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 3:09 PM
To: Boser, Marian <marian.boser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Sol. Gen. Provincial Sit Rep

Looks good to me but I will defer to Kevin.

Thanks Marian,

John

From: Boser, Marian <marian.boser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 3:06 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Sol. Gen. Provincial Sit Rep

Round 2... have a look and let me know if there's anything that needs to be changed or added.

m

Kind Regards,

Sgt. Marian Boser
"K" Division - CROPS
Provincial Reviewer
11140-109 St, Edmonton, AB
T5G 2T4
780.412.5182

From: K Crops / Opscr K <[redacted]>
Sent: January-28-22 10:07 AM
To: Stone, Kim <kim.stone@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Guyda, Dustin <Dustin.GUYDA@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Borden, Niki <Niki.Borden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boser, Marian <marian.boser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Taylor, Doug <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Schmidt, Michael <michael.schmidt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Form KD5540

From: England, Jon
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:07:22 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K Crops / Opscr K
Cc: Marsollier, Rob; Glassford, Holly
Subject: Form KD5540

Good morning,

Please find a completed Form KD5540 in relation to a PROS restriction request. If you have any questions or concerns please do not hesitate to contact me.

Jon England, S/Sgt.

Acting Operations NCO – K Division - Red Deer Municipal Detachment
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Government of Canada
jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tel: 403-406-2300 / Cel: [redacted]

RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 15:18:27
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Thanks John, we have discussed and Kevin will reach out to the Crown and advise of the event and our contemplation of the legislation should it be appropriate.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commande Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
280-2 Highland Park Way N.E./380-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 429-3880
Cell: 

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 3:17 PM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Hi Kevin, I don't think that we do by engaging them now. In reality they won't give an opinion until they have all the information. At this point it would more about making them aware of the event and that there maybe a possibility that we may want to charge under this legislation. That said, the key point about this is to make sure that we engage them before laying a charge. I'm good if you want to roll with it, see what happens, then if we feel that an offence has been committed under this legislation, engage them after the fact.

Thanks Kevin, don't give me too much credit for having any valid opinions and expertise. ☺

John

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 3:01 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Sirs,

Respectfully, if we engage public prosecutions now, do we risk getting a "no" and thereby losing our ability to utilize this valuable and effective legislation over the weekend; or do we engage them say, on Monday, and gauge their interest in proceeding with charges, should we have provided court compelling documents to anyone over the weekend. Just thinking out loud here. Might be more effective to get a "no" next week and contacting our protestors to advise them we are not proceeding with charges under that Act.

I will of course defer to your opinion and expertise.

Kevin

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:56 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Thanks Trevor, on that note I wonder in we should engage Special Prosecutions as they will want to be engaged before we lay any charges under this legislations.

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:25 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

The new legislation could prove beneficial. This will form part of the conversation between CCMG and the organizers. The organizers will be the ones specifically liable should they plan such an event. We are also considering making this as part of the handout.

Trev

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:18 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

From: Charles, Kevin
Sent: January 28, 2022 1:59 PM
To: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Chapter C-32.7

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, enacts as follows:

Definitions

1(1) In this Act,

- (a) "essential infrastructure" means any of the following:
 - (i) a controlled area, installation, manufacturing plant, marketing plant, pipeline, processing plant, refinery, road or road allowance as defined in the *Pipeline Act*;
 - (ii) a heavy oil site, mine, oil production site, oil sands site, pit, private utility, privately owned development, quarry, storm drainage system, telecommunication line, transmission line, waste management facility, wastewater system, watercourse or waterworks system as defined in the *Environmental Protection and Enhancement Act*;
 - (iii) a provincial highway, transportation facility, transportation system or urban rail transit system as defined in the *Highways Development and Protection Act*;
 - (iv) a railway, structural facility or track as defined in the *Railway (Alberta) Act*;
 - (v) a hydro development or power plant as defined in the *Hydro and Electric Energy Act*;
 - (vi) an agricultural operation as defined in the *Agricultural Operation Practices Act*;
 - (vii) a highway as defined in the *Traffic Safety Act*;
 - (viii) a facility as defined in the *Oil and Gas Conservation Act*;
 - (ix) a public utility as defined in the *Public Utilities Act*;
 - (x) an electric utility as defined in the *Electric Utilities Act*;
 - (xi) a gas utility as defined in the *Gas Utilities Act*;
 - (xii) a coal processing plant as defined in the *Coal Conservation Act*;
 - (xiii) an oil sands processing plant as defined in section 2(2)(pp) of the *Activities Designation Regulation* (AR 276/2003);
 - (xiv) a radio apparatus as defined in the *Radio Communication Act* (Canada), including its antenna systems;
 - (xv) a dam as defined in the *Water (Ministerial) Regulation* (AR 205/98);
 - (xvi) a building, structure, device or other thing prescribed by the regulations;
- (b) "owner" means the owner of essential infrastructure and includes the following:
 - (i) the occupier of the essential infrastructure;
 - (ii) the person who is in possession or control of the essential infrastructure.
 - (2) The land on which essential infrastructure is located, and any land used in connection with the essential infrastructure, is deemed to be part of the essential infrastructure.

Prohibitions

- 2(1) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully enter on any essential infrastructure.
- (2) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully damage or destroy any essential infrastructure.
- (3) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective.
- (4) No person shall aid, counsel or direct another person to commit an offence under subsection (1), (2) or (3), whether or not the other person actually commits the offence.
- (5) A person who enters on any essential infrastructure, having obtained by false pretences permission to enter on the essential infrastructure from the owner or an authorized representative of the owner, is deemed to have contravened subsection (1) unless the person had a lawful right, justification or excuse to enter on the essential infrastructure.

Offences and penalties

- 3(1) A person who contravenes section 2 is guilty of an offence and liable
 - (a) in the case of an individual,
 - (i) for a first offence, to a fine not less than \$1000 and not exceeding \$10 000, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 6 months, or to both a fine and imprisonment, and
 - (ii) for a 2nd or subsequent offence in relation to the same premises, to a fine not less than \$1000 and not exceeding \$25 000, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 6 months, or to both a fine and imprisonment,
 - (b) in the case of a corporation, to a fine not less than \$10 000 and not exceeding \$200 000.
 - (2) Where a corporation commits an offence under subsection (1), any officer, director or agent of the corporation who directed, authorized, assented to, acquiesced in or participated in the commission of the offence is guilty of that offence and liable to the penalty provided for the offence, whether or not the corporation has been prosecuted for or convicted of that offence.
 - (3) Each day that a contravention continues constitutes a separate offence.

Arrest without warrant

- 4 A peace officer may arrest, without warrant, any person the peace officer finds contravening section 2(1), (2) or (3).

Regulations

- 5 The Lieutenant Governor in Council may make regulations prescribing buildings, structures, devices or other things as being essential infrastructure.

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District
Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: **irrelevant**
Fax: 403-420-4899

RE: CAD preparations for the upcoming Public Order/ Convoy this Saturday, January 29th.

From: Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 15:21:21
To: Caillihoo, Malcolm (malcolm.f.caillihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Burns, Brenda (burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dhaliwal, Harpreet (h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sletten, Brandy (Brandy.Sletten@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spaans, John (john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spink, Claire (claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Robinson, Pamela (Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Smith, Grant (grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacDougald, Mark (Mark.MACDOUGALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lokken, Mike (mike.lokken@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Suleman, Rizwan (riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: CAD preparations for the upcoming Public Order/ Convoy this Saturday, January 29th.

Good afternoon,

The following resources have been planned to support the Athabasca – Acheson – Edmonton convoy route:

From Athabasca to Legal Corner (intersection of Highway 2 and secondary Highway 651)

Cpl Fleming Kaastrup Irrelevant
Cst Jason Klipich
Sgt Mayowski

Fleming will be the point of contact for this above group.

The below group will have a presence in the Morinville area around the 0900-1100 time frame and then stage for the 1100 hour departure from Acheson.

Cst Brian Jamont Irrelevant
Cst Cory Kornicki
Cpl Dwyane Breikreutz Irrelevant
Cst Shaun Kennedy Irrelevant

Brian will be the point of contact for this group.

Intel concerning the size, composition, timing of the convoy will be relayed accordingly.

S/Sgt. Riz Suleman will also be in the DEOC tomorrow to assist in the coordination of our Traffic resources.

Thank you,

C

From: Caillihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.caillihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:43 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Burns, Brenda <burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sletten, Brandy <Brandy.Sletten@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spaans, John <john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spink, Claire <claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Robinson, Pamela <Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: CAD preparations for the upcoming Public Order/ Convoy this Saturday, January 29th.

Just a bit more detail from Insp. Lokken:

Parkland Detachment has been in discussion with Traffic Insp. Romanchych regarding the planned activity in our area, specifically around the proposed meeting place of the Husky Truck Stop in Acheson on Highway 60 between 16 and 16A (routes etc previously forwarded to your point this morning). Traffic anticipate having 4 traffic members to direct traffic flow in the Parkland Detachment area. S/Sgt. Ian Gillan will be in tomorrow morning to coordinate Parkland's resources and response. Four overtime members will be brought in to assist with the additional traffic issues and respond to any incidents in or around the gathering site. Online social media posts indicate the procession of vehicles will make it's way from Athabasca, coming down Hwy 44 to 16, eat for a short distance to Highway 60, then meet at the Husky truck stop starting at about 10am. At 11am sharp, the procession will exit the Husky parking lot, proceed south on Hwy60, merge right to the free flow cloverleaf, then proceed east on Hwy 16A, when it will enter the City of Edmonton, go north on Anthony Henday Drive, then east on Hwy 16. Parkland has no indication of any planned protest site in our area, but rather a meeting place in the Husky Parking lot to form up and proceed into the City.

FYI.

From: Caillihoo, Malcolm
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 14:33
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Burns, Brenda <burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Caillihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.caillihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sletten,

Brandy <Brandy.Sletten@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spaans, John <john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spink, Claire <claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Robinson, Pamela <Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: CAD preparations for the upcoming Public Order/ Convoy this Saturday, January 29th.

Good Afternoon Sirs.

I have been able to obtain the preparations from all Detachments listed in the Public Order Events going on this weekend for the Central Alberta District area.

Leduc Detachment: LA Crude Sports club event: plainclothes members from the Leduc Detachment will be in attendance in a covert capacity. Cpl. Fred DeBilly will be in charge of the police response. Uniform presence will be limited to prevent confrontation, but available if required. Sit Rep will be completed at the end of the event, slated for tonight.

Innisfail Detachment: Innisfail is aware of the convey moving from Olds north passing by Innisfail. There have been no identified plans indicating they will be stopping on our detachment area. Previous convoys have not stopped in Innisfail and just rolled on by without any incident.

I have been advised there will be no traffic services members working on the 29th. Innisfail will have 3 members working days and 3 more on evenings, who have been informed and will be monitoring.

Chris Matechuk S/Sgt
Innisfail Detachment

Blackfalds Detachment: In Blackfalds Detachment area, the risk associated to this route is primarily bystanders on the side of the highway, specifically at Gasoline Alley, and on the overpasses. Historically, this has only resulted in minor traffic disruption. There is no desired location on the route in Blackfalds' jurisdiction for the convoy to pull off, although I would expect some participants to join the convoy after staging at the Sports Hall of Fame which would allow a northbound departure – again, not particularly disruptive. Blackfalds will have 4 Cst and 2 Cpl members on duty. Blackfalds Provincial ITU on duty. CPO partners have been advised. Remaining members put on alert for short-notice overtime call-out should the risk assessment change.

Sgt. B. Dueck
Ops NCO
Blackfalds RCMP

Wetaskiwin Detachment: Based upon my review of the attached, this will primarily be an event on Hwy 2 north bound to Leduc from Ponoka. As such our requirements for a response should be limited. That being said, we have a Cpl. + 7 Rms on duty in our detachment area tomorrow, which should be more than enough. I went looking for our local Traffic Unit today, no one here at the moment, so can't comment on what they have working tomorrow. We will monitor and advise if anything comes our way,

KD

Red Deer Detachment: Red Deer is on its 145th weekend protest. We have made an OT callout for members to monitor the event. The last few weeks have noted a slight increase in numbers, however no issues identified. Should anything of interest arise, a sit rep will be sent out by the Watch Commander of the day. If not, we can follow up on Monday morning with one indicating same.

St. Albert Detachment: Messaging and contingency plan has been shared with the working watch NCO's for tomorrow. There is no local impact anticipated but the detachment has a contingency plan with adequate resources identified as working or available for call in with short notice.

J. C. (Jeff) JACOBSON, S/Sgt.
OPS NCO St. Albert Detachment

Ponoka Detachment: the following information pertains to the preparations and resource planning for the convoy travelling through Ponoka at 10:00 on 2022-01-29: We will have two (2) General Duty Members on shift who will be available to respond to calls for service in our Detachment area. I have coordinated with Ponoka's Integrated Traffic Unit and have secured two resources for Traffic Control within the Town limits to help manage the flow of traffic in and out of Ponoka in order to ensure public safety. Sheriff John WALKER and Sheriff Dan ZELMER will be assisting in this regard. Additionally, I have secured Cpl. Michael DILLON from Ponoka Detachment to also assist with the influx of the convoy and when they depart from Town. These three additional resources will be working on overtime from 09:00 hrs to 12 noon. Given that the convoy is scheduled to arrive at around 10:00 hrs and depart Ponoka around 10:30 hrs this time frame for the additional resources being utilized should be adequate. I have two other additional Detachment resources on standby who are ready to deploy in case any public order concerns arise. At present, public order concerns or protests are not anticipated in our area.

Respectfully, Sgt. E.E. ST-CYR

Morinville Detachment: Just a quick update, been informed that the truck convoy (unknown numbers) from Athabasca will be moving through our area tomorrow morning (Saturday) at around 09:40 hours proceeding to highway 37 to 44 and Acheson. Our resource levels will be 5 members, 4 police vehicles. I understand that Traffic West may be in the area as well. If need, we can also draw on Morinville & Sturgeon County Peace Officers for traffic.

Ft. Saskatchewan Detachment: Phone call with Ft. Sask advised as they are potentially going to be affected, they will be on standby should their area be affected. But operations as per usual at this time.

Strathcona Detachment: Will advise the watch on duty and will also advise the CRU/GIS teams, and ITU will be advised. As this Detachment is potentially affected they will be business as usual unless the convoy heads their way.

Parkland Detachment: Insp. Lokken has advised he will have 4 resources on to monitor the stop in Acheson, and any issues during their time in his Detachment area.

I will be attending the EPS EOC as the RCMP Liaison for any issues within the Central Alberta District on Saturday. For resourcing, should it be required, the on call DANCO, S/Sgt. Harp Dhaliwal, will be in charge of coordinating further resources. Gold Command will remain with C/Supt. Fleury, I will assume Silver Command at the EOC.

For your information at the upcoming meeting this afternoon.

M

Staff Sergeant Malcolm Callihoo

Acting Operations Officer, Central Alberta District
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gouvernement du Canada
malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tel: 780-890-2674

Sergent d'état-major Malcolm Callihoo

Agent des opérations par intérim, District central de l'Alberta
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tél: 780-890-2674



Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

RE: Update Sensitive Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

From: MacPherson, Matthew (Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 15:41:14
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Update Sensitive Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Matthew MacPherson
Counsel
RCMP Legal Services
Department of Justice Canada / Government of Canada
Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Cell: Irrelevant

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 3:30 PM
To: MacPherson, Matthew <Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update Sensitive Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "K Sensitive SITREP / K Rapports de situation sensible (RCMP/GRC)" - Irrelevant
Irrelevant <@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-01-28 3:26 p.m (GMT-07:00)

To: K CROPS DIST Sensitive SITREP - Irrelevant <@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Update Sensitive Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

From: Zanidean, Chris
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 5:26:57 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K Sensitive SITREP / K Rapports de situation sensible (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Daroux, Trevor; Shardlow, Ian; Charles, Kevin; K SAD Records/ K SAD livres comptables RCMP/GRC; Brown, Mel; Zanidean, Chris
Subject: Update Sensitive Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Issue:

- Truck Convoy/Blockade of Southern Alberta Port of Entries (POE)

Background:

- As per original sit rep dated 2022-01-28

Current Status:

- A meeting was held on 2022-01-28 at 1300hrs with all Canadian and US partners to discuss operational strategies.
- Federal DOJ council, Barry Benkendorf, was also present at the meeting. Several enforcement authorities to manage a complete blockade of the highway and Port of Entry were discussed.
- Mr. Benkendorf advised Solicitor-Client Priv.
Solicitor-Client Priv.
- Mr. Benkendorf advised Solicitor-Client Priv.
Solicitor-Client Priv.
- Mr. Benkendorf advised Solicitor-Client Priv.
Solicitor-Client Priv.
- Traffic services was also consulted by District regarding applicable Traffic Safety Act offences. Sections under the Traffic Safety Act and Use

of Highway and Rules of the Road Regulation including stunting on a highway and obstructing traffic were identified as applicable sections for those motorists blocking the highway. The traffic safety act also has provisions for removing vehicles from the roadway, if required.

- If the blockade of traffic should become a public order concern, this will be addressed through Gold Command in consultation with the STO co-bronze commander.

Strategic Consideration:

- N/A

Strategic Communications:

- N/A

Member/ employee wellness:

- N/A

Conduct/Civil Risk Assessment:

- N/A

Detachment Commander Comment:

- N/A

District Commander Comments:

- N/A

Prepared and Forwarded by:

Staff Sergeant C.W. (Chris) Zanidean

District Advisory NCO

Southern Alberta District

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

200 -- 2 Highland Park Way N.E.

Airdrie, Alberta T4A 0R1

Office: 403-420-4853

Cell: **irrelevant**

RE: 22-009 2022-01-28 CoVID-19 Trucker Convoy/ Blockade at Canada/USA Ports of Entry

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;
Sent: 2022-01-28 15:42:39
To: Boser, Marian (marian.boser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: 22-009 2022-01-28 CoVID-19 Trucker Convoy/ Blockade at Canada/USA Ports of Entry

Thank you very much for this. I would appreciate any form of updates that you might be able to provide to us during the event as of course this is a high profile matter which has garnered a lot of attention within Government, given the critical infrastructure implications of blocking of points of entry into Canada / Alberta from the USA and the potential impacts on product supply, etc.

Thanks very much Marian, Sarah, Kevin and John!

Dwayne,

Can you monitor this with me as well over the weekend, as we will need to keep the DMO updated on the status of events.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Boser, Marian <marian.boser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 3:33 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: 22-009 2022-01-28 CoVID-19 Trucker Convoy/ Blockade at Canada/USA Ports of Entry

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Good Afternoon,

Attached is a situational report which provides details about the COVID 19 trucker convoy that is set to happen at the Canada/USA border on Saturday, January 29.

Have a good weekend everyone!

Kind Regards,

Sgt. Marian Boser
"K" Division - CROPS
Provincial Reviewer
11140-109 St, Edmonton, AB
T5G 2T4
780.412.5182

FW: Ops Plan For Alberta POE Truck Convoy/Blockade

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 16:15:54
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Redl, Greg (greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Ops Plan For Alberta POE Truck Convoy/Blockade
Attachment: Coutts Public Safety Operational Plan KD5468.pdf;

FVI

Trevor Daroux, O.C.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4853
Cell: Irrelevant

From: Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 4:07 PM
To: Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Siddiqui, Farid <farid.siddiqui@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Willoughby, Cody <cody.a.willoughby@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Turnbull, Darrin <darrin.turnbull@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harms, Robert <robert.harms@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; benjamin.tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; jason.r.greene@cbp.dhs.gov; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Ops Plan For Alberta POE Truck Convoy/Blockade

All,

Please find attached the final draft of the Operational Plan as approved by Inspector Shardlow. Please familiarize yourselves with your areas of responsibility. If you have any questions, please reach out to me, I will do my best to get the answer.

Thanks,

Chris

Staff Sergeant C.W. (Chris) Zanidean
District Advisory NCO
Southern Alberta District
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
200 – 2 Highland Park Way N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta T4A 0R1
Office: 403-420-4853
Cell: Irrelevant

FW: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 16:21:40
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

FVI

Trevor Daroux, O. O. M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
280-2 Highland Park Way N.E./280-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-329-4860
Cell: **irrelevant**

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 4:17 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

Please share with crops

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 16:15 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

Good afternoon S/Sgt. Charles,

Solicitor-Client Priv.

S.37
Chief Prosecutor
Appeals & Specialized Prosecutions Office
Alberta Crown Prosecution Service

S.37

 Please don't print this email unless necessary. Think Green.

Classification: Protected A

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 3:44 PM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta
Importance: High

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Good afternoon S.37,

Solicitor-Client Priv.



S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District
Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 403-420-4899

RE: Update Sensitive Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 16:22:52
To: MacPherson, Matthew (Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Update Sensitive Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Solicitor-Client Priv. [REDACTED]

KK

From: MacPherson, Matthew <Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 3:41 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Update Sensitive Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Solicitor-Client Priv. [REDACTED]

Matthew MacPherson
Counsel
RCMP Legal Services
Department of Justice Canada / Government of Canada
Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Cell: [REDACTED]

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 3:30 PM
To: MacPherson, Matthew <Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update Sensitive Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "K Sensitive SITREP / K Rapports de situation sensible (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]>

[REDACTED]

Date: 2022-01-28 3:26 p.m (GMT-07:00)

To: K CROPS DIST Sensitive SITREP <[REDACTED]>

Subject: FW: Update Sensitive Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

From: Zanidean, Chris
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 5:26:57 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K Sensitive SITREP / K Rapports de situation sensible (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Daroux, Trevor; Shardlow, Ian; Charles, Kevin; K SAD Records/ K SAD livres comptables RCMP/GRC; Brown, Mel; Zanidean, Chris
Subject: Update Sensitive Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Issue:

- Truck Convoy/Blockade of Southern Alberta Port of Entries (POE)

Background:

- As per original sit rep dated 2022-01-28

Current Status:

- A meeting was held on 2022-01-28 at 1300hrs with all Canadian and US partners to discuss operational strategies.
- Federal DOJ council, Barry Benkendorf, was also present at the meeting. Several enforcement authorities to manage a complete blockade of the highway and Port of Entry were discussed.
- Mr. Benkendorf advised [REDACTED]

Solicitor-Client Priv.

- Mr. Benkendorf advised Solicitor-Client Priv.
- Solicitor-Client Priv.
- Mr. Benkendorf advised Solicitor-Client Priv.
- Solicitor-Client Priv.

- Traffic services was also consulted by District regarding applicable Traffic Safety Act offences. Sections under the Traffic Safety Act and Use of Highway and Rules of the Road Regulation including stunting on a highway and obstructing traffic were identified as applicable sections for those motorists blocking the highway. The traffic safety act also has provisions for removing vehicles from the roadway, if required.
- If the blockade of traffic should become a public order concern, this will be addressed through Gold Command in consultation with the STO co-bronze commander.

Strategic Consideration:

- N/A

Strategic Communications:

- N/A

Member/ employee wellness:

- N/A

Conduct/Civil Risk Assessment:

- N/A

Detachment Commander Comment:

- N/A

District Commander Comments:

- N/A

Prepared and Forwarded by:

Staff Sergeant C.W. (Chris) Zanidean
District Advisory NCO
Southern Alberta District
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
200 – 2 Highland Park Way N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta T4A 0R1
Office: 403-420-4853
Cell: Irrelevant

FW: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 16:23:43
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

FYI the team is engaged with Crown....

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 4:15 PM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> S.37 [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

Solicitor-Client Priv.

[REDACTED]

S.37 [REDACTED]
Chief Prosecutor
Appeals & Specialized Prosecutions Office
Alberta Crown Prosecution Service
S.37 [REDACTED]

 Please don't print this email unless necessary. Think Green.

Classification: Protected A

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 3:44 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta
Importance: High

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Good afternoon S.37 [REDACTED]

Solicitor-Client Priv.

[REDACTED]

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District
Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: [REDACTED]

RE: SOL GEN SitRep 22-010 - Covid Protests January 29th and 30th, 2022

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 16:24:45
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: SOL GEN SitRep 22-010 - Covid Protests January 29th and 30th, 2022

Thanks Sarah!

From: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 4:22 PM
To: KDIV_DLE_DIST <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: SOL GEN SitRep 22-010 - Covid Protests January 29th and 30th, 2022

Good afternoon,

Please find attached the SOL GEN SitRep for the planned protests for January 29th and 30th, 2022.

Kind regards,

Sarah

S/Sgt. Sarah Knelsen
Chief Provincial Reviewer
"K" Division Criminal Operations
(780) 412-5584 (d)

[REDACTED]
sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RCMP-GRC 

RE: NOC sit rep - DRAFT

From: Boser, Marian (marian.boser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 16:35:23
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: NOC sit rep - DRAFT

Hello,

I am leaving for the day, but Sarah is here till 1650 if there's any edits that need to be done.

Have a good weekend.

m

Kind Regards,

Sgt. Marian Boser
"K" Division - CROPS
Provincial Reviewer
11140-109 St, Edmonton, AB
T5G 2T4
780.412.5182

From: Boser, Marian
Sent: January-28-22 4:01 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: NOC sit rep - DRAFT

Hello,

Please review the NOC sit rep and let me know what needs to be changed, added or edited.

Thx

m

Kind Regards,

Sgt. Marian Boser
"K" Division - CROPS
Provincial Reviewer
11140-109 St, Edmonton, AB
T5G 2T4
780.412.5182

Fwd: Standard Operational Plan for January 29, 2022 Convoy/rally/march in support of the Canada Freedom Convoy to Ottawa

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 16:49:55
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Fwd: Standard Operational Plan for January 29, 2022 Convoy/rally/march in support of the Canada Freedom Convoy to Ottawa
Attachment: image003.jpg; SOP_Convoy_Jan 29-MC signed.pdf;

FYI

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Date: January 28, 2022 at 4:33:15 PM MST
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: Standard Operational Plan for January 29, 2022 Convoy/rally/march in support of the Canada Freedom Convoy to Ottawa

Good Afternoon,

For information:

Attached is the EPS SOP for the local convoy/rally/march in support of the *Canada Freedom* convoy to Ottawa. All EPS resources dedicated to this activation have been notified.

Have a good weekend.

s.37 [REDACTED]
Staff Sergeant
Disaster Emergency Operations & Planning Section (DEOPS)
Edmonton Police Service
s.37 [REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:
This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 16:56:04
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

That's what I thought as well. This does however achieve our needs. I know Sue very well and will keep in touch if things change.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: Irrelevant

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 4:48 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

Thanks Trevor, My apologies as I may not have been clear with the intent of my original message. My comment was more about giving the Crown a heads up on the event and letting them know that we might need to engage them. As s.37 pointed out, Solicitor-Client Priv.

Thanks again,

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 4:22 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

FYI

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: Irrelevant

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 4:17 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

Please share with crops

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 16:15 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

Good afternoon S/Sgt. Charles,

Solicitor-Client Priv.

s.37

Chief Prosecutor
Appeals & Specialized Prosecutions Office
Alberta Crown Prosecution Service

s.37

 Please don't print this email unless necessary. Think Green.

Classification: Protected A

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 3:44 PM

To: s.37 <s.37@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

Importance: High

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Solicitor-Client Priv.

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District
Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: Irrelevant
Fax: 403-420-4899

Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx

From: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 17:00:43
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx
Attachment: Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx;

For review and feedback before finalizing...

Document1 (004).docx

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 18:48:01
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Document1 (004).docx
Attachment: Document1 (004).docx;

This is the draft document. Please forward to Matt for his review and provide his and your suggestions?

Thanks
Trevor

Trev

RE: Document1 (004).docx

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 19:11:58
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Document1 (004).docx

Sorry gents, Matt has already reviewed. If you have any suggestions let me know otherwise, we will go with this version. Sorry timing is a bit of an issue.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: **irrelevant**

From: Daroux, Trevor
Sent: January 28, 2022 6:48 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Document1 (004).docx

This is the draft document. Please forward to Matt for his review and provide his and your suggestions?

Thanks
Trevor

Trev

FW: K DCAS Intel Report - Public Order Events 2022-01-28 and 2022-01-29

From: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 19:57:57
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ramteemal, Shane (shane.ramteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Redl, Greg (greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: K DCAS Intel Report - Public Order Events 2022-01-28 and 2022-01-29
Attachment: K DCAS - Public order events report for 2022-01-28 to 2022-01-29_UPDATE 2022-01-28_1630hrs.pdf;

Please find the attached update re public order events FYSA.

Brad

From: K DCAS / K SDAC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 5:11 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: K DCAS Intel Report - Public Order Events 2022-01-28 and 2022-01-29

Good afternoon,

Please find attached an updated Intelligence Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Both open source and law enforcement information have been included as available.

Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29 in addition to local events in multiple locations. Three new locations have been added since the previous report (Strathmore, Okotoks, and Whitecourt) and details of other events have been updated.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Personal** and **Personal Info.** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin, Whitecourt
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermillion, Wood Buffalo, Mayerthorpe
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer, Edmonton, Strathmore, Okotoks, and Lloydminster.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo, Strathmore, Okotoks, Lloydminster.
- On 2022-01-27, a protester at an event in Calgary became aggressive toward police and passing motorists. When the subject was arrested, the crowd became aggressive toward CPS members for approximately 30 minutes then began to dissipate.¹¹
- Very few social media posts referencing violence in relation to these events have been found to date.

Regards,

Shawna Lemiski, MSc.
Acting Intelligence Analyst Supervisor

Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)
K Division Royal Canadian Mounted Police
11140 109 Street

Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Ph. [irrelevant]

[1] Email from CPS received 2022-01-28 07:39, "Calgary Police Service Issues at Protest"

FW: Photo from Rodney

From: Koscielny, Rodney (rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 07:23:00
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Photo from Rodney
Attachment: IMG-20220129-WA0000.jpg

From: koscielnyrodney <koscielnyrodney@gmail.com>
Sent: January 29, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Photo from Rodney

We lost count at 150

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Coutts

From: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 07:31:15
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts

Good morning,

They did indeed depart around 0700 hrs. Just working on a vehicle count...so far over one thousand vehicles.

K

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts

Hi Kevin, I'm guessing that the convey has left Lethbridge. Do we have an approximate vehicle count yet.

Thanks Kevin

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Coutts

From: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 07:35:01
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts

Absolutely. On my cell: **Irrelevant**

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 7:34 AM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts

Wow, a bit more then I thought. Time for a quick chat?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 7:31 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts

Good morning,

They did indeed depart around 0700 hrs. Just working on a vehicle count...so far over one thousand vehicles.

K

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts

Hi Kevin, I'm guessing that the convey has left Lethbridge. Do we have an approximate vehicle count yet.

Thanks Kevin

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Document1 (004).docx

From: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 07:57:33
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Document1 (004).docx
Attachment: Document1 (004).docx;

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 7:17 PM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Document1 (004).docx

A couple changes highlighted and good to go with those changes. CROPS has reviewed as well, they are good with the changes highlighted.

Trevor

FW: Additional Resources for Saturday January 29 - Update 1

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 08:13:43
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Additional Resources for Saturday January 29 - Update 1

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Kading, Amanda" <amanda.kading@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 7:35 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cox, Steve" <steve.cox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Duval, Tracy" <tracy.duval@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Fox, Kimberly" <Kimberly.fox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Austin, Kelly" <kelly.austin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Spence, Chris" <Chris.Spence@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Gregory, Shannon" <shannon.gregory@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dey, Shantel" <shantel.dey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rector, Erica" <erica.rector@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Van Marum, Michelle" <michelle.vanmarum@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Additional Resources for Saturday January 29 - Update 1

Hello All,

OCC is using the provincial model for dispatching today due to resourcing.
We will have 5 dispatchers for the province today.

At 0600 we have 4 call takers, plus 3 call taker trainees (2 slated for DPE&C's today)
At 0800 we will have an additional 2 call takers (complaint lines only)
At 0900, 1000 & 1200 we will obtain an additional call taker.
At 1600 we will have 5 call takers +3CT trainees and 5 dispatchers

We have already let KMOSS/S/Sgt Koscielny know we can not support a designated MR(milk river) dispatchers.
Erica and I will monitor workload and work with our TO4s and assist with breaks and operational requirements as required.

On CIIDS we will be using 10-06 to mark members dealing with the convoys or protests so they are easily identifiable.
Erica will be tracking file numbers and sending them to KMOSS.
Because of the provincial disp model, operators do not have access to the Montana Interop talk group. Erica I or Janelle will manage any patch required.

Regards,

Amanda Kading

(Signature)

SAOCC "K" Division Supervisor

RCMP GRC

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 12:11
To: Cox, Steve <steve.cox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duval, Tracy <tracy.duval@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Fox, Kimberly <Kimberly.fox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Austin, Kelly <kelly.austin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spence, Chris <Chris.Spence@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gregory, Shannon <shannon.gregory@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dey, Shantel <shantel.dey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rector, Erica <erica.rector@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kading, Amanda <amanda.kading@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Van Marum, Michelle <michelle.vanmarum@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Additional Resources for Saturday January 29 - Update 1

Thanks Steve. Appreciate. Trusting you are in communication with SAD on the larger protest planned for Coutts&C. Ian Shardlow is a good contact if not already in communication. Thanks, KK

From: Cox, Steve <steve.cox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 12:10 PM
To: Duval, Tracy <tracy.duval@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Fox, Kimberly <Kimberly.fox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Austin, Kelly <kelly.austin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spence, Chris <Chris.Spence@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gregory, Shannon <shannon.gregory@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dey, Shantel <shantel.dey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rector, Erica <erica.rector@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kading, Amanda <amanda.kading@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Van Marum, Michelle <michelle.vanmarum@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Additional Resources for Saturday January 29 - Update 1

Thanks Tracy, this looks great.

Appreciate the quick action on this.

Kevin / Gord â€” sharing for your awareness, the b/n is the OCC plan regarding the likely increased support requirements for the planned protests. Tracy & Michelle have this well in hand but Iâ€™m also on-call and available if necessary.

Steve

From: Duval, Tracy <tracy.duval@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 28, 2022 11:54 AM

To: Cox, Steve <steve.cox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Additional Resources for Saturday January 29 - Update 1

OCC Strategic Outline/Plans as discussed with Michelle.

- ☛ Resources:
 - Calls are in progress for both locations to increase Resources in preparation of the call influx/radio increase.
 - Michelle and Tracy will position themselves operationally to assist as needed.
 - If enough additional resources are received, consideration for dedicated dispatcher/s for hotspot management can be made by TO4/TO3â€™s. Priority at this time will go to the Border blockade as it is a non-moving convoy.
- ☛ SAD Blockade of Coutts/Carway/Del Bonita Ports of Entry:
 - Contact made with S/Sgt. Chris Zanideen with the following recommendations to reduce OCC workload:
 - ☛ Milk River talk group for members
 - ☛ Use 10-99 for members dedicated to traffic stop/queries vs individual 10-11â€™s.
 - ☛ Have members use MWS to query plates/subjects vs OCC
 - ☛ If individual 10-11 is required, complete through OCC
 - ☛ Using 10-11 from MWS still requires acknowledgement by OCC
 - ☛ 10-33â€™s will be handled per usual SOP
 - ☛ If a dedicated dispatcher can be placed, we will notify the Milk River channel we are monitoring.
 - ☛ If a hotspot occurs elsewhere, we will notify if dedicated dispatcher is having to be moved.
 - OCC Supervisors to review AFRRCs Patching of Montana with Dispatchers
- ☛ All other Planned Protest/Convoy locations:
 - Sit Reps thus far indicate members will not be involved with actual convoyâ€™s
 - ☛ Additional members and patrols expected
 - OCCâ€™s will monitor for workload impact and adjust resources as needed.
- ☛ Additional Call Load considerations:
 - OCC is already receiving an influx of additional calls regarding the protests and anti government comments
 - ☛ Continue to complete files if required by SOP.

Team 3/7 Supervisors, please reply to this email at the start of the shift with your resourcing and if a dedicated dispatcher was able to be accommodated to the Milk River Channel.

Thank you,

Tracy Duval

tracy.duval@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Irrelevant

A.Operations Manager | Gestionnaire des opÃ©rations

â€™Kâ€™ Division OCC Program Management | Gestion des programmes FTO de la Division â€™Kâ€™

Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) | Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC)

Government of Canada | Gouvernement du Canada

From: Cox, Steve <steve.cox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 28, 2022 10:36 AM

To: Duval, Tracy <tracy.duval@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Van Marum, Michelle <michelle.vanmarum@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Fox, Kimberly <kimberly.fox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Austin, Kelly <kelly.austin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spence, Chris <Chris.Spence@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;

Gregory, Shannon <shannon.gregory@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Additional Resources for Saturday January 29

Importance: High

Tracy / Michelle

Can you please initiate soliciting additional resources for the dayshift (maybe 0800-2000?) with as many operators as we can seat. Iâ€™m attaching the first 3 x BN received however, I understand there is additional (15+) more coming.

Please keep me apprised of how weâ€™re doing.

Tracy â€” per our conversation, can you please prepare a strategic outline regarding the suggestions you were discussing with SAD that may be implemented to reduce impact on the OCC, as required.

steve

S.M. (Steve) Cox

'K' Div. OCC Program Director | directeur du Programme des STO - Div. K

Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) | Gendarmerie royale du Canada (GRC)

Government of Canada | Gouvernement du Canada

steve.cox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca | Tel: 780-412-5318 | Cel: **irrelevant**



Royal Canadian
Mounted Police

Gendarmerie royale
du Canada

Canada

Confidentiality Notice

The information contained in this e-mail message may contain privileged and confidential information, intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the individual or entity named above, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copy, distribution or the taking of any action in reliance on, or regarding the contents of, this e-mail information is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender by e-mail.

Avis de confidentialité

Les informations contenues dans ce message électronique peuvent contenir des informations privilégiées et confidentielles, destinées uniquement à l'usage de la personne ou de l'entité nommée ci-dessus. Si vous n'êtes pas la personne ou l'entité nommée ci-dessus, vous êtes informés par la présente que toute divulgation, copie, distribution ou toute action en se fondant sur ou concernant le contenu de ces informations de courrier électronique est strictement interdite. Si vous avez reçu cette communication par erreur, veuillez en informer l'expéditeur par e-mail.

FW: Proposed wording for social posts

From: Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 08:45:08
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Proposed wording for social posts

From: Fontaine, Deanna
Sent: January 29, 2022 8:27 AM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Proposed wording for social posts

Please review the proposed wording for posting to AB RCMP social media accounts of Facebook and Twitter:

Coutts related post:

AB RCMP are issuing a travel advisory against travel in the area of Hwy 4 south of Lethbridge continuing to the Coutts border crossing due to heavy congestion and slow moving traffic. This is expected to continue for an unknown period of time.

Del Bonita related post:

AB RCMP are issuing a travel advisory against travel in the area of Hwy 62 southbound between McGrath continuing to the Del Bonita border crossing due to heavy congestion and slow moving traffic. This is expected to continue for an unknown period of time.

Deanna

FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 09:33:08
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

FYI

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "W" Division/GRC, Division "W"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 9:19 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 09:18 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Brown, Mel" <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

Please find attached the latest update from CBSA Intel

From: Acourt, Jan <jan.acourt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 9:15 AM
To: Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; **Personal Info.** <[REDACTED]@outlook.com>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Badder, Michael <Michael.Badder@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

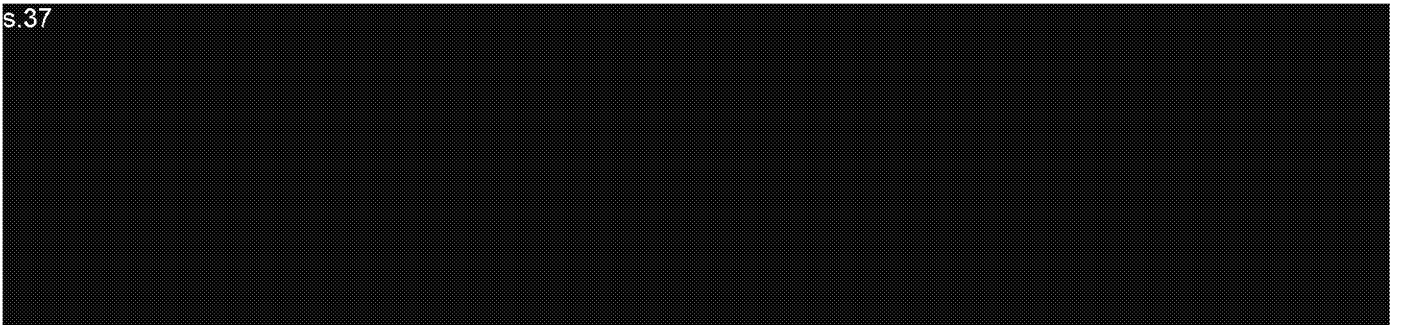
Fyi

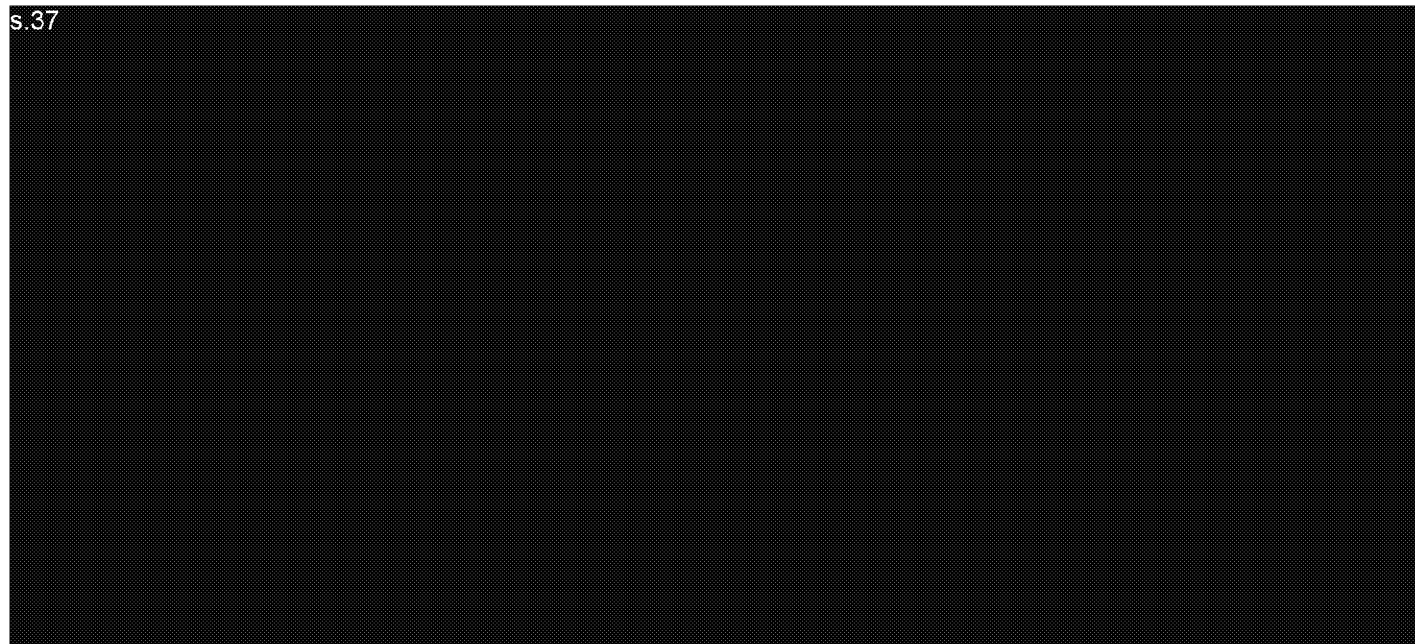
Sent from my Galaxy

----- Original message -----

From: "Ober, Krista" <Krista.Ober@chsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 08:59 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Acourt, Jan" <jan.acourt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

s.37





RE: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

From: Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 09:56:42
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mowbray, Christopher (Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

Thank you.

Deanna

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 9:47 AM
To: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

Hi Chris and Diana, for your awareness.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 9:33 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

FYI

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 9:19 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 09:18 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Brown, Mel" <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

Please find attached the latest update from CBSA Intel

From: Acourt, Jan <jan.acourt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 29, 2022 9:15 AM

To: Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Farid Siddiqui <siddiquiautomotive@outlook.com>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Badder, Michael <Michael.Badder@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

Fyi

Sent from my Galaxy

----- Original message -----

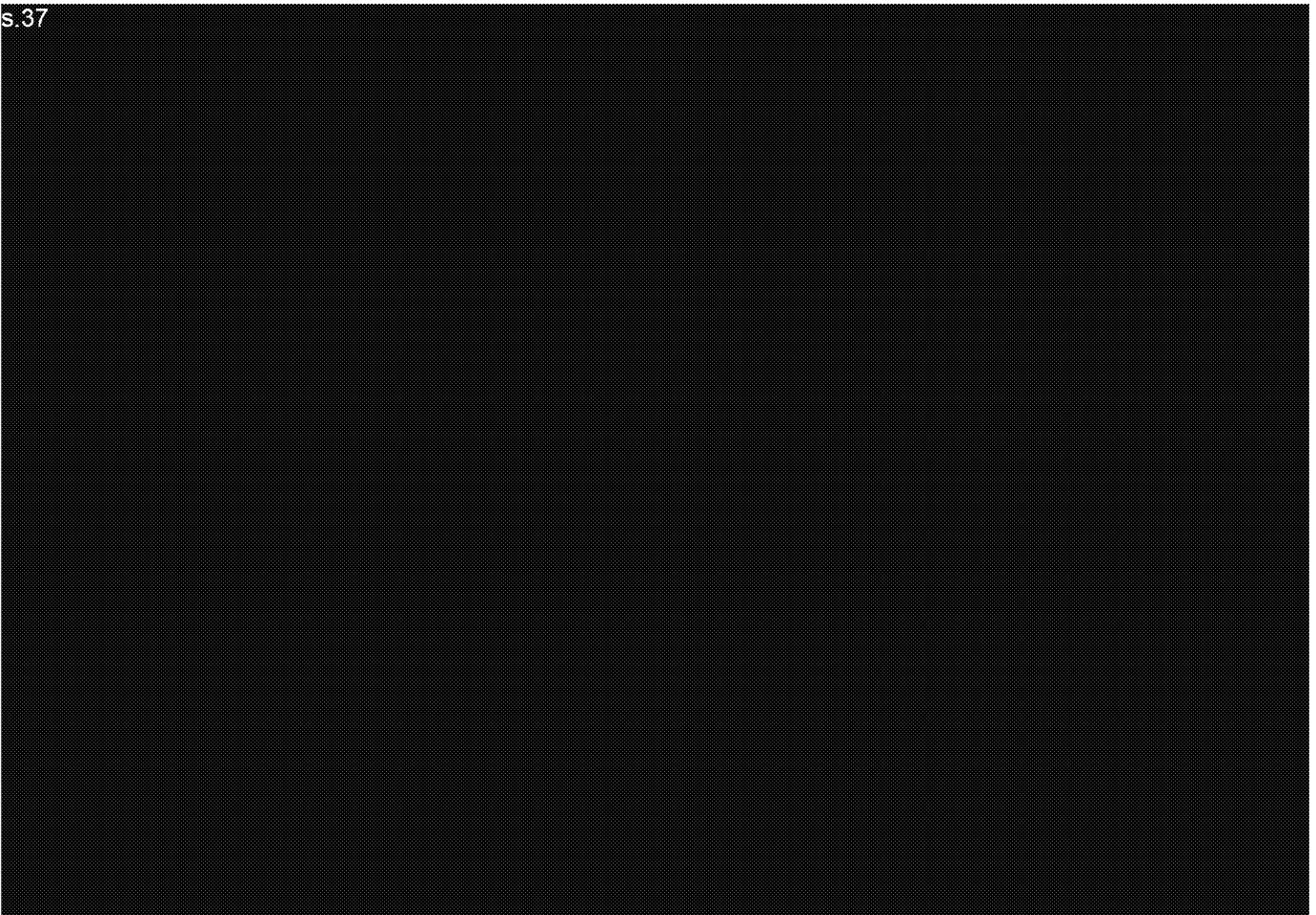
From: "Ober, Krista" <Krista.Ober@chsa-asfc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-01-29 08:59 (GMT-07:00)

To: "Acourt, Jan" <jan.acourt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

s.37



FW: Gold Intent - Trucker COVID Protest - 2022-01-29 - Updated

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 10:17:08
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Gold Intent - Trucker COVID Protest - 2022-01-29 - Updated
Attachment: Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx;

Very well done.... I will incorporate the messaging into my strategy to ensure clarity in message and response.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC <**Irrelevant**>
Sent: January 29, 2022 10:09 AM
To: Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cochrane, Sheena <Sheena.Cochrane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.i.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duff, Tyson <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Forster, Justin <justin.forster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacDougald, Mark <Mark.MACDOUGALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Redl, Greg <greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Gold Intent - Trucker COVID Protest - 2022-01-29 - Updated

Attached is the Gold Commanders Intent. The only change made was a minor typo.

Thank you.

FW: 1030- Lloydminster update

From: Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 10:30:00
To: K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC Irrelevant Ferguson,
John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: 1030- Lloydminster update

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ramteemal, Shane" <shane.ramteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 10:28 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Mouland, Brad" <brad.mouland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Brachmann, Lee" <lee.r.brachmann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Pegg, Brittany" <brittany.pegg@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Graham, Gary" <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bailey, Neil" <neil.bailey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Green, Nicole" <nicole.green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Edgar, William" <william.edgar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McCarty, Dane" <Dane.McCarty@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hart, Ryan" <ryan.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 1030- Lloydminster update

Thanks Brad

From: Mouland, Brad <brad.mouland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 10:27 AM
To: Ramteemal, Shane <shane.ramteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brachmann, Lee <lee.r.brachmann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pegg, Brittany <brittany.pegg@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 1030- Lloydminster update

Approximately 30 large trucks plus around 50-60 personal vehicles involved in the convoy passing city hall. No issues, not impeding traffic. Vehicles do not appear to be heading west out of town. Vehicles travelled along highway 16/44 Street until turning north on 62 Ave towards the industrial park area of Lloyd.

Approximately 500+ people still at the demonstration. No issues noted. Not blocking any roadway.

New social media post observed today advertising another meeting spot, Lloydminster Civic Centre. Possibly unrelated organizers. Possible that vehicles are circling back to the new location where they are asking people to attend at 1130 with another convoy starting at 1200.

Members will attend the new location as we get closer to the time.

Update to follow.

Brad

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

DEOC

From: Comaniuk, Ryan (ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 10:42:41
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: DEOC

Morning Sir,

I was on the call at 9am this morning but asleep on the switch on the mute button. Unless there are any objections, I would like to insert myself into the DEOC in anticipation of a potential public order event down at the Coutts POE. I will make my way to HQ and can present a STO update for the 1300 hr briefing.

Give me a ring should you wish to stand me down.

Irrelevant

R.L.(Ryan)COMANIUK, Insp.
Detachment Commander
ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

St. Albert Municipal RCMP-GRC
96 Bellerose Drive
St.Albert, AB.
T8N 7A4



Proposed social media posts.

From: Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 11:19:53
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Proposed social media posts.

Please review and approve the following for posting to our social accounts as discussed:

Social media post for QEII highway issues:

AB RCMP are issuing a travel advisory that travel in the QEII NB lanes from Didsbury to Edmonton will have heavy congestion and slow moving traffic throughout the day. It is anticipated this will move to the SB lanes of the QEII south of Edmonton this evening.

Social media messaging for entire province:

AB RCMP are aware that there are events taking place across the province that are causing traffic disruptions throughout the day. The AB RCMP are engaged to ensure the safety of Albertans and to keep the peace. Please check 511 Alberta for road updates.

Sit Rep for GSB meeting 0900

From: Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 11:20:49
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Sit Rep for GSB meeting 0900
Attachment: 2022-01-29 0900 GSB meeting Sit Rep.pdf;

Sir,

Please find attached the Sit Rep for the GSB 0900 meeting today, for your approval and distribution as required.

Jenn

Urgent review for approval

From: Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 11:34:05
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); KDEOC / KCDOU ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Koscielny, Rodney (rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Urgent review for approval

Sir,

Would you be in support of putting out a social post to assist Parkland with the issues there? For your review and approval:

Social media post for Hwy 60/Hwy 15/Hwy 16A issues:

AB RCMP are issuing a travel advisory that travel on Hwy 60 near Acheson between Hwy 16 and Hwy 16A in the EB lanes is not recommended due to heavy congestion and slow moving traffic. It is anticipated this will continue for several hours.

Deanna

From: Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 11:12 AM
To: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: KDEOC / KCDOU <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: M.R.O. REQUEST

media relations req

pk259 [cpl zanbak [Irrelevant]] is requesting the on-call media relations officer give him a call. i was told by supervisor to send it your way.

thanks,
-stephanie/259

<From: er42, To: w.er02, 2022-01-29, 10:59>

RODNEY/KMOSS

RE: Urgent review for approval

From: Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 11:38:02
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Urgent review for approval

Thank you.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 11:35 AM
To: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Urgent review for approval

Absolutely, it looks great

From: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 11:34 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: KDEOC / KCDU <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Urgent review for approval

Sir,

Would you be in support of putting out a social post to assist Parkland with the issues there? For your review and approval:

Social media post for Hwy 60/Hwy 16/Hwy 16A issues:

AB RCMP are issuing a travel advisory that travel on Hwy 60 near Acheson between Hwy 16 and Hwy 16A in the EB lanes is not recommended due to heavy congestion and slow moving traffic. It is anticipated this will continue for several hours.

Deanna

From: Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 11:12 AM
To: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: KDEOC / KCDU <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: M.R.O. REQUEST

media relations req

pk259 [cpl zanbak [Irrelevant]] is requesting the on-call media relations officer give him a call. i was told by supervisor to send it your way.

thanks,
-stephanie/259

<From: er42, To: w.er02, 2022-01-29, 10:59>

RODNEY/KMOSS

RE: Urgent review for approval

From: Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 11:39:05
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); KDEOC / KCDOU (Irrelevant @rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Urgent review for approval

FYSA- The Parkland one will go out first, then the QEII, then the province wide messaging.

Deanna

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 11:35 AM
To: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Urgent review for approval

Absolutely, it looks great

From: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 11:34 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: KDEOC / KCDOU (Irrelevant @rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Urgent review for approval

Sir,

Would you be in support of putting out a social post to assist Parkland with the issues there? For your review and approval:

Social media post for Hwy 60/Hwy 16/Hwy 16A issues:

AB RCMP are issuing a travel advisory that travel on Hwy 60 near Acheson between Hwy 16 and Hwy 16A in the EB lanes is not recommended due to heavy congestion and slow moving traffic. It is anticipated this will continue for several hours.

Deanna

From: Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 11:12 AM
To: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: KDEOC / KCDOU (Irrelevant @rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: M.R.O. REQUEST

media relations req

pk259 [cpl zanbak Irrelevant] is requesting the on-call media relations officer give him a call. i was told by supervisor to send it your way.

thanks,
-stephanie/259

<From: er42, To: w,er02, 2022-01-29, 10:59>

RODNEY/KMOSS

FW: Suggested revision for general social post

From: Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 12:15:55
To: KDEOC / KCDOU (Irrelevant @rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Suggested revision for general social post

FYSA – we updated it to include a bit more about restoring the order of traffic in the safest manner possible. I made the call that it would be okay as it is in line with all of the plans.

These will be posted shortly.

Deanna

Twitter:

Alberta RCMP are aware that there are events taking place across Alberta that are causing traffic disruptions throughout the day. We are engaged to ensure the safety of Albertans & to maintain public safety. Our objective is to work to restore the flow of traffic in a safe manner. Please check @511Alberta for road updates. #ABRoads

FB:

Alberta RCMP are aware that there are events taking place across the province that are causing traffic disruptions throughout the day. We are engaged to ensure the safety of Albertans and to maintain public safety within our jurisdiction. The RCMP objective is to work to restore the orderly flow of traffic in the safest manner possible. Please check @511Alberta for road updates.

RE: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

From: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 12:39:11
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Good afternoon Sir,

Yes, I think the should be in sequential order. The SOL GEN SitRep attached to the email you sent can be 22-011.

Sarah

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 12:11 PM
To: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Sorry, forgot to include you.

Sarah, should we add a sequential number for these S/Rs.

John

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: January 29, 2022 12:03 PM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Sahasrabudhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabudhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Hi Folks,

The attached S/R provides an update as of our 0900 hrs meeting this morning. Since then things have really picked with a significant increase in traffic on Hwy 2 northbound and on the Yellowhead, particularly between Acheson and the Hendey.

I have included a few pictures from Hwy 4 near the Coutts POE.

Updates from our 1300 hrs meeting and 1700 hrs meeting will be much quicker.

Thanks, let me know if you have any questions.

John

RE: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

From: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 12:41:24
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Yes Sir.

Sarah

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 12:41 PM
To: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Thanks Sarah, so we will make the next one 22-012.

Thanks

John

From: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 12:39 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Good afternoon Sir,

Yes, I think the should be in sequential order. The SOL GEN SitRep attached to the email you sent can be 22-011.

Sarah

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 12:11 PM
To: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Sorry, forgot to include you.

Sarah, should we add a sequential number for these S/Rs.

John

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: January 29, 2022 12:03 PM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Sahasrabudhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabudhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Hi Folks,

The attached S/R provides an update as of our 0900 hrs meeting this morning. Since then things have really picked with a significant increase in traffic on Hwy 2 northbound and on the Yellowhead, particularly between Acheson and the Hendey.

I have included a few pictures from Hwy 4 near the Coutts POE.

Updates from our 1300 hrs meeting and 1700 hrs meeting will be much quicker.

Thanks, let me know if you have any questions.

John

RE: FYI

From: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 12:46:58
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: FYI

Copy John..thanks.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 12:14 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FYI

National Tac reached into Scott Fuller wanting to know that if a request came into K, how many STO resources could we release. I only share this in the context that it sounds like things are getting bad in Ottawa. Of course we won't be releasing anyone, certainly at this point.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

Proposed social media post for review and approval.

From: Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 13:46:13
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); KDEOC / KCDOU (Irrelevant @rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Proposed social media post for review and approval.

Sir,

Please review the following 3 posts that are intended to be added as a "thread" to the original posts on our AB RCMP Facebook and Twitter accounts:

1. The AB RCMP ask that participants in the convoy on Hwy 4 prevent a full blockage of the highway as this will restrict or prevent a response to emergencies such as medical, fire, collisions or other emergency events and may jeopardize the safety of Albertans.
2. The AB RCMP's goal is that traffic flow remain open in at least one lane in each direction to allow for emergency response, flow of traffic for area residents, employment travel and to permit movement of lawful traffic across the border.
3. Emergency response agencies will assist the AB RCMP with movement of vehicles or traffic flow in this event to support a peaceful and lawful protest to prevent full blockage or situations where participants may be placed in an unsafe situation.

This is in line with the written documentation that was provided to the participants and would allow the members on the ground to give this messaging to more participants that they have not been able to reach by other means.

Deanna

RE: Proposed social media post for review and approval.

From: Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 13:52:42
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); KDEOC / KCDU (**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Proposed social media post for review and approval.

Ah yes, thank you. ☺

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 1:51 PM
To: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; KDEOC / KCDU <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Proposed social media post for review and approval.

Hi Deanna, this looks great.

Just FYI, Peter Tewfik is taking over as the Gold Commander.

Thanks for all of your work today during my time in the DEOC, see you tomorrow.

John

From: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 1:46 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; KDEOC / KCDU <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Proposed social media post for review and approval.

Sir,

Please review the following 3 posts that are intended to be added as a "thread" to the original posts on our AB RCMP Facebook and Twitter accounts:

1. The AB RCMP ask that participants in the convoy on Hwy 4 prevent a full blockage of the highway as this will restrict or prevent a response to emergencies such as medical, fire, collisions or other emergency events and may jeopardize the safety of Albertans.
2. The AB RCMP's goal is that traffic flow remain open in at least one lane in each direction to allow for emergency response, flow of traffic for area residents, employment travel and to permit movement of lawful traffic across the border.
3. Emergency response agencies will assist the AB RCMP with movement of vehicles or traffic flow in this event to support a peaceful and lawful protest to prevent full blockage or situations where participants may be placed in an unsafe situation.

This is in line with the written documentation that was provided to the participants and would allow the members on the ground to give this messaging to more participants that they have not been able to reach by other means.

Deanna

FW: STO SMEAC

From: Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 14:03:12
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: STO SMEAC
Attachment: Deployment Plan Coutts-Sweetgrass 2022-01-29.docx;

awareness

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 2:02 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: STO SMEAC
Importance: High

From: Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 11:33 AM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.i.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Como, Kristin <kristin.como@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Siddiqui, Farid <farid.siddiqui@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedrau, Gary <gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gay, Patrick <patrick.gay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kaastrup, Fleming <fleming.kaastrup@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Lee <lee.knaisen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lees, Kyle <kyle.lees@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Manegre, Rene <Rene.MANEGRE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McAuley, Scott <Scott.McAuley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McIntosh, Brad <Brad.McINTOSH@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McNab, Ryan <Ryan.McNab@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Numan, Mike <Mike.S.Numan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Orton, Andrew <andrew.orton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pike, John <john.pike@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Reed, Martin <martin.reed@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ruddell, Lisa <lisa.ruddell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Taylor, Drew <Drew.E.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Watt, Allan <allan.watt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Willard, Terrence <terrence.willard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zens, Curtis <curtis.zens@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: STO SMEAC
Importance: High

Ian / Kevin

Attached is the requested STO plan for the following options:

1. Blockade of road, one lane available for transit
2. 100% blockade of the road
3. Attempted take over/occupation of the Border facilities.

Items to consider, if we start to remove vehicles, is there a way for Divisional ITU or other resources to prevent additional trucks from joining from the north once word spreads.

Do we continue this operation in daylight hours or on a 24 hr basis. 24 hr basis would require a second full troop for night shift (C.O. / Crops Officer level decision)

Scott

RE: Hourly update

From: Callihoo, Malcolm (malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 14:11:11
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Suleman, Rizwan (riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Update: Legislature numbers have swelled to approximately 8000 persons. Issues on Gateway Blvd, traffic blocked, trying to resolve same. Waiterdate hill is blocked, slowly moving.

Downtown Core of Edmonton surrounding the Legislature grounds is completely congested.

M

From: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 13:59
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Hourly update

Hello all,

Please see updated Time Log and updates. Of particular note:

1345hrs – Edmonton - Protesters at the Alberta Legislature now reported to number 5000 persons. Heavy traffic congestion surrounding the Legislature, extremely loud noise levels.

1346hrs – Edmonton – Approximately 100+ farming tractors, farm implements, trucks, and passenger vehicles have exited off Highway 16 Yellowhead at 82nd Street and are southbound into Edmonton proper, driving to the Legislative grounds.

1346hrs – SAD – Coutts – [redacted] identifying himself as an Organizer, confirming online that they are organizing to park the vehicles and the border will be blocked.

Thanks,

Justin

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 1:52 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Hourly update

This was updated 6 minutes ago with Nick Friesen saying they are organizing to park the vehicles and then the border will be blocked.

From: Cork, Julie <julie.cork@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 1:46 PM
To: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Hourly update

This just came up <https://westernstandardonline.com/2022/01/update-convoy-to-coutts-border-for-cross-border-blockade/>

RE: Proposed social media post for review and approval.

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 14:21:01
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); KDEOC / KCDOU (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Proposed social media post for review and approval.

Excellent, thank you Deanna.

Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: Irrelevant

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 1:51 PM
To: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; KDEOC / KCDOU <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Proposed social media post for review and approval.

Hi Deanna, this looks great.

Just FYI, Peter Tewfik is taking over as the Gold Commander.

Thanks for all of your work today during my time in the DEOC, see you tomorrow.

John

From: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 1:46 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; KDEOC / KCDOU <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Proposed social media post for review and approval.

Sir,

Please review the following 3 posts that are intended to be added as a "thread" to the original posts on our AB RCMP Facebook and Twitter accounts:

1. The AB RCMP ask that participants in the convoy on Hwy 4 prevent a full blockage of the highway as this will restrict or prevent a response to emergencies such as medical, fire, collisions or other emergency events and may jeopardize the safety of Albertans.
2. The AB RCMP's goal is that traffic flow remain open in at least one lane in each direction to allow for emergency response, flow of traffic for area residents, employment travel and to permit movement of lawful traffic across the border.
3. Emergency response agencies will assist the AB RCMP with movement of vehicles or traffic flow in this event to support a peaceful and lawful protest to prevent full blockage or situations where participants may be placed in an unsafe situation.

This is in line with the written documentation that was provided to the participants and would allow the members on the ground to give this messaging to more participants that they have not been able to reach by other means.

Deanna

Minor change to social posts for Coutts

From: Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 14:47:09
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([relevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Minor change to social posts for Coutts

Sir,

We had to adjust the wording slightly on #3 due to the history of the reaction of the public to anything that includes the word protest. The word assembly was inserted in place of protest.

Final being posted to the AB RCMP Twitter and Facebook thread on Coutts shortly:

1. The AB RCMP ask that participants in the convoy on Hwy 4 prevent a full blockage of the highway as this will restrict or prevent a response to emergencies such as medical, fire, collisions or other emergency events and may jeopardize the safety of Albertans.
2. The RCMP's goal is that traffic flow remain open in at least one lane in each direction to allow for emergency response, flow of traffic for area residents, employment travel and to permit movement of lawful traffic across the border
3. Emergency response agencies will assist the AB RCMP with movement of vehicles or traffic flow in this event to support a peaceful and lawful assembly to prevent full blockage or situations where participants or the public being placed in an unsafe situation.

Deanna

RE: STO SMEAC

From: Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 15:02:18
To: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: STO SMEAC

Hi Kevin,

When you have a moment please add a few additional details to the plan- specifically:

1. In each option, identify the arrest authority to which any enforcement action within that option will be based upon.
2. Given the anticipated low number of commercial tow vehicles in the province, this may be an impediment to successfully reopening the roadway. Please add a subsequent contingency such as utilizing Class 1 qualified members on site to remove the obstruction from the roadway and discuss steps to deal with that vehicle as it remains parked until such time that it can be dealt with.
3. In Option 3 please articulate collaboration with CBSA, and reference their contingency plan (if they have one?) And if they defer to us document your collaboration and their concurrence with your proposed plan.

Once completed please re-submit to DEOC and myself.

Thanks Kevin for your efforts today,

Ed

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 2:02 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: STO SMEAC
Importance: High

From: Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 11:33 AM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Como, Kristin <kristin.como@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Siddiqui, Farid <farid.siddiqui@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedrau, Gary <gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gay, Patrick <patrick.gay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kaastrup, Fleming <flaming.kaastrup@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Lee <lee.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lees, Kyle <kyle.lees@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Manegre, Rene <Rene.MANEGRE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McAuley, Scott <Scott.McAuley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McIntosh, Brad <Brad.MCINTOSH@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McNab, Ryan <ryan.McNab@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Numan, Mike <Mike.S.Numan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Orton, Andrew <andrew.orton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pike, John <john.pike@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Reed, Martin <martin.reed@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ruddell, Lisa <lisa.ruddell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Taylor, Drew <Drew.E.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Watt, Allan <allan.watt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Willard, Terrence <terrence.willard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zens, Curtis <curtis.zens@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: STO SMEAC
Importance: High

Ian / Kevin

Attached is the requested STO plan for the following options:

1. Blockade of road, one lane available for transit
2. 100% blockade of the road
3. Attempted take over/occupation of the Border facilities.

Items to consider, if we start to remove vehicles, is there a way for Divisional ITU or other resources to prevent additional trucks from joining from the north once word spreads.

Do we continue this operation in daylight hours or on a 24 hr basis. 24 hr basis would require a second full troop for night shift (C.O. / Crops Officer level decision)

Scott

Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

From: Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 15:02:57
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Coutts closure

From: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 15:08:38
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); marlin.degrand@gov.ab.ca (marlin.degrand@gov.ab.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Coutts closure

I have taken over as Gold for the protests this afternoon relieving John. We are sending out s sit rep in short order. I have preliminary information that there is a blockage in place now at the road leading to the border that we are confirming. It will not be part of the next update unless we confirm. Just providing a heads up- planning is underway.

Peter

C/Supt. Peter Tewfik M.O.M. (he/him/il)
OIC Community Safety and Wellbeing, Alberta RCMP
Tel: 780-412-5376 / Cell: Irrelevant

"We acknowledge that we are on traditional territories in Alberta of the many First Nations, Métis, and Inuit whose footsteps have marked these lands for centuries."

Officier responsable, Sécurité des collectivités et bien-être, Alberta GRC
Tél: 780-412-5376 / Cell: Irrelevant

« Nous reconnaissons que nous sommes sur les territoires traditionnels albertains de nombreux groupes issus des Premières Nations, métis ou inuits qui marquent ces terres de leur empreinte depuis des siècles. »

RE: Hourly update

From: Callihoo, Malcolm (malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 15:09:59
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Suleman, Rizwan (riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Alberta Legislature protesters now at 9500 persons. It is expected that these numbers may start to drop off as the speakers were scheduled to end at 1500 hrs.

M

From: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 14:16
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Hourly update

Hello,

Please see latest update from S/Sgt. Callihoo.

Thanks,

Justin

From: Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 2:11 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Update: Legislature numbers have swelled to approximately 8000 persons. Issues on Gateway Blvd, traffic blocked, trying to resolve same. Waiteville hill is blocked, slowly moving.

Downtown Core of Edmonton surrounding the Legislature grounds is completely congested.

M

From: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 13:59
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Hourly update

Hello all,

Please see updated Time Log and updates. Of particular note:

1345hrs – Edmonton - Protesters at the Alberta Legislature now reported to number 5000 persons. Heavy traffic congestion surrounding the Legislature, extremely loud noise levels.

1346hrs – Edmonton – Approximately 100+ farming tractors, farm implements, trucks, and passenger vehicles have exited off Highway 16 Yellowhead at 82nd Street and are southbound into Edmonton proper, driving to the Legislative grounds.

1346hrs – SAD – Coutts – **Personal** identifying himself as an Organizer, confirming online that they are organizing to park the vehicles and the border will be blocked.

Thanks,

Justin

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 1:52 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Hourly update

This was updated 6 minutes ago with **Personal** saying they are organizing to park the vehicles and then the border will be blocked.

From: Cork, Julie <julie.cork@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 29, 2022 1:46 PM

To: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Hourly update

This just came up https://westernstandardonline.com/2022/01/update_convoy_to_coults_border_for_cross-border_blockade/

RE: Can you send Peter the email address for s.37 (sp?)

From: Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 16:04:04
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Can you send Peter the email address for s.37 (sp?)

THANK YOU!

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 4:03 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Can you send Peter the email address for s.37 (sp?)

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 3:02 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Can you send Peter the email address for s.37 (sp?)

RE: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

From: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 16:10:05
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Thanks John... EPS has requested the TAV for a barricaded male not related to the protests. I was advised by KMOSS. FYI...

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 4:03 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 3:02 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

RE: Hourly update

From: Callihoo, Malcolm (malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 16:16:11
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Suleman, Rizwan (riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Most recent information is Legislature grounds protesters down to 7500 persons. Still issues with congestion in the downtown core however reports of people starting to leave the area and protest vehicles observed heading southbound on highway 2.

Air 1 live feeds still show a great deal of vehicles in and around the Leg Grounds area of the city along with Walterdale hill and Saskatchewan Drive.

M

From: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 14:16
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Hourly update

Hello,

Please see latest update from S/5gt. Callihoo.

Thanks,

Justin

From: Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 2:11 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Update: Legislature numbers have swelled to approximately 8000 persons. Issues on Gate way Blvd, traffic blocked, trying to resolve same. Walterdale hill is blocked, slowly moving.

Downtown Core of Edmonton surrounding the Legislature grounds is completely congested.

M

From: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 13:59
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Hourly update

Hello all,

Please see updated Time Log and updates. Of particular note:

1345hrs – Edmonton - Protesters at the Alberta Legislature now reported to number 5000 persons. Heavy traffic congestion surrounding the Legislature, extremely loud noise levels.

1346hrs – Edmonton – Approximately 100+ farming tractors, farm implements, trucks, and passenger vehicles have exited off Highway 16 Yellowhead at 82nd Street and are southbound into Edmonton proper, driving to the Legislative grounds.

1346hrs – SAD – Coutts – [Personal] identifying himself as an Organizer, confirming online that they are organizing to park the vehicles and the border will be blocked.

Thanks,

Justin

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January-29-22 1:52 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Hourly update

This was updated 6 minutes ago with **Personal**, saying they are organizing to park the vehicles and then the border will be blocked.

From: Cork, Julie <julia.cork@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 1:46 PM
To: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Hourly update

This just came up <https://westernstandardonline.com/2022/01/update-convoy-to-couits-border-for-cross-border-blockade/>

Re: Coutts closure

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 16:22:28
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Re: Coutts closure

Thank you Peter.

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 3:08:37 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts closure

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

I have taken over as Gold for the protests this afternoon relieving John. We are sending out a sit rep in short order. I have preliminary information that there is a blockage in place now at the road leading to the border that we are confirming. It will not be part of the next update unless we confirm. Just providing a heads up- planning is underway.

Peter

C/Supt. Peter Tewfik M.O.M. (he/him/il)
OIC Community Safety and Wellbeing, Alberta RCMP
Tel: 780-412-5376 / Cell: Irrelevant [REDACTED]

"We acknowledge that we are on traditional territories in Alberta of the many First Nations, Métis, and Inuit whose footsteps have marked these lands for centuries."

Officier responsable, Sécurité des collectivités et bien-être, Alberta GRC
Tél: 780-412-5376 / Cell: Irrelevant [REDACTED]

« Nous reconnaissons que nous sommes sur les territoires traditionnels albertains de nombreux groupes issus des Premières Nations, métis ou inuits qui marquent ces terres de leur empreinte depuis des siècles. »

Classification: Protected A

FW: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 16:48:31
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Hi Curtis, fyi,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 4:10 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Thanks John... EPS has requested the TAV for a barricaded male not related to the protests. I was advised by KMOSS. FYI..

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 4:03 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 3:02 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

RE: Hourly update

From: Callihoo, Malcolm (malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 16:54:26
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Suleman, Rizwan (riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Latest numbers on the Legislature Grounds is 1100 persons left, mainly near 99 avenue, and numbers are dropping.

Traffic issues remain the biggest issue in the downtown core, with several vehicles parked on main routes congesting traffic. EPS is working to move vehicles along.

M

From: Callihoo, Malcolm
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 16:16
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Most recent information is Legislature grounds protesters down to 7500 persons. Still issues with congestion in the downtown core however reports of people starting to leave the area and protest vehicles observed heading southbound on highway 2.

Air 1 live feeds still show a great deal of vehicles in and around the Leg Grounds area of the city along with Waltherdale hill and Saskatchewan Drive.

M

From: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 14:16
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Hourly update

Hello,

Please see latest update from S/5gt. Callihoo.

Thanks,

Justin

From: Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 2:11 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Update: Legislature numbers have swelled to approximately 8000 persons. Issues on Gateway Blvd, traffic blocked, trying to resolve same. Waltherdale hill is blocked, slowly moving.

Downtown Core of Edmonton surrounding the Legislature grounds is completely congested.

M

From: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 13:59
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Hourly update

Hello all,

Please see updated Time Log and updates. Of particular note:

1345hrs – Edmonton - Protesters at the Alberta Legislature now reported to number 5000 persons. Heavy traffic congestion surrounding the Legislature, extremely loud noise levels.

1346hrs – Edmonton – Approximately 100+ farming tractors, farm implements, trucks, and passenger vehicles have exited off Highway 16 Yellowhead at 82nd Street and are southbound into Edmonton proper, driving to the Legislative grounds.

1346hrs – SAD – Coutts – **Personal** identifying himself as an Organizer, confirming online that they are organizing to park the vehicles and the border will be blocked.

Thanks,

Justin

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January-29-22 1:52 PM

To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Hourly update

This was updated 6 minutes ago with **Personal** saying they are organizing to park the vehicles and then the border will be blocked.

From: Cork, Julie <julie.cork@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 29, 2022 1:46 PM

To: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Hourly update

This just came up <https://westernstandardonline.com/2022/01/update-convoy-to-coutts-border-for-cross-border-blockade/>

RE: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

From: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 16:59:57
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Thanks John.

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 4:48 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Hi Curtis, fyi,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 4:10 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Thanks John... EPS has requested the TAV for a barricaded male not related to the protests. I was advised by KMOSS. FYI...

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 4:03 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 3:02 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Coutts Boarder Protest

From: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);
Sent: 2022-01-29 17:07:28
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Coutts Boarder Protest

Good Evening Gents,

Based on the reports that I am getting from for our NPF directors in Ottawa, it sounds like things are going much better here in Alberta than they are out there. Thank-you to Kevin and John for the updates throughout the day.

The NPF will be preparing a National Comms piece to go out to our Members on Monday which will include details on both the Alberta and Ottawa Protests, and our Members involvement. To do that I am hoping to get a be more of the specifics by the end of the weekend if at all possible.

Specifically:

How many Law enforcement personnel deployed, from which agencies and how many from the RCMP
Estimated number of trucks and other vehicles
Estimated number of protestors
Number of arrests if any
Any reported conflicts between our Members and protestors
Number of Charges if any
Number of hour of interruption of the board crossing

Anything else of note or interest

Thanks in advance,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

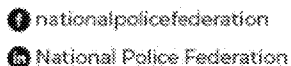
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE**



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations PRIVILÉGIÉES ET/OU CONFIDENTIELLES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail ou de le divulguer à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: Hourly update

From: Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 17:11:54
To: Callihoo, Malcolm (malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Suleman, Rizwan (riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Hourly update

That aligns with the egress of traffic I have seen. A lot of vehicles with signs and flags leaving south Edmonton. Also a lot of vehicles on 19 westbound, and eastbound and vehicles leaving gas stations in Leduc, Nisku area back onto Hwy 2 South.
Brent

From: Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 4:54 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Latest numbers on the Legislature Grounds is 1100 persons left, mainly near 99 avenue, and numbers are dropping.

Traffic issues remain the biggest issue in the downtown core, with several vehicles parked on main routes congesting traffic. EPS is working to move vehicles along.

M

From: Callihoo, Malcolm
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 16:16
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Most recent information is Legislature grounds protesters down to 7500 persons. Still issues with congestion in the downtown core however reports of people starting to leave the area and protest vehicles observed heading southbound on highway 2.

Air 1 live feeds still show a great deal of vehicles in and around the Leg Grounds area of the city along with Walterdale hill and Saskatchewan Drive.

M

From: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 14:16
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Hourly update

Hello,

Please see latest update from S/5gt. Callihoo.

Thanks,

Justin

From: Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 2:11 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Update: Legislature numbers have swelled to approximately 8000 persons. Issues on Gateway Blvd, traffic blocked, trying to resolve same. Walterdale hill is blocked, slowly moving.

Downtown Core of Edmonton surrounding the Legislature grounds is completely congested.

From: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 13:59
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Hourly update

Hello all,

Please see updated Time Log and updates. Of particular note:

1345hrs – Edmonton - Protesters at the Alberta Legislature now reported to number 5000 persons. Heavy traffic congestion surrounding the Legislature, extremely loud noise levels.

1346hrs – Edmonton – Approximately 100+ farming tractors, farm implements, trucks, and passenger vehicles have exited off Highway 16 Yellowhead at 82nd Street and are southbound into Edmonton proper, driving to the Legislative grounds.

1346hrs – SAD – Coutts – **Personal** identifying himself as an Organizer, confirming online that they are organizing to park the vehicles and the border will be blocked.

Thanks,

Justin

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 1:52 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Hourly update

This was updated 6 minutes ago with **Personal** saying they are organizing to park the vehicles and then the border will be blocked.

From: Cork, Julie <julie.cork@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 1:46 PM
To: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Hourly update

This just came up <https://westernstandardonline.com/2022/01/update-convoy-to-coutts-border-for-cross-border-blockade/>

FW: Coutts Boarder Protest

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 17:13:56
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Coutts Boarder Protest

Peter, fyi.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nfp-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-01-29 5:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Shardlow, Ian" <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts Boarder Protest

Good Evening Gents,

Based on the reports that I am getting from for our NPF directors in Ottawa. It sounds like things are going much better here in Alberta than they are out there. Thank-you to Kevin and John for the updates throughout the day.

The NPF will be preparing a National Comms piece to go out to our Members on Monday which will include details on both the Alberta and Ottawa Protests, and our Members involvement. To do that I am hoping to get a be more of the specifics by the end of the weekend if at all possible.

Specifically:

- How many Law enforcement personnel deployed, from which agencies and how many from the RCMP
- Estimated number of trucks and other vehicles
- Estimated number of protestors
- Number of arrests if any
- Any reported conflicts between our Members and protestors
- Number of Charges if any
- Number of hour of interruption of the board crossing

Anything else of note or interest

Thanks in advance,

KeV

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

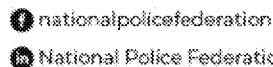
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://nfp-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'envoyer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: Hourly update

From: Callihoo, Malcolm (malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 17:57:10
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Suleman, Rizwan (riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Latest update from Edmonton EOC:

No protesters at the Alberta Legislature aside from foot traffic. Road closures will continue until 2000 hrs. Locations around the Legislature still have vehicles blocking routes. EPS negotiating with drivers, some who have advised they have reached their limit in their log books and cannot move. Decision upcoming at 1800 if they will be shutting down operations in the EOC and turning over to regular EPS Operations.

Will advise after the 1800 briefing.

M

From: Callihoo, Malcolm
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 16:54
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Latest numbers on the Legislature Grounds is 1100 persons left, mainly near 99 avenue, and numbers are dropping.

Traffic issues remain the biggest issue in the downtown core, with several vehicles parked on main routes congesting traffic. EPS is working to move vehicles along.

M

From: Callihoo, Malcolm
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 16:16
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Most recent information is Legislature grounds protesters down to 7500 persons. Still issues with congestion in the downtown core however reports of people starting to leave the area and protest vehicles observed heading southbound on highway 2.

Air 1 live feeds still show a great deal of vehicles in and around the Leg Grounds area of the city along with Walderdale hill and Saskatchewan Drive.

M

From: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 14:16
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Hourly update

Hello,

Please see latest update from S/Sgt. Callihoo.

Thanks,

Justin

From: Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 2:11 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Update: Legislature numbers have swelled to approximately 8000 persons. Issues on Gateway Blvd, traffic blocked, trying to resolve same. Waiterdale hill is blocked, slowly moving.

Downtown Core of Edmonton surrounding the Legislature grounds is completely congested.

M

From: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 13:59
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Hourly update

Hello all,

Please see updated Time Log and updates. Of particular note:

1345hrs – Edmonton - Protesters at the Alberta Legislature now reported to number 5000 persons. Heavy traffic congestion surrounding the Legislature, extremely loud noise levels.

1346hrs – Edmonton – Approximately 100+ farming tractors, farm implements, trucks, and passenger vehicles have exited off Highway 16 Yellowhead at 82nd Street and are southbound into Edmonton proper, driving to the Legislative grounds.

1346hrs – SAD – Coutts – [Personal] identifying himself as an Organizer, confirming online that they are organizing to park the vehicles and the border will be blocked.

Thanks,

Justin

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 1:52 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Hourly update

This was updated 6 minutes ago with [Personal] saying they are organizing to park the vehicles and then the border will be blocked.

From: Cork, Julie <julie.cork@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 1:46 PM
To: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Hourly update

This just came up <https://westernstandardonline.com/2022/01/update-convoy-to-coutts-border-for-cross-border-blockade/>

RE: Coutts closure

From: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 18:04:59
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts closure

Good evening,

The roads north and south to the Coutts border are blocked. We had initial information that the border was closed on the US side. We have clarified it is open but letting limited traffic through.

We are in discussions with CBSA and US border authorities on diverting to a different border crossing to keep cross border traffic moving.

We are not making arrests yet and we are not towing vehicles yet. There are some logistical challenges with clearing the vehicles from the area through a tow. We are working on a strategy. We are gathering evidence and will be issuing tickets/ charges under the appropriate legislation.

The organizers of the event have made calls to participants to move their vehicles but the message has been ignored. We are working on strategies with those people participating in the roadway stoppage to gain compliance and get roadways moving again. Additional CCMG resources have been called in due to the size and scope of the people participating.

We have messaged on Social Media for people to avoid the area due to the stoppage of traffic along the highway. There are information barricades set up to advise traffic of the disruptions along the route.

Sit rep to follow...

Peter

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 4:22 PM
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Coutts closure

Thank you Peter.

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 3:08:37 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Cc: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts closure

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

I have taken over as Gold for the protests this afternoon relieving John. We are sending out a sit rep in short order. I have preliminary information that there is a blockage in place now at the road leading to the border that we are confirming. It will not be part of the next update unless we confirm. Just providing a heads up- planning is underway.

Peter

C/Supt. Peter Tewfik M.O.M. (he/him/il)
OIC Community Safety and Wellbeing, Alberta RCMP
Tel: 780-412-5376 / Cell: Irrelevant [REDACTED]

"We acknowledge that we are on traditional territories in Alberta of the many First Nations, Métis, and Inuit whose footsteps have marked these lands for centuries."

Officier responsable, Sécurité des collectivités et bien-être, Alberta GRC
Tél: 780-412-5376 / Cell: Irrelevant [REDACTED]

« Nous reconnaissons que nous sommes sur les territoires traditionnels albertains de nombreux groupes issus des Premières Nations, métis ou inuits qui marquent ces terres de leur empreinte depuis des siècles. »

Classification: Protected A

RE: Hourly update

From: Callihoo, Malcolm (malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 18:07:18
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Suleman, Rizwan (riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Edmonton EOC deactivated 1805 hrs.

Returning to K DEOC for final brief.

M

From: Callihoo, Malcolm
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 17:57
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Cc: Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Suleman, Rizwan (riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Latest update from Edmonton EOC:

No protesters at the Alberta Legislature aside from foot traffic. Road closures will continue until 2000 hrs. Locations around the Legislature still have vehicles blocking routes. EPS negotiating with drivers, some who have advised they have reached their limit in their log books and cannot move. Decision upcoming at 1800 if they will be shutting down operations in the EOC and turning over to regular EPS Operations.

Will advise after the 1800 briefing.

M

From: Callihoo, Malcolm
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 16:54
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Cc: Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Suleman, Rizwan (riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Latest numbers on the Legislature Grounds is 1100 persons left, mainly near 99 avenue, and numbers are dropping.

Traffic issues remain the biggest issue in the downtown core, with several vehicles parked on main routes congesting traffic. EPS is working to move vehicles along.

M

From: Callihoo, Malcolm
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 16:16
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Cc: Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Suleman, Rizwan (riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Hourly update

Most recent information is Legislature grounds protesters down to 7500 persons. Still issues with congestion in the downtown core however reports of people starting to leave the area and protest vehicles observed heading southbound on highway 2.

Air 1 live feeds still show a great deal of vehicles in and around the Leg Grounds area of the city along with Walderdale hill and Saskatchewan Drive.

M

From: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 14:16
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Cc: Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Suleman, Rizwan (riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Callihoo, Malcolm (malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Hourly update

Hello,

Please see latest update from S/Sgt. Callihoo.

Thanks,

Justin

From: Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January-29-22 2:11 PM

To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Hourly update

Update: Legislature numbers have swelled to approximately 8000 persons. Issues on Gateway Blvd, traffic blocked, trying to resolve same. Walterdale hill is blocked, slowly moving.

Downtown Core of Edmonton surrounding the Legislature grounds is completely congested.

M

From: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 13:59

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Hourly update

Hello all,

Please see updated Time Log and updates. Of particular note:

1345hrs – Edmonton - Protesters at the Alberta Legislature now reported to number 5000 persons. Heavy traffic congestion surrounding the Legislature, extremely loud noise levels.

1346hrs – Edmonton – Approximately 100+ farming tractors, farm implements, trucks, and passenger vehicles have exited off Highway 16 Yellowhead at 82nd Street and are southbound into Edmonton proper, driving to the Legislative grounds.

1346hrs – SAD – Coutts – [REDACTED] identifying himself as an Organizer, confirming online that they are organizing to park the vehicles and the border will be blocked.

Thanks,

Justin

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January-29-22 1:52 PM

To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Hourly update

This was updated 6 minutes ago with [REDACTED] saying they are organizing to park the vehicles and then the border will be blocked.

From: Cork, Julie <julie.cork@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 29, 2022 1:46 PM

To: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Hourly update

This just came up <https://westernstandardonline.com/2022/01/update-convoy-to-coutts-border-for-cross-border-blockade/>

Re: Coutts closure

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 19:20:28
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Re: Coutts closure

Thanks Peter.

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 6:04:59 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts closure

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Good evening,

The roads north and south to the Coutts border are blocked. We had initial information that the border was closed on the US side. We have clarified it is open but letting limited traffic through.

We are in discussions with CBSA and US border authorities on diverting to a different border crossing to keep cross border traffic moving.

We are not making arrests yet and we are not towing vehicles yet. There are some logistical challenges with clearing the vehicles from the area through a tow. We are working on a strategy. We are gathering evidence and will be issuing tickets/ charges under the appropriate legislation.

The organizers of the event have made calls to participants to move their vehicles but the message has been ignored.

We are working on strategies with those people participating in the roadway stoppage to gain compliance and get roadways moving again. Additional CCMG resources have been called in due to the size and scope of the people participating.

We have messaged on Social Media for people to avoid the area due to the stoppage of traffic along the highway. There are information barricades set up to advise traffic of the disruptions along the route.

Sit rep to follow...

Peter

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 4:22 PM
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Coutts closure

Thank you Peter.

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 3:08:37 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)
Cc: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts closure

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

I have taken over as Gold for the protests this afternoon relieving John. We are sending out a sit rep in short order. I have preliminary information that there is a blockage in place now at the road leading to the border that we are confirming. It will not be part of the next update unless we confirm. Just providing a heads up- planning is underway.

Peter

C/Supt. Peter Tewfik M.O.M. (he/him/il)
OIC Community Safety and Wellbeing, Alberta RCMP
Tel: 780-412-5376 / Cell: [REDACTED]

"We acknowledge that we are on traditional territories in Alberta of the many First Nations, Métis, and Inuit whose footsteps have marked these lands for centuries."

Officier responsable, Sécurité des collectivités et bien-être, Alberta GRC
Tél: 780-412-5376 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

« Nous reconnaissons que nous sommes sur les territoires traditionnels albertains de nombreux groupes issus des Premières Nations, métis ou inuits qui marquent ces terres de leur empreinte depuis des siècles. »

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

From: Thomas, Trevor [trevor.thomas@nmap.org]
 Date: 2022-01-30 09:26:02
 To: Bengtsson, John [john.bengtsson@nmap.org], Fowles, Peter [peter.fowles@nmap.org]
 Subject: FW: Backlog fix

[illegible]

2008

From: David G. Chen <dgchen@compuserve.com>
Sent: January 30, 2002 9:50 AM
To: Marcus, Terence <marcus@compuserve.com>; Shorline, Ian <IAN@SHORLINE.com>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@compuserve.com>;
Caldwell, John <john.caldwell@compuserve.com>
Subject: Re: naga-01

There is a pattern of five thickets. The north-facing ones are on the left. The willows bordering the traffic lane changed above bed night. Both directions are still thick.

From: Chris Henderson
Sent: January 20, 2012 8:06 AM
To: 'Davidson, Chris C.'
Subject:



FW:

From: [Redacted] [mailto:Redacted@compuserve.com]
Sent: 2007-01-30 19:07:04
To: [Redacted] [mailto:Redacted@compuserve.com]; [Redacted] [mailto:Redacted@compuserve.com]
Subject: FW:

From: [Redacted] [mailto:Redacted@compuserve.com]

Sent: 2007-01-30 19:07:04
To: [Redacted] [mailto:Redacted@compuserve.com]; [Redacted] [mailto:Redacted@compuserve.com]
Subject: FW:

From: [Redacted] [mailto:Redacted@compuserve.com]

Sent: 2007-01-30 19:07:04
To: [Redacted] [mailto:Redacted@compuserve.com]; [Redacted] [mailto:Redacted@compuserve.com]
Subject: FW:

From: [Redacted] [mailto:Redacted@compuserve.com]

From: [Redacted] [mailto:Redacted@compuserve.com]

Sent: 2007-01-30 19:07:04
To: [Redacted] [mailto:Redacted@compuserve.com]; [Redacted] [mailto:Redacted@compuserve.com]
Subject: FW:















FW: AB RCMP Convoy Media Scan - 0900 - 2022-01-30.docx

From: Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 08:39:33
To: KDEOC / KCDOU ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mowbray, Christopher (Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: AB RCMP Convoy Media Scan - 0900 - 2022-01-30.docx
Attachment: Convoy Media Scan - 0900 - 2022-01-30.docx;

Good morning,

I tasked our strategist to complete a media scan of print, television, etc. media on the convoys throughout the province and specifically on the Coutts border protest.

See attached

Deanna

FW: UAV photos

From: Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 08:50:08
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: UAV photos
Attachment: DJI_20220130062429_0007_T.JPG; DJI_20220130062156_0002_T.JPG; DJI_20220130070627_0003_T.JPG; DJI_20220130070634_0004_T.JPG; DJI_20220130062147_0001_T.JPG; DJI_20220130062302_0006_T.JPG;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network

----- Original message -----

From: "Duff, Tyson" <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 7:59 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC" <[irrelevant]>, "Bannerholt, Christopher" <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Badder, Michael" <Michael.Badder@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Badder, Michael" <Michael.Badder@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: UAV photos

Ma'am;

Please find attached pictures from the UAV this morning for your SA.

Sgt. Schoepp advised that "_0003 is the best one and it is basically taken over the last vehicle in line. _0004 is in perspective to show the last semi in line."

Tyson Duff Sgt.
Integrated Market Enforcement Team - Calgary
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Office: 403-516-6470
Cell: [irrelevant]

FW: Pics with one to north of weigh scales

From: Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 08:55:20
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Pics with one to north of weigh scales
Attachment: DJI_20220130062147_0001_T.JPG; DJI_20220130062429_0007_T.JPG; DJI_20220130062302_0006_T.JPG; DJI_20220130062156_0002_T.JPG;

From: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 8:44 AM
To: Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Pics with one to north of weigh scales

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Duff, Tyson" <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 7:43 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC" <Irrelevant>
Cc: "Bannerholt, Christopher" <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Badder, Michael" <Michael.Badder@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Pics with one to north of weigh scales

Good morning Ma'am,

Quick SA update for you. Col. Badder advises that the North bound Blockage has cleared out some overnight but highway 4 remains blocked in both directions. Federal members are deployed to Border road patrols currently as scheduled. Cpl. Badder will provide an update after the 0830 briefing.

Last night arrangements were made to have the K div RPAS unit depart Edmonton this morning with the purpose of replacing the current UAV team. I have arranged for an IMET member to assist Robert Nooy as a visual observer.

If DEOC would like to view live stream from the UAV it is available via Teams link.

RPAS Video Streaming

Join on your computer or mobile app

[Click here to join the meeting](#)

Regards

Tyson Duff

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Schoepp, Lloyd" <Lloyd.D.SCHOEPP@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 6:40 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Duff, Tyson" <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Pics with one to north of weigh scales

From: Schoepp, Lloyd
Sent: January 30, 2022 6:38 AM
To: Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Pics with one to north of weigh scales

Sgt. Lloyd Schoepp
Integrated Market Enforcement Team
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
7575 8th St. NE
Calgary, AB T2E 8A2
Cell: **Irrelevant**
lloyd.d.schoepp@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

l'équipe intégrée de la police des marchés financiers (EIPMF)
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
7575 8eme rue nord-est
Calgary, AB T2E 8A2

FW: Pics with one to north of weigh scales

From: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 09:01:03
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Pics with one to north of weigh scales
Attachment: DJI_20220130062147_0001_T.JPG; DJI_20220130062429_0007_T.JPG; DJI_20220130062302_0006_T.JPG;
DJI_20220130062156_0002_T.JPG;

From: Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 7:06 AM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Pics with one to north of weigh scales

RPAS photos from this morning

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Schoepp, Lloyd" <Lloyd.D.SCHOEPP@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 6:38 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Fuller, Scott" <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Pics with one to north of weigh scales

Sgt. Lloyd Schoepp
Integrated Market Enforcement Team
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
7575 8th St. NE
Calgary, AB T2E 8A2
Cell: [irrelevant]
lloyd.d.schoepp@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

l'Équipe intégrée de la police des marchés financiers (EPMF)
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
7575 8eme rue nord-est
Calgary, AB T2E 8A2

FW: From the back

From: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 09:01:10
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: From the back
Attachment: DJI_20220130070627_0003_T.JPG; DJI_20220130070634_0004_T.JPG;

From: Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 7:20 AM
To: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Peters, Curtis <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: From the back

Fellas,

Please find attached a couple of shots showing the current state of affairs on the north side. These were taken with the drone this morning.

Chris

From: Schoepp, Lloyd <Lloyd.D.SCHOEPP@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 7:16 AM
To: Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duff, Tyson <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: From the back

_0003 is the best one and it is basically taken over the last vehicle in line. _0004 is in perspective to show the last semi in line.

Sgt. Lloyd Schoepp
Integrated Market Enforcement Team
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
7575 8th St. NE
Calgary, AB T2E 8A2
Cell: [irrelevant]
lloyd.d.schoepp@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

l'Équipe Intégrée de la police des marchés financiers (EIPMF)
Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
7575 8ème rue nord-est
Calgary, AB T2E 8A2

FW: Blockage Pic

From: Charles, Kevin (KevinsCharles@comp.gc.ca)
Sent: 2022-01-20 09:54:20
To: N. DICKINSON (NDICKIN@comp.gc.ca); [REDACTED] (REDACTED@comp.gc.ca); Douglas, John (JohnDouglas@comp.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Blockage Pic

From: Davidson, Chris (ChrisDavidson@comp.gc.ca)
Sent: January 20, 2022 8:55 AM
To: Douglas, Trevor (trevor.douglas@comp.gc.ca); Davidson, Ben (ben.davidson@comp.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (KevinCharles@comp.gc.ca);
Dickinson, N. (N.DICKINSON@comp.gc.ca)
Subject: Blockage Pic

Here is a picture of the blockage. The north-bound lanes are on the left. The vehicles following the traffic have changed lanes (see right). Road
photo taken at 8:47:00 AM.

Chris

From: Chris Davidson (ChrisDavidson@comp.gc.ca)
Sent: January 20, 2022 8:55 AM
To: Davidson, Ben (ben.davidson@comp.gc.ca); Davidson, John (JohnDavidson@comp.gc.ca)
Subject:



FW:

From: Charles, Renee (Charles.Renee@nrc.gc.ca)
Sent: 2022-03-30 09:54:42
To: N. DICKINSON (NDICKIN@nrc.gc.ca); [REDACTED] (johnd@nrc.gc.ca); [REDACTED] (johnd@nrc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW:

From: Davidson, Chris (Chris.Davidson@nrc.gc.ca)
Sent: January 29, 2022 8:15 AM
To: Davidson, Chris (Chris.Davidson@nrc.gc.ca); Charles, Renee (Charles.Renee@nrc.gc.ca); Thomas, James (James.Thomas@nrc.gc.ca)
Cc: Symantec Mail Scan (MailScan@nrc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW:

Note: this photo from MBP dated about 2006

Chris

From: Chris Davidson (Chris.Davidson@nrc.gc.ca)
Sent: January 29, 2022 8:15 AM
To: Davidson, Chris (Chris.Davidson@nrc.gc.ca); [REDACTED] (johnd@nrc.gc.ca)
Subject:















FW: Map of Coutts and Egress Route

From: Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 09:21:18
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Map of Coutts and Egress Route
Attachment: RCMP Route.png;

Sirs,

Please find attached a map of the egress route, as requested. It is in dark blue.

Chris

From: Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 9:19 AM
To: Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Map of Coutts and Egress Route

The dark blue route. This is the current one, which is much shorter than last night's

From: Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 9:14 AM
To: Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Map of Coutts and Egress Route

Hey Noel,

Could you get me a map of coutts showing the egress route that we are holding for the members and EMS to get in and out? A/Comm Ferguson is looking for it.

Thanks,

Chris

Staff Sergeant C.W. (Chris) Zanidean
District Advisory NCO
Southern Alberta District
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
200 – 2 Highland Park Way N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta T4A 0R1
Office: 403-420-4853
Cell: [irrelevant]

[illegible]

Subjects

















FW: Blockage Pk

From: Russ, Scott (Scott.Russ@canada.ca)
Sent: 2022-01-20 10:56:17
To: Vance, Mark (Mark.Vance@canada.ca); Daley, Derek (Derek.Daley@canada.ca); Bennett, Steve (Steve.Bennett@canada.ca); Bick, Michael (Michael.Bick@canada.ca); Scherer, Anne (Anne.Scherer@canada.ca); Trowl, Peter (Peter.Trowl@canada.ca); Ferguson, Katherine (Katherine.Ferguson@canada.ca)
Subject: FW: Blockage Pk

Steve Pk's

Scott

From: Steve Pk, Peter (Steve.Pk@canada.ca)
Sent: Sunday, January 16, 2022 11:20 AM
To: Russ, Scott (Scott.Russ@canada.ca)
Subject: FW: Blockage Pk

As requested

See: [Emergency Call Response Service and Security - Emergency](#)

----- Original message -----

From: "Liamon, Simon" <Simon.Liamon@canada.ca>
Sent: 2022-01-16 10:56 AM (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, Anne" <Anne.Ferguson@canada.ca>, "Trowl, Peter" <Peter.Trowl@canada.ca>
Subject: FW: Blockage Pk

Hi Scott,

Our operations centre is currently
operational and we have been able to
restore the service to the public.
We are still working on the issue and
will update you as we progress.

Yours sincerely,

From: Simonon, Chris (Chris.Simonon@canada.ca)
Sent: January 16, 2022 10:56 AM
To: Vance, Mark (Mark.Vance@canada.ca); Daley, Derek (Derek.Daley@canada.ca); Bennett, Steve (Steve.Bennett@canada.ca); Bick, Michael (Michael.Bick@canada.ca); Scherer, Anne (Anne.Scherer@canada.ca); Trowl, Peter (Peter.Trowl@canada.ca); Ferguson, Katherine (Katherine.Ferguson@canada.ca)
Subject: Blockage Pk

Here is a picture of the blockage. The northbound lane is on the left. The vehicles heading the traffic have changed since last night. Both directions are still blocked.

Chris

From: Chris Simonon
Sent: January 16, 2022
To: Vance, Mark (Mark.Vance@canada.ca)
Subject:



FW: Turck Count

From: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 10:28:05
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Turck Count

From: Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 10:19 AM
To: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Turck Count

All,

There are the following commercial trucks directly in the blockade:

Northbound: 139
Southbound: 108

Chris

Staff Sergeant C.W. (Chris) Zanidean
District Advisory NCO
Southern Alberta District
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
200 – 2 Highland Park Way N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta T4A 0R1
Office: 403-420-4853
Cell: [irrelevant]

Re: Coutts closure

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 10:30:42
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)
Subject: Re: Coutts closure

Good morning all,

Any updates on the border crossing this morning?

Thanks,

Marlin

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 6:04:59 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts closure

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Good evening,

The roads north and south to the Coutts border are blocked. We had initial information that the border was closed on the US side. We have clarified it is open but letting limited traffic through.

We are in discussions with CBSA and US border authorities on diverting to a different border crossing to keep cross border traffic moving.

We are not making arrests yet and we are not towing vehicles yet. There are some logistical challenges with clearing the vehicles from the area through a tow. We are working on a strategy. We are gathering evidence and will be issuing tickets/ charges under the appropriate legislation.

The organizers of the event have made calls to participants to move their vehicles but the message has been ignored.

We are working on strategies with those people participating in the roadway stoppage to gain compliance and get roadways moving again. Additional CCME resources have been called in due to the size and scope of the people participating.

We have messaged on Social Media for people to avoid the area due to the stoppage of traffic along the highway. There are information barricades set up to advise traffic of the disruptions along the route.

Sit rep to follow...

Peter

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 4:22 PM
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Coutts closure

Thank you Peter.

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 3:08:37 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Cc: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts closure

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

I have taken over as Gold for the protests this afternoon relieving John. We are sending out a sit rep in short order. I have preliminary information that there is a blockage in place now at the road leading to the border that we are confirming. It will not be part of the next update unless we confirm. Just providing a heads up- planning is underway.

Peter

C/Supt. Peter Tewfik M.O.M. (he/him/il)
OIC Community Safety and Wellbeing, Alberta RCMP
Tel: 780-412-5376 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

"We acknowledge that we are on traditional territories in Alberta of the many First Nations, Métis, and Inuit whose footsteps have marked these lands for centuries."

Officier responsable, Sécurité des collectivités et bien-être, Alberta GRC
Tél: 780-412-5376 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

« Nous reconnaissons que nous sommes sur les territoires traditionnels albertains de nombreux groupes issus des Premières Nations, métis ou inuits qui marquent ces terres de leur empreinte depuis des siècles. »

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

CTV News indicates numbers may increase

From: Mowbray, Christopher (Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 10:41:00
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: CTV News indicates numbers may increase
Attachment: CTV News 2022-01-30 103827.png;

CTV news indicating numbers may increase throughout the day.

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
Cell: [irrelevant]
e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

From: Erik Anders erik@erikanderson.org
 Date: 2007-01-30 12:24:04
 To: Ryan Smith ryan@ryan-smith.org; Phil Fynn phil.fynn@erikanderson.org; Mike Jones mike@erikanderson.org; Dennis Edwards dennis@erikanderson.org; Benno Meier benno@erikanderson.org; John Jones john@erikanderson.org; David Peter peter@erikanderson.org; Ferguson John john@erikanderson.org
 Subject: RE: Michael Ruedi's New Address

35

[illegible]

2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 26

2000

9922

~~~~~

2010年12月25日

55665-55666, 55667

[illegible]

2008-06-25 14:55:55

From: David Allen [mailto:[david@bentley.com](mailto:david@bentley.com)]  
Sent: Tuesday, 30, 2003 9:14 AM  
To: 'David Allen' <[david@bentley.com](mailto:david@bentley.com)>; Charles, Kevin <[Charles.Kevin@bentley.com](mailto:Charles.Kevin@bentley.com)>; Barbara, Steven <[Barbara.Steven@bentley.com](mailto:Barbara.Steven@bentley.com)>;  
Cg: Dennis, Mel <[Mel.Dennis@bentley.com](mailto:Mel.Dennis@bentley.com)>  
Subject: F80

There are three different methods of doing this:



From: Chris Zandbergen  
Sent: January 09, 2003 9:11 AM  
To: Zandbergen, Chris  
Subject:























**From:** Ilpa, Swetha (Swetha.Rajag@nyp.gov.in)  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 12:31:14  
**To:** Rush, Melissa (Melissa.Rush@nyp.gov.in); Pinar, Mark (Mark.Srinivasan@nyp.gov.in); Dohy, Dennis (dennis.dohy@nyp.gov.in); Deanna, Brian (brian.deanna@nyp.gov.in); Siskone, Janis (Janis.Siskone@nyp.gov.in); Towki, Peter (peter.towki@nyp.gov.in); Tapanen, John (john.tapanen@nyp.gov.in)  
**Subject:** RE: Pictures from Costa Alcora

ဒီကလေး

----- Original message -----

~~Threatened Species~~

Happy to help & definitely not wanting to bother you, at all am sure you'll be quite busy, just wanted to follow up.



2222

Her discussion with Peter Twofish in AB, John Ferguson in the CS/200 office, is at HQ and they are having a meeting on next steps.

Last night RUMF asked the US Border Patrol to open an alternate route and they advised that they would have to check with Washington, DC prior to doing that.

There are three border crossings in the area. Customs is 20 miles, the next one is 50 and the third one is 100 miles. They have opened that today to help with traffic flow. The third crossing is only for light traffic.

On the Canada side the RCMP show down access to courts last night as the office is locked and will take a long time to get it working. And killed traffic (multiple), more trucks against them, tow truck operators as part of the protest. Only one heavy tow truck operator is working but it takes hours to get just one truck. The organizers have asked for people to assemble, however, the RCMP people don't want following someone in direction. Splitter tactics. Duty without. Not a people at the location. Many thousands caught up in this.

Using the Civil Infrastructure Defense Act as an example of this type

I have asked for an update via App with same options. The issue seems to be on the iOS side and we may need to contact iOS assistance. Working for confirmation from CX Dev.

store, will call you there.

30-4255, at this time as a fly only. Please wait for his report in adding or vote broadcast.

Therapy

2004

Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 11:55 AM

To: Ruzsa, Sarah <sr@cs.cmu.edu> Sent: 08/08/2009 06:55:56 PM

Subject: FW: pictures...

<sup>2</sup>For a more detailed discussion of the various ways in which the concept of the "good" is used in the literature, see the Introduction.

----- Original message -----

From "Dorax, Trevor" *Chapman's Magazine* 30-31: 3: 22

Date: 2022-01-30 8:27 am (GMT-07:00)

To: "Yegorusha, John" <[Yegorusha.John@nasa.gov](mailto:Yegorusha.John@nasa.gov)>, "Yovfik, Peter" <[Yovfik.Peter@nasa.gov](mailto:Yovfik.Peter@nasa.gov)>

Subject FW:

Yours Sincerely, G.G.M.

2000-2001  
2001-2002  
2002-2003  
2003-2004  
2004-2005  
2005-2006  
2006-2007  
2007-2008  
2008-2009  
2009-2010  
2010-2011  
2011-2012  
2012-2013  
2013-2014  
2014-2015  
2015-2016  
2016-2017  
2017-2018  
2018-2019  
2019-2020  
2020-2021  
2021-2022  
2022-2023  
2023-2024  
2024-2025  
2025-2026  
2026-2027  
2027-2028  
2028-2029  
2029-2030  
2030-2031  
2031-2032  
2032-2033  
2033-2034  
2034-2035  
2035-2036  
2036-2037  
2037-2038  
2038-2039  
2039-2040  
2040-2041  
2041-2042  
2042-2043  
2043-2044  
2044-2045  
2045-2046  
2046-2047  
2047-2048  
2048-2049  
2049-2050  
2050-2051  
2051-2052  
2052-2053  
2053-2054  
2054-2055  
2055-2056  
2056-2057  
2057-2058  
2058-2059  
2059-2060  
2060-2061  
2061-2062  
2062-2063  
2063-2064  
2064-2065  
2065-2066  
2066-2067  
2067-2068  
2068-2069  
2069-2070  
2070-2071  
2071-2072  
2072-2073  
2073-2074  
2074-2075  
2075-2076  
2076-2077  
2077-2078  
2078-2079  
2079-2080  
2080-2081  
2081-2082  
2082-2083  
2083-2084  
2084-2085  
2085-2086  
2086-2087  
2087-2088  
2088-2089  
2089-2090  
2090-2091  
2091-2092  
2092-2093  
2093-2094  
2094-2095  
2095-2096  
2096-2097  
2097-2098  
2098-2099  
2099-2100  
2100-2101  
2101-2102  
2102-2103  
2103-2104  
2104-2105  
2105-2106  
2106-2107  
2107-2108  
2108-2109  
2109-2110  
2110-2111  
2111-2112  
2112-2113  
2113-2114  
2114-2115  
2115-2116  
2116-2117  
2117-2118  
2118-2119  
2119-2120  
2120-2121  
2121-2122  
2122-2123  
2123-2124  
2124-2125  
2125-2126  
2126-2127  
2127-2128  
2128-2129  
2129-2130  
2130-2131  
2131-2132  
2132-2133  
2133-2134  
2134-2135  
2135-2136  
2136-2137  
2137-2138  
2138-2139  
2139-2140  
2140-2141  
2141-2142  
2142-2143  
2143-2144  
2144-2145  
2145-2146  
2146-2147  
2147-2148  
2148-2149  
2149-2150  
2150-2151  
2151-2152  
2152-2153  
2153-2154  
2154-2155  
2155-2156  
2156-2157  
2157-2158  
2158-2159  
2159-2160  
2160-2161  
2161-2162  
2162-2163  
2163-2164  
2164-2165  
2165-2166  
2166-2167  
2167-2168  
2168-2169  
2169-2170  
2170-2171  
2171-2172  
2172-2173  
2173-2174  
2174-2175  
2175-2176  
2176-2177  
2177-2178  
2178-2179  
2179-2180  
2180-2181  
2181-2182  
2182-2183  
2183-2184  
2184-2185  
2185-2186  
2186-2187  
2187-2188  
2188-2189  
2189-2190  
2190-2191  
2191-2192  
2192-2193  
2193-2194  
2194-2195  
2195-2196  
2196-2197  
2197-2198  
2198-2199  
2199-2200  
2200-2201  
2201-2202  
2202-2203  
2203-2204  
2204-2205  
2205-2206  
2206-2207  
2207-2208  
2208-2209  
2209-2210  
2210-2211  
2211-2212  
2212-2213  
2213-2214  
2214-2215  
2215-2216  
2216-2217  
2217-2218  
2218-2219  
2219-2220  
2220-2221  
2221-2222  
2222-2223  
2223-2224  
2224-2225  
2225-2226  
2226-2227  
2227-2228  
2228-2229  
2229-2230  
2230-2231  
2231-2232  
2232-2233  
2233-2234  
2234-2235  
2235-2236  
2236-2237  
2237-2238  
2238-2239  
2239-2240  
2240-2241  
2241-2242  
2242-2243  
2243-2244  
2244-2245  
2245-2246  
2246-2247  
2247-2248  
2248-2249  
2249-2250  
2250-2251  
2251-2252  
2252-2253  
2253-2254  
2254-2255  
2255-2256  
2256-2257  
2257-2258  
2258-2259  
2259-2260  
2260-2261  
2261-2262  
2262-2263  
2263-2264  
2264-2265  
2265-2266  
2266-2267  
2267-2268  
2268-2269  
2269-2270  
2270-2271  
2271-2272  
2272-2273  
2273-2274  
2274-2275  
2275-2276  
2276-2277  
2277-2278  
2278-2279  
2279-2280  
2280-2281  
2281-2282  
2282-2283  
2283-2284  
2284-2285  
2285-2286  
2286-2287  
2287-2288  
2288-2289  
2289-2290  
2290-2291  
2291-2292  
2292-2293  
2293-2294  
2294-2295  
2295-2296  
2296-2297  
2297-2298  
2298-2299  
2299-2300  
2300-2301  
2301-2302  
2302-2303  
2303-2304  
2304-2305  
2305-2306  
2306-2307  
2307-2308  
2308-2309  
2309-2310  
2310-2311  
2311-2312  
2312-2313  
2313-2314  
2314-2315  
2315-2316  
2316-2317  
2317-2318  
2318-2319  
2319-2320  
2320-2321  
2321-2322  
2322-2323  
2323-2324  
2324-2325  
2325-2326  
2326-2327  
2327-2328  
2328-2329  
2329-2330  
2330-2331  
2331-2332  
2332-2333  
2333-2334  
2334-2335  
2335-2336  
2336-2337  
2337-2338  
2338-2339  
2339-2340  
2340-2341  
2341-2342  
2342-2343  
2343-2344  
2344-2345  
2345-2346  
2346-2347  
2347-2348  
2348-2349  
2349-2350  
2350-2351  
2351-2352  
2352-2353  
2353-2354  
2354-2355  
2355-2356  
2356-2357  
2357-2358  
2358-2359  
2359-2360  
2360-2361  
2361-2362  
2362-2363  
2363-2364  
2364-2365  
2365-2366  
2366-2367  
2367-2368  
2368-2369  
2369-2370  
2370-2371  
2371-2372  
23

Feb 65 458/224

From: Zaidenao, Chris <christo@cs.wisc.edu> Sent: 2009-09-10 10:52

Sent: January 30, 2022 8:14 AM

To: Shadlow, Ian <[IAN@NORADON.COM](mailto:IAN@NORADON.COM)>; Charles, Kevin <[kcharles@noradon.com](mailto:kcharles@noradon.com)>; Daroux, Trevor <[trevor@noradon.com](mailto:trevor@noradon.com)>

Cc: Brown, Mel <[mel@bluewin.ch](mailto:mel@bluewin.ch)>

Here are the plots from NFP as of about 1980

520

From: Chris Zankle@bmc.com

Sent: January 30, 2022 8:51 AM

To: Zandean, Chit (S); ([zandean.chit@univie.ac.at](mailto:zandean.chit@univie.ac.at))

### Subjects





















RE: Pictures from Courts Alberta.

From: Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: 2022-01-30 12:54:26  
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Solems, Jamie <jamie.solems@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Pictures from Courts Alberta.

Sounds good. On it.

Sent from my Bell Smartphone over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-01-30 2:31 p.m. (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Flynn, Mark" <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Brian" <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Solems, Jamie" <jamie.solems@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Pictures from Courts Alberta.

Spoke with John Ferguson. They are completing a Sit Rep. Can you add a high level update for now and then we can add more later.

Thanks,

Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Smartphone over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-01-30 14:38 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Flynn, Mark" <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Brian" <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Solems, Jamie" <jamie.solems@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Pictures from Courts Alberta.

Thanks Sorab.

Not mentioning in an I believe I'll have anything come through on this front. I thought you might be getting some pointers on this, I think anything that I could include in the next Sit Rep or anything can be of assistance with.

Happy to help @ Definitely not wanting to bother you, as I am sure you're quite busy. Just wanted to follow up.

BT

From: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: January 30, 2022 12:05 PM  
To: Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Solems, Jamie <jamie.solems@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Pictures from Courts Alberta.

Mark,

Had a discussion with Peter Tewfik re: with John Ferguson the RCMP officers at HQ and they are having a meeting on next steps.

Last night I had asked the 15 Border Guard to open an alternate route and they advised that they would have to meet with Mounties, RCMP to discuss that.

There are some border meetings in the area. Courts is 24 hours, the entrance is 5 am to 5 pm and closed on weekends. They have opened that today to help with traffic flow. The Mounties are only for right of way.

On the Canada side the RCMP had down access to Courts last night as the traffic stopped and will take a detour to get it moving. They have not taken any action, more units against them. Have been separated as part of the protest. One and heavy law enforcement is working but it takes hours to clear that side of the road. The protesters have been very polite to everyone, however the RCMP are not following organized direction. Some are using force and some are using force. Many are using force to get up to the road.

Using the Court 24 hours are the RCMP not on the table at this time.

I have not had any updates for the last some weeks. The issue seems to be on the US side and we may need to wait for US authorities. Working for confirmation from a few.

Mark, will call you shortly.

Bestcase, at the time of the meeting, please wait for the RCMP to be able to do the meeting.

Thanks,

Sorab.

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 11:01 PM  
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: pictures...

Sent from my Bell Smartphone over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-01-30 8:27 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW:

From: Bureau, N.A.M.

On: 2022-01-30 11:00:00 AM  
To: 2022-01-30 11:00:00 AM  
Cc: 2022-01-30 11:00:00 AM  
Subject: FW:

From: 2022-01-30 11:00:00 AM

From: Zanidean, Chris <Chris.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 30, 2022 8:14 PM  
To: Standish, Ian <Ian.Standish@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brown, Trevor <Trevor.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: Brown, Mel <Mel.Brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW:

Here are the files from MPF as of about 6:00

Chris

From: Chris Zanidean <Chris.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 30, 2022 11:11 AM  
To: Zanidean, Chris <Chris.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject:





















## FW: CBSA media statement in CBC

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 13:10:53  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: CBSA media statement in CBC

---

Sir,

This appears to have been a quote in an article where CBSA spoke to CBC. See below.

Deanna

---

**From:** Peters, Curtis <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 12:47 PM  
**To:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** CBSA media statement in CBC

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/convoy-protest-border-lethbridge-alberta-1.6332936>

The Canada Border Services Agency (CBSA) told CBC News shortly after 11:30 a.m. Sunday that it was monitoring the situation.

"[The CBSA] is ready to respond, with police of local jurisdiction if necessary, to any events impeding operations at ports of entry," a spokesperson said in a statement.

The spokesperson said that "no traffic is being blocked from coming into Canada," adding it was an offence under the Customs Act to hinder a border services officer from doing their work.

I am not sure about this quote

Cpl. Curtis PETERS  
RCMP K Division Federal Policing South (Calgary)  
Serious/Organized Crime Group 2  
7575 8th Street NE, Calgary, AB  
T2E 8A2  
Direct: 403-699-2300 | Cell: **Irrelevant** | Fax: 403-699-2551  
Email: [Curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

## Proposed updated social media post.

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 13:22:37  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Peters, Curtis (curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Proposed updated social media post.

---

Hello all,

The following wording is proposed for an updated social media post on AB RCMP social accounts:

Alberta RCMP ask motorists to continue to stay away from Hwy 4 south of Lethbridge to the Coutts border crossing. Traffic continues to remain immobilized in either the northbound or southbound direction.

Once approved by GSB in SAD and DEOC it can be translated and posted.

Deanna

## NOC report

---

**From:** Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 13:50:18  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** NOC report

---

Sir,

You were in a meeting, but I wanted your input on the revised SitRep to NOC. Here is the content (pasted in email for your ease of reading).

### ISSUE:

- Truck Convoy/Blockade of Port of Entry (POE) at Coutts, Alberta.

### BACKGROUND:

- Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) report a convoy and blockade at the Port of Coutts on Sunday, January 30, continuing from January 29, 2022.
- The Port of Coutts operates 24 hours, and is the largest POE in Alberta. Hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles travel through this major thoroughfare on any given day.
- There are border crossings located at Coutts, Del Bonita, and Carway, Alberta. Coutts is the only 24-hour crossing.
- The Coutts POE is positioned on Highway 4 on the Canadian side, and I-15 on the USA side. Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.

### CURRENT STATUS:

- Information relayed from S/Sgt. Zanidean (part of consultative group with RCMP/CBSA/US Customs and Border Services) who consulted with CBSA: Jeryn Peters - Director of Intelligence and Acting Duty Executive (has decision-making ability for CBSA).
- The border hours are as follows: the Port of Coutts (operates 24 hours, 7 days a week); the port of Del Bonita (0900-1700 Monday to Friday); and Carway (0800-1800, daily except Saturdays).
- The port of Del Bonita is located on Alberta Highway 62, and is approximately 74 km west of Coutts (by car). The port of Carway is located on Alberta Highway 2, and is approximately 134 km west of Coutts (by car).
- The information given by Ms. Peters is as follows:
- Extending the border hours is not an option (no specific reason given).
- Other ports cannot open to commercial traffic due to lack of brokerage systems in place and unable to deal with the commercial vehicles that don't fall under their parameters for crossing (i.e. live/work within 200 km, etc).
- CBSA has BCPs that involve re-routing commercial traffic to Roosville, BC and to a commercial port south of Regina, Sask (possibly Estevan, Sask).

s.37

s.38

- All other RCMP Districts in Alberta are reporting no disruptions, issues, or protests going on at this time (all activity from yesterday appears to have ended).
- RCMP will continue to monitor and respond to the situation.
- There is a coordination group involving RCMP and US Customs and Border Services. CBSA has been asked to have a representative present, however, only a part-time analyst has participated to date. Not having a decision-maker at the table makes it difficult to establish options and strategies.

### STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- CBSA has done a media interview and provided inaccurate information regarding the traffic status at the Coutts border crossing. Consideration needs to be given to engaging CBSA in a joint RCMP/CBSA news release to ensure information accuracy and to prevent undermining of the RCMP operations.
- Social media messaging from RCMP accounts is being used heavily in the print media.
- Social media is being monitored, coverage is primarily positive toward law enforcement.

### CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- N/A

Jenn

**RE: Proposed updated social media post.**

---

**From:** Peters, Curtis (curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 13:50:25  
**To:** Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed updated social media post.

---

Could we perhaps be a little more clear about the actual status of the border?  
My suggestion

At this time, no motor vehicles are able to access the border. Only foot traffic is able to be processed by customs

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Fontaine, Deanna" <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-01-30 1:22 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Peters, Curtis" <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Proposed updated social media post.

Hello all,

The following wording is proposed for an updated social media post on AB RCMP social accounts:

Alberta RCMP ask motorists to continue to stay away from Hwy 4 south of Lethbridge to the Coutts border crossing. Traffic continues to remain immobilized in either the northbound or southbound direction.

Once approved by GSB in SAD and DEOC it can be translated and posted.

Deanna

**RE: Proposed updated social media post.**

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 13:54:09  
**To:** Peters, Curtis (curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed updated social media post.

---

For Gold commanders to approve please:

This would be my updated wording for approval:

Alberta RCMP ask motorists to continue to stay away from Hwy 4 south of Lethbridge to the Coutts border crossing. Traffic continues to remain immobilized in both the north and southbound directions. At this time, no motor vehicles are able to access the border for entry/re-entry.

Deanna

---

**From:** Peters, Curtis <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 1:50 PM  
**To:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed updated social media post.

Could we perhaps be a little more clear about the actual status of the border?  
My suggestion

At this time, no motor vehicles are able to access the border. Only foot traffic is able to be processed by customs

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Fontaine, Deanna" <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-30 1:22 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Peters, Curtis" <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Proposed updated social media post.

Hello all,

The following wording is proposed for an updated social media post on AB RCMP social accounts:

Alberta RCMP ask motorists to continue to stay away from Hwy 4 south of Lethbridge to the Coutts border crossing. Traffic continues to remain immobilized in either the northbound or southbound direction. At this time, no motor vehicles are able to access the border for entry.

Once approved by GSB in SAD and DEOC it can be translated and posted.

Deanna

**FW: Proposed updated social media post.**

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 14:02:46  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Peters, Curtis (curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Proposed updated social media post.

---

FYSA- I got verbal approvals and this will be translated and posted.

Thanks everyone,

Deanna

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 1:54 PM  
**To:** Peters, Curtis <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed updated social media post.  
**Importance:** High

For Gold commanders to approve please:

This would be my updated wording for approval:

Alberta RCMP ask motorists to continue to stay away from Hwy 4 south of Lethbridge to the Coutts border crossing. Traffic continues to remain immobilized in both the north and southbound directions. At this time, no motor vehicles are able to access the border for entry/re-entry.

Deanna

---

**From:** Peters, Curtis <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 1:50 PM  
**To:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Proposed updated social media post.

Could we perhaps be a little more clear about the actual status of the border?  
My suggestion

At this time, no motor vehicles are able to access the border. Only foot traffic is able to be processed by customs

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Fontaine, Deanna" <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-30 1:22 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Peters, Curtis" <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Proposed updated social media post.

Hello all,

The following wording is proposed for an updated social media post on AB RCMP social accounts:

Alberta RCMP ask motorists to continue to stay away from Hwy 4 south of Lethbridge to the Coutts border crossing. Traffic continues to remain immobilized in either the northbound or southbound direction. At this time, no motor vehicles are able to access the border for entry.

Once approved by GSB in SAD and DEOC it can be translated and posted.

Deanna





## Approved Tactics

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 14:21:17  
**To:** Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Approved Tactics  
**Attachment:** Gold.docx;

---

Hello Ian,  
As discussed, the attached document contains a list of approved tactics.

Trevor

**Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.**

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
**RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"**  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860  
Cell: **irrelevant**

**RE: NOC SitRep regarding RCMP/CBSa interactions involving blockade at border 2022-01-30**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 14:33:30  
**To:** Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelelrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: NOC SitRep regarding RCMP/CBSa interactions involving blockade at border 2022-01-30

---

Thanks. Will keep this one tight and send to person who need to know to assist with conversation with CBSA on our end.

Sorab

---

**From:** Barnes, Jennifer <jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, January 30, 2022 4:21 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelelrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** NOC SitRep regarding RCMP/CBSa interactions involving blockade at border 2022-01-30

Hello all,

Please find attached a SitRep containing information as requested by C/Supt. Rupa. This SitRep is not being sent through the regular NOC channels due to information contained in it regarding the RCMP interactions with CBSA.

Sent on behalf of A/Commr. John Ferguson.

Regards,

Jennifer Barnes, Sgt.  
K DEOC

## Support

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 14:56:27  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Support

---

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with s.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

## Gold version 2.docx

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 14:58:13  
**To:** Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Gold version 2.docx  
**Attachment:** Gold version 2.docx;

---

Please find attached approved Tactics.

Trevor

Re: Support

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 14:58:41  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: Support

---

Ok

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED] I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 2:56 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

**Barry**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 15:00:28  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Barry

---

John,  
Barry will be on our 15:30 call.

Trev

**Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.**

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
**RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"**  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

**FW: Statement by Premier - re border blockade**

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 15:06:19  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Peters, Curtis (curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Slaney, Gina (Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Logan, Fraser (fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Statement by Premier - re border blockade

FYSA – Premier Jason Kenney has posted the following on twitter.

We also have Rachel Notley who has posted a statement as well earlier. See bottom of email.

Deanna

<https://twitter.com/kenney/status/1487896939312164866>

<https://twitter.com/kenney/status/1487896939312164866?s=20&rt=6CVTyaH00k-29zMlFOI-wg>



Jason Kenney  
@jkenney

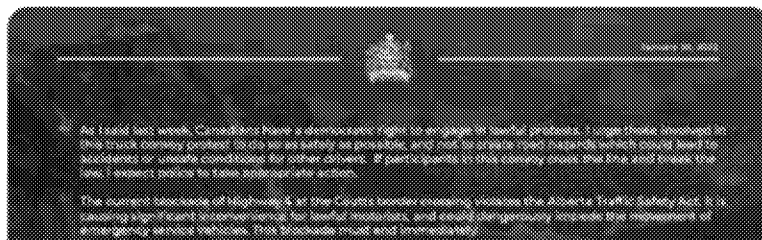
...

The blockade of the Coutts border crossing violates the Alberta Traffic Safety Act.

It is causing significant inconvenience for lawful motorists and could dangerously impede movement of emergency service vehicles.

This blockade must end.

My full statement: 





January 30, 2022

- ❖ As I said last week, Canadians have a democratic right to engage in lawful protests. I urge those involved in this truck convoy protest to do so as safely as possible, and not to create road hazards which could lead to accidents or unsafe conditions for other drivers. If participants in this convoy cross the line and break the law, I expect police to take appropriate action.
- ❖ The current blockade of Highway 4 at the Coutts border crossing violates the Alberta Traffic Safety Act. It is causing significant inconvenience for lawful motorists, and could dangerously impede the movement of emergency service vehicles. This blockade must end immediately.
- ❖ Operational enforcement decisions are the responsibility of police services, and enforcement at the border crossing itself is in part a federal responsibility. Alberta's Critical Infrastructure Defence Act gives police and prosecutors additional penalties to levy as a tool to address blockades of highways and other infrastructure when and where they deem appropriate."

JASON KENNEY » PREMIER OF ALBERTA

Alberta

**Alberta NDP Leader Rachel Notley issued the following statement in response to today's blockade on Highway 4 at the Alberta-U.S. border near Coutts:**

"The Alberta NDP unequivocally condemns the blockade of the border near Coutts as well as the many examples of hateful symbols and vandalism seen across Canada this weekend.

"The blockade of emergency vehicles to Albertans in need, and the disruption in the flow of vital goods through our major transportation corridor, is both dangerous and disgraceful. It puts lives at risk, hurts our economy, and hurts families. To put it bluntly, a small group first claiming to be concerned about the possibility of grocery shortages have now most assuredly caused them.

"We are calling on Premier Jason Kenney to denounce this blockade of Alberta's only international border crossing and work to restore full access to Coutts for emergency vehicles and transportation. The Premier must also formally direct his MLA for Taber-Warner to end his participation in this blockade of Alberta's economy.

"The border must be reopened. The Premier must take action for the families in southern Alberta who depend on open roads to travel for their jobs, their health care and plainly, to go about their lives."



RE: Support

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 16:37:36  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Support

---

Thank you Sir, I will reach out.

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 4:30 PM  
**To:** Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Support

Kevin, Ian,

Attached is S.37's contact information. Send him an email with what we need and he will get the resources for us.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-30 2:56 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37

Classification: Protected A

**RE: NOC SitRep regarding RCMP/CBSa interactions involving blockade at border 2022-01-30**

---

**From:** Flynn, Mark (mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 17:47:20  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: NOC SitRep regarding RCMP/CBSa interactions involving blockade at border 2022-01-30

---

Thank you Sorab.

I spoke to John and he reports there will be an update coming in tonight.

He also reported they will be taking a tactical approach in the AM. e.g. arresting and towing...

I passed this on to Scott Harris along with the suggestion that if it does not work, we need to take the pressure on the port and open another to help soften the impact.

Mark

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 4:39 PM  
**To:** Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: NOC SitRep regarding RCMP/CBSa interactions involving blockade at border 2022-01-30

Mark,

As discussed, anything you can do to help get CBSA to the table and coordinate with us would be very helpful. Need consistent messaging and assistance from CBSA to enact a plan for alternate crossing until Courts can be sorted out.

Please call me and if needed we can put together a Teams call with K Div, if you need further info.

Please note tight circulation of this Sit Rep.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Barnes, Jennifer <jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, January 30, 2022 4:21 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** NOC SitRep regarding RCMP/CBSa interactions involving blockade at border 2022-01-30

Hello all,

Please find attached a SitRep containing information as requested by C/Supt. Rupa. This SitRep is not being sent through the regular NOC channels due to information contained in it regarding the RCMP interactions with CBSA.

Sent on behalf of A/Commr. John Ferguson.

Regards,

Jennifer Barnes, Sgt.  
K DEOC

**RE: Social media posts for review and approval.**

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 17:55:53  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Social media posts for review and approval.

---

Sirs,

For your review and approval so that we can post it on social. See below.

Deanna

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 5:52 PM  
**To:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Peters, Curtis <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Social media posts for review and approval.

Approved.

Thank you

Trevor Daroux, O.C.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./380-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4868  
Cell: [irrelevant]

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 5:49 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Peters, Curtis <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Social media posts for review and approval.

Thank you Sir. For clarity, here is the final for DEOC's approval:

The AB RCMP continue to act to preserve the peace and maintain public safety at the Coutts border crossing. Extensive efforts have been taken to engage with all stakeholders in the hopes that a peaceful resolution can be reached. We are working with truck drivers who are attempting to disengage from this event so that they are able to do so; however, current conditions have traffic immobilized.

The AB RCMP will use only the level of intervention necessary to ensure the safety of all citizens and to maintain peace, order, and security. Our goal is to facilitate lawful and peaceful protest. When an event becomes unlawful we utilize a measured approach, which ultimately includes enforcement. This event has become unlawful and we are asking those who are involved to clear the area.

The AB RCMP uses necessary measures to protect the fundamental freedom of peaceful assembly and freedom of expression, to promote the safety of all citizens, to enforce laws and to maintain peace and order. In turn, it must be recognized that while everyone has a right to peaceful freedom of expression; the general public, local residents and businesses also have the right to a safe environment and freedom of movement.

As discussed, we can organize the thread differently on Facebook and Twitter.

Deanna

## RE: Social media posts for review and approval.

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 18:02:40  
**To:** Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Social media posts for review and approval.

---

Approved with one edit... "When an event becomes unlawful we utilize a measured approach, which ultimately includes enforcement. This event has become unlawful and we are asking those who are involved to clear the area." Changes to When an event becomes unlawful we utilize a measured approach, which ultimately includes enforcement. This event is unlawful and we are asking those who are involved to clear the area.

C/Supt. Peter Tewfik M.O.M. (he/him/il)  
OIC Community Safety and Wellbeing, Alberta RCMP  
Tel: 780-412-5376 / Cell: [Irrelevant]

"We acknowledge that we are on traditional territories in Alberta of the many First Nations, Métis, and Inuit whose footsteps have marked these lands for centuries."

Officier responsable, Sécurité des collectivités et bien-être, Alberta GRC  
Tél: 780-412-5376 / Cell: [Irrelevant]

« Nous reconnaissons que nous sommes sur les territoires traditionnels albertains de nombreux groupes issus des Premières Nations, métis ou inuits qui marquent ces terres de leur empreinte depuis des siècles. »

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, January 30, 2022 5:56 PM  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Social media posts for review and approval.

Sirs,

For your review and approval so that we can post it on social. See below.

Deanna

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 5:52 PM  
**To:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Peters, Curtis <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Social media posts for review and approval.

Approved.

Thank you

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
280-2 Highland Park Way N.E./280-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-3860  
Cell: [Irrelevant]

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 5:49 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Peters, Curtis <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Social media posts for review and approval.

Thank you Sir. For clarity, here is the final for DEOC's approval:

The AB RCMP continue to act to preserve the peace and maintain public safety at the Coutts border crossing. Extensive efforts have been taken to engage with all stakeholders in the hopes that a peaceful resolution can be reached. We are working with truck drivers

who are attempting to disengage from this event so that they are able to do so; however, current conditions have traffic immobilized.

The AB RCMP will use only the level of intervention necessary to ensure the safety of all citizens and to maintain peace, order, and security. Our goal is to facilitate lawful and peaceful protest. When an event becomes unlawful we utilize a measured approach, which ultimately includes enforcement. This event has become unlawful and we are asking those who are involved to clear the area.

The AB RCMP uses necessary measures to protect the fundamental freedom of peaceful assembly and freedom of expression, to promote the safety of all citizens, to enforce laws and to maintain peace and order. In turn, it must be recognized that while everyone has a right to peaceful freedom of expression; the general public, local residents and businesses also have the right to a safe environment and freedom of movement.

As discussed, we can organize the thread differently on Facebook and Twitter.

Deanna

**FW: S/A**

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 18:04:01  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: S/A  
**Attachment:** BORDER EGRESS US OPTION.pdf;

---

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Duff, Tyson" <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-30 5:52 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC" <Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leger, Germain" <germain.leger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bannerholt, Christopher" <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: BORDER EGRESS US OPTION.pdf

---

**From:** Acourt, Jan <jan.acourt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 5:52 PM  
**To:** Duff, Tyson <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Badder, Michael <Michael.Badder@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: BORDER EGRESS US OPTION.pdf

FYI

---

**From:** Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 5:28 PM  
**To:** Acourt, Jan <jan.acourt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Badder, Michael <Michael.Badder@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** BORDER EGRESS US OPTION.pdf

Sorry that this is a bit rough, Google maps has issues with routing across borders.

**RE: Social media posts for review and approval.**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 18:06:33  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Social media posts for review and approval.

---

Excellent

Trevor Daroux, O.C.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
260-2 Highland Park Way N.E./260-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860  
Cell: Irrelevant

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 6:03 PM  
**To:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Social media posts for review and approval.

Approved with one edit... "When an event becomes unlawful we utilize a measured approach, which ultimately includes enforcement. This event has become unlawful and we are asking those who are involved to clear the area." Changes to When an event becomes unlawful we utilize a measured approach, which ultimately includes enforcement. This event is unlawful and we are asking those who are involved to clear the area.

C/Supt. Peter Tewfik M.O.M. (he/him/il)  
OIC Community Safety and Wellbeing, Alberta RCMP  
Tel: 780-412-5376 / Cell: Irrelevant

"We acknowledge that we are on traditional territories in Alberta of the many First Nations, Métis, and Inuit whose footsteps have marked these lands for centuries."

Officier responsable, Sécurité des collectivités et bien-être, Alberta GRC  
Tél: 780-412-5376 / Cell: Irrelevant

« Nous reconnaissons que nous sommes sur les territoires traditionnels albertains de nombreux groupes issus des Premières Nations, métis ou inuits qui marquent ces terres de leur empreinte depuis des siècles. »

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, January 30, 2022 5:56 PM  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Social media posts for review and approval.

Sirs,

For your review and approval so that we can post it on social. See below.

Deanna

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 5:52 PM  
**To:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Peters, Curtis <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Social media posts for review and approval.

Approved.

Thank you

Trevor Daroux, O.C.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 5:49 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Peters, Curtis <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Social media posts for review and approval.

Thank you Sir. For clarity, here is the final for DEOC's approval:

The AB RCMP continue to act to preserve the peace and maintain public safety at the Coutts border crossing. Extensive efforts have been taken to engage with all stakeholders in the hopes that a peaceful resolution can be reached. We are working with truck drivers who are attempting to disengage from this event so that they are able to do so; however, current conditions have traffic immobilized.

The AB RCMP will use only the level of intervention necessary to ensure the safety of all citizens and to maintain peace, order, and security. Our goal is to facilitate lawful and peaceful protest. When an event becomes unlawful we utilize a measured approach, which ultimately includes enforcement. This event has become unlawful and we are asking those who are involved to clear the area.

The AB RCMP uses necessary measures to protect the fundamental freedom of peaceful assembly and freedom of expression, to promote the safety of all citizens, to enforce laws and to maintain peace and order. In turn, it must be recognized that while everyone has a right to peaceful freedom of expression; the general public, local residents and businesses also have the right to a safe environment and freedom of movement.

As discussed, we can organize the thread differently on Facebook and Twitter.

Deanna



## Trucks Going Northbound Through US on Border Road

---

**From:** Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 19:48:03  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Trucks Going Northbound Through US on Border Road

---

Sirs,

Just to update you, all of the trucks that went back north through the US on border road and successfully back onto highway 4 north bound. There was no resistance from any of the protesters and everything went well.

Thanks,

Chris

**Staff Sergeant C.W. (Chris) Zanidean**

District Advisory NCO  
Southern Alberta District  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
200 -- 2 Highland Park Way N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta T4A 0R1  
Office: 403-420-4853  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

## RE: Trucks Going Northbound Through US on Border Road

---

**From:** Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 19:51:46  
**To:** Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Trucks Going Northbound Through US on Border Road

---

Big win at the end of the day mister.  
Thanks ian

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-01-30 7:48 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Trucks Going Northbound Through US on Border Road

Sirs,

Just to update you, all of the trucks that went back north through the US on border road and successfully back onto highway 4 north bound. There was no resistance from any of the protesters and everything went well.

Thanks,

Chris

**Staff Sergeant C.W. (Chris) Zanidean**  
District Advisory NCO  
Southern Alberta District  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
200 86th 2 Highland Park Way N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta T4A 0R1  
Office: 403-420-4853  
Cell: **irrelevant**

## RE: Trucks Going Northbound Through US on Border Road

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 19:57:37  
**To:** Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Trucks Going Northbound Through US on Border Road

---

Outstanding work to you and your team Chris. We'll done.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-30 7:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Trucks Going Northbound Through US on Border Road

Big win at the end of the day mister.  
Thanks ian

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-30 7:48 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Trucks Going Northbound Through US on Border Road

Sirs,

Just to update you, all of the trucks that went back north through the US on border road and successfully back onto highway 4 north bound. There was no resistance from any of the protesters and everything went well.

Thanks,

Chris

**Staff Sergeant C.W. (Chris) Zanidean**  
District Advisory NCO  
Southern Alberta District  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
200 2nd Highland Park Way N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta T4A 0R1  
Office: 403-420-4853  
Cell: [REDACTED]

**FW: Request for CVE at Border**

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-30 21:30:20  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Request for CVE at Border

---

Sirs FYI

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-30 21:27 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Re: Request for CVE at Border

2 more on their way to Del Bonita for 6am.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Sheriff Highway Patrol  
Sheriffs Branch  
2711 - 61 Ave. SE  
Calgary, AB T2C-4X3

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, January 30, 2022 8:21:10 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Request for CVE at Border

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Outstanding, great work thank you!

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-30 20:20 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Re: Request for CVE at Border

Hi Kevin,

Just a quick update, I have 2 Sheriffs heading to Carway at 6am in the morning. One is coming from Lethbridge and the other from the Burmis VIS.

I will get you more info soon.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Sheriff Highway Patrol  
Sheriffs Branch  
2711 - 61 Ave. SE  
Calgary, AB T2C-4X3

s.37 [REDACTED]

**From:** Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, January 30, 2022 8:18:12 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Request for CVE at Border

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Most appreciated, I look forward to hearing from you!

Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-30 20:13 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Request for CVE at Border

Good Evening Sir,

Inspector Schmidt has reached out to me with your request for resources at the Carway and Del Bonita border crossings for tomorrow morning. I have requested additional resources from senior management and I am waiting for a response. Most of my resources are tied up in Coutts where the bulk of the traffic seems to be located.

I have included an ops plan we had for SHP members at Coutts. It has names and contact info for Sergeants down there in Coutts and Lethbridge. They can assist with information as needed. I currently have all my members down in the Lethbridge and Medicine Hat areas redeployed to Coutts (on regular duties at this time) and I will stay in touch with you as this updates.

Thank you,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Sheriff Highway Patrol  
Sheriffs Branch  
2711 - 61 Avenue SE, Calgary T2C 4X3

s.37 [REDACTED]

Untitled 2

Classification: Protected A

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, January 30, 2022 7:25 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Re: Request for CVE at Border

Will do, thanks s.37 [REDACTED]. I have passed on our staffing info to Insp. Shardlow as we have been working on this since Thursday but I will loop A/Sgt. Charles in.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Sheriff Highway Patrol  
Sheriffs Branch  
2711 - 61 Ave. SE  
Calgary, AB T2C-4X3

s.37 [REDACTED]

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, January 30, 2022 7:06:11 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Request for CVE at Border

Hey s.37

Sounds good, if you want to connect with the A/Sgt Kevin Charles and let him know. I told him I would pass this request off to you guys. Keep me posted if you need anything.

Thanks so much

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 7:04 PM

To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Re: Request for CVE at Border

Hi s.37

All of my resources at this time are stationed at Coutts and they are very outnumbered and overwhelmed as it is.

I can put a request in for OT to senior management and see what happens. I currently have 5 Sheriffs on duty at Coutts. I have 5 scheduled again for days tomorrow starting at 6am and 5 for the evening shift.

s.37

Sheriff Highway Patrol  
Sheriffs Branch  
2711 - 61 Ave. SE  
Calgary, AB T2C-4X3

s.37

---

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 6:59:12 PM

To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: FW: Request for CVE at Border

Hey s.37

See below request. Are you able to assist I will call you on this.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37

Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 6:53 PM

To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: s.37

Subject: FW: Request for CVE at Border

Importance: High

Good evening everyone,

See below for further request S/Sgt Charles I will loop in Inspector Cenaiko as I believe this falls to her area.

Inspector s.37 do you have resources that can accommodate the below request?

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 6:47 PM

To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Request for CVE at Border

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Just to add to this, we believe it will be in the morning, but the earlier the better for your resources to set up.

---

From: Charles, Kevin

Sent: January 30, 2022 6:44 PM

To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Request for CVE at Border

Good evening,

Further to our phone conversation, we have received information that there is a plan for protesters to send two convoys of 25 semi trucks in each to both the ports of Carway and Del Bonita in order to establish blockades. We are asking if your Commercial Vehicle Enforcement officers would be in a position to establish roadblocks and inspection points with a view to denying the trucks access to the ports. We are suggesting the following locations:

- 1) Intersection of highway 62 at highway 501 to prevent access to Del Bonita,
- 2) Highway 2 just south of Cardston to prevent access to Carway.

Thank you,  
Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles  
Acting Operations Support Officer  
Southern Alberta District  
Alberta RCMP  
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE  
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1  
Tel: 403-420-4855  
Cell: Irrelevant [REDACTED]  
Fax: 403-420-4899

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

**Operational Standard: Active Threat Training and Equipment Compliance Dashboard / Norme opérationnelle : Tableau de bord sur la conformité pour la formation sur les menaces actives et le matériel**

**From:** Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 06:48:10  
**To:** Panizzon, Mario (Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Parsons, Ches (Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hill, DeAnna (deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Deschênes, François (Francois.Deschenes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bourassa Muise, Sylvie (Sylvie.Bourassa-Muise@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Maclatchy, Jane (jane.maclatchy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McDonald, Dwayne (Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blackmore, Rhonda (Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zettler, Jamie (jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Leather, Chris (chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sachsse, Stephanie (stephanie.sachsse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ebert, Jennifer (Jennifer.Ebert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sheppard, Scott (Scott.Sheppard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Boudreau, Jodie (Jodie.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jones, Amanda (Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Maclean, Mike (mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cahill, Pat (Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Grant, Rick (Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Roach, Martin (Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hill, Rob (rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ng, Will (will.ng@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blackadar, Andrew (Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bangloy Jr., Alfredo (alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Nichols, Wayne (wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shourie, Rayner (Rayner.Shourie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Popik, Jason (Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dupont, Shelly (shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); O'Neill, Charlene (charlene.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lewis, Kevin (kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Abdallah, Rabi (Rabi.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak) (chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Peggs, Matt (Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Baranyi, John (john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cote, Marie-claude (Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lawson, Erica (Erica.Lawson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Gow, Robert (robert.gow@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Toomey, Shannon (Shannon.Toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Baldwin, Simon (simon.baldwin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKenzie, Krista (krista.mckenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Operational Standard: Active Threat Training and Equipment Compliance Dashboard / Norme opérationnelle : Tableau de bord sur la conformité pour la formation sur les menaces actives et le matériel

(le français suit)

Good afternoon Commanding Officers and Crops Officers,

Below is a link to the *Operational Standard: Active Threat Training and Equipment Compliance Dashboard*. In accordance with sec. 3. 4. 3. of the Operational Standard, the purpose of this dashboard is to provide divisional Criminal Operations and Commanding Officers quarterly compliance data to:

1. ensure that the benchmarks in App. 99-2-2, Active Threat Training and Equipment Benchmarks, are achieved by the specified date (sec. 3. 3. 1. 1.);
2. analyze the compliance data to determine if the trends identify issues and opportunities for improvement (sec. 3. 3. 1. 2.);
3. address areas of non-compliance and report actions taken to improve compliance annually to the Assistant Commissioner (A/Commr.), Contract and Indigenous Policing (sec. 3. 3. 1. 3.); and
4. conduct and document ongoing risk assessments annually, at minimum, to ensure supplemental patrol carbine training, qualification, long-guns, ammunition, and hard body armour are delivered or distributed according to risk (sec. 3. 3. 2. 1.).

The compliance dashboard provides a snapshot of the data on a certain date. All data sources, methods, and the dates the data were extracted, are provided.

**\*NEW\* Access instructions:**

The Enterprise Geospatial Information System (EGIS) has undergone a recent modification. Due to this modification, instead of the automatic login as you were experiencing in the past, you will now have to connect using your credentials with your username under this format HRMIS@ROSS along with your usual ROSS Password. To access the dashboard, please use the following instructions:

1. Regardless of whether you are working in the office or from home, before trying to access the dashboard, you will need to log in to the VPN via Cisco AnyConnect (token/smartcard inserted).
2. Open your Google Chrome or Microsoft Edge web browser, which should be installed on all Windows 10 computers (the dashboard will not work in Internet Explorer).
3. Copy the link below into your Google Chrome or Microsoft Edge browser.
4. Enter in your username (HRMIS@ROSS), along with your usual ROSS Password to display the dashboard.
  - a. If you receive an error or encounter difficulties, please contact Shannon Toomey (shannon.toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; irrelevant)

Should there be anyone else who requires access (i.e., PSE, CM, RM at the Constable rank), please e-mail Shannon Toomey (shannon.toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) with their required credentials outlined below:

**New user credentials**

HRMIS:  
Name:  
Unit:  
Collator:  
E-mail:

**Operational Standard: Active Threat Training and Equipment Compliance Dashboard Link**

Link: <https://egis-sige.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/portal/apps/storymaps/stories/e869125b9e1340f7a565d16608542e8b>

Should you have any questions about the operational standard, benchmarks, dashboard, and/or data validation, please contact Simon Baldwin (simon.baldwin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; irrelevant) or Shannon Toomey (shannon.toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; irrelevant).

Thank-you,  
A/Commr. Dennis Daley  
Contract and Indigenous Policing



Bonjour commandants divisionnaires et officiers des enquêtes criminelles,

Voici un lien vers la *Norme opérationnelle : Tableau de bord sur la conformité pour la formation sur les menaces actives et le matériel*. Conformément à la sect. 3.4.3 de la Norme opérationnelle, le tableau de bord a pour objet de fournir des données trimestrielles sur la conformité des Opérations criminelles et des commandants divisionnaires afin d'aider à :

1. veiller à l'atteinte, dans les délais indiqués, des niveaux de base spécifiés à l'ann. 99-2-2, Menaces actives : niveaux de base pour la formation et le matériel (sect. 3.3.1.1.);
2. analyser le rapport de conformité pour déterminer si les tendances observées révèlent des problèmes ou des points à améliorer (sect. 3.3.1.2.);
3. remédier aux défauts de conformité et faire annuellement rapport des mesures prises au commissaire adjoint, Services de police contractuels et autochtones (sect. 3.3.1.3.);
4. procéder à une évaluation du risque et en rendre compte par écrit, de sorte que puisse être apporté tout complément de formation (formation au maniement de la carabine, épreuve de tir à la carabine) ou de matériel (armes d'épaule, munitions, gilets pare-balles rigides) qui s'avère requis compte tenu des risques (sect. 3.3.2.1).

Le tableau de bord de conformité fournit un instantané des données à une certaine date.

#### **\*NOUVEAU\* Instructions d'accès**

Le Système d'information géospatiale d'entreprise (SIGE) a récemment été modifié. En raison de cette modification, au lieu de la connexion automatique que vous connaissiez par le passé, vous devrez maintenant vous connecter en utilisant comme identifiants votre nom d'utilisateur sous le format HRMIS@ROSS ainsi que votre mot de passe ROSS habituel. Pour accéder au tableau de bord, veuillez suivre les instructions suivantes :

1. Que vous travailliez au bureau ou à la maison, avant d'essayer d'accéder au tableau de bord, vous devrez ouvrir une session dans le réseau privé virtuel (RPV) au moyen de Cisco AnyConnect (jeton / carte à puce inséré).
2. Ouvrez votre navigateur Web Google Chrome ou Microsoft Edge, qui devrait être installé sur tous les ordinateurs Windows 10 (le tableau de bord ne fonctionnera pas dans Internet Explorer).
3. Copiez le lien ci-dessous dans votre navigateur Google Chrome ou Microsoft Edge.
4. Inscrivez votre nom d'utilisateur (HRMIS@ROSS), ainsi que votre mot de passe ROSS habituel pour afficher le tableau de bord.
  - a. Si vous recevez un message d'erreur ou rencontrez des difficultés, veuillez communiquer avec Shannon Toomey ([shannon.toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shannon.toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)) **Irrelevant**.

S'il y a d'autres personnes qui ont besoin d'un accès (p. ex., employé de la fonction publique [EFP], membre civil [MC], MR au grade d'agent), veuillez envoyer un courriel à Shannon Toomey ([shannon.toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shannon.toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)) avec leurs justificatifs d'identité requis indiqués ci-dessous :

#### **Justificatifs d'identité pour un nouvel utilisateur**

SIGRH :

Nom :

Unité :

Compilateur :

Courriel :

#### **Lien vers la Norme opérationnelle : Tableau de bord sur la conformité pour la formation sur les menaces actives et le matériel**

Lien : <https://egis-sige.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/portal/apps/storymaps/stories/a3c2570ea4524352b604a1eaf4f11293>

Si vous avez des questions au sujet de la norme opérationnelle, des niveaux de base, du tableau de bord ou de la validation des données, veuillez communiquer avec Simon Baldwin ([simon.baldwin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:simon.baldwin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)) **Irrelevant** ou Shannon Toomey ([shannon.toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shannon.toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)) **Irrelevant**.

Merci,

Comm. adj. Dennis Daley

Services de police contractuels et autochtones

**FW: RCMP Block Points - Coutts - 2022-01-31 0700hrs**

---

**From:** Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 07:20:48  
**To:** Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP Block Points - Coutts - 2022-01-31 0700hrs  
**Attachment:** RCMP Block Points 2022-01-31 0700hrs.pdf;

---

Good Morning,

Please see the attached.

Thank you,  
Mel

RCMP Block Points - Coutts - 2022-01-31 0700hrs

Please see attached map view of RCMP block points in the immediate vicinity of Coutts as of 0700 hours this morning. I will continue to build on this map throughout the day as required.

Thanks | Noel.

---

Noel FLATTERS  
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor (Acting)  
RCMP 'K' Division Criminal Analysis Section  
Federal Serious & Organized Crime (South)  
'K' Division Integrated Border Enforcement Team (Embedded)  
m: [REDACTED]  
e: [noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

This document and information contained therein is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP). It is loaned specifically to your agency in confidence and for law-enforcement purposes only. The document is not to be reclassified or further disseminated outside your agency and is not to be used in affidavits, or for other legal or judicial purpose without the written consent of the RCMP. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. All reasonable steps shall be taken to ensure that the information is safeguarded against unauthorized disclosure. For any enquiries concerning the information or this caveat, please contact the originator

## RE: Morning Federal update/ HASP request

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 07:33:38  
**To:** Duff, Tyson (tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC (KDEOCCellThirty-KCDOUCellulaireTrente@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Leger, Germain (germain.leger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Badder, Michael (Michael.Badder@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bannerholt, Christopher (christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Morning Federal update/ HASP request

---

Tyson thanks for the update.

Can you please ask the HASP to give a assessment of the weather and the feasibility of flying in the area.

Thanks, James

---

**From:** Duff, Tyson <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 7:12 AM  
**To:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC <KDEOCCellThirty-KCDOUCellulaireTrente@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leger, Germain <germain.leger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Badder, Michael <Michael.Badder@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Morning Federal update/ HASP request

Good morning Sir and Ma'am;

A few quick points;

- IBET has resumed assigned points at the border and are prepared for the operations today.
- RPAS has advised that it will be unable to fly today due to winds. Cst. Tyler Sondergaard has been released from RPAS and reassigned to the Fed team.
- Cpl. Badder advised that a small number 7-10 personal vehicles were arriving around 0500 to support protesters.
- Resources are being placed by SAD in operational spots of significance to support today's planned ops.
- Cathy (MPP pilot) Has advised that the weather outlook has improved, by her best estimate she is hopeful they can be in service around 1100.

Only point of action for DEOC; With the update on the forecast DEOC/ CrOp's will need to make official the request to F Div CrOp's/ Air Services that the HASP is officially requested.

Regards

Tyson Duff Sgt.  
Integrated Market Enforcement Team Calgary  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Office; 403-516-6470  
Cell **Irrelevant**

**FW: Final draft for review- Statement in holding.**

---

**From:** Peters, Curtis (curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 08:36:54  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Final draft for review- Statement in holding.  
**Attachment:** Statement coutts border 20220130 final draft.docx;

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 7:06 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Peters, Curtis <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Final draft for review- Statement in holding.

Hello Sir,

In discussion with C/Supt. Tewfik I identified that you would need an updated copy of this draft for when we shift to enforcement at some point as it was my understanding that this would be issued to the media through ABMEDIA when we are able to do that. The strategy would be to post a link to this statement on our social media channels.

This is in holding until required.

Please advise if any changes are required.

Once it is approved by you it needs to go to DEOC gold command please.

Deanna

Draft:

Jan. 30, 2022

**Alberta RCMP statement regarding Coutts border assembly**

Coutts, Alta.—In response to those attending the Coutts border assembly on Hwy 4 since Jan. 29, 2022, and the resulting blockage to the northbound and southbound lanes of traffic at the Coutts border crossing, the Alberta RCMP are issuing the following statement:

The AB RCMP continue to act to preserve the peace and maintain public safety at the Coutts border crossing. Extensive efforts have been taken to engage with all stakeholders in the hopes that a peaceful resolution can be reached. We are working with truck drivers who are attempting to disengage from this event so that they are able to do so; however, current conditions have traffic immobilized.

The AB RCMP will use only the level of intervention necessary to ensure the safety of all citizens and to maintain peace, order, and security. Our goal is to facilitate lawful and peaceful protest. When an event becomes unlawful we utilize a measured approach, which ultimately includes enforcement. This event is unlawful and we have asked those who are involved to clear the area.

The AB RCMP uses necessary measures to protect the fundamental freedom of peaceful assembly and freedom of expression, to promote the safety of all citizens, to enforce laws and to maintain peace and order. In turn, it must be recognized that while everyone has a right to peaceful freedom of expression; the general public, local residents and businesses also have the right to a safe environment and freedom of movement.

Alberta RCMP advise that a full blockage of Highway 4 will no longer be permitted. Person's participating in this event can expect increased enforcement of Traffic Safety Act and Use of Highway and Rules of the Road Regulations on Hwy 4 and area roadways. Pedestrians are also reminded to follow all the rules of the road such as jaywalking and stunting.

Alberta RCMP would like to remind participants of this assembly that it is unlawful to wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective as per the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta. A Highway is considered essential infrastructure. Anyone who actively blocks a highway may be subject to arrest and charge under this act. Anyone who aids, counsels, or directs a highway to be blocked may also be subject to charge under this act.

Alberta RCMP would like to advise that the nearest port of entry that remains unobstructed at this time is Carway/Peigan border crossing.

-30-

**Media contact:**  
Corporal Curtis Peters  
Media Relations Officer



**Final version for approval.**

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 08:44:31  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Peters, Curtis (curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Final version for approval.  
**Attachment:** Statement coutts border 20220130 final draft.docx;

---

Sirs,

Here is the final draft of the statement. So that there is no confusion of versions.

Deanna

Final draft:

Jan. 31, 2022

**Alberta RCMP statement regarding Coutts border assembly**

Coutts, Alta.—In response to those attending the Coutts border assembly on Hwy 4 since Jan. 29, 2022, and the resulting blockage to the northbound and southbound lanes of traffic at the Coutts border crossing, the Alberta RCMP are issuing the following statement:

The Alberta RCMP continue to act to preserve the peace and maintain public safety at the Coutts border crossing. Extensive efforts have been taken to engage with all stakeholders in the hopes that a peaceful resolution can be reached. We are working with truck drivers who are attempting to disengage from this event so that they are able to do so; however, current conditions have traffic immobilized.

The Alberta RCMP will use only the level of intervention necessary to ensure the safety of all citizens and to maintain peace, order, and security. Our goal is to facilitate lawful and peaceful protest. When an event becomes unlawful we utilize a measured approach, which ultimately includes enforcement. This event is unlawful and we have asked those who are involved to clear the area.

The Alberta RCMP uses necessary measures to protect the fundamental freedom of peaceful assembly and freedom of expression, to promote the safety of all citizens, to enforce laws and to maintain peace and order. In turn, it must be recognized that while everyone has a right to peaceful freedom of expression; the general public, local residents and businesses also have the right to a safe environment and freedom of movement.

Alberta RCMP advise that a full blockage of Highway 4 will no longer be permitted. Person's participating in this event can expect increased enforcement of Traffic Safety Act and Use of Highway and Rules of the Road Regulations on Hwy 4 and area roadways. Pedestrians are also reminded to follow all the rules of the road such as jaywalking and stunting.

Alberta RCMP would like to remind participants of this assembly that it is unlawful to wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective as per the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta. A Highway is considered essential infrastructure. Anyone who actively blocks a highway may be subject to arrest and charge under this act. Anyone who aids, counsels, or directs a highway to be blocked may also be subject to charge under this act.

Alberta RCMP would like to advise that the nearest ports of entry that remain unobstructed at this time is Carway/Peigan and Delbonita border crossings.

-30-

**Media contact:**

Corporal Curtis Peters  
Media Relations Officer  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group

Irrelevant

## FW: Thank you

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 10:17:27  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Thank you

---

FYI

Trevor Daroux, OOM  
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander/ Chef de district  
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
Office (403) 420-4860  
Cell **Irrelevant**

**From:** Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 9:19 PM  
**To:** Tame, Benjamin <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; GREENE, JASON R <JASON.R.GREENE@CBP.DHS.GOV>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Thank you

Thank you for your kinds words for which we reciprocate whole heartedly to you and your employees. We look forward to working with your agency as we move towards a successful resolution of this event.

Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tame, Benjamin" <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-01-30 21:13 (GMT-07:00)  
To: "GREENE, JASON R" <JASON.R.GREENE@CBP.DHS.GOV>, "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Thank you

Good evening,

Thank you for the coordinated efforts in escorting 27 commercial conveyances and occupants from POE Coutts to the north side of the protest. Your partnership and resourcefulness was exceptional.

Ben Tame

Director, Southern Alberta and Southern Saskatchewan District, Prairie Region  
Canada Border Services Agency / Government of Canada  
[Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca) / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

Directeur, District du sud de l'Alberta et du sud de la Saskatchewan, Région des Prairies  
Agence des services frontaliers du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca) / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

## Ottawa PD

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 10:23:10  
**To:** Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Ottawa PD

---

Gord, in response to your request regarding Ottawa, DEOC is reaching out.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, OOM  
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander/ Chef de district  
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
Office (403) 420-4860  
Cell **Irrelevant**



## K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

---

**From:** Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 10:46:43  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

---

Update from K Division as of 1036 MST – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

- Enforcement action will tentatively begin at 1200 MST
- We continue to engage with CBSA to explore alternative sights for border crossing if/when needed
- CCMG has remained fully engaged. Approximately 8-10 'hardline' leaders are more defiant in communication. They are refusing to leave and refuse to let others leave.
- Working with provincial resources including Sheriffs and CVE
- Crown is engaged and all options under Traffic Safety Act, CC and Alberta Critical Infrastructure Defence Act being considered.
- Proactive Comms Strategy in place
- Last evening (Sunday 2022-01-30) we were able to get 32 trucks that had cleared Customs and were in middle are and unable to move north because of blockade. CBSA, US Border, IBET and our commanders were able to reroute a short distance back through the American side and then reenter into Canada. Not all of those who could leave chose to. Significant cooperation will all involved on this. Great work!

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 11:22:47  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Sit Rep #41: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28-2022-01-31

---

FYI.

Sorab

---

**From:** Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 12:09 PM  
**To:** Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chaudin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Monette, Mitch <Mitch.Monette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dumoulin, Stéphanie <Stephanie.Dumoulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vaillant, Josee <Josee.Vaillant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clarkin, Danielle <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Radmore, Cheryl <Cheryl.Radmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Sit Rep #41: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28-2022-01-31

**Situation as of 1208hrs on 2022-01-31**

**Event Overview:**

- **Convoys totalling approximately 2950 vehicles have arrived in the NCR. Unknown number of vehicles in the downtown core. 20 people reported at this time on Parliament Hill and approximately 100 people on Wellington St.**
- 40-50 additional trucks and a dozen personal vehicles have now entered the city and are now parked on SJAM.
- Anticipate approximately 100 people walking from the Gatineau side, time TBC.
- Police resources continue to address occasional flashpoints and aggression from a few protestors.
- Other Events:
  - o Windsor/Detroit Area:
    - There is a group of Drivers and CMV operators that have mobilized in Kentucky and will depart for Detroit, MI along Interstate 75 to block the Ambassador Bridge. This is to coincide with Ontario drivers blocking the bridge from our side. (OPP)

**Operational Information:**

- Social media users are reporting: "Ottawa Paramedics ask for police escort after rocks thrown at ambulance, racial slurs yelled".
- s.37
- Two people were reported walking down O'Connor with pallets. Pallets were dropped at the corner of Wellington and O'Connor. No further information provided.
- Social media users are currently reporting Live ground coverage of police movement at Parliament Hill.

**Operational Planning:**

- VIP movements have resumed. It was initially interrupted between 1020hrs to 1130hrs, due to the incident at Wellington St. and Elgin St. No Ministers or MP's were impacted by this.
- PM Media Availability will be at Harrington Lake, this will be released at 1200hrs. Undue attention may now be directed towards this site.

**Protective Clients and Protective Sites:**

- Parliamentarians are arriving in to the Chambers. Approximately 30 MP's were on site. The majority of Parliamentarians are arriving by foot. While it was expected that 175 MP's were planning on physically attending the Precinct, we have been advised that this number is now at approximately 100, with many MP's now planning to attend virtually. At no time has there been any impacts to ensuring that Parliamentarians have unfettered access to the Precinct.
- The following Ministers have rescheduled their RCMP supported arrival times:
  - o Minister DUCLOS- 1300hrs
  - o Minister FREELAND- 1315 hrs
  - o Minister JOLY- TBC remains at her office at GAC

**Communications:**

- We continue to see a high volume of news articles being updated with developments of the day, although social media is currently serving as the

main medium for sharing updates and new information. There are limited media articles with new content that hasn't already been shared. One exception to that includes coverage of the Prime Minister announcing that he has tested positive for COVID-19 and will continue isolating. He will be holding an outdoor media availability at noon. He will be participating in Question Period from Harrington Lake, which is a recognizable location for many, and therefore may attract media attention and requests for confirmation of his location.

- Media (Global News) have picked up on the incident at Wellington and Elgin, confirming that a truck struck a police cruiser (see in social media section below). No media requests have been received to date on this.
  - With increased visibility of RCMP members around PH, assisting with the transport and safe access of Parliamentarians to the Hill, Communication Services anticipates there will also be media requests in this regard. There is also significant coverage on social media of this. Response lines are being drafted.
-

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 11:23:02  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Sit Rep #42: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28-2022-01-31

---

---

**From:** Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 1:11 PM  
**To:** Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chaudin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Monette, Mitch <Mitch.Monette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dumoulin, Stéphanie <Stephanie.Dumoulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vaillant, Josee <Josee.Vaillant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clarkin, Danielle <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Radmore, Cheryl <Cheryl.Radmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Sit Rep #42: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28-2022-01-31

**Situation as of 1310hrs on 2022-01-31**

**Event Overview:**

- Convoys totalling approximately 2950 vehicles have arrived in the NCR. Unknown number of vehicles in the downtown core. Approximately 150 people reported at this time on Parliament Hill and approximately 200 people on Wellington St.
- Atmosphere continues to remain positive. Some demonstrators are now gathering on Wellington St. for planned speeches from the event organizers. The ongoing message to protestors is to not be baited by violence and to continue to set a good example for Canada.

**Operational Information:**

- Following PM announcement, social media conversations regarding his location has increased, confirming that he is at Harrington Lake.
- The Quebec Hotel Association reports that hotels in Gatineau, QC were receiving many repeat bookings from protestors for next weekend. No such update available from the Ottawa side.
- Several media outlets confirmed this morning that their employees would no longer be reporting from the protest sites directly, as some of the reporters are being harassed.
- **Persona** was streaming live around 1220hrs on his Facebook page (**Personal**). He appears to currently be located at the Holiday Inn on Queen St. **Pers** also mentions that he has four (4) rooms booked and an open tab for truckers. Asking truckers to blow their horns for 10 minutes, every 30 minutes. Saying that they have guys with fuel coming to top up everyone (more than 1000L of fuel).

**Operational Planning:**

- Nil updates at this time.

**Protective Clients and Protective Sites:**

- Parliamentarians are arriving in to the Chambers. Approximately 50 MP's are now on site.
- An update on Minister's ingress arrival times (with support from RCMP):
  - o Minister DUCLOS- 1345hrs\*\* change in original arrival time \*\*
  - o Minister FREELAND- 1315 hrs
  - o Minister JOLY- has arrived.

**Communications:**

- Last night OPS Chief Sloly confirmed in media interview that there were about 8000 people on site for the demonstrations on Saturday and that estimates for Sunday weren't available. Note these estimates exclude Parliament Hill.
- City of Ottawa looking to organize a media availability later this afternoon, a formal announcement will follow.
- During PM's media availability, he thanked law enforcement partners, including the RCMP, for ensuring the public's safety these past few days.

## Statement

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 11:30:46  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Statement

---

Hi there – both Curtis (CO) and I looked at the statement and want to tighten it up. I will work with Fraser and comms to finalize this asap.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office;  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

**Crown Steven Johnston contact info**

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 11:30:50  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Crown S.37 [REDACTED] contact info

---

FYI

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 8:37 PM  
**To:** Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Meeting

Kevin this is my email. Phone is S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

## RE: Statement

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 11:33:30  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Statement

---

Copy... one thing to bear in mind is that we plan to release just prior to the enforcement actions. We had looked at tentatively noon for the start. From the brief iour start may be later (likely will be) I will keep you advised.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 11:30 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Statement

Hi there ðŹ" both Curtis (CO) and I looked at the statement and want to tighten it up. I will work with Fraser and comms to finalize this asap.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

## Updates - Del Bonita and Carway Ports

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 11:52:07  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fuller, Scott (scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Updates - Del Bonita and Carway Ports

---

I just spoke with the Sheriff's s.37 who has been in touch with his CVE Officers at the ports. Both are reporting traffic is flowing normally and neither have had to turn anyone away. No protester issues but there are blizzard conditions near Carway which may be dissuading people from traveling.

He will advise me if the situations changes at either port.

Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles  
Acting Operations Support Officer  
Southern Alberta District  
Alberta RCMP  
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE  
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1  
Tel: 403-420-4855  
Cell: [irrelevant]  
Fax: 403-420-4899



## RE: Statement

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 11:54:29  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Statement

---

Thanks Peter. Just off the phone with Deanna – she will have a draft back to me as soon as possible.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office;  
**Irrelevant** mobile)

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 11:34 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Statement

Copy... one thing to bear in mind is that we plan to release just prior to the enforcement actions. We had looked at tentatively noon for the start. From the brief our start may be later (likely will be) I will keep you advised.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-01-31 11:30 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Statement

Hi there – both Curtis (CO) and I looked at the statement and want to tighten it up. I will work with Fraser and comms to finalize this asap.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office;  
**Irrelevant** mobile)

**FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 12:07:57  
**To:** Flynn, Mark (mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rusk, Melissa (Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

---

FYI.

Melissa, please high level update only. Please **do not** refer to impending enforcement action.

Thanks,

Sorab

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 1:56 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Hi Sorab, let me know if you have any questions.

John

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 10:46 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Update from K Division as of 1036 MST – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Enforcement action will tentatively begin at 1200 MST

We continue to engage with CBSA and U.S. Customs to explore contingencies with enhanced hours and services at the two other ports in Alberta. The Port Manager Ben Tame has been well engaged.

CCMG has remained fully engaged. Approximately 8-10 'hardline' leaders are more defiant in communication. They are refusing to leave and refuse to let others leave.

Working with provincial resources including Sheriffs and CVE

Crown is engaged and all options under Traffic Safety Act, CC and Alberta Critical Infrastructure Defence Act being considered.

We are also getting reports that people in the blockade are being intimidated and are feeling trapped. We also recognize that many have gone without food and drink for a few days. We are working on a plan to get them some basic needs into the group. There are also reports of some protestors displaying firearms in an open manner.

Proactive Comms Strategy in place

Last evening (Sunday 2022-01-30) we were able to get 32 trucks that had cleared Customs and were in middle are and unable to move north because of blockade. CBSA, US Border, IBET and our commanders were able to reroute a short distance back through the American side and then reenter into Canada. Not all of those who could leave chose to. Significant cooperation will all involved on this. Great work!

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 12:09:39  
**To:** Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacKinnon, Sarah (Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Sit Rep #43: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28-2022-01-31

---

FYI.

Sorab

---

**From:** Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 2:01 PM  
**To:** Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chaudin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Monette, Mitch <Mitch.Monette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dumoulin, Stéphanie <Stephanie.Dumoulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vaillant, Josee <Josee.Vaillant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clarkin, Danielle <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Radmore, Cheryl <Cheryl.Radmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Sit Rep #43: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28-2022-01-31

**Situation as of 1400 hrs on 2022-01-31**

**Event Overview:**

- **Convoys totalling approximately 2950 vehicles have arrived in the NCR. Unknown number of vehicles in the downtown core. Approximately 75 people reported at this time on Parliament Hill and approximately 250 people on Wellington St.**
- Confederation Park, Majors Hill Park, US Embassy and Sparks St. remain relatively empty, with the exception of what would be considered usual traffic at this time.
- Chaudiere Bridge is now open, buses will be able to cross in both directions, essential workers will be able to cross into the Ottawa area in their personal vehicles but they must present their work ID to SPVG, and heavy trucks are not being permitted to cross in the Ottawa area.

**Operational Information:**

- Since 2022-01-29, when EMS arrives in the downtown core to respond to a call for service, they park a few blocks away from the scene and are provided with an escort for protection while they walk to the scene to attend the call.
- A 'Countdown to Freedom' has been posted to the Freedom Convoy 2022 website. The time remaining is approximately. No details have been provided regarding the purpose of the countdown.
- A post was shared to Twitter which mentions: "JUST IN- #Ottawa City Councillor launches court proceedings against Canada's Trucker convoy, targeting the nearly \$10,000,000 in funds frozen by @GoFundMe to cover the City expenses".
- Individuals in front of SJAM (West Block) have taken off their front tires, likely in an attempt to communicate their intentions to continue demonstrate.
- OPP PLT reported that a large convoy has departed South Dakota, USA and is heading towards Canada POE. The USCBP is currently tracking the situation.
- **Personal Info.** [REDACTED] was spotted on Wellington St./Metcalfe St.

**Operational Planning:**

- Nil updates at this time.

**Protective Clients and Protective Sites:**

- Parliamentarians are arriving in to the Chambers. Approximately 50 MP's are now on site.
- An update on Minister's ingress arrival times (with support from RCMP):
  - o Minister DUCLOS- 1345hrs\*\* change in original arrival time \*\*
  - o Minister FREELAND- has arrived.
  - o Minister JOLY- has arrived.

**Communications:**

- City of Ottawa Media Availability is now arranged for 1530hrs. The City will issue a media advisory soon. Speakers will include Mayor Jim WATSON, OPSB Chair Deans, OPS Chief Skoly & A/DC Trish Ferguson and the City's General Manager of Emergency and Protective Services, Kim Ayotte. It will air on the City's YouTube channel, rogersstv.com or Rogers TV Cable 22.

**RE: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing**

---

**From:** Rusk, Melissa (Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 12:15:05  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Flynn, Mark (mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

---

10-4...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 2:07 p.m. (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Flynn, Mark" <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Brian" <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

FYI.

Melissa, please high level update only. Please **do not** refer to impending enforcement action.

Thanks,

Sorab

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 1:56 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Hi Sorab, let me know if you have any questions.

John

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 10:46 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Update from K Division as of 1036 MST – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Enforcement action will tentatively begin at 1200 MST

We continue to engage with CBSA and U.S. Customs to explore contingencies with enhanced hours and services at the two other ports in Alberta. The Port Manager Ben Tame has been well engaged.

CCMG has remained fully engaged. Approximately 8-10 'hardline' leaders are more defiant in communication. They are refusing to leave and refuse to let others leave.

Working with provincial resources including Sheriffs and CVE

Crown is engaged and all options under Traffic Safety Act, CC and Alberta Critical Infrastructure Defence Act being considered.

We are also getting reports that people in the blockade are being intimidated and are feeling trapped. We also recognize that many have gone without food and drink for a few days. We are working on a plan to get them some basic needs into the group. There are also reports of some protestors displaying firearms in an open manner.

Proactive Comms Strategy in place

Last evening (Sunday 2022-01-30) we were able to get 32 trucks that had cleared Customs and were in middle are and unable to move north because of blockade. CBSA, US Border, IBET and our commanders were able to reroute a short distance back through the American side and then reenter into Canada. Not all of those who could leave chose to. Significant cooperation will all involved on this. Great work!

## RE: Statement

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 12:17:01  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Statement

---

Awesome.... now targeting 1400.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 11:54 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Statement

Thanks Peter. Just off the phone with Deanna â€” she will have a draft back to me as soon as possible.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5352 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 11:34 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Statement

Copy... one thing to bear in mind is that we plan to release just prior to the enforcement actions. We had looked at tentatively noon for the start. From the brief our start may be later (likely will be) I will keep you advised.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 11:30 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Statement

Hi there â€” both Curtis (CO) and I looked at the statement and want to tighten it up. I will work with Fraser and comms to finalize this asap  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5352 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

**FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 12:59:58  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

---

Can I get updates as things go so I can brief up.

Sorab

---

**From:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 2:57 PM  
**To:** Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Please give me as much info as you can, preferably on BBM and I will add you to the Convoy Group...thanks

---

**From:** Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 2:47 PM  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Good Afternoon Commissioner,

Not sure if you have been advised yet but I just wanted to provide you with a heads up that "K" Division (probably now) is undertaking enforcement action on this situation. As always, they will begin with a measured approach and then change as the situation warrants.

Please messages below from "K" Division to Sorab on their plans.

Brian

---

**From:** Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 2:15 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Solesme, Jamie <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

10-4...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 2:07 p.m (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Flynn, Mark" <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Brian" <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

FVI.

Melissa, please high level update only. Please **do not** refer to impending enforcement action.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 1:56 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Hi Sorab, let me know if you have any questions.

John

----- Original message -----

From: "Bowden, Tammy" <[Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Date: 2022-01-31 10:46 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Subject: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Update from K Division as of 1036 MST – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Enforcement action will tentatively begin at 1200 MST

We continue to engage with CBSA and U.S. Customs to explore contingencies with enhanced hours and services at the two other ports in Alberta. The Port Manager Ben Tame has been well engaged.

CCMG has remained fully engaged. Approximately 8-10 'hardline' leaders are more defiant in communication. They are refusing to leave and refuse to let others leave.

Working with provincial resources including Sheriffs and CVE

Crown is engaged and all options under Traffic Safety Act, CC and Alberta Critical Infrastructure Defence Act being considered.

We are also getting reports that people in the blockade are being intimidated and are feeling trapped. We also recognize that many have gone without food and drink for a few days. We are working on a plan to get them some basic needs into the group. There are also reports of some protestors displaying firearms in an open manner.

Proactive Comms Strategy in place

Last evening (Sunday 2022-01-30) we were able to get 32 trucks that had cleared Customs and were in middle are and unable to move north because of blockade. CBSA, US Border, IBET and our commanders were able to reroute a short distance back through the American side and then reenter into Canada. Not all of those who could leave chose to. Significant cooperation will all involved on this. Great work!



## FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 13:11:56  
**To:** Flynn, Mark (mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rusk, Melissa (Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

---

FYI.

Melissa sending you for SA only. Once things are underway we can add to your broadcast.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 3:11 PM  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Update: 2022 01 31 @ 15:05 hrs

K Div is now looking at 14:00 hrs their time to start enforcement. They have been continually engaged over the last few days negotiating with the organizers and splinter group. This has resulted in some trucks being allowed to leave and continue their journey.

Things may once quickly once K Div engages with the groups involved.

All charge options are on the table. Prov Cr. Co. supportive of CC, Traffic Act and arrest powers under the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act (Prov Act).

Will update as things unfold.

Sorab

---

**From:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 2:57 PM  
**To:** Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Please give me as much info as you can, preferably on BBM and I will add you to the Convoy Group...thanks

---

**From:** Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 2:47 PM  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Good Afternoon Commissioner,

Not sure if you have been advised yet but I just wanted to provide you with a heads up that "K" Division (probably now) is undertaking enforcement action on this situation. As always, they will begin with a measured approach and then change as the situation warrants.

Please messages below from "K" Division to Sorab on their plans.

Brian

---

**From:** Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 2:15 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Cc:** Solesme, Jamie <[Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Bowden, Tammy <[Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

10-4...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

Date: 2022-01-31 2:07 p.m. (GMT-05:00)

To: "Flynn, Mark" <[mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Rusk, Melissa" <[Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Brennan, Brian" <[brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Daley, Dennis" <[dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

Cc: "Solesme, Jamie" <[Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Tewfik, Peter" <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Bowden, Tammy" <[Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

Subject: FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

FVI,

Melissa, please high level update only. Please do not refer to impending enforcement action.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 1:56 PM

**To:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Subject:** FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Hi Sorab, let me know if you have any questions.

John

----- Original message -----

From: "Bowden, Tammy" <[Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

Date: 2022-01-31 10:46 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

Subject: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Update from K Division as of 1036 MST – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Enforcement action will tentatively begin at 1200 MST

We continue to engage with CBSA and U.S. Customs to explore contingencies with enhanced hours and services at the two other ports in Alberta. The Port Manager Ben Tame has been well engaged.

CCMG has remained fully engaged. Approximately 8-10 'hardline' leaders are more defiant in communication. They are refusing to leave and refuse to let others leave.

Working with provincial resources including Sheriffs and CVE

Crown is engaged and all options under Traffic Safety Act, CC and Alberta Critical Infrastructure Defence Act being considered.

We are also getting reports that people in the blockade are being intimidated and are feeling trapped. We also recognize that many have gone without

food and drink for a few days. We are working on a plan to get them some basic needs into the group. There are also reports of some protestors displaying firearms in an open manner.

Proactive Comms Strategy in place

Last evening (Sunday 2022-01-30) we were able to get 32 trucks that had cleared Customs and were in middle are and unable to move north because of blockade. CBSA, US Border, IBET and our commanders were able to reroute a short distance back through the American side and then reenter into Canada. Not all of those who could leave chose to. Significant cooperation will all involved on this. Great work!

## National list of local Military Police commanders / Liste nationale des commandants de la police militaire locale

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 13:13:20  
**To:** Maclean, Mike (mike.maclea@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cahill, Pat (Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Roach, Martin (Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hill, Rob (rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blackadar, Andrew (Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ng, Will (will.ng@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bangloy Jr., Alfredo (alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Nichols, Wayne (wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shourie, Rayner (Rayner.Shourie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Leather, Chris (chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Popik, Jason (Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dupont, Shelly (shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); O'Neill, Charlene (charlene.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lewis, Kevin (kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Abdallah, Rabih (Rabih.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak) (chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Peggs, Matt (Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Baranyi, John (john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cote, Marie-claude (Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ghabban, Akrum (akrum.ghabban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Picknell, Wendy (wendy.picknell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Purenne, Christine (Christine.Matterson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanoski, Norma (norma.romanoski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wilson, Jamie (jamie.wilson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McNaughton, Maria (maria.mcnaughton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Crookedhand, Susan (Susan.CROOKEDHAND@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Petipas, Darlene (darlene.petipas@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Maccoomb, Tanya (tanya.maccoomb@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Carlyle, Diana (diana.carlyle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Skinner, Emily (Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Macdonald, Janet (Janet.Macdonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Power, Carrie (Carrie.Power@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Scarpelli, Shannon (Shannon.Scarpelli@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wright, Amanda (O Div) (Amanda.D.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Klein, Laura (laura.klein@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Purenne, Mélissa (melissa.purenne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cote, Chantal (chantal.cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); St-Cyr, Eric (eric-st-cyr@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** National list of local Military Police commanders / Liste nationale des commandants de la police militaire locale  
**Attachment:** Military Police - National Local points of contacts.xlsx;

(Le français suit.)

Good day,

This message is an update to the communiqué sent to CROPS on January 24, 2022.

To facilitate the liaison locally with CAF, please find attached a national list of local Military Police commanders. You are encouraged to reach out to the identified points of contacts, as well as SART at [irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca should you have any questions or concerns related to new investigations referred to your detachments.

Thank you,

C/Supt. Sorab Rupa  
DG National Criminal Operations  
Contract and Indigenous Policing

Office: (613) 843-4548  
Cell # [irrelevant]  
Email: [sorab.rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:sorab.rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator. Distribution within your agency is to be done on a need-to-know basis. The document is to be protected in accordance with normal safeguards for law enforcement information".

Bonjour,

Ce message est une mise à jour concernant notre communiqué envoyé aux OREC le 24 janvier 2022.

Afin de faciliter la liaison locale avec les FAC, veuillez trouver ci-joint une liste nationale des commandants de la police militaire locale. Nous vous encourageons à communiquer avec les points de contact identifiés, ainsi qu'avec l'EEAS à l'adresse [irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca si vous avez des questions ou des préoccupations concernant les nouvelles enquêtes transmises à vos détachements.

Merci,

Surint. pr. Sorab Rupa  
Directeur général, Services national de la police criminelle  
Service de police contractuels et autochtones

Bureau : (613) 843-4548  
Cell : [irrelevant]  
Courriel : [sorab.rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:sorab.rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

«Le présent document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Celui-ci prête le document à votre service à condition qu'il ne le diffuse pas sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Le document ne doit être distribué au sein de votre service que s'il existe un besoin-de-savoir. On doit protéger le document conformément aux mesures de sécurité habituelles concernant les renseignements relatifs à l'application de la loi.»

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** January 24, 2022 9:12 AM

**Subject:** Transfer of Sexual Offence Investigations involving CAF members from Military Police to Civilian Law Enforcement/Transfert des enquêtes sur les infractions sexuelles impliquant des membres des FAC de la police militaire aux forces de l'ordre civiles  
**Importance:** High

(Le français suit. Veuillez prendre note que la version française du document en pièce jointe est en cours de traduction et vous sera distribuée une fois disponible.)

To all CORE CROPS Officers.

**Re: Transfer of Sexual Offence Investigations involving Canadian Armed Forces members from Military Police to Civilian Law Enforcement.**

**Background:**

This message is to provide you with an update on the recommendation from former Supreme Court of Canada Justice Louise Arbour, that all cases of criminal sexual misconduct involving members of the Canadian Armed Forces (CAF), past or present, be immediately transferred to civilian authorities for investigation.

On November 4, 2021, Defence Minister Anand announced that she accepted Justice Arbour's recommendations and would start the process to transfer criminal military sexual misconduct cases into the civilian justice system.

On November 10, 2021, the Provost Marshal, Brigadier General Simon Trudeau transmitted a communique to CACP members that where concurrent jurisdiction exists between the Military Police (MP) and civilian police services, the MP will start referring new allegations of sexual offences to the most appropriate police of jurisdiction (POJ) as soon as possible. CAF recently shared with the RCMP its Advisory Policy on the transition of sexual offence cases involving CAF members from the military system to the civilian POJ. Please find attached the CAF policy for your information. This policy will likely be modified over time as the process starts to be operationalized.

NCROPS has been the central point of contact working with CAF to develop and finalize its policy for the transfer and referral of cases. Some Divisions have already been approached by their local CAF counterparts to hold preliminary discussions on case referrals. To date, no transfer of cases from CAF to the RCMP should have occurred.

RCMP efforts in this matter acknowledge the need to be trauma-informed and survivor centric.

**New Investigations:**

As of January 31, 2022, Divisions and Detachments impacted can expect to be contacted by their local CAF MP Detachments to initiate the transfer of files opened after December 27, 2021. These will be considered "new complaints".

When a new complaint of a criminal sexual offence is received by the MP, the victim will be referred to the appropriate RCMP Detachment immediately and/or as soon as practicable, after the victim has initiated contact with CAF MP. It is important that this be communicated throughout Divisions to ensure survivors are not unduly affected by any jurisdictional confusion.

We have been informed that on average, since 2017, approximately 170 Sexual Offence cases are reported to CAF yearly. We expect 50-70 of these investigations in future years to fall to the RCMP where it is the POJ.

**Existing Investigations:**

Although numbers are approximate, the breakdown as of 2022-01-14, of ongoing military sexual offence files that would be passed over to civilian police throughout the country is 145, of which 38 have been deemed to fall under RCMP jurisdiction. Below is a break down by Detachment for the RCMP:

RCMP: **38 total**

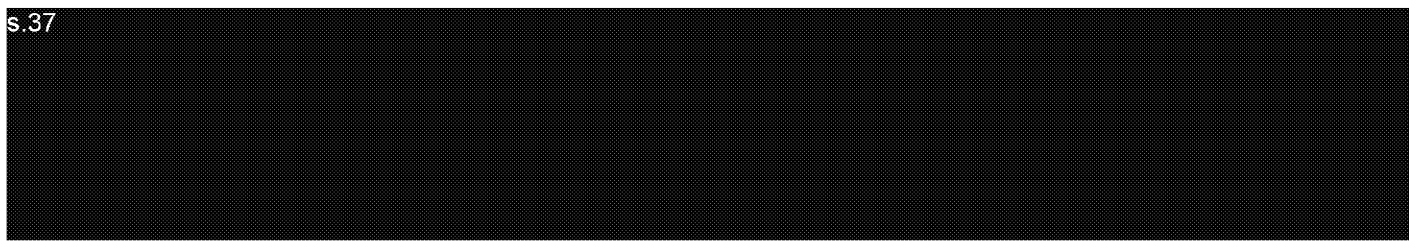
- Brandon: 1
- Cold Lake: 2
- Cole Harbour: 1
- Comox Valley: 2
- Dundurn: 1
- Kings District: 2
- Kugaaruk: 1
- Masset: 1
- Morinville: 6
- Nanaimo: 1
- Oromocto: 9
- RedCliff: 1
- Resolute Bay: 1
- Wainwright: 5
- West Shore: 2
- Yellowknife: 2

The Sexual Assault Review Team (SART) within NCROPS will meet with CAF to review the above noted existing files where the RCMP is the POJ. SART will work with CAF to triage the existing 38 files to get a thorough understanding of which files are suitable to be transferred to the RCMP, based on a clearly identified and agreed upon matrix, which would include: how close to completion the investigation is, Jordan time line principles, request by the victim for a particular agency to investigate (CAF versus RCMP), etc. Once SART has completed its review, it will assist with the transfer of the files that meet the criteria to RCMP POJ.

**Next Steps/General Comments:**

SART is currently working on updating the existing Sexual Assault policy to address these investigations. We will keep you apprised of any upcoming changes to the RCMP Sexual Assault policy as it is being developed. Please expect a draft of the updated Sexual Assault policy by the end of February 2022.

s.37



If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Thanks,

C/Supt. Sorab Rupa  
DG National Criminal Operations  
Contract and Indigenous Policing

Office: (613) 843-4548

Cell # **Irrelevant**

Email: [sorab.rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:sorab.rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

*"This document is the property of the Government of Canada. It is loaned to your agency on the understanding that it is not to be further disseminated without the consent of the originator. Distribution within your agency is to be done on a need-to-know basis. The document is to be protected in accordance with normal safeguards for law enforcement information".*

## À l'intention de tous les OREC des Services de police de base

**Objet : Transfert des enquêtes sur les infractions sexuelles impliquant des membres des Forces armées canadiennes de la police militaire aux forces de l'ordre civiles.**

### Contexte :

Le présent message vise à faire le point sur la recommandation de Louise Arbour, ancienne juge de la Cour suprême du Canada, que tous les cas d'inconduite sexuelle criminelle impliquant des membres des Forces armées canadiennes (FAC), passés ou actuels, soient immédiatement transférés aux autorités civiles aux fins d'enquête.

Le 4 novembre 2021, la ministre de la Défense, Mme Anand, a annoncé qu'elle acceptait les recommandations de la juge Arbour et qu'elle amorcerait le processus de transfert des affaires criminelles d'inconduite sexuelle dans le système de justice civile.

Le 10 novembre 2021, le grand prévôt, brigadier-général Simon Trudeau, a transmis un communiqué aux membres de l'ACCP selon lequel, lorsqu'il existe une compétence concurrente entre la police militaire (PM) et les services de police civile, la PM commencera dès que possible à renvoyer les nouvelles allégations d'infractions sexuelles au service de police compétent. Les FAC ont récemment fait part à la GRC de leur politique de consultation sur la transition des cas d'infraction sexuelle impliquant des membres des FAC du système militaire aux services de police civile. Vous trouverez ci-joint, à titre indicatif, la politique des FAC. Cette politique sera probablement modifiée au fil du temps au fur et à mesure que le processus commencera à être mis en œuvre.

Les Opérations criminelles nationales (OCN) ont été le point de contact central travaillant avec les FAC pour élaborer et finaliser la politique sur le transfert et le renvoi des cas. Certaines divisions ont déjà été approchées par leurs homologues locaux des FAC pour tenir des discussions préliminaires sur les renvois de cas. Jusqu'à maintenant, aucun transfert de cas des FAC à la GRC n'aurait dû avoir lieu.

Les efforts de la GRC dans ce dossier reconnaissent la nécessité de tenir compte des traumatismes et de se concentrer sur les survivantes et les survivants.

### Nouvelles enquêtes :

À compter du 31 janvier 2022, les divisions et les détachements touchés peuvent s'attendre à ce que les détachements locaux de la PM des FAC communiquent avec eux pour amorcer le transfert des dossiers ouverts après le 27 décembre 2021. Ces dossiers seront considérés comme de « nouvelles plaintes ».

Lorsqu'une nouvelle plainte d'infraction sexuelle criminelle est reçue par la PM, la victime est immédiatement, ou dès que possible, dirigée vers le détachement approprié de la GRC, après que la victime a commencé à communiquer avec la PM des FAC. Il est important que cette information soit communiquée à l'ensemble des divisions pour veiller à ce que les survivantes et les survivants ne soient pas indûment touchés par une confusion entourant la compétence.

Nous avons été informés qu'en moyenne, depuis 2017, environ 170 cas d'infractions sexuelles sont signalés aux FAC chaque année. Nous nous attendons à ce que dans les années à venir de 50 à 70 de ces enquêtes relèvent de la GRC, lorsqu'elle est le service de police compétent.

### Enquêtes existantes :

Bien que les chiffres soient approximatifs, la ventilation en date du 14 janvier 2022 des dossiers d'infractions sexuelles militaires en cours qui seraient transférés à la police civile dans l'ensemble du pays est de 145, dont 38 ont été jugés relever de la GRC. Voici une ventilation par détachement de la GRC :

#### GRC : 38 en tout

- Brandon : 1
- Cold Lake : 2
- Cole Harbour : 1
- Comox Valley : 2
- Dundurn : 1
- District de Kings : 2
- Kugaaruk : 1
- Masset : 1
- Morinville : 6
- Nanaimo : 1
- Oromocto : 9
- RedCliff : 1

- Resolute Bay : 1
- Wainwright : 5
- West Shore : 2
- Yellowknife : 2

L'Équipe d'examen des agressions sexuelles (EEAS), au sein des OCN, rencontrera les FAC afin d'examiner les dossiers existants susmentionnés où la GRC est le service de police compétent. L'EEAS travaillera avec les FAC pour trier les 38 dossiers existants afin de bien comprendre quels dossiers peuvent être transférés à la GRC, en fonction d'une matrice clairement définie et acceptée, qui comprendrait la mesure dans laquelle l'enquête est près d'être terminée, les principes d'échéancier de l'arrêt Jordan, la demande de la victime qu'un organisme particulier enquête (FAC ou GRC), etc. Lorsque l'EEAS aura terminé son examen, elle aidera à transférer les dossiers qui répondent aux critères du service de police compétent de la GRC.

**Prochaines étapes et commentaires généraux :**

L'EEAS travaille actuellement à la mise à jour de la politique existante en matière d'agression sexuelle afin de traiter ces enquêtes. Nous vous tiendrons au courant de tout changement à la politique de la GRC sur les agressions sexuelles au fur et à mesure de son élaboration. Une version préliminaire de la politique actualisée sur les agressions sexuelles devrait être disponible d'ici la fin du mois de février 2022.

s.37

N'hésitez pas à communiquer avec moi si vous avez des questions.

Merci,

Surint. pr. Sorab Rupa  
 Directeur général, Services national de la police criminelle  
 Service de police contractuels et autochtones

Bureau : (613) 843-4548  
 Cell : [irrelevant]  
 Courriel : sorab.rupa@cmf-stc.gc.ca

*« Le présent document appartient au gouvernement du Canada. Celui-ci prête le document à votre service à condition qu'il ne le diffuse pas sans le consentement de l'expéditeur. Le document ne doit être distribué au sein de votre service que s'il existe un besoin-de-savoir. On doit protéger le document conformément aux mesures de sécurité habituelles concernant les renseignements relatifs à l'application de la loi. »*

**RE: K Division update â€“ Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing**

---

**From:** Flynn, Mark (mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 13:30:06  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rusk, Melissa (Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update â€“ Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

---

All,

I am on a call with the Commissioner and she is asking for confirmation that we have not sought an injunction with respect to Coutts at this time.

Can you confirm?

Thanks,  
Mark

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 15:11 (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Flynn, Mark" <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update â€“ Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

FYI.

Melissa sending you for SA only. Once things are underway we can add to your broadcast.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 3:11 PM  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update â€“ Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Update: 2022 01 31 @ 15:05 hrs

K Div is now looking at 14:00 hrs their time to start enforcement. They have been continually engaged over the last few days negotiating with the organizers and splinter group. This has resulted in some trucks being allowed to leave and continue their journey.

Things may once quickly once K Div engages with the groups involved.

All charge options are on the table. Prov Cr. Co. supportive of CC, Traffic Act and arrest powers under the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act (Prov Act).

Will update as things unfold.

Sorab

---

**From:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 2:57 PM  
**To:** Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update â€“ Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Please give me as much info as you can, preferably on BBM and I will add you to the Convoy Groupâ€“! thanks

---



**From:** Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** January 31, 2022 2:47 PM

**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** FW: K Division update â€” Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Good Afternoon Commissioner,

Not sure if you have been advised yet but I just wanted to provide you with a heads up that â€”Kâ€ Division (probably now) is undertaking enforcement action on this situation. As always, they will begin with a measured approach and then change as the situation warrants.

Please messages below from â€”Kâ€ Division to Sorab on their plans.

Brian

---

**From:** Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** January 31, 2022 2:15 PM

**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Cc:** Solesme, Jamie <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** RE: K Division update â€” Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

10-4...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-01-31 2:07 p.m. (GMT-05:00)

To: "Flynn, Mark" <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Brian" <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: K Division update â€” Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

FYI.

Melissa, please high level update only. Please do not refer to impending enforcement action.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 1:56 PM

**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** FW: K Division update â€” Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Hi Sorab, let me know if you have any questions.

John

----- Original message -----

From: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-01-31 10:46 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: K Division update â€” Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Update from K Division as of 1036 MST â€” Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

- Enforcement action will tentatively begin at 1200 MST
  
- We continue to engage with CBSA and U.S. Customs to explore contingencies with enhanced hours and services at the two other ports in Alberta. The Port Manager Ben Tame has been well engaged.
  
- CCMG has remained fully engaged. Approximately 8-10 "hardline"™ leaders are more defiant in communication. They are refusing to leave and refuse to let others leave.
  
- Working with provincial resources including Sheriffs and CVE
  
- Crown is engaged and all options under Traffic Safety Act, CC and Alberta Critical Infrastructure Defence Act being considered.  
 We are also getting reports that people in the blockade are being intimidated and are feeling trapped. We also recognize that many have gone without food and drink for a few days. We are working on a plan to get them some basic needs into the group. There are also reports of some protestors displaying firearms in an open manner.
  
- Proactive Comms Strategy in place
  
- Last evening (Sunday 2022-01-30) we were able to get 32 trucks that had cleared Customs and were in middle are and unable to move north because of blockade. CBSA, US Border, IBET and our commanders were able to reroute a short distance back through the American side and then reenter into Canada. Not all of those who could leave chose to. Significant cooperation will all involved on this. Great work!

**RE: K Division update â€“ Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 13:34:21  
**To:** Flynn, Mark (mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rusk, Melissa (Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update â€“ Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

---

Mark,

We have not sought an injunction. Solicitor-Client Priv.  
Solicitor-Client Priv.

Barry Beckendorf was the DOJ counsel and I can connect you with him if you want more details.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Flynn, Mark" <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 1:30 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update â€“ Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

All,

I am on a call with the Commissioner and she is asking for confirmation that we have not sought an injunction with respect to Coutts at this time.

Can you confirm?

Thanks,  
Mark

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 15:11 (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Flynn, Mark" <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update â€“ Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

FYI.

Melissa sending you for SA only. Once things are underway we can add to your broadcast.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 3:11 PM  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update â€“ Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Update: 2022 01 31 @ 15:05 hrs

K Div is now looking at 14:00 hrs their time to start enforcement. They have been continually engaged over the last few days negotiating with the organizers and splinter group. This has resulted in some trucks being allowed to leave and continue their journey.

Things may once quickly once K Div engages with the groups involved.

All charge options are on the table. Prov Cr. Co. supportive of CC, Traffic Act and arrest powers under the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act (Prov Act).

Will update as things unfold.

Sorab

---

**From:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 2:57 PM  
**To:** Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.Mackinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update â€” Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Please give me as much info as you can, preferably on BBM and I will add you to the Convoy Groupâ€” thanks

---

**From:** Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 2:47 PM  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.Mackinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update â€” Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Good Afternoon Commissioner,

Not sure if you have been advised yet but I just wanted to provide you with a heads up that â€”Kâ€” Division (probably now) is undertaking enforcement action on this situation. As always, they will begin with a measured approach and then change as the situation warrants.

Please messages below from â€”Kâ€” Division to Sorab on their plans.

Brian

---

**From:** Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 2:15 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Solesme, Jamie <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update â€” Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

10-4...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 2:07 p.m (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Flynn, Mark" <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Brian" <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update â€” Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

FYI.

Melissa, please high level update only. Please **do not** refer to impending enforcement action.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 1:56 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update â€” Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Hi Sorab, let me know if you have any questions.

John

----- Original message -----

From: "Bowden, Tammy" <[Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Date: 2022-01-31 10:46 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Subject: K Division update â€” Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Update from K Division as of 1036 MST â€” Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

- Enforcement action will tentatively begin at 1200 MST
  
  - We continue to engage with CBSA and U.S. Customs to explore contingencies with enhanced hours and services at the two other ports in Alberta. The Port Manager Ben Tame has been well engaged.
  
  - CCMG has remained fully engaged. Approximately 8-10 â€”hardlineâ€” leaders are more defiant in communication. They are refusing to leave and refuse to let others leave.
  
  - Working with provincial resources including Sheriffs and CVE
  
  - Crown is engaged and all options under Traffic Safety Act, CC and Alberta Critical Infrastructure Defence Act being considered.
- We are also getting reports that people in the blockade are being intimidated and are feeling trapped. We also recognize that many have gone without food and drink for a few days. We are working on a plan to get them some basic needs into the group. There are also reports of some protestors displaying firearms in an open manner.
- Proactive Comms Strategy in place
  
  - Last evening (Sunday 2022-01-30) we were able to get 32 trucks that had cleared Customs and were in middle are and unable to move north because of blockade. CBSA, US Border, IBET and our commanders were able to reroute a short distance back through the American side and then reenter into Canada. Not all of those who could leave chose to. Significant cooperation will all involved on this. Great work!

## FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 13:48:35  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Flynn, Mark (mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rusk, Melissa (Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

---

FVL

Update sent to Commr. A few minutes ago.

Sorab

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 3:47 PM  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelelan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Update 2022-01-31 @ 15:40 hrs

Additional trucks are trying to enter the blockade through a secondary road. Perimeter being held with small number of RM's. These trucks are not being allowed in. May be carrying supplies for the protestors.

Dialogue is continuing as some trucks were allowed to leave the protest a short while ago, as a result of breakdown in communications on the side of the protestors.

Planned enforcement action being delayed to sort this situation out.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 3:11 PM  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelelan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Update: 2022 01 31 @ 15:05 hrs

K Div is now looking at 14:00 hrs their time to start enforcement. They have been continually engaged over the last few days negotiating with the organizers and splinter group. This has resulted in some trucks being allowed to leave and continue their journey.

Things may once quickly once K Div engages with the groups involved.

All charge options are on the table. Prov Cr. Co. supportive of CC, Traffic Act and arrest powers under the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act (Prov Act).

Will update as things unfold.

Sorab

---

**From:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 2:57 PM  
**To:** Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelelan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Please give me as much info as you can, preferably on BBM and I will add you to the Convoy Group...thanks

**From:** Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** January 31, 2022 2:47 PM

**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Good Afternoon Commissioner,

Not sure if you have been advised yet but I just wanted to provide you with a heads up that "K" Division (probably now) is undertaking enforcement action on this situation. As always, they will begin with a measured approach and then change as the situation warrants.

Please messages below from "K" Division to Sorab on their plans.

Brian

---

**From:** Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** January 31, 2022 2:15 PM

**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Cc:** Solesme, Jamie <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** RE: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

10-4...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-01-31 2:07 p.m. (GMT-05:00)

To: "Flynn, Mark" <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Brian" <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

FYI.

Melissa, please high level update only. Please do not refer to impending enforcement action.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 1:56 PM

**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Hi Sorab, let me know if you have any questions.

John

----- Original message -----

From: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-01-31 10:46 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Update from K Division as of 1036 MST – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Enforcement action will tentatively begin at 1200 MST

We continue to engage with CBSA and U.S. Customs to explore contingencies with enhanced hours and services at the two other ports in Alberta. The Port Manager Ben Tame has been well engaged.

CCMG has remained fully engaged. Approximately 8-10 'hardline' leaders are more defiant in communication. They are refusing to leave and refuse to let others leave.

Working with provincial resources including Sheriffs and CVE

Crown is engaged and all options under Traffic Safety Act, CC and Alberta Critical Infrastructure Defence Act being considered.

We are also getting reports that people in the blockade are being intimidated and are feeling trapped. We also recognize that many have gone without food and drink for a few days. We are working on a plan to get them some basic needs into the group. There are also reports of some protestors displaying firearms in an open manner.

Proactive Comms Strategy in place

Last evening (Sunday 2022-01-30) we were able to get 32 trucks that had cleared Customs and were in middle are and unable to move north because of blockade. CBSA, US Border, IBET and our commanders were able to reroute a short distance back through the American side and then reenter into Canada. Not all of those who could leave chose to. Significant cooperation will all involved on this. Great work!



## Final draft- Coutts Statement

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 14:07:19  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Final draft- Coutts Statement  
**Attachment:** Statement coutts border 20220131 final draft.docx;

---

Hello everyone,

The final draft is attached for your review. I will complete a translation and keep it in holding to send out to the media once I am called.

Please advise if any changes are needed.

I would ask that a phone call is best please so that it can be posted in a timely manner in step with your enforcement. (Irrelevant)

We will accompany the media release with social posts on our Facebook and Twitter accounts.

Thank you,

Deanna

Final draft:

Jan. 31, 2022

### Alberta RCMP statement regarding Coutts border assembly

Coutts, Alta.—The Alberta RCMP continue to act to preserve the peace and maintain public safety at the Coutts border crossing.

What began as a peaceful assembly quickly turned into an unlawful blockade. The Alberta RCMP's efforts to negotiate a peaceful resolution has been unsuccessful.

As of today, Jan. 31, 2022, further action is being taken by the Alberta RCMP. This event continues to impede the ability for emergency services to provide full services to area residents, the flow of goods and services are negatively impacted and the public's freedom of movement is impeded.

A Highway is considered essential infrastructure. It is unlawful to wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective as per the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta. Anyone who actively blocks a highway—or aids, counsels or directs a highway to be blocked—may be subject to arrest and charge under this act.

Person's participating in this event can also expect enforcement of any contraventions the Criminal Code of Canada, the Traffic Safety Act and Use of Highway and Rules of the Road Regulations on Highway 4 and area roadways.

The Alberta RCMP uses necessary measures to protect the fundamental freedom of peaceful assembly and freedom of expression, to promote the safety of all citizens, to enforce laws and to maintain peace and order. In turn, it must be recognized that while everyone has a right to peaceful freedom of expression; the general public, local residents and businesses also have the right to a safe environment and freedom of movement. This event is no longer a peaceful assembly.

Alberta RCMP would like to advise that commercial vehicles are advised to contact Canada Border Services Agency for further information regarding border crossings.

-30-

\*\*\* Photos taken by Alberta RCMP for media use attached. \*\*\*

#### Media contact:

Corporal Curtis Peters  
Media Relations Officer  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group

(Irrelevant)

## RE: Question about Officer Reservists

---

**From:** Bourdeau, Nathalie (EODR) (Nathalie.M.Bourdeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 14:10:44  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spero, Ivy (Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Question about Officer Reservists

---

Good afternoon and apologies for the delay – I have asked Jamie Taplin to look into this and also to reach out to you.

Thank you

Nathalie

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 25, 2022 6:04 PM  
**To:** Bourdeau, Nathalie (EODR) <Nathalie.M.Bourdeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Spero, Ivy <Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Question about Officer Reservists

Hello Nathalie,

I wonder if you might have 15 mins or so to discuss whether there are options to have officer reservists for our critical incident programs.

The reason I ask this is due to our present situation in K Division where we have 5 Critical Incident Commanders for our ERT team in the North and only one Critical Incident Commander in the South. This said, we have a recently retired officer in the South who is still currently trained in Critical Incident Command, Incident Command System, and Tac Troop Commander. He may be interested in being available for callouts, training, and also teaching Bronze Silver Gold. We use reservists for frontline members, and I am curious if we might have this as an innovative, also very cost-effective, solution for critical incident officers, i.e. could we conceivably have an Inspector Reservist – so as to have the rank at a scene.

This is only an idea at this time, but one that I would like to talk about to see if there might be an option for innovation and to retain corporate knowledge and skills for a specific need.

If yes, I will ask that Ivy set us up a quick MS Teams meeting for us to discuss this sometime in the next few days or next week.

Thanks!  
Kevin

## RE: Question about Officer Reservists

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 14:12:48  
**To:** Bourdeau, Nathalie (EODR) (Nathalie.M.Bourdeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spero, Ivy (Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Question about Officer Reservists

---

Thank you Nathalie. KK

**From:** Bourdeau, Nathalie (EODR) <Nathalie.M.Bourdeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 2:11 PM  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Spero, Ivy <Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Question about Officer Reservists

Good afternoon and apologies for the delay – I have asked Jamie Taplin to look into this and also to reach out to you.

Thank you

Nathalie

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 25, 2022 6:04 PM  
**To:** Bourdeau, Nathalie (EODR) <Nathalie.M.Bourdeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Spero, Ivy <Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Question about Officer Reservists

Hello Nathalie,

I wonder if you might have 15 mins or so to discuss whether there are options to have officer reservists for our critical incident programs.

The reason I ask this is due to our present situation in K Division where we have 5 Critical Incident Commanders for our ERT team in the North and only one Critical Incident Commander in the South. This said, we have a recently retired officer in the South who is still currently trained in Critical Incident Command, Incident Command System, and Tac Troop Commander. He may be interested in being available for callouts, training, and also teaching Bronze Silver Gold. We use reservists for frontline members, and I am curious if we might have this as an innovative, also very cost-effective, solution for critical incident officers, i.e. could we conceivably have an Inspector Reservist – so as to have the rank at a scene.

This is only an idea at this time, but one that I would like to talk about to see if there might be an option for innovation and to retain corporate knowledge and skills for a specific need.

If yes, I will ask that Ivy set us up a quick MS Teams meeting for us to discuss this sometime in the next few days or next week.

Thanks!  
Kevin

## Tac

---

**From:** Bangloy Jr., Alfredo (alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 15:04:00  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Tac

---

Hello John.  
We could possibly field 10-16 Tac resources, if needed.

- Alfredo

## Lethbridge Police Service - Assistance Abilities

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 15:27:46  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fuller, Scott (scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Lethbridge Police Service - Assistance Abilities

---

I just spoke with Insp Jason Dobirstein at LPS. He confirmed the following:

- 1) They will commence immediate patrols of the hotel area monitoring for protesters or suspicious activity.
- 2) He is sending a message to his Public Order Team advising them of this event for their situational awareness. Should we need their team, they can be scrambled inside of 2 hours. Their team is fairly new but willing to help, and consists of 12 to 16 officers.
- 3) They have 12 to 15 cars on the road and it is no problem to break off two of them and post them on Highway 4 at our direction should we require an additional roadblock north of the 501.

Please advise if you require anything further from me, or if you need to initiate points 2 or 3 above.

Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles  
Acting Operations Support Officer  
Southern Alberta District  
Alberta RCMP  
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE  
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1  
Tel: 403-420-4855  
Cell: [irrelevant]  
Fax: 403-420-4899

## Sheriff Transport Update

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 15:32:46  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fuller, Scott (scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Maclaren, Gary (Gary.MACLAREN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Sheriff Transport Update

---

I have confirmed the following arrangements with AB Sheriffs:

- 1) The current two prisoner vans will remain at our command post until 1900 hrs, at which time they will be returning to Lethbridge.
- 2) The two prisoner vans will return to the command post tomorrow morning for 0900 hrs.
- 3) The Sheriffs will deploy a prisoner bus (25 pax capacity) to Milk River Detachment for 0900 hrs tomorrow.
- 4) They intend to run the two vans between the scene and Milk River, and run the bus between Milk River Detachment and Coaldale Detachment ferrying prisoners.

Should you require anything else, or changes to the above, please advise.

Thanks  
Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles  
Acting Operations Support Officer  
Southern Alberta District  
Alberta RCMP  
200-2 Highland Park Way NE  
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1  
Tel: 403-420-4855  
Cell: [irrelevant]  
Fax: 403-420-4899

## RE: Final draft- Coutts Statement

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 15:40:46  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Logan, Fraser (fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Final draft- Coutts Statement

---

Please engage Fraser Logan once this has approvals and/or requires edits as he is taking over for the evening as I am off shift.

Thanks,

Deanna

----- Original message -----

From: "Fontaine, Deanna" <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-01-31 2:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Final draft- Coutts Statement

Hello everyone,

The final draft is attached for your review. I will complete a translation and keep it in holding to send out to the media once I am called.

Please advise if any changes are needed.

I would ask that a phone call is best please so that it can be posted in a timely manner in step with your enforcement. (Irrelevant)

We will accompany the media release with social posts on our Facebook and Twitter accounts.

Thank you,

Deanna

Final draft:

Jan. 31, 2022

### Alberta RCMP statement regarding Coutts border assembly

Coutts, Alta.â€”The Alberta RCMP continue to act to preserve the peace and maintain public safety at the Coutts border crossing.

What began as a peaceful assembly quickly turned into an unlawful blockade. The Alberta RCMPâ€™s efforts to negotiate a peaceful resolution has been unsuccessful.

As of today, Jan. 31, 2022, further action is being taken by the Alberta RCMP. This event continues to impede the ability for emergency services to provide full services to area residents, the flow of goods and services are negatively impacted and the publicâ€™s freedom of movement is impeded.

A Highway is considered essential infrastructure. It is unlawful to wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective as per the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta. Anyone who actively blocks a highwayâ€™ or aids, counsels or directs a highway to be blockedâ€™ may be subject to arrest and charge under this act.

Personâ€™s participating in this event can also expect enforcement of any contraventions the Criminal Code of Canada, the Traffic Safety Act and Use of Highway and Rules of the Road Regulations on Highway 4 and area roadways.

The Alberta RCMP uses necessary measures to protect the fundamental freedom of peaceful assembly and freedom of expression, to promote the safety of all citizens, to enforce laws and to maintain peace and order. In turn, it must be recognized that while everyone has a right to peaceful freedom of expression; the general public, local residents and businesses also have the right to a safe environment and freedom of movement. This event is no longer a peaceful assembly.

Alberta RCMP would like to advise that commercial vehicles are advised to contact Canada Border Services Agency for further information regarding border crossings.

-30-

\*\*\* Photos taken by Alberta RCMP for media use attached. \*\*\*

**Media contact:**

Corporal Curtis Peters

Media Relations Officer

Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group

Irrelevant



## Thoughts?

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 19:45:16  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Thoughts?

---

Please have a look at draft statement. This will go out tomorrow just ahead of enforcement.  
Fraser is working on the tweets and should have something to us shortly.  
Nina

Feb 1, 2022

### **Alberta RCMP statement regarding Coutts border assembly**

Coutts, Alta.—The Alberta RCMP continue to act to preserve the peace and maintain public safety at the Coutts border crossing.

What began as a peaceful assembly quickly turned into an unlawful blockade. The Alberta RCMP have been in a position to conduct enforcement action since DAY, however there have been opportunities to negotiate a peaceful and safe resolution to the blockade for all involved. Unfortunately, these negotiations with the protesters have not been successful.

As of this morning, further action is being taken by the Alberta RCMP as this blockade continues to impede the ability for emergency services to provide full services to area residents, the flow of goods and services are negatively impacted, the public's freedom of movement is impeded and local residents are being impacted.

A Highway is considered essential infrastructure. It is unlawful to wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective as per the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta. Anyone who actively blocks a highway—or aids, counsels or directs a highway to be blocked—may be subject to arrest and charge under this act.

Person's participating in this blockade can also expect enforcement of any contraventions the Criminal Code of Canada, the Traffic Safety Act and Use of Highway and Rules of the Road Regulations on Highway 4 and area roadways.

The Alberta RCMP uses necessary measures to protect the fundamental freedom of peaceful assembly and freedom of expression, to promote the safety of all citizens, to enforce laws and to maintain peace and order. In turn, it must be recognized that while everyone has a right to peaceful freedom of expression; the general public, local residents and businesses also have the right to a safe environment and freedom of movement. This event is no longer a peaceful assembly.

Alberta RCMP would like to advise that commercial vehicles are advised to contact Canada Border Services Agency for further information regarding border crossings.

-30-

\*\*\* Photos taken by Alberta RCMP for media use attached. \*\*\*

#### **Media contact:**

Corporal Curtis Peters  
Media Relations Officer  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group

Irrelevant

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-413-5352 (office)  
Irrelevant (mobile)

## Evening Tweets for Approval

---

**From:** Logan, Fraser (fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 20:13:58  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Evening Tweets for Approval

---

All,

I agree, keeping the tweets simple this late would best be. For the group's consideration:

1/2 The Alberta RCMP had been negotiating with the protesters at the #Coutts border crossing throughout the day in an effort to find a peaceful path to removing the blockade. Despite our best efforts, the protesters chose not to comply.

2/2 We will continue to negotiate throughout the evening to resolve this situation, and would like to remind everyone to stay clear of the area.

We've character room in the second tweet to insert additional warnings / safety messaging if we feel it's appropriate.

Fraser Logan  
Strategic Communications Group Manager  
"K" Division RCMP  
780-412-5261

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 7:44 PM  
**To:** Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Tweets

Hi Fraser – I wonder if tonight's tweet is as simple (with better language) as we have been negotiating with protesters throughout the day and thought we had a path to resolution. Unfortunately the protesters choose not to comply. We continue to work to resolve the situation. Please stay out of the area. Obviously the language etc needs cleaning up, but what are your thoughts? But if you think that might work, please send lines to myself, John Ferguson and Peter Tewfik to review. Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irreleval** (mobile)

## RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 20:26:09  
**To:** Logan, Fraser (fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

---

Fraser,

I just wanted to convey what we did today...

My thoughts are that we say we thought we had a path forward to resolve this with the protesters but in the end they chose not to comply.

I'm not sure I want to message that we will continue to negotiate I think I would rather generalize that we are actively trying to resolve the situation and ask everyone to avoid the area as traffic is still immobilized...

Obviously you will make it work for Twitter just conveying the idea.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Logan, Fraser" <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 8:13 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Evening Tweets for Approval

All,

I agree, keeping the tweets simple this late would best be. For the group's consideration:

1/2 The Alberta RCMP had been negotiating with the protesters at the #Coutts border crossing throughout the day in an effort to find a peaceful path to removing the blockade. Despite our best efforts, the protesters chose not to comply.

2/2 We will continue to negotiate throughout the evening to resolve this situation, and would like to remind everyone to stay clear of the area.

We've character room in the second tweet to insert additional warnings / safety messaging if we feel it's appropriate.

Fraser Logan  
Strategic Communications Group Manager  
"K" Division RCMP  
780-412-5261

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 7:44 PM  
**To:** Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Tweets

Hi Fraser "I wonder if tonight's tweet is as simple (with better language) as we have been negotiating with protesters throughout the day and thought we had a path to resolution. Unfortunately the protesters choose not to comply. We continue to work to resolve the situation. Please stay out of the area.

Obviously the language etc needs cleaning up, but what are your thoughts?

But if you think that might work, please send lines to myself, John Ferguson and Peter Tewfik to review.

Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-159<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5352 (office)  
**irrelevant** (mobile)

## RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

---

**From:** Logan, Fraser (fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 20:34:14  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

---

Version #2

1/2 In an effort to find a peaceful resolution, the Alberta RCMP had been negotiating with the protesters at the #Coutts border crossing throughout the day. While we thought we had a path to resolve this, the protesters chose not to comply.

2/2 We will continue to actively resolve the situation, and would like to remind everyone to stay clear of the area as traffic remains immobile.

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 8:26 PM  
**To:** Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

Fraser,

I just wanted to convey what we did today...

My thoughts are that we say we thought we had a path forward to resolve this with the protesters but in the end they chose not to comply.

I'm not sure I want to message that we will continue to negotiate I think I would rather generalize that we are actively trying to resolve the situation and ask everyone to avoid the area as traffic is still immobilized...

Obviously you will make it work for Twitter just conveying the idea.

Peter

Sent from my Dell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Logan, Fraser" <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 8:13 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Evening Tweets for Approval

All,

I agree, keeping the tweets simple this late would best be. For the group's consideration:

1/2 The Alberta RCMP had been negotiating with the protesters at the #Coutts border crossing throughout the day in an effort to find a peaceful path to removing the blockade. Despite our best efforts, the protesters chose not to comply.

2/2 We will continue to negotiate throughout the evening to resolve this situation, and would like to remind everyone to stay clear of the area.

We've character room in the second tweet to insert additional warnings / safety messaging if we feel it's appropriate.

Fraser Logan  
Strategic Communications Group Manager  
"K" Division RCMP  
780-412-5261

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 7:44 PM  
**To:** Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Tweets

Hi Fraser – I wonder if tonight's tweet is as simple (with better language) as we have been negotiating with protesters throughout the day and thought we had a path to resolution. Unfortunately the protesters choose not to comply. We continue to work to resolve the situation. Please stay out of the area.

Obviously the language etc needs cleaning up, but what are your thoughts?  
But if you think that might work, please send lines to myself, John Ferguson and Peter Tewfik to review.  
Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabudde  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-413-5382 (office:  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

## RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 20:36:19  
**To:** Logan, Fraser (fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant @rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

---

Approved from Gold...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Logan, Fraser" <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 8:34 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

Version #2

1/2 In an effort to find a peaceful resolution, the Alberta RCMP had been negotiating with the protesters at the #Coutts border crossing throughout the day. While we thought we had a path to resolve this, the protesters chose not to comply.

2/2 We will continue to actively resolve the situation, and would like to remind everyone to stay clear of the area as traffic remains immobile.

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 8:26 PM  
**To:** Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

Fraser,

I just wanted to convey what we did today...

My thoughts are that we say we thought we had a path forward to resolve this with the protesters but in the end they chose not to comply.

I'm not sure I want to message that we will continue to negotiate I think I would rather generalize that we are actively trying to resolve the situation and ask everyone to avoid the area as traffic is still immobilized...

Obviously you will make it work for Twitter just conveying the idea.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Logan, Fraser" <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 8:13 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Evening Tweets for Approval

All,

I agree, keeping the tweets simple this late would best be. For the group's consideration:

1/2 The Alberta RCMP had been negotiating with the protesters at the #Coutts border crossing throughout the day in an effort to find a peaceful path to removing the blockade. Despite our best efforts, the protesters chose not to comply.

2/2 We will continue to negotiate throughout the evening to resolve this situation, and would like to remind everyone to stay clear of the area.

We've character room in the second tweet to insert additional warnings / safety messaging if we feel it's appropriate.

Fraser Logan  
Strategic Communications Group Manager  
"K" Division RCMP  
780-412-5261

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 7:44 PM  
**To:** Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Tweets

Hi Fraser â€” I wonder if tonightâ€™s tweet is as simple (with better language) is we have been negotiating with protesters throughout the day and thought we had a path to resolution. Unfortunately the protesters choose not to comply. We continue to work to resolve the situation. Please stay out of the area. Obviously the language etc needs cleaning up, but what are your thoughts? But if you think that might work, please send lines to myself, John Ferguson and Peter Tewfik to review.  
Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-103<sup>rd</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

## RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

---

**From:** Logan, Fraser (fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-01-31 20:41:53  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

---

Thank you everyone. Sending now...

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 8:38 PM  
**To:** Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

Looks great thanks Fraser

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Logan, Fraser" <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 8:34 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

Version #2

1/2 In an effort to find a peaceful resolution, the Alberta RCMP had been negotiating with the protesters at the #Coutts border crossing throughout the day. While we thought we had a path to resolve this, the protesters chose not to comply.

2/2 We will continue to actively resolve the situation, and would like to remind everyone to stay clear of the area as traffic remains immobile.

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 31, 2022 8:26 PM  
**To:** Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

Fraser,

I just wanted to convey what we did today...

My thoughts are that we say we thought we had a path forward to resolve this with the protesters but in the end they chose not to comply.

I'm not sure I want to message that we will continue to negotiate I think I would rather generalize that we are actively trying to resolve the situation and ask everyone to avoid the area as traffic is still immobilized...

Obviously you will make it work for Twitter just conveying the idea.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Logan, Fraser" <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-01-31 8:13 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Evening Tweets for Approval

All,

I agree, keeping the tweets simple this late would best be. For the group's consideration:



1/2 The Alberta RCMP had been negotiating with the protesters at the #Coutts border crossing throughout the day in an effort to find a peaceful path to removing the blockade. Despite our best efforts, the protesters chose not to comply.

2/2 We will continue to negotiate throughout the evening to resolve this situation, and would like to remind everyone to stay clear of the area.

We've character room in the second tweet to insert additional warnings / safety messaging if we feel it's appropriate.

Fraser Logan  
Strategic Communications Group Manager  
"K" Division RCMP  
780-412-5261

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** January 31, 2022 7:44 PM

**To:** Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** Tweets

Hi Fraser—I wonder if tonight's tweet is as simple (with better language) as we have been negotiating with protesters throughout the day and thought we had a path to resolution. Unfortunately the protesters choose not to comply. We continue to work to resolve the situation. Please stay out of the area.

Obviously the language etc needs cleaning up, but what are your thoughts?

But if you think that might work, please send lines to myself, John Ferguson and Peter Tewfik to review.

Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2Y4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevala** (mobile)

## Statement

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 04:26:53  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Statement

---

Good morning – fresh eyes in the morning and a couple of changes. I liked the language of we used last night, so included that. Below is a new version.... Fyi, I've also sent to Curtis for his review as I want to make sure he is comfortable. I'm heading into the office shortly, so please let me know if things need to be changed.  
Talk soon Nina

### **Alberta RCMP statement regarding Coutts border assembly**

Coutts, Alta.—The Alberta RCMP continue to act to preserve the peace and maintain public safety at the Coutts border crossing.

What began as a peaceful assembly quickly turned into an unlawful blockade. While the Alberta RCMP has been in a position to conduct enforcement since DAY, we have been negotiating with protesters at the Coutts border crossing in an effort to find a peaceful and safe resolution for all involved. While we thought we had a path to resolution, the protesters chose not to comply.

As of this morning, further action is being taken by the Alberta RCMP as this blockade continues to impede the ability for emergency services to provide full services to area residents, the flow of goods and services are negatively impacted, and the public's freedom of movement is impeded.

A Highway is considered essential infrastructure. It is unlawful to wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective as per the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta. Anyone who actively blocks a highway—or aids, counsels or directs a highway to be blocked—may be subject to arrest and charge under this act.

Person's participating in this blockade can also expect enforcement of any contraventions the Criminal Code of Canada, the Traffic Safety Act and Use of Highway and Rules of the Road Regulations on Highway 4 and area roadways.

The Alberta RCMP uses necessary measures to protect the fundamental freedom of peaceful assembly and freedom of expression, to promote the safety of all citizens, to enforce laws and to maintain peace and order. In turn, it must be recognized that while everyone has a right to peaceful freedom of expression; the general public, local residents and businesses also have the right to a safe environment and freedom of movement. This event is no longer a peaceful assembly.

Alberta RCMP would like to advise that commercial vehicles are advised to contact Canada Border Services Agency for further information regarding border crossings.

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

## Special Activities Group (SAG) - Training in K Division

---

**From:** Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 06:41:39  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Special Activities Group (SAG) - Training in K Division

---

Good day John,

I appreciate that you are very busy dealing with protest issues. Hopefully things will resolve in the coming days.

The SAG would like to travel to K Division next week to start training exercises with your ERT. Our teams are well connected on the planning but I wanted to ensure that you had no concerns with this initiative given the ongoing pandemic and restrictions.

Thanks!

Jamie

*Jamie Solesme*

Chief Superintendent / Surintendante principale  
Director General / Directrice générale

Operational Readiness Response / Préparation et interventions opérationnelles  
Contract and Indigenous Policing / Services de police contractuels et autochtones  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada  
Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

73 prom Leikin Drive, Ottawa, ON, K1A 0R2, Mailstop / Arrêt postal 8

Tel: (613) 843-4796 Cel: **irrelevant**

[jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**FW: URGENT Request for Review: 2022-0102 QPN Coutts Blockade DD ASAP**

**From:** Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 07:42:02  
**To:** Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: URGENT Request for Review: 2022-0102 QPN Coutts Blockade DD ASAP  
**Attachment:** 2022-0102 QPN COVID-19 Coutts Blockade Alberta Freedom Convoys 20220201.docx;

Good morning Mary:  
Have we had a chance to review through crops?

Sent from my Sell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Roberts, Konrad" <konrad.roberts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 6:48 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** K Commanding Officer / Commandant Div K <KCommandingOfficer-CommandantDivisionK@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ghadban, Akrum" <akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Gilbert, Elizabeth" <elizabeth.gilbert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Tamuri, Javeria" <javeria.tamuri@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Richardson, Janine" <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacKinnon, Sarah" <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rashidpour, Osana" <Osana.Rashidpour@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McKenzie, Krista" <krista.mckenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, C&IPTASKING <C\_IPTasking@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lawson, Erica" <Erica.Lawson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Muller, Gregory" <gregory.muller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lue, Phil" <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** URGENT Request for Review: 2022-0102 QPN Coutts Blockade DD ASAP

Good morning,

Please see attached a QPN prepared on the Coutts blockade, for your urgent review and approved input in tracked changes.

Very grateful if you can please provide input by 9:20am EST, as this needs to move quickly.

Thank you,

Konrad

**From:** GovernmentAffairs / AffairesGouvernementales <GovernmentAffairs-AffairesGouvernementales@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 8:12 AM  
**To:** C&IPTASKING <C\_IPTasking@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McKenzie, Krista <krista.mckenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roberts, Konrad <konrad.roberts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rashidpour, Osana <Osana.Rashidpour@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lawson, Erica <Erica.Lawson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Russell, Jillian <jillian.russell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hiegel, Shannon <shannon.hiegel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; DCFP\_Office <DCFP\_Office@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McLean, Stephanie <stephanie.mclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McGillis, Sean <Sean.McGillis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Howard, Andrea <Andrea.Howard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clement, Wendy <Wendy.Clement@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Krzyzanowski, Erin <Erin.Krzyzanowski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gosselin, Dominic <Dominic.Gosselin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bradley, Jolene <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brien, Dan <Daniel.Brien@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; VÃ©zina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Heggie, Lisa <Lisa.Heggie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rinaldi, Janna <Janna.Rinaldi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harb, Zeina <Zeina.Harb@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hunter, Ken <Ken.Hunter@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** TASKING: QP: 22-009: Coutts blockade  
**Importance:** High

Good morning C&IP,

C&IP - please advise if this should be FP (FSOC â€œ Border Integrity). I am unsure who is boots on the ground there at this moment.  
FP - I have looped you in case.

Please confirm receipt.

Public Safety has made the following request for a QPN:

- **RCMP - New QPN on the impact of the Coutts blockade and congestion**
- Frustration mounts as blockade snarling access to U.S. border continues at Alberta port of entry | CBC News

- Please ensure that the proposed speaking points reflect any recent media lines or recent comments by the Ministers on the issue. Please work with Communications as required.
- Please liaise with CBSA if necessary.
- Please use the provided PS-QPN updated template.

**Diary Date:**

Speaking Points: Due by 9:30am

Background: Due by 9:45am

*Reminder: QPNs will be modified by the Minister's Office. Wordsmithing should be avoided. The priority is to provide the QPN by the QP deadline.*

**Approval Level Required: ADM/ DC**

If you have any questions please do not hesitate,

**Elise Cantera**

Policy Analyst | Analyste de la politique

Government Affairs | Affaires gouvernementales

RCMP | GRC

**Irrelevant**

## RE: Statement

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 08:16:27  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Statement

---

Looks great Nina... I will let you know about the timing of the release.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 7:02 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Statement

Good morning â€" just went through statement again with CO â€" he is good with it, just a few minor edits. For your review and ok.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-413-5352 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 4:27 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Statement

Good morning â€" fresh eyes in the morning and a couple of changes. I liked the language of we used last night, so included that.  
Below is a new versionâ€¦. Fyi, Iâ€™ve also sent to Curtis for his review as I want to make sure he is comfortable.  
Iâ€™m heading into the office shortly, so please let me know if things need to be changed.  
Talk soon. Nina

### Alberta RCMP statement regarding Coutts border assembly

Coutts, Alta.â€"The Alberta RCMP continue to act to preserve the peace and maintain public safety at the Coutts border crossing.

What may have began as a peaceful assembly quickly turned into an unlawful blockade. While the Alberta RCMP has been in a position to conduct enforcement, we have been engaged with protesters at the Coutts border crossing in an effort to find a peaceful and safe resolution for all involved. We thought we had a path to resolution, the protesters eventually chose not to comply.

As of this morning, further action is being taken by the Alberta RCMP as this blockade continues to impede the ability for emergency agencies to provide full services to area residents. It has also negatively impacted the flow of goods and services, and impedes the publicâ€™s freedom of movement.

A Highway is considered essential infrastructure. It is unlawful to wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective as per the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta. Anyone who actively blocks a highwayâ€"or aids, counsels or directs a highway to be blockedâ€"may be subject to arrest and charge under this act.

Personâ€™s participating in this blockade can also expect enforcement of any contraventions of the Criminal Code of Canada, the Traffic Safety Act and Use of Highway and Rules of the Road Regulations at this location and area roadways.

The Alberta RCMP uses necessary measures to protect the fundamental freedom of peaceful assembly and freedom of expression, to promote the safety of all citizens, to enforce laws and to maintain peace and order. In turn, it must be recognized that while everyone has a right to peaceful freedom of expression; the general public, local residents and businesses also have the right to a safe environment and freedom of movement. This event is not a peaceful assembly.

Alberta RCMP would like to advise that commercial vehicles should contact Canada Border Services Agency for further information regarding border crossings.

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC

11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5392 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

## RE: Support

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 08:39:49  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** RE: Support

---

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress S.3 [REDACTED] is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

S.3 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 7:49 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED],

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks S.37 [REDACTED], let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Date:** 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Re: Support

Ok

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED], I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 2:56 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37 [REDACTED]



Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

## ASBFW: Situation in Coutts

---

**From:** Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 09:00:39  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** ASBFW: Situation in Coutts  
**Attachment:** RE Situation in Coutts.msg;

---

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI  
*Officer-in-Charge*  
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton  
11140 109 Street NW  
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115

Cell: **Irrelevant**

E-Mail: [allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

### THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

**SA: NHQ ASB's Support (FW: Situation in Coutts)...**

---

**From:** Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 09:03:44  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** SA: NHQ ASB's Support (FW: Situation in Coutts)...  
**Attachment:** RE Situation in Coutts.msg;

---

Hello Sirs et al,

Please see the attached for your situational awareness... In summary, NHQ Air Service Branch has reached out to offer any assistance from their end for the above-noted matter.

Thanks,  
Al...

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI  
*Officer-in-Charge*  
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton  
11140 109 Street NW  
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115  
Cell: Irrelevant  
E-Mail: [allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**THIRD PARTY RULE:**

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

## Request for heavy equipment from CAF

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 09:17:55  
**To:** richard.joa@forces.gc.ca (richard.joa@forces.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant)@rcmp-grc.gc.ca  
**Subject:** Request for heavy equipment from CAF  
**Attachment:** DJI\_20220130085627\_0002\_W.JPG; DJI\_20220130085729\_0003\_W.JPG; DJI\_20220130085819\_0004\_W.JPG;

---

Good Morning Lieutenant-Commander Joa,

Further to our conversation this morning,

We have exhausted the local resources to try to more the Coutts blockade. Tow trucks will not attend and we have been advised they are being paid by the crowd funding to not attend. We had tow trucks yesterday, but today they have refused to attend due to the amount of threats they have received and the damage it will do to their reputation.

We are starting the formal request for heavy lift vehicles to remove the blockade from the road. It is a mix light trucks all the way to Super B trains with loads (super B train weight max legal load is 63,500 kg).

I have attached a aerial picture of the blockade. RCMP will provide all security of the site and to CAF personal.

If you have any questions, please feel free to give me a call.

Thanks, James

**James Stanviloff, Cpl.**  
Emergency Operations Program  
Operational Readiness & Response  
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations  
11140 - 109 St.  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5564  
Cell: Irrelevant  
james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

RE: Support

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 09:19:45  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** RE: Support

---

Good morning John.

My cell is s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 8:41 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thank you s.37 [REDACTED], can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-0700)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress s.3 [REDACTED] is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 7:49 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED],

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED], let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED], I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM  
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

## RE: Request for heavy equipment from CAF

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 09:28:10  
**To:** Richard.Joa@forces.gc.ca (Richard.Joa@forces.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (RCMP.[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Request for heavy equipment from CAF

---

Good Morning Richard,

The below message came back as undeliverable. Please let me know if receive this.

James

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 9:17 AM  
**To:** 'richard.joa@forces.gc.ca' <richard.joa@forces.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Solesme, Jamie <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Request for heavy equipment from CAF

Good Morning Lieutenant-Commander Joa,

Further to our conversation this morning,

We have exhausted the local resources to try to more the Coutts blockade. Tow trucks will not attend and we have been advised they are being paid by the crowd funding to not attend. We had tow trucks yesterday, but today they have refused to attend due to the amount of threats they have received and the damage it will do to their reputation.

We are starting the formal request for heavy lift vehicles to remove the blockade from the road. It is a mix light trucks all the way to Super B trains with loads (super B train weight max legal load is 63,500 kg).

I have attached a aerial picture of the blockade. RCMP will provide all security of the site and to CAF personal.

If you have any questions, please feel free to give me a call.

Thanks, James

**James Stanviloff, Cpl.**  
Emergency Operations Program  
Operational Readiness & Response  
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations  
11140 - 109 St.  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5564  
Cell: [irrelevant]  
[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmes royales du Canada

Canada

## RE: Request for heavy equipment from CAF

---

**From:** Richard.Joa@forces.gc.ca (Richard.Joa@forces.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 09:44:58  
**To:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (RCMP.**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jonathon.Miller@forces.gc.ca (Jonathon.Miller@forces.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Request for heavy equipment from CAF

---

Thanks for the update James.

I received your email, but the image did not come through. **s.37**

**s.37**

Please keep me apprised of the situation.

Kind regards,

LCdr Richard. W. Joa

J33-2 Alberta Domestic Operations, Provincial Liaison Officer.  
3rd Canadian Division Headquarters  
Canadian Armed Forces  
[richard.joa@forces.gc.ca](mailto:richard.joa@forces.gc.ca) / Tel: 780-973-4011 x 8294 **s.37**

J33-2 Opérations intérieures de l'Alberta, Agent de liaison de la province.  
Quartier général de la 3e Division du Canada  
[richard.joa@forces.gc.ca](mailto:richard.joa@forces.gc.ca) / Tél: 780-973-4011 x 8294 **s.37**

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James [mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca]  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 9:28 AM  
**To:** Joa LCdr RW@3 Cdn Div HQ@Edmonton <Richard.Joa@forces.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Solesme, Jamie <jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Request for heavy equipment from CAF

Good Morning Richard,

The below message came back as undeliverable. Please let me know if receive this.

James

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 9:17 AM  
**To:** 'richard.joa@forces.gc.ca' <[richard.joa@forces.gc.ca](mailto:richard.joa@forces.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Solesme, Jamie <[jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Request for heavy equipment from CAF

Good Morning Lieutenant-Commander Joa,

Further to our conversation this morning,

We have exhausted the local resources to try to more the Coutts blockade. Tow trucks will not attend and we have been advised they are being paid by the crowd funding to not attend. We had tow trucks yesterday, but today they have refused to attend due to the amount of threats they have received and the damage it will do to their reputation.

We are starting the formal request for heavy lift vehicles to remove the blockade from the road. It is a mix light trucks all the way to Super B trains with loads (super B train weight max legal load is 63,500 kg).

I have attached a aerial picture of the blockade. RCMP will provide all security of the site and to CAF personal.

If you have any questions, please feel free to give me a call.

Thanks, James

James Stanviloff, Cpl.



Emergency Operations Program  
Operational Readiness & Response  
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations  
11140 - 109 St.  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5564  
Cell: **irrelevant**  
[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

**RE: Premier briefing**

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 10:14:25  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Premier briefing

---

For sure Deputy Commissioner Curtis Zablocki and Assistant Commissioner John Ferguson and I will determine from them right away who else they would hope to have on this.

S.37 [REDACTED]

curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca  
john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 10:11 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Premier briefing

Marlin ... the briefing is set for 12:00 today.

I have a meeting invite.

Can you confirm who from the RCMP will attend and I will ask S.37 [REDACTED] to follow up with the PO to send them meeting invites.

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

**FW: Premier briefing**

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 10:15:37  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Premier briefing

---

Good Morning Gentlemen,

Further to our conversation Curtis, the briefing to the Premier is looking to be at noon today. I have provided your email addresses. Who else from the RCMP should be included?

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 10:11 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Premier briefing

S.37 [REDACTED] ... the briefing is set for 12:00 today.

I have a meeting invite.

Can you confirm who from the RCMP will attend and I will ask S.37 [REDACTED] to follow up with the PO to send them meeting invites.

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

**FW: Premier briefing**

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 10:59:13  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Premier briefing

---

FYI, the briefing to the Premier is now moved to 1330, hopefully that works for you.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 10:47 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Premier briefing

S.37 [REDACTED] ... the meeting has been bumped to 13:30 today.

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 10:11 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Premier briefing

Marlin ... the briefing is set for 12:00 today.

I have a meeting invite.

Can you confirm who from the RCMP will attend and I will ask S.37 [REDACTED] to follow up with the PO to send them meeting invites.

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

RE: Support

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 11:37:31  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Support

---

You're welcome John. Hope all goes well.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 11:34 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thanks s.3 [REDACTED]. I appreciate the support. Let me know if there is anything you need from me.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 9:19 a.m. (GMT-0700)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Support

Good morning John.

My cell is s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 8:41 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thank you s.37 [REDACTED] can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-0700)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress. S.37 is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

S.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM

To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37,

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks S.37, let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM

To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37, I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

**FW: tow agreement**

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 11:41:07  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Solicitor

---

**From:** Benkendorf, Barry <Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 11:22 AM  
**To:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Solicitor-Client

Hey James

Solicitor-Client  
Priv.

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Barry M. Benkendorf

Senior Counsel/Prairie Region  
Department of Justice Canada/Government of Canada  
EPCOR Tower, 300, 10423 -- 101 Street/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7  
Tel 780-495-7101/Fax 780-495-8481

Avocat principal/Région des Prairies  
Ministère de la Justice Canada/ Gouvernement du Canada  
Tour EPCOR, 300, 10423 rue 101/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7  
Télé 780-495-7101 /Téléc 780-495-8481

**\*\* Privilege and Confidential Notice \*\***

This communication and attachment are confidential and are subject to solicitor-client privilege. It should be read only the person to whom it is addressed. If you have received this communication in error, please notify immediately by reply email and delete the communication.

**Quick call?**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 12:33:36  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Quick call?

---

Just have a quick question about alternate routes around the blockade.....

s.37 [REDACTED]  
Sent from my iPhone

Classification: Protected A



**speaking note summaries for your review - you have the hard copies already**

---

**From:** Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 12:34:09  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** speaking note summaries for your review - you have the hard copies already  
**Attachment:** 2022 Briefing Notes for Premier and CO\_2.docx; 2022 Briefing Notes for Premier and CO.docx;

---

Sirs,

Here are both versions of the speaking notes if you prefer the electronic format, please advise if you would like me to send them to Minla for editing as well.

Apologies if they were too lengthy - the version 1 provides more info in the chronological section.

Jenn

## Border Traffic

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 12:53:52  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) S.37 [REDACTED]  
**S.37** [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** Border Traffic

---

Gentlemen – I am hoping you can answer a couple questions as the Transportation Minister has made inquiries to JSG.

- Is TWP 510 still an option to route traffic around the blockade?
- Transportation office does not think Del Bonita Hwy can support full loads, confirmation required. I can work with Transport to advise unless you have confirmed locally.
- Carway crossing can likely support all loads. Transport can advise.
- What are the extended hours of operation for Carway and Del Bonita?
- Is there a contact for CBSA that we can connect to Transport?
- Transportation office is looking to publicly message the alternate border crossings or will this impact operations?

Let me know if there is anything you need from the Transportation office that I can assist with.

Thanks,  
Dwayne

S.37 [REDACTED]  
Law Enforcement and Police Oversight  
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division  
10<sup>th</sup> Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 – 97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7  
S.37 [REDACTED]  
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

**RE: Border Traffic**

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 13:12:21  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Border Traffic

---

Sorry, the diversion route around the blockade which we spoke about Sunday. It was a side road that was being discussed.

S.37 [REDACTED]  
Law Enforcement and Police Oversight  
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division  
10<sup>th</sup> Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 – 97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7  
S.37 [REDACTED]  
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Justice and  
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 12:59 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Border Traffic

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Are you asking about road 501 or 500. Not sure where 510 is

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 12:53 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Border Traffic

Gentlemen – I am hoping you can answer a couple questions as the Transportation Minister has made inquiries to JSG.

- Is TWP 510 still an option to route traffic around the blockade?
- Transportation office does not think Del Bonita Hwy can support full loads, confirmation required. I can work with Transport to advise unless you have confirmed locally.
- Carway crossing can likely support all loads. Transport can advise.
- What are the extended hours of operation for Carway and Del Bonita?
- Is there a contact for CBSA that we can connect to Transport?
- Transportation office is looking to publicly message the alternate border crossings or will this impact operations?

Let me know if there is anything you need from the Transportation office that I can assist with.

Thanks,  
Dwayne

S.37 [REDACTED]  
Law Enforcement and Police Oversight  
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division  
10<sup>th</sup> Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 – 97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7  
S.37 [REDACTED]  
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Justice and  
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A



## Premier's Briefing

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 13:12:33  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Premier's Briefing

---

Hi All,

I can't see your names on the invite list for the Premier's briefing. Looks like it was bumped to 1400. Are you getting that?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**RE: Premier's Briefing 2pm**

---

**From:** Shepard, Jody (Jody.Shepard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 13:14:47  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Premier's Briefing 2pm

---

Confirmed on behalf of CO Zablocki. Thanks for checking!

*Jody Shepard - (She/Her/Elle)*  
Executive Assistant to the Commanding Officer -- "K" Division  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Government of Canada  
[jody.shepard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:jody.shepard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) / Tel: (780) 412-5436 --office; Irrelevant

Adjointe exécutive au commandant divisionnaire -- Division K  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[jody.shepard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:jody.shepard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) / Tel: (780) 412-5436 - bureau; Irrelevant

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 1:10 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Richardson, Janine <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Premier's Briefing

Hi All,

I can't see your names on the invite list for the Premier's briefing. Looks like it was bumped to 1400. Are you getting that?

S.37

Classification: Protected A

FW: Message from Unknown sender [Personal Info.]

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-01 13:52:41  
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
Subject: FW: Message from Unknown sender [Personal]  
Attachment: VoiceMessage.wav;

Curtis, John, Peter,

The attached Voice Mail is from a caller to the Minister's office identifying themselves as [Personal] and the organizer of the blockade at the Courts border. He is indicating they will not remove the same until PHO's are lifted.

Sent to you for investigative / enforcement follow up.

Peter,

For PSIO awareness and incorporation to your intel tracking.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 1:44 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Fwd: Message from Unknown sender [Personal]

s.37 ...

This came in to the minister's office. Can you please alert the rcmp and send this to psio for review.  
Thanks

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 1:39:01 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: FW: Message from Unknown sender [Personal]

The organizer of the convoy left a voicemail with MO.  
Sending before the meeting.

s.3

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 1:37 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: FW: Message from Unknown sender [Personal]

Hi s.37

Here is the voicemail, its AR 49393

s.37

Ministerial Correspondence Unit  
Justice and Solicitor General  
1st floor Bowker Building  
9833-109 Street  
Edmonton AB T5K 2E8

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ministry of Justice <ministryofjustice@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February-01-22 1:25 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Message from Unknown sender [Personal]

Hi Ms. C,

I am not sure if this is important. One of the Organizer's voicemail.

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

**From:** TRANS Minister <Transportation.Minister@gov.ab.ca>

**Sent:** February 1, 2022 10:50 AM

**To:** Ministry of Justice <ministryofjustice@gov.ab.ca>

**Subject:** FW: Message from Unknown sender (Personal)

Courtts border

**From:** Personal Info.

**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 12:24 PM

**To:** Personal Info.

**Subject:** Message from Unknown sender (Personal

Info

Classification: Protected A



**RE: Border Traffic**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 13:53:01  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Border Traffic

---

Thanks!

s.37

Law Enforcement and Police Oversight  
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division  
10<sup>th</sup> Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 – 97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

s.37

s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Justice and  
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 1:51 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Border Traffic

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

s.37 [REDACTED] Transportation can contact Jason Evert at [REDACTED] irrelevant [REDACTED]. I have been advised that CBSA is working on media release with all this information.

Thanks Dwayne

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 1:12 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Border Traffic

Sorry, the diversion route around the blockade which we spoke about Sunday. It was a side road that was being discussed.

s.37

Law Enforcement and Police Oversight  
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division  
10<sup>th</sup> Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 – 97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

s.37

s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Justice and  
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 12:59 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Border Traffic

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Are you asking about road 501 or 500. Not sure where 510 is

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED] (@gov.ab.ca)  
Date: 2022-02-01 12:53 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED] (@gov.ab.ca)  
Subject: Border Traffic

Gentlemen – I am hoping you can answer a couple questions as the Transportation Minister has made inquiries to JSG.

- Is TWP 510 still an option to route traffic around the blockade?
- Transportation office does not think Del Bonita Hwy can support full loads, confirmation required. I can work with Transport to advise unless you have confirmed locally.
- Carway crossing can likely support all loads. Transport can advise.
- What are the extended hours of operation for Carway and Del Bonita?
- Is there a contact for CBSA that we can connect to Transport?
- Transportation office is looking to publicly message the alternate border crossings or will this impact operations?

Let me know if there is anything you need from the Transportation office that I can assist with.

Thanks,  
Dwayne

S.37 [REDACTED]

Law Enforcement and Police Oversight  
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division  
10<sup>th</sup> Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 – 97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

S.37 [REDACTED] (@gov.ab.ca)

 Justice and  
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

**RE: Border Traffic**

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 13:53:42  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Border Traffic

---

Outstanding, and I am hearing CBC is covering the ongoing enforcement action and that vehicles (at least some) are now moving. Looking forward to the update in 8 minutes.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 1:51 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Border Traffic

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

S.37 [REDACTED], Transportation can contact Jason Evert at 204-297-2318. I have been advised that CBSA is working on media release with all this information.

Thanks S.37 [REDACTED]

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 1:12 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Border Traffic

Sorry, the diversion route around the blockade which we spoke about Sunday. It was a side road that was being discussed.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Law Enforcement and Police Oversight  
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division  
10th Floor, John F. Brownlee Building | 10365 - 97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

S.37 [REDACTED]  
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 12:59 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: Border Traffic

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Are you asking about road 501 or 500. Not sure where 510 is

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 12:53 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Border Traffic

Gentlemen – I am hoping you can answer a couple questions as the Transportation Minister has made inquiries to JSG.

- Is TWP 510 still an option to route traffic around the blockade?
- Transportation office does not think Del Bonita Hwy can support full loads, confirmation required. I can work with Transport to advise unless you have confirmed locally.
- Carway crossing can likely support all loads. Transport can advise.
- What are the extended hours of operation for Carway and Del Bonita?
- Is there a contact for CBSA that we can connect to Transport?
- Transportation office is looking to publicly message the alternate border crossings or will this impact operations?

Let me know if there is anything you need from the Transportation office that I can assist with.

Thanks,  
Dwayne

s.37 [REDACTED]

Law Enforcement and Police Oversight  
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division  
10<sup>th</sup> Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 – 97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Justice and  
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

## emergency road closure

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 13:59:10  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** emergency road closure

---

Good Afternoon S.37 [REDACTED]

We are requesting a emergency road closure for hwy 4 south of milk river.

We are having vehicles and convoys blow through the ditch and past our check stop.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

James

**James Stanviloff, Cpl.**  
Emergency Operations Program  
Operational Readiness & Response  
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations  
11140 - 109 St.  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5564  
Cell: Irrelevant [REDACTED]  
james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

**RE: emergency road closure**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 14:13:58  
**To:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: emergency road closure

---

James the most expedient response will be to close the road due to safety concerns it will not require a ministerial order to effect. The department is fulfilling your request

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 1:59 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** emergency road closure

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Good Afternoon s.37,

We are requesting a emergency road closure for hwy 4 south of milk river.

We are having vehicles and convoys blow through the ditch and past our check stop.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

James

**James Stanviloff, Cpi.**  
Emergency Operations Program  
Operational Readiness & Response  
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations  
11140 - 109 St.  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5564  
Cell: Irrelevant [REDACTED]  
james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

## FW: SHP - Class 1 Drivers

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 14:30:19  
**To:** Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fuller, Scott (scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: SHP - Class 1 Drivers  
**Attachment:** SHP - Class 1 Drivers.xlsx;

---

I asked for 2 to 4 drivers. Being deployed.

Kevin

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [redacted]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 14:28 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** SHP - Class 1 Drivers

Hello Kevin,

Attached. I will get them deployed to the area asap.

s.37

Manager at Southern Alberta, District 6  
Sheriff Highway Patrol  
Sheriffs Branch  
2211 46th Avenue SE, Calgary T2C 4X3

s.37



Alberta



Classification: Protected A

## FW: More on the highway brawl

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 14:46:48  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: More on the highway brawl

---

I assume you are well aware of this incident folks but out of an abundance of caution am sharing the same.

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 2:17 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** More on the highway brawl

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 2:15 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Sheriffs Branch SITREP (ROUTINE) UPDATE #5 - Feb 1, 2022 - SHP District 6 - Coultts Border Blockade and Protest

s.37 [REDACTED]  
Executive Assistant to the Chief  
Sheriffs Branch, Head Office  
Government of Alberta

s.37 [REDACTED]  
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

*Alberta*

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 2:12 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Sheriffs Branch SITREP (ROUTINE) UPDATE #5 - Feb 1, 2022 - SHP District 6 - Coultts Border Blockade and Protest

Further to the SITREP, SHP sheriffs and RCMP members were conducting a roadblock southbound at the intersection Hwy 14 and Hwy 501 (last highway north of Coultts). A group of motorists (protest sympathisers) attempting to travel south to Coultts have been held up at that location for the past number of hours. The crowd had become increasingly hostile at had made threats against the members at the checkpoint, to the point where they surrounded the members. The members called for backup. Prior to the arrival of other members, the protesters pushed through the barricades with their vehicles and somehow collided with vehicles travelling northbound on Highway 14. It is not known who was operating the northbound vehicle (protesters leaving Coultts or citizens) The collisions resulted in brawls that ended up in the ditch requiring intervention by RCMP and SHP members. RCMP had asked earlier today for assistance by providing commercial vehicle trained sheriffs with Class 1 licences. We have identified 8 SHP members with Class 1 drivers licences and are awaiting further direction from the RCMP prior to deploying these members to Coultts.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 1:48 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Sheriffs Branch SITREP (ROUTINE) UPDATE #5 - Feb 1, 2022 - SHP District 6 - Coultts Border Blockade and Protest

SITREP update below. I am in contact with Insp Delaney. No injuries to SHP officers.

s.37 [REDACTED]



Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 1:43 PM

To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Sheriffs Branch SITREP (ROUTINE) UPDATE #5 - Feb 1, 2022 - SHP District 6 - Coutts Border Blockade and Protest

## UPDATE #5

**DATE/TIME:** February 1, 2022 @ 1326hrs.

**LOCATION:** Coutts Border Crossing/Coutts Vehicle Inspection Station (VIS), Coutts, Alberta

**ISSUE:** "Lockdown Coutts Border" blockade and COVID19-related mandate protest.

## BACKGROUND:

- Approximately 2,000 vehicles are amassing near the Coutts border protesting pandemic-related vaccine mandates and government restriction
- Members of the Sheriff Highway Patrol (SHP) have been reassigned to Coutts to assist RCMP, CP Police Service and Canada Border Services Agency (CBSA) with public safety and traffic related concerns on the highway and at the Coutts VIS.
- Initial reports indicated protesters were cooperative and peaceful while also allowing traffic to flow freely through the area.

## CURRENT STATUS:

- SHP members earlier assisted in the search and recovery of a 4 year-old child that wandered away from his family and became lost. The child was found safe and returned to his family.
- Sheriffs have assisted RCMP as some of their members have experienced swarming incidents with protesters.
- SHP members have assisted RCMP in diffusing several altercations between protesters and members of the motoring public as tensions are heightening between the two groups.
- RCMP Air Services has been deployed to assist with efforts. They have since cleared the area.
- Volker Stevin are on site and Hwy 4 has been closed due to a large number of abandoned vehicles on the highway in both directions. There is no capacity to remove all the abandoned commercial vehicles at this time.
- Some demonstrators have left the area for the evening, abandoning their commercial vehicles as they are effectively blocked in and unable to move.
- RCMP have deployed the Special Tactical Operations (STO) unit to the area and are operating out of the Coutts VIS. A large number of RCMP members are now on site.
- RCMP have deployed a full Emergency Response Team (ERT) to the Coutts area.
- Intel reports indicate members of the protester community have armed themselves with firearms and have produced them to law-abiding motorists in threatening manners.
- Reports on social media of planned "swarmings" on police officers are surfacing. Plans of "luring" and "trapping" officers in large groups.
- SHP resources have been deployed to the Carway and Del Bonita crossings to assist RCMP with large convoys.
- Protester blockades are forming at various points along Hwy 4 at highways 501 and 845. Reports indicate some protesters are circumventing barricades established by the RCMP (supported by members of the Sheriffs Branch) and they are preparing to use force to cross manned checkpoints.
- Fish & Wildlife Enforcement Sheriffs are on scene assisting operations led by the RCMP.
- A team of SHP and RCMP members manning a checkpoint at Hwy 4 and Hwy 501 were surrounded by protesters in commercial and private vehicles. Protesters breached barricades and attempted to ram officers on scene. No staff were injured and narrowly escaped injury and collision. Protesters continued travelling South bound in the North bound lanes where they collided with other motorists on the highway. Assaults between protesters and motorists then ensued requiring intervention.

**STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:**

- Inspector s.37 has deployed additional resources to the area to assist the current deployment.
- Additional SHP resources from the area have been reassigned to assist for the next 5 days (or until the situation resolves).

**STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:**

- N/A

**ATTACHMENTS:**

- N/A

**PREPARED BY:**

- Inspector s.37, SHP District #6

**APPROVED BY:**

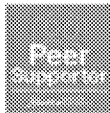
•

s.37  
Manager – Southern Alberta, District 6  
Sheriff Highway Patrol  
Sheriffs Branch  
2711 – 61 Avenue SE, Calgary T2C 4X3

s.37



Alberta



Classification: Protected A

**FW: AACP for Info: Road blocks - Farmers for Freedom**

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 14:53:08  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: AACP for Info: Road blocks - Farmers for Freedom

---

FYI and forwarding to our intel folks.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February-01-22 2:44 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@AACP.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@bloodtribepolice.com; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@lsrps.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@camrose.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@taberpolice.ca; Richardson, Janine <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Justin Krikler <s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@tsuutinaipolice.com; s.37 [REDACTED]@lacombe.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; McCauley, Michael <michael.mccauley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@mhps.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: AACP for Info: Road blocks - Farmers for Freedom

Thank you s.37 [REDACTED], would you have any social media links you can share with myself and s.37 [REDACTED] so that we can focus our PSIO on the same to gather more intelligence? I have passed this information along to them already and will ensure we share anything we discover.

s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

Irrelevant

## FW: Organizer Voicemail

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 14:56:47  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Organizer Voicemail  
**Attachment:** VoiceMessage.wav;

---

Thank you s.37 [REDACTED], sounds like the same caller, gives the same name.

Curtis, John, Peter T,

For your awareness and potential enforcement follow-up, as per my prior message.

s.37 [REDACTED]

For the awareness and assessment of PSIO.

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 2:50 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Organizer Voicemail

I am not sure of this was is the same call or another call.

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 2:01 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Organizer Voicemail

Further to our call.

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 1:41 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Organizer Voicemail

## FW: Quick Question

---

**From:** Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 15:04:54  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Quick Question

---

Sir,

Who would I call to follow up on this....DEOC?

---

**From:** McKale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 3:04 PM  
**To:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Quick Question

Nick,

Is someone making sure the members with In Car Video down south are observing their camera's are off when not needed? It could potentially delete in a loop if they leave them on at a blockade for hours at a time. ICVS from other areas will be delayed in downloads if they are travelling distances as well.

Kevin Hogg from our team in Calgary called with concerns that valuable data at the blockade could be lost if the cameras aren't observed properly... Roberta.

## RE: Quick Question

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 15:14:25  
**To:** Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Quick Question

---

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Marcetta, Nick" <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 3:04 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Quick Question

Sir,

Who would I call to follow up on thisâ€¦, DEOC?

---

**From:** McKale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 3:04 PM  
**To:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Quick Question

Nick,

Is someone making sure the members with In Car Video down south are observing their cameraâ€™s are off when not needed? It could potentially delete in a loop if they leave them on at a blockade for hours at a time. ICVS from other areas will be delayed in downloads if they are travelling distances as well.

Kevin Hogg from our team in Calgary called with concerns that valuable data at the blockade could be lost if the cameras arenâ€™t observed properlyâ€¦  
Roberta.

## Strat Comms Plan: Tactical Ops Social Media Posts

---

**From:** Logan, Fraser (fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 15:18:16  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Peters, Curtis (curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacKenzie, Craig (craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Strat Comms Plan: Tactical Ops Social Media Posts

---

All,

As per a discussion with Nina, Gord Corbett and Curtis Peters,

Strat Comms would like to begin putting out basic social media posts of the specific tactics being employed by our members in Coutts. Example:  
"Alberta RCMP are checking individual vehicles to ensure whether they are occupied or abandoned. Abandoned vehicles will be towed."

The content of the tweets and Facebook posts will come from Cpl. Curtis Peters (onsite MRO) in consultation with Gord Corbett. Myself or another Strat Comms Manager will craft the posts and send to Nina, John and Peter for their final approval.

The intent of the posts is to constantly update the media and the public on the enforcement activities (where appropriate) of our actions in Coutts. By communicating smaller bits of information more often, we will help stem any public criticism of "police inaction". **Op Sec and other tactical considerations will trump any tweets**, as we know the protestors and their supporters will be viewing our content.

For your discussion and consideration,

Regards,

Fraser Logan  
Strategic Communications Group Manager  
"K" Division RCMP  
780-412-5261



## FW: Border Protest // RPAS enforcement options + NOTAM

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 15:28:25  
**To:** Shardlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Border Protest // RPAS enforcement options + NOTAM

---

**From:** Nooy, Robert <robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 11:57 AM  
**To:** Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duff, Tyson <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Hovdestad, Mark <mark.hovdestad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Border Protest // RPAS enforcement options + NOTAM

Our RCMP NOTAM for this ongoing event was extended another 48hrs, to limit other aircraft in the area.

NOTAM: L0694/22 expires 20:30hrs Feb 2, 2022

- Will mention police operations around GPS center of COUTTS and any aircraft/RPAS "ALL OTHER AIRCRAFT INCLUDING REMOTELY PILOATED AIRCRAFT REQUESTED TO REMAIN CLEAR"
- 48Hr time frame
- 5nm radius from Center of COUTTS Crossing.

Robert Nooy

Team Lead - Communications Technology Innovation and Standards (CTIS), K Division RPAS Coordinator  
Communications Technology / K Division Informatics  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Government of Canada  
[Robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) / Mobile: Irrelevant

Chef d'équip - Innovation et normes en matière de technologie des communications (INTC), Coordinateur de RPAS, Division K  
Informatique - Division K  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[Robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) / cell: Irrelevant

---

**From:** Nooy, Robert  
**Sent:** January-29-22 7:55 PM  
**To:** Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Hovdestad, Mark <mark.hovdestad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Border Protest // RPAS enforcement options + NOTAM  
**Importance:** High

Bronze Command,

### Enforcement:

- Attached is the RPAS enforcement guide. Once the RCMP have declared this a police operation then CARS 901.12(1) applies and it the easiest for Ground members to enforce if they manage to catch a pilot flying.
- CARS Excerpt:
  - 901.12 (1) No pilot shall operate a remotely piloted aircraft over or within the security perimeter established by a public authority in response to an emergency.
- 901.12(1) Comes with the potential for Administrative Monetary Penalties of \$1000 for individuals or \$5000 for corporations.

### NOTAM:

A Notice to Airmen has been put in place to aid potential civilian RPAS interference to our flight operations.

- NOTAM #:L0643/22
- Will mention police operations around GPS center of COUTTS and any aircraft/RPAS "ALL OTHER AIRCRAFT INCLUDING REMOTELY PILOATED AIRCRAFT REQUESTED TO REMAIN CLEAR"
- 48Hr time frame
- 5nm radius from Center of COUTTS Crossing.
- If the issues continue and become more serious the option of restricting airspace can still be explored.

Robert Nooy

Team Lead - Communications Technology Innovation and Standards (CTIS), K Division RPAS Coordinator  
Communications Technology / K Division Informatics  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Government of Canada  
[Robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) / Mobile: Irrelevant

Chef d'équip - Innovation et normes en matière de technologie des communications (INTC), Coordinateur de RPAS, Division K  
Informatique - Division K  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[Robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) / cell: **Irrelevant**

## RE: Strat Comms Plan: Tactical Ops Social Media Posts

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 15:30:03  
**To:** Logan, Fraser (fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Peters, Curtis (curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacKenzie, Craig (craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (RCMP.Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Strat Comms Plan: Tactical Ops Social Media Posts

---

Agreed, I think if it does not compromise ops I'm happy to leave control of this ops update between the comms team and Corbett to keep the tempo moving.

If we are moving outside the scope of these tempo ops updates please include Gold for approvals.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Logan, Fraser" <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 3:18 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Peters, Curtis" <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fontaine, Deanna" <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacKenzie, Craig" <craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Strat Comms Plan: Tactical Ops Social Media Posts

All,

As per a discussion with Nina, Gord Corbett and Curtis Peters,

Strat Comms would like to begin putting out basic social media posts of the specific tactics being employed by our members in Coutts. Example: "Alberta RCMP are checking individual vehicles to ensure whether they are occupied or abandoned. Abandoned vehicles will be towed."

The content of the tweets and Facebook posts will come from Cpl. Curtis Peters (onsite MRO) in consultation with Gord Corbett. Myself or another Strat Comms Manager will craft the posts and send to Nina, John and Peter for their final approval.

The intent of the posts is to constantly update the media and the public on the enforcement activities (where appropriate) of our actions in Coutts. By communicating smaller bits of information more often, we will help stem any public criticism of "police inaction". **Op Sec and other tactical considerations will trump any tweets**, as we know the protestors and their supporters will be viewing our content.

For your discussion and consideration,

Regards,

Fraser Logan  
Strategic Communications Group Manager  
"K" Division RCMP  
780-412-5261

## FW: Strat Comms Plan: Tactical Ops Social Media Posts

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 15:43:18  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Strat Comms Plan: Tactical Ops Social Media Posts

---

Hello Peter, can you advise Logan to include us in the media strategy. We were included up until last night.

Thanks  
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.D.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chief de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
280-2 Highland Park Way N.E./280-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-429-8880  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 3:30 PM  
**To:** Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabudhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabudhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Peters, Curtis <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKenzie, Craig <craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**>  
**Subject:** RE: Strat Comms Plan: Tactical Ops Social Media Posts

Agreed, I think if it does not compromise ops I'm happy to leave control of this ops update between the comms team and Corbett to keep the tempo moving.

If we are moving outside the scope of these tempo ops updates please include Gold for approvals.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Logan, Fraser" <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 3:18 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Sahasrabudhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabudhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Peters, Curtis" <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fontaine, Deanna" <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacKenzie, Craig" <craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Strat Comms Plan: Tactical Ops Social Media Posts

All,

As per a discussion with Nina, Gord Corbett and Curtis Peters,

Strat Comms would like to begin putting out basic social media posts of the specific tactics being employed by our members in Coutts. Example: "Alberta RCMP are checking individual vehicles to ensure whether they are occupied or abandoned. Abandoned vehicles will be towed."

The content of the tweets and Facebook posts will come from Cpl. Curtis Peters (onsite MRO) in consultation with Gord Corbett. Myself or another Strat Comms Manager will craft the posts and send to Nina, John and Peter for their final approval.

The intent of the posts is to constantly update the media and the public on the enforcement activities (where appropriate) of our actions in Coutts. By communicating smaller bits of information more often, we will help stem any public criticism of "police inaction". **Op Sec and other tactical considerations will trump any tweets**, as we know the protestors and their supporters will be viewing our content.

For your discussion and consideration,

Regards,

Fraser Logan  
Strategic Communications Group Manager  
"K" Division RCMP  
780-412-5261



## FW: Possible Blockade North of Lethbridge

---

**From:** Anderson, Eric (Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 15:50:17  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardiow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Possible Blockade North of Lethbridge  
**Attachment:** Screenshot 2022-02-01 150900.png; Screenshot 2022-02-01 150817.png;

---

Sir,

As discussed,

Eric Anderson  
K Division, DCAS  
Desk: (780) 412-5005  
Cell: [Irrelevant]

---

**From:** Mitchell, Leala <leala.mitchell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 3:12 PM  
**To:** Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Possible Blockade North of Lethbridge

Good Afternoon,

I am starting to see posts about a bridge being blocked on Highway 2 near Standoff, AB.

Thanks,  
**Leala MITCHELL**  
Criminal Intelligence Analyst  
Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)  
Maskwacis Detachment  
RCMP "K" Division

Cell [Irrelevant]

## FW: Possible Blockade North of Lethbridge

---

**From:** Anderson, Eric (Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 15:50:58  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardiow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Possible Blockade North of Lethbridge  
**Attachment:** Screenshot 2022-02-01 153030.png; Screenshot 2022-02-01 153104.png;

---

Sir,

Imagery from the motorway IVO of Standoff, AB.

Eric Anderson  
K Division, DCAS  
Desk: (780) 412-5005  
Cell: [Irrelevant]

---

**From:** Mitchell, Leala <leala.mitchell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 3:33 PM  
**To:** Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Possible Blockade North of Lethbridge

Yes, I have attached a photo from the original poster and some comments clarifying the location.

---

**From:** Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 3:30 PM  
**To:** Mitchell, Leala <leala.mitchell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Possible Blockade North of Lethbridge

Thanks Leala,

Is there any confirmation photos? Just so we can start planning

---

**From:** Mitchell, Leala <leala.mitchell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 3:12 PM  
**To:** Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Possible Blockade North of Lethbridge

Good Afternoon,

I am starting to see posts about a bridge being blocked on Highway 2 near Standoff, AB.

Thanks,  
**Leala MITCHELL**  
Criminal Intelligence Analyst  
Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)  
Maskwacis Detachment  
RCMP "K" Division

Cell: [Irrelevant]

## Classic measured approach

---

**From:** Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 15:54:26  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Classic measured approach

---

Hi John

Just watched a Rebel News broadcast of one of your members updating the protestors in some type of room. He is a bald member, well spoken and perfect for the role. Very well done!

Dennis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.



RE: Support

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Sent: 2022-02-01 15:59:46  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: RE: Support

---

Hi John,

Personal Info. [REDACTED] is the president. He is great to deal with. I don't have Person's number handy, but I have Person's  
Personal Info. [REDACTED]

Let me know if you need anything else.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 3:49 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37

Do you have a contact with someone at the Alberta Transportation Association?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 9:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

Good morning John.

My cell is s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37

Classification: Protected A

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 8:41 AM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Cc: [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thank you s.37 [REDACTED] can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress. S.3 [REDACTED] is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

S.3 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED],

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks S.37 [REDACTED], let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED], I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM  
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Re: Support

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Sent: 2022-02-01 16:08:44  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: Re: Support

---

No problem John

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 4:04:38 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED], much appreciated.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 3:59 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

Hi John,

Personal Info. [REDACTED] is the president. He is great to deal with. I don't have Pers [REDACTED] number handy, but I have Person [REDACTED]  
Personal Info. [REDACTED]

Let me know if you need anything else.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 3:49 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

Do you have a contact with someone at the Alberta Transportation Association?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 9:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

Good morning John.

My cell is s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 8:41 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thank you s.37 [REDACTED] can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress. s.3 [REDACTED] is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

s.3 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 7:49 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED],

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED], let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED] I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM  
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

## FW: End of day

**From:** Anderson, Eric (Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 16:30:15  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardiow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: End of day

Sir,

We are currently conducting a deeper dive into the SM posts below and will assess if there is an impact to ongoing and future ops.

Regards,

Eric Anderson  
K Division, DCAS  
Desk: (780) 412-5005  
Cell: [Irrelevant]

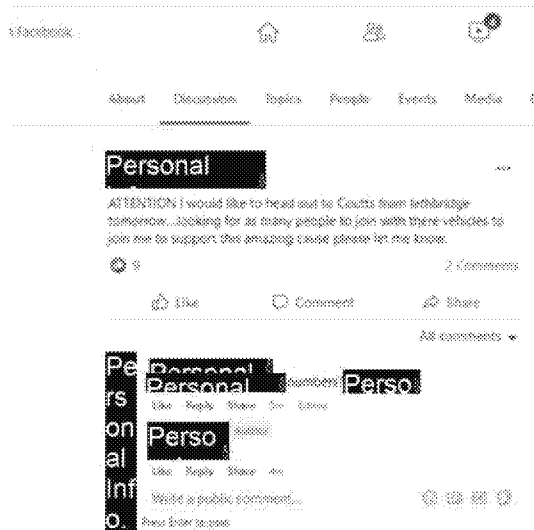
**From:** Mitchell, Leala <leala.mitchell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 4:20 PM  
**To:** Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** End of day

Good Afternoon,

Before the end of my workday, I just wanted to informally share some of what I saw this afternoon for your awareness. I will jump back into it in the morning.

There is a relatively new post discussing going back to Coutts from Lethbridge tomorrow:

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/951638757587/posts/79571554456428/>



There were posts specifying the locations of police:

## Personal Info.

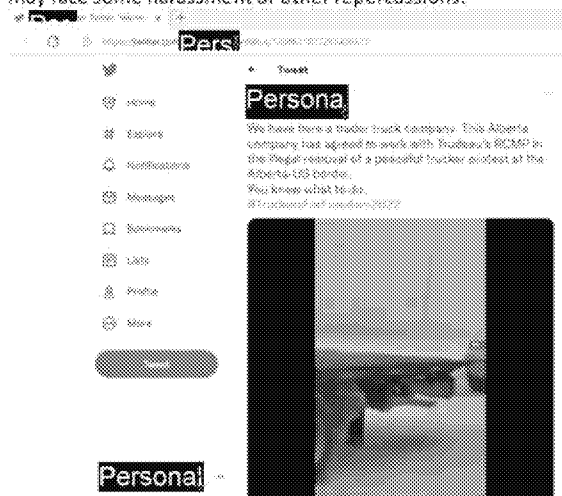
**IMPORTANT** Police have setup  
another blockade 18km past  
Lethbridge just after Raymond  
/ Coaldale Rd.



2 Comments 2 Shares



I am not sure if there is an appropriate place to pass this information on. This post relates to the company **Personal** out of Calgary, which may face some harassment or other repercussions:



Thank you,

**Leala MITCHELL**  
Criminal Intelligence Analyst  
Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)  
Maskwacis Detachment  
RCMP "K" Division

Cell: irrelevant



Re: Support

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Sent: 2022-02-01 16:35:23  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: Re: Support

---

Hi John, Supt s.37 [REDACTED] will be available to assist at K Division tomorrow s.37 [REDACTED]. What time would you like s.3 [REDACTED] to be there in the morning?

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 4:04:38 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thanks s.3 [REDACTED], much appreciated.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 3:59 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

Hi John,

Personal Info. [REDACTED] is the president. He is great to deal with. I don't have Pers [REDACTED] number handy, but I have Personal Info [REDACTED]

Let me know if you need anything else.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 3:49 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.3 [REDACTED]

Do you have a contact with someone at the Alberta Transportation Association?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 9:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Farooq Sheikh <Farooq.Sheikh@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

Good morning John.

My cell is s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 8:41 AM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thank you s.37 [REDACTED], can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress. s.3 [REDACTED] is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

s.3 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED],

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED], let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED], I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM  
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

## Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 16:55:43  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]  
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

---

Hi John, Peter,

Information (unconfirmed) from Transportation. Are you hearing anything on this?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 4:53 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:**

From s.37 [REDACTED] (transportation)

- By the way we are receiving information of new blockades on Highway by Fort McLeod, Highway 3 by Pincher Creek and call to block HWY 43 west of Grande Prairie.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Law Enforcement and Police Oversight  
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division  
10th Floor, John F. Brownlee Building | 10365 – 97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

s.37 [REDACTED]  
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

**RE: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas**

---

**From:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 17:27:38  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

---

Yes we are becoming aware of them.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 4:55 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

Hi John, Peter,

Information (unconfirmed) from Transportation. Are you hearing anything on this?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 4:53 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:**

From Darcy Kolodnicki (transportation)

Re: By the way we are receiving information of new blockades on Highway by Fort McLeod, Highway 3 by Pincher Creek and call to block HWY 43 west of Grande Prairie.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Law Enforcement and Police Oversight  
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division  
10th Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 86th Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

s.37 [REDACTED]  
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

RE: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-01 17:36:37  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: RE: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

---

Thanks John,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 5:28 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Yes we are becoming aware of them

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 4:55 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

Hi John, Peter,

Information (unconfirmed) from Transportation. Are you hearing anything on this?

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 4:53 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject:

From: S.37 [REDACTED] (transportation)

- By the way we are receiving information of new blockades on Highway by Fort McLeod, Highway 3 by Pincher Creek and call to block HWY 43 west of Grande Prairie.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Law Enforcement and Police Oversight  
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division  
10<sup>th</sup> Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 - 97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Justice and  
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

RE: Support

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Sent: 2022-02-01 17:43:20  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: RE: Support

---

Good evening Sir! My cell phone is s.37 [REDACTED]. I will probably be early because that just the way I roll.

s.3 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]  
Sheriff Highway Patrol - North Region  
#224 - 4709 - 44 Ave  
Stony Plain, AB T7Z1N4

s.37 [REDACTED]



Alberta

Classification: Protected A

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 5:00 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Fwd: Support

Hi s.3 [REDACTED],

Please see the message from A/Comm Ferguson regarding start time tomorrow and parking. His cell number is irrelevant [REDACTED]

Bob

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 4:50 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]  
Cc: Bowden, Tammy; Tewfik, Peter; Vavrek, Jill  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.3 [REDACTED], 0800 hrs would be great. Please give s.3 [REDACTED] my cell # and either myself or someone else will meet him at the front door. In addition, there are two spots for guests for the CO, s.3 [REDACTED] can park in one of them. As you come in off 109 it is the parking lot on the south side of the entrance at the west end.

Thanks again s.3 [REDACTED]. I will call you re the class 1 drivers in a few.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 4:35 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Re: Support

Hi John, Supt s.37 [REDACTED] will be available to assist at K Division tomorrow (s.37 [REDACTED]). What time would you like s.3 [REDACTED] to be there in the morning?

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 4:04:38 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thanks S.3 [REDACTED], much appreciated.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 3:59 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

Hi John,

Personal Info. [REDACTED] is the president. He is great to deal with. I don't have Pers [REDACTED] number handy, but I have Persona [REDACTED]  
Personal Info. [REDACTED]

Let me know if you need anything else.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 3:49 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.3 [REDACTED]

Do you have a contact with someone at the Alberta Transportation Association?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 9:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

Good morning John.

My cell is S.37 [REDACTED]

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>



Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 8:41 AM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thank you S.37 [REDACTED], can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress. S.3 [REDACTED] is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

S.3 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED],

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks S.37 [REDACTED], let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37, I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** January 30, 2022 2:56 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

RE: Support

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Sent: 2022-02-01 18:35:42  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: RE: Support

---

Hoping about 730? I can give you a 15 min warning. - Travelling in from Stony Plain.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 6:31 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

His s.37 looking forward to having you part of the team. What time do you think you will be here at? I will have someone meet you at the door.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 5:43 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

Good evening Sir! My cell phone is s.37 [REDACTED]. I will probably be early because that just the way I roll.

s.37

s.37 [REDACTED]  
Sheriff Highway Patrol -- North Region  
#224 -- 4709 -- 44 Ave  
Stony Plain, AB T7Z1N1  
s.37 [REDACTED]



Alberta

Classification: Protected A

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 5:00 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Fwd: Support

His s.37

Please see the message from A/Comm Ferguson regarding start time tomorrow and parking. His cell number is irrelevant

s.37

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 4:50 PM

To: s.37  
Cc: Bowden, Tammy; Tewfik, Peter; Vavrek, Jill  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37, 0800 hrs would be great. Please give s.37 my cell # and either myself or someone else will meet him at the front door. In addition, there are two spots for guests for the CO, s.37 can park in one of them. As you come in off 109 it is the parking lot on the south side of the entrance at the west end.

Thanks again s.37, I will call you re the class 1 drivers in a few.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 <s.37@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 4:35 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Re: Support

Hi John, Supt s.37 will be available to assist at K Division tomorrow (s.37). What time would you like s.37 to be there in the morning?

s.37

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 4:04:38 PM  
To: s.37 <s.37@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thanks s.37, much appreciated.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 <s.37@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 3:59 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

Hi John,

Personal Info. is the president. He is great to deal with. I don't have Pers number handy, but I have Andrew  
Personal Info.

Let me know if you need anything else.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 3:49 PM  
To: s.37 <s.37@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

His 3

Do you have a contact with someone at the Alberta Transportation Association?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 9:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

Good morning John.

My cell is S.37 [REDACTED]

S.3 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 8:41 AM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thank you S.37 [REDACTED] can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress. S.3 [REDACTED] is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

S.3 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37,

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks s.37, let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37, I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM  
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with s.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

s.37

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Re: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Sent: 2022-02-01 18:47:28  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: Re: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

---

Thanks for this John.

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 6:28:18 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Report that Fort McLeod is open. There was a slow on #3 through Crows Nest Pass that is over.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 5:36 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

Thanks John,

Marlin

Classification: Protected A

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 5:28 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Yes we are becoming aware of them.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 4:55 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

Hi John, Peter,

Information (unconfirmed) from Transportation. Are you hearing anything on this?

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 4:53 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject:

From: s.37 [REDACTED] (transportation)

- By the way we are receiving information of new blockades on Highway by Fort McLeod, Highway 3 by Pincher Creek and call to block HWY 43 west of Grande Prairie.

s.37

Law Enforcement and Police Oversight  
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division  
10<sup>th</sup> Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 -- 97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

s.37

s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A



## 1700/1800 hr Update

---

**From:** Vavrek, Jill (jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 19:00:56  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** 1700/1800 hr Update

---

### 1700 & 1800 update

- Automobile transport association to try and give messaging to support our request for tow trucks, cranes and/or operators. No success.
- industry members being messaged and paid to not support our work
- hiring tow trucks, oil field equipment, cranes and or renting or buying= no success
- same responses to above from BC and SK
- trying to help CBSA look into possibilities of Montana tow companies (very complex)
- concerned our actions will be a Flashpoint for national actions
- still unsure of what our actions will be
- CPS, LRPS, Public order unit all on site helping with on any activity we may not be forecasting
- some vehicles disabled so SES tactics may be an option
- as of 1810 Fort MCLEOD full North and south blockade disbanded and same for slow roll on Highway 3
- next briefing 1900 MST

Jill Vavrek

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## List of towing companies contacted for assistance

---

**From:** Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 19:16:42  
**To:** benjamin.tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca (benjamin.tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** List of towing companies contacted for assistance  
**Attachment:** Tow and Crane Companies contacted.docx;

---

Sir,

As a result of your conversation with RCMP DEOC Gold Commanders today, please find attached a list of towing / heavy equipment companies that we have contacted in an attempt to secure towing and/or equipment assistance with the blockade near Coutts, Alberta.

Please reach out if you have any questions or need additional information.

Sent on behalf of C/Supt. Peter Tewfik, RCMP K DEOC Gold Commander

Jennifer Barnes, Sgt.  
RCMP K DEOC

**RE: 2000 hr Update**

---

**From:** Vavrek, Jill (jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 20:46:49  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: 2000 hr Update

---

2000 hr Update

- focusing on containment for tonight without perimeter expanding
- Alberta Towing Association contacted us to ascertain understanding of our challenges to obtain tow trucks (still ongoing)
- CCMG gave messaging to stop harassing mayor and towns people
- Estimate of 100 semis at main blockade
- Highway 501 and highway 4 with 70 vehicles may hinder member access to Lethbridge
- next briefing at 0900 MST tomorrow
- All further blockades have been resolved
- 20-24 members on day and night shifts for containment and checkpoints, additional 70 K STO members day shift
- Calgary public order willing to assist as required. K Div STO has previously trained with CPS Public Order team
- Ongoing communication with protestors

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Vavrek, Jill" <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-01 19:00 (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: 1700/1800 hr Update

1700 & 1800 update

- Automobile transport association to try and give messaging to support our request for tow trucks, cranes and/or operators. No success.
- industry members being messaged and paid to not support our work
- hiring tow trucks, oil field equipment, cranes and or renting or buying= no success
- same responses to above from BC and SK
- trying to help CBSA look into possibilities of Montana tow companies (very complex)
- concerned our actions will be a Flashpoint for national actions
- still unsure of what our actions will be
- CPS, LRPS, Public order unit all on site helping with on any activity we may not be forecasting
- some vehicles disabled so SES tactics may be an option
- as of 1810 Fort MCLEOD full North and south blockade disbanded and same for slow roll on Highway 3
- next briefing 1900 MST

Jill Vavrek

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Solicitor-Client Priv. [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 21:04:20  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spaans, John (john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Solicitor-Client Priv. [REDACTED]

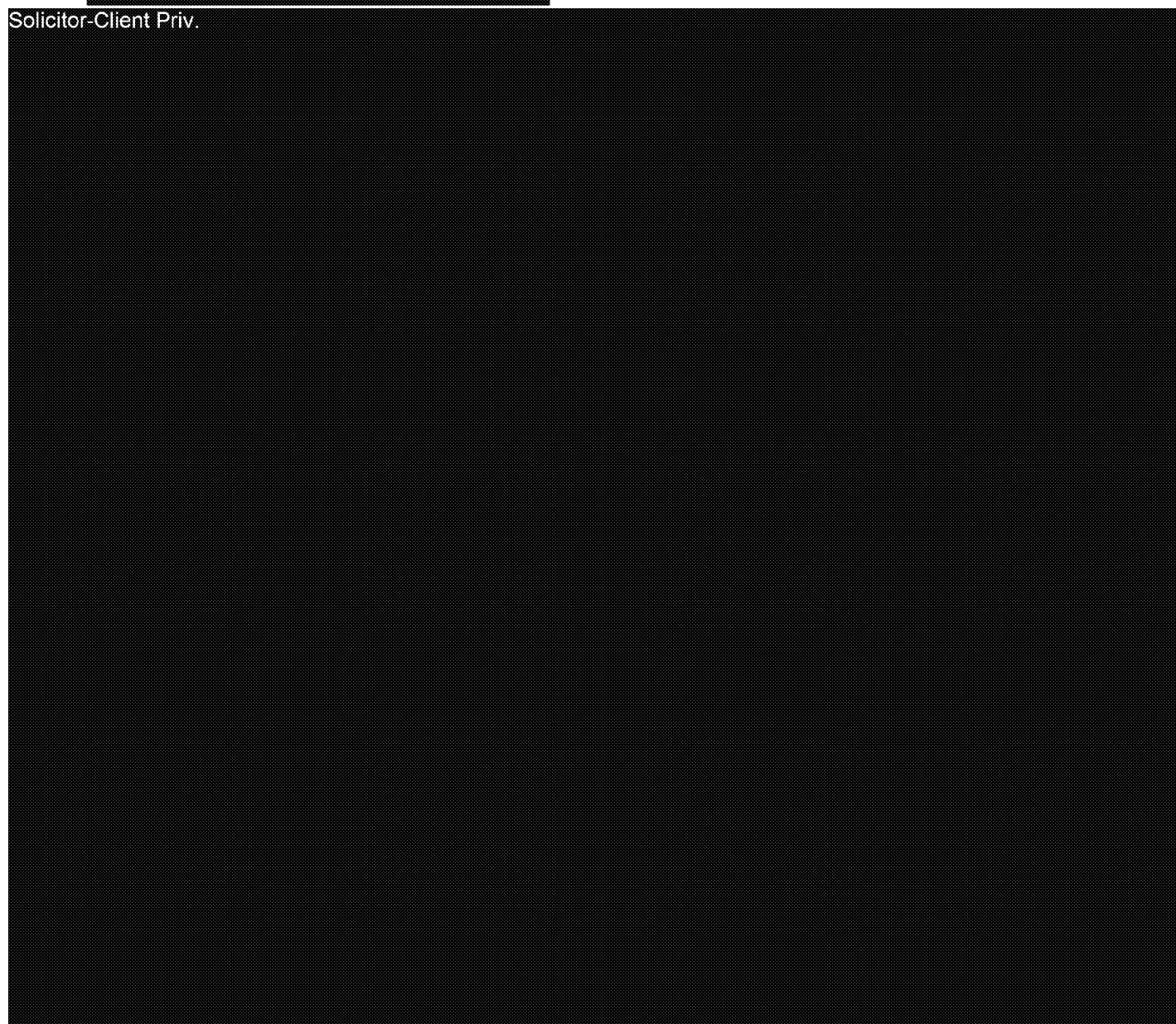
---

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 21:01 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Solicitor-Client Priv. [REDACTED]

Solicitor-Client Priv.



Classification: Protected A

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 7:10 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject:

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

FW: \*Same link\* 1900 Meeting

19:00 - 20:00

Tue., Feb. 1, 2022

Microsoft Teams Meeting

Same link

-----Original Appointment-----

From: K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC <[REDACTED]>

Sent: February 1, 2022 4:27 PM

To: K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC; Shardlow, Ian; Corbett, Gordon; Cochrane, Sheena; Daroux, Trevor; Sahasrabudhe, Nina

Subject: \*Same link\* 1900 Meeting

When: February 1, 2022 7:00 PM-8:00 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada).

Where: Microsoft Teams Meeting

Same link.

---

Microsoft Teams meeting

Join on your computer or mobile app

Irrelevant

[REDACTED]

---

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## FW: Sheriff Resource Request

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-01 21:07:11  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (John.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spaans, John (john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Sheriff Resource Request

---

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** S.37 [redacted]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 21:05 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Sheriff Resource Request

Good Evening Kevin,

Unfortunately my request for Court Sheriffs to assist has been put off until tomorrow morning. There is a meeting scheduled at KDIV EOC and I understand they will discuss resource redeployments and authorities (for non SHP staff). Unfortunately I have nothing else to offer for assistance at this time.

I have approximately 18 SHP members arriving in the area tomorrow morning and they will be relieved in the afternoon by approximately 14 more Sheriffs.

They are being redeployed from the Calgary area and should arrive around 8-9am (some are already deploying from the area). They have been instructed to contact S/Sgt. John Spaans upon arrival for assignment.

S.37 [redacted]  
Manager 86° Southern Alberta, District 6  
Sheriff Highway Patrol  
Sheriffs Branch  
2711 86° 61 Avenue SE, Calgary T2C 4X3  
S.37 [redacted]



Alberta



Classification: Protected A

## BWC Request.

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 04:34:40  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Davermann, Shirley (Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** BWC Request.

---

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## RE: 2000 hr Update

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 04:47:43  
**To:** Vavrek, Jill (jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: 2000 hr Update

---

Thank you so much for this and the NOC Sit Rep.

Looking forward to communication through the day.

A point to clarify:

- 1) In the first update from 17:00 and 18:00 hrs, you had mentioned, "-concerned our actions will be a Flashpoint for national actions", was this just a general point based on possibility of blockades spreading to other border and non-border locations or, is there specific information/intelligence.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Vavrek, Jill <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:47 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2000 hr Update

2000 hr Update

- focusing on containment for tonight without perimeter expanding
- Alberta Towing Association contacted us to ascertain understanding of our challenges to obtain tow trucks (still ongoing)
- CCMG gave messaging to stop harassing mayor and towns people
- Estimate of 100 semis at main blockade
- Highway 501 and highway 4 with 70 vehicles may hinder member access to Lethbridge
- next briefing at 0900 MST tomorrow
- All further blockades have been resolved
- 20-24 members on day and night shifts for containment and checkpoints, additional 70 K STO members day shift
- Calgary public order willing to assist as required. K Div STO has previously trained with CPS Public Order team
- Ongoing communication with protestors

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Vavrek, Jill" <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-01 19:00 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** 1700/1800 hr Update

1700 & 1800 update

- Automobile transport association to try and give messaging to support our request for tow trucks, cranes and/or operators. No success.
- industry members being messaged and paid to not support our work
- hiring tow trucks, oil field equipment, cranes and or renting or buying= no success
- same responses to above from BC and SK
- trying to help CBSA look into possibilities of Montana tow companies (very complex)
- concerned our actions will be a Flashpoint for national actions
- still unsure of what our actions will be
- CPS, LRPS, Public order unit all on site helping with on any activity we may not be forecasting



- some vehicles disabled so SES tactics may be an option
- as of 1810 Fort MCLEOD full North and south blockade disbanded and same for slow roll on Highway 3
- next briefing 1900 MST

Jill Vavrek

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## Request for Military Support

**From:** Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 05:19:40  
**To:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Norman, Tara (Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Request for Military Support  
**Attachment:** 4149e.pdf;

Good morning James,

Sorry I wanted to get this off to last night. Further to our discussion yesterday, in the event there is a requirement to proceed with this request, I have attached the required documentation.

This is considered a Class 1 request and the approval process would be as follows:

- 1) CROPS obtains commissioners approval. Asks Commissioner to appoint K Div CO as representative.
- 2) K Div sends email with the details to Provincial Minister.
- 3) The Provincial Minister sends email (through the GOC) to the Public Safety Minister. The MPS sends request to Minister of Defence.

I have attached the 4149 which the CAF will require to action our request. I did not populate all fields, so please review. With respect to the operational plan, I am providing a draft below which you can modify accordingly (easier to review than when the content is inputted into the form). I have included some notes in bold for your consideration. You may wish to include more content around the ongoing risk assessment as that will be one point that the CAF will focus on to determine the risk to their personnel.

### Overview of Operational Plan

A disturbance of the peace is occurring in Coutts, Alberta at the southern border crossing to the USA. There are currently 100 semi tractor trailers blocking this critical transportation route. The drivers of these vehicles are acting in protest of mandatory trucker vaccinations. The Milk River RCMP Detachment supported by RCMP resources from throughout Alberta, including the Consultative Conflict Management Group (CCMG), Critical Incident Program, Divisional Intelligence, and municipal police forces from Lethbridge and Calgary are working collaboratively to ensure a coordinated response to keep the peace and protect public safety.

Although there is a potential for violence, none has occurred at this time. There are splinter groups who are capitalizing on this protest to push their own agendas to force the Government to remove all public health restrictions in place due to the pandemic. Ongoing efforts to monitor the activities of these groups/individuals.

The truck blockade is affecting the trade and movement of people in Alberta and is of national interest due to the reduction of supply chains during COVID-19. **(this outlines the situation, risk assessment, it is of national interest)**

Given the need to re-open this transportation route, the RCMP has attempted to obtain private industry tow trucks but these companies are refusing to provide their services. There is also information that these companies have received threats and/or have received payment from protest organizers to not provide support to the RCMP. **(this outlines that we have tried all means to obtain private tow trucks and CAF is our last resource)**

Other police forces have been engaged but do not have the ability or equipment to assist. The RCMP also does not have the vehicles and equipment and is unable to deal effectively with this disturbance of the peace affecting the national interest. The following operational assistance from the Canadian Armed Forces is requested, for purposes of assisting in suppressing, preventing or otherwise dealing with the disturbance: The removal of vehicles including semi tractors and trailers at the Alberta border crossings. **(this is the actual objective of the request, we don't tell them what we need, only the end effect of their services)**

K Division has been asked by the provincial government (name of official, its usually their Attorney General equivalent or premier) to open up the border crossings. A command post has been established at (name, address) to support this operation. The on scene incident commander is (name). The RCMP will be on scene to ensure the safety and security of the CAF equipment and personnel. The RCMP will ensure that the CAF will not directly engage with any protesters. **(Note: they are risk adverse and don't want to put their personnel in any danger or be seen in the media taking physical action against protesters, this section may need to be fleshed out a bit)**

I have contacted the CAF Liaison assigned to the RCMP – LCol Michael Galloway for his situational awareness. I have also reached out to the DG at the GOC (Government Operations Center), Deryck Trehearne, to advise of the potential for an RFA but asked that he not “spin” anything up until he received confirmation that this is our intended way forward.

Please advise if I can provide you with any further support on this matter.

Regards,

Jamie

*Jamie Solesme*

Chief Superintendent / Surintendante principale  
Director General / Directrice générale

Operational Readiness Response / Préparation et interventions opérationnelles  
Contract and Indigenous Policing / Services de police contractuels et autochtones

Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada  
Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

73 prom Leikin Drive, Ottawa, ON, K1A 0R2, Mailstop / Arrêt postal 8

Tel: (613) 843-4796 Cell: **irrelevant**

[jamie.Solisme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:jamie.Solisme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

## RE: Request for Military Support

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 05:36:38  
**To:** Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Norman, Tara (Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Request for Military Support

---

Thanks for this Jamie.

John, just to confirm that we will not take this course of action until cleared by Commr. To be discussed as we go.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Solesme, Jamie <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 7:20 AM  
**To:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Norman, Tara <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Request for Military Support

Good morning James,

Sorry I wanted to get this off to last night. Further to our discussion yesterday, in the event there is a requirement to proceed with this request, I have attached the required documentation.

This is considered a Class 1 request and the approval process would be as follows:

- 1) CROPS obtains commissioners approval. Asks Commissioner to appoint K Div CO as representative.
- 2) K Div sends email with the details to Provincial Minister.
- 3) The Provincial Minister sends email (through the GOC) to the Public Safety Minister. The MPS sends request to Minister of Defence.

I have attached the 4149 which the CAF will require to action our request. I did not populate all fields, so please review. With respect to the operational plan, I am providing a draft below which you can modify accordingly (easier to review than when the content is inputted into the form). I have included some notes in bold for your consideration. You may wish to include more content around the ongoing risk assessment as that will be one point that the CAF will focus on to determine the risk to their personnel.

---

### Overview of Operational Plan

A disturbance of the peace is occurring in Coutts, Alberta at the southern border crossing to the USA. There are currently 100 semi tractor trailers blocking this critical transportation route. The drivers of these vehicles are acting in protest of mandatory trucker vaccinations. The Milk River RCMP Detachment supported by RCMP resources from throughout Alberta, including the Consultative Conflict Management Group (CCMG), Critical Incident Program, Divisional Intelligence, and municipal police forces from Lethbridge and Calgary are working collaboratively to ensure a coordinated response to keep the peace and protect public safety.

Although there is a potential for violence, none has occurred at this time. There are splinter groups who are capitalizing on this protest to push their own agendas to force the Government to remove all public health restrictions in place due to the pandemic. Ongoing efforts to monitor the activities of these groups/individuals.

The truck blockade is affecting the trade and movement of people in Alberta and is of national interest due to the reduction of supply chains during COVID-19. **(this outlines the situation, risk assessment, it is of national interest)**

Given the need to re-open this transportation route, the RCMP has attempted to obtain private industry tow trucks but these companies are refusing to provide their services. There is also information that these companies have received threats and/or have received payment from protest organizers to not provide support to the RCMP. **(this outlines that we have tried all means to obtain private tow trucks and CAF is our last resource)**

Other police forces have been engaged but do not have the ability or equipment to assist. The RCMP also does not have the vehicles and equipment and is unable to deal effectively with this disturbance of the peace affecting the national interest. The following operational assistance from the Canadian Armed Forces is requested, for purposes of assisting in suppressing, preventing or otherwise dealing with the disturbance: The removal of vehicles including semi tractors and trailers at the Alberta border crossings. **(this is the actual objective of the request, we don't tell them what we need, only the end effect of their services)**

K Division has been asked by the provincial government (name of official, its usually their Attorney General equivalent or premier) to open up the border crossings. A command post has been established at (name, address) to support this operation. The on scene incident commander is (name). The RCMP will be on scene to ensure the safety and security of the CAF equipment and personnel. The RCMP will ensure that the CAF will not directly engage with any protesters. **(Note: they are risk adverse and don't want to put their personnel in any danger or be seen in the media taking physical action against protesters, this section may need to be fleshed out a bit)**

---

I have contacted the CAF Liaison assigned to the RCMP – LOdr Michael Galloway for his situational awareness. I have also reached out to the DG at the GOC (Government Operations Center), Deryck Trehearne, to advise of the potential for an RFA but asked that he not “spin” anything up until he received confirmation that this is our intended way forward.

Please advise if I can provide you with any further support on this matter.

Regards,

Jamie

*Jamie Solesme*

Chief Superintendent / Surintendante principale  
Director General / Directrice générale

Operational Readiness Response / Préparation et interventions opérationnelles  
Contract and Indigenous Policing / Services de police contractuels et autochtones  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada  
Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

73 prom Leikin Drive, Ottawa, ON, K1A 0R2, Mailstop / Arrêt postal 8

Tel: (613) 843-4796 Cel: [redacted]

[jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

## RE: 2000 hr Update

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 06:24:01  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vavrek, Jill (jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: 2000 hr Update

---

Sorry Sorab it was a general discussion about what impact our actions at Coutts may have locally and in other parts of the Country.

We are mindful that our action today seemed to kick off some slowdowns and one temporarily blockade in Alberta. We discussed if it may have broader implications but we have not observed that yet. It is something we will keep an eye on and I know our CO is discussing with NHQ.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 4:47 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Vavrek, Jill" <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2000 hr Update

Thank you so much for this and the NOC Sit Rep.

Looking forward to communication through the day.

A point to clarify:

- 1) In the first update from 17:00 and 18:00 hrs, you had mentioned, *à* l'écrit, *concerned* our actions will be a Flashpoint for national actions, was this just a general point based on possibility of blockades spreading to other border and non-border locations or, is there specific information/intelligence.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Vavrek, Jill <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:47 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2000 hr Update

2000 hr Update

- focusing on containment for tonight without perimeter expanding
- Alberta Towing Association contacted us to ascertain understanding of our challenges to obtain tow trucks (still ongoing)
- CCMG gave messaging to stop harassing mayor and towns people
- Estimate of 100 semis at main blockade
- Highway 501 and highway 4 with 70 vehicles may hinder member access to Lethbridge
- next briefing at 0900 MST tomorrow
- All further blockades have been resolved
- 20-24 members on day and night shifts for containment and checkpoints, additional 70 K STO members day shift
- Calgary public order willing to assist as required. K Div STO has previously trained with CPS Public Order team
- Ongoing communication with protestors

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Vavrek, Jill" <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-01 19:00 (GMT-07:00)

To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: 1700/1800 hr Update

1700 & 1800 update

- Automobile transport association to try and give messaging to support our request for tow trucks, cranes and/or operators. No success.
- industry members being messaged and paid to not support our work
- hiring tow trucks, oil field equipment, cranes and or renting or buying= no success
- same responses to above from BC and SK
- trying to help CBSA look into possibilities of Montana tow companies (very complex)
- concerned our actions will be a Flashpoint for national actions
- still unsure of what our actions will be
- CPS, LRPS, Public order unit all on site helping with on any activity we may not be forecasting
- some vehicles disabled so SES tactics may be an option
- as of 1810 Fort MCLEOD full North and south blockade disbanded and same for slow roll on Highway 3
- next briefing 1900 MST

Jill Vavrek

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: 2000 hr Update

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 06:24:51  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vavrek, Jill (jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: 2000 hr Update

---

Copy.

Sorab

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 8:24 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vavrek, Jill <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2000 hr Update

Sorry Sorab it was a general discussion about what impact our actions at Coutts may have locally and in other parts of the Country.

We are mindful that our action today seemed to kick off some slowdowns and one temporary blockade in Alberta. We discussed if it may have broader implications but we have not observed that yet. It is something we will keep an eye on and I know our CO is discussing with NHQ.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 4:47 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Vavrek, Jill" <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2000 hr Update

Thank you so much for this and the NOC Sit Rep.

Looking forward to communication through the day.

A point to clarify:

- 1) In the first update from 17:00 and 18:00 hrs, you had mentioned, "-concerned our actions will be a Flashpoint for national actions", was this just a general point based on possibility of blockades spreading to other border and non-border locations or, is there specific information/intelligence.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Vavrek, Jill <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:47 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2000 hr Update

2000 hr Update

- focusing on containment for tonight without perimeter expanding
- Alberta Towing Association contacted us to ascertain understanding of our challenges to obtain tow trucks (still ongoing)



- CCMG gave messaging to stop harassing mayor and towns people
- Estimate of 100 semis at main blockade
- Highway 501 and highway 4 with 70 vehicles may hinder member access to Lethbridge
- next briefing at 0900 MST tomorrow
- All further blockades have been resolved
- 20-24 members on day and night shifts for containment and checkpoints, additional 70 K STO members day shift
- Calgary public order willing to assist as required. K Div STO has previously trained with CPS Public Order team
- Ongoing communication with protestors

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Vavrek, Jill" <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-01 19:00 (GMT-07:00)

To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: 1700/1800 hr Update

1700 & 1800 update

- Automobile transport association to try and give messaging to support our request for tow trucks, cranes and/or operators. No success.
- industry members being messaged and paid to not support our work
- hiring tow trucks, oil field equipment, cranes and or renting or buying= no success
- same responses to above from BC and SK
- trying to help CBSA look into possibilities of Montana tow companies (very complex)
- concerned our actions will be a Flashpoint for national actions
- still unsure of what our actions will be
- CPS, LRPS, Public order unit all on site helping with on any activity we may not be forecasting
- some vehicles disabled so SES tactics may be an option
- as of 1810 Fort MCLEOD full North and south blockade disbanded and same for slow roll on Highway 3
- next briefing 1900 MST

Jill Vavrek

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: BWC Request.**

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 06:32:32  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Davermann, Shirley (Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

---

Morning Sir,

I can do that this morning, but I'm not sure they would arrive before mid day Friday based on past experience shipping them out asap. My records indicate I have 21 Watchguard BWC in the office, 14 Viewu and 18 Axon....I can ship multiple different models, but it will become difficult to manage for K div. My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's.

I will require a contact and shipping address to get them on their way.

Shaun

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Dell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: BWC Request.**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 06:34:50  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Davermann, Shirley (Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

---

"My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's."

Lets do this.

Sorab

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 8:32 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Morning Sir,

I can do that this morning, but I'm not sure they would arrive before mid day Friday based on past experience shipping them out asap. My records indicate I have 21 Watchguard BWC in the office, 14 Vievu and 18 Axon....I can ship multiple different models, but it will become difficult to manage for K div. My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's.

I will require a contact and shipping address to get them on their way.

Shaun

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: BWC Request.**

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 06:43:56  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Davermann, Shirley (Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

---

Copy, will get them ready to mail

Shaun

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 8:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

"My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's."

Lets do this.

Sorab

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 8:32 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Morning Sir,

I can do that this morning, but I'm not sure they would arrive before mid day Friday based on past experience shipping them out asap. My records indicate I have 21 Watchguard BWC in the office, 14 Viewu and 18 Axon....I can ship multiple different models, but it will become difficult to manage for K div. My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's.

I will require a contact and shipping address to get them on their way.

Shaun

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: BWC Request.**

---

**From:** Davermann, Shirley (Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 06:51:47  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

---

Good morning Sir(s),

We are organizing the transfer of the BWCs to Calgary. We will send you a confirmation email, once all equipment is on its way.

Shirley

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## FW: BWC Request.

---

**From:** Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 06:58:25  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant)@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: BWC Request.

---

Good Morning James,

Just received this from NHQ regarding the shipping of BWC. Do you have a designate that you want to identify to receive them. I can coordinate with that person to get these shipped.

Nick

---

**From:** Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:45 AM  
**To:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Good morning Ed and Nick,

I presume you already know the situation in "K" Division re: request for BWCs. We can ship 21 Watchguards, but need a contact person ASAP.

Could you please provide a name for a contact?

Thank you,

Shirley

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 8:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

"My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's."

Lets do this.

Sorab

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 8:32 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Morning Sir,

I can do that this morning, but I'm not sure they would arrive before mid day Friday based on past experience shipping them out asap. My records indicate I have 21 Watchguard BWC in the office, 14 Viewu and 18 Axon....I can ship multiple different models, but it will become difficult to manage for K div. My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's.

I will require a contact and shipping address to get them on their way.

Shaun

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM

**To:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Subject:** Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: BWC Request.**

---

**From:** Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 07:11:58  
**To:** Davermann, Shirley (Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Marentette, David (David.Marentette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

---

Good Morning Shirley/Shawn;

You can use Sgt. David Marentette (NCO i/c Coaldale Detachment) as the contact/shipping person. This may change over the course of this event, but in order to get these out here, please use him. His contact information is:

Sgt. David Marentette  
c/o Coaldale RCMP Detachment  
705-19A Avenue  
Coaldale, AB  
T1M 1A7  
Phone: 403-345-5552  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

Thank you,  
Nick

S/Sgt. Nick Marcetta  
Risk Manager --- Criminal Operations (Core)  
K Division HQ, Edmonton  
Phone: 780-412-5398  
Email: [nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

*"Sometimes it is the people no one can imagine anything of who do the things no one can imagine" - Alan Turing*

*"We do the best we can with what we know, and when we know better, we do better."*  
- Maya Angelou

This information is intended only for the addressee and may contain confidential proprietary and/or privileged material. Any unauthorized review, distribution or other use is prohibited without the prior expressed consent of the originator. If you receive this message in error, please contact the sender, destroy this message and any copies of the message.

---

**From:** Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:45 AM  
**To:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Good morning Ed and Nick,

I presume you already know the situation in "K" Division re: request for BWCs. We can ship 21 Watchguards, but need a contact person ASAP.

Could you please provide a name for a contact?

Thank you,

Shirley

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 8:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

"My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's."

Lets do this.

Sorab

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>



**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 8:32 AM

**To:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Morning Sir,

I can do that this morning, but I'm not sure they would arrive before mid day Friday based on past experience shipping them out asap. My records indicate I have 21 Watchguard BWC in the office, 14 Viewu and 18 Axon....I can ship multiple different models, but it will become difficult to manage for K div. My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's.

I will require a contact and shipping address to get them on their way.

Shaun

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:35 AM

**To:** Vickery, Shaun <[shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Subject:** BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM

**To:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Subject:** Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Dell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: BWC Request.**

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 07:13:13  
**To:** Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Davermann, Shirley (Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Marentette, David (David.Marentette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

---

Thank you Nick,

I will ship them out. I will send a message with a follow once they are on the way.

Shaun

Shaun Vickery (Sgt.)  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Ottawa, ON

**Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 9:12 AM  
**To:** Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marentette, David <David.Marentette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Good Morning Shirley/Shawn;

You can use Sgt. David Marentette (NCO i/c Coaldale Detachment) as the contact/shipping person. This may change over the course of this event, but in order to get these out here, please use him. His contact information is:

Sgt. David Marentette  
c/o Coaldale RCMP Detachment  
705-19A Avenue  
Coaldale, AB  
T1M 1A7  
Phone: 403-345-5552  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

Thank you,  
Nick

S/Sgt. Nick Marcetta  
Risk Manager – Criminal Operations (Core)  
K Division HQ, Edmonton  
Phone: 780-412-5398  
Email: [nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

*"Sometimes it is the people no one can imagine anything of who do the things no one can imagine" - Alan Turing*

*"We do the best we can with what we know, and when we know better, we do better."*  
- Maya Angelou

This information is intended only for the addressee and may contain confidential proprietary and/or privileged material. Any unauthorized review, distribution or other use is prohibited without the prior expressed consent of the originator. If you receive this message in error, please contact the sender, destroy this message and any copies of the message.

---

**From:** Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:45 AM  
**To:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Good morning Ed and Nick,

I presume you already know the situation in "K" Division re: request for BWCs. We can ship 21 Watchguards, but need a contact person ASAP.

Could you please provide a name for a contact?

Thank you,

Shirley

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 8:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <[shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

"My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's."

Lets do this.

Sorab

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun <[shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 8:32 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Morning Sir,

I can do that this morning, but I'm not sure they would arrive before mid day Friday based on past experience shipping them out asap. My records indicate I have 21 Watchguard BWC in the office, 14 Viewu and 18 Axon....I can ship multiple different models, but it will become difficult to manage for K div. My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's.

I will require a contact and shipping address to get them on their way.

Shaun

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <[shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: BWC Request.**

---

**From:** Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 07:15:05  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Davermann, Shirley (Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Marentette, David (David.Marentette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

---

No worries.....is Dave going to have to pick up some external hard drives to download the video or are those coming with the cameras?

**From:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 7:13 AM  
**To:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marentette, David <David.Marentette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Thank you Nick,

I will ship them out. I will send a message with a follow once they are on the way.

Shaun

Shaun Vickery (Sgt.)  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Ottawa, ON

**Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 9:12 AM  
**To:** Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marentette, David <David.Marentette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Good Morning Shirley/Shawn;

You can use Sgt. David Marentette (NCO i/c Coaldale Detachment) as the contact/shipping person. This may change over the course of this event, but in order to get these out here, please use him. His contact information is:

Sgt. David Marentette  
c/o Coaldale RCMP Detachment  
705-19A Avenue  
Coaldale, AB  
T1M 1A7  
Phone: 403-345-5552  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

Thank you,  
Nick

S/Sgt. Nick Marcetta  
Risk Manager --- Criminal Operations (Core)  
K. Division HQ, Edmonton  
Phone: 780-412-5398  
Email: [nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

*"Sometimes it is the people no one can imagine anything of who do the things no one can imagine" - Alan Turing*

*"We do the best we can with what we know, and when we know better, we do better."*  
- Maya Angelou

This information is intended only for the addressee and may contain confidential proprietary and/or privileged material. Any unauthorized review, distribution or other use is prohibited without the prior expressed consent of the originator. If you receive this message in error, please contact the sender, destroy this message and any copies of the message.

---

**From:** Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:45 AM  
**To:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Good morning Ed and Nick,

I presume you already know the situation in "K" Division re: request for BWCs. We can ship 21 Watchguards, but need a contact person ASAP.

Could you please provide a name for a contact?

Thank you,

Shirley

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 8:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

"My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's."

Lets do this.

Sorab

**From:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 8:32 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Morning Sir,

I can do that this morning, but I'm not sure they would arrive before mid day Friday based on past experience shipping them out asap. My records indicate I have 21 Watchguard BWC in the office, 14 Viewu and 18 Axon....I can ship multiple different models, but it will become difficult to manage for K div. My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's.

I will require a contact and shipping address to get them on their way.

Shaun

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.



**RE: BWC Request.**

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 07:17:55  
**To:** Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Davermann, Shirley (Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Marentette, David (David.Marentette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

---

You should grab some hard drives, I am not sure we have any left at the moment.

I will have all the details in an hour or two on what exactly is coming your way!

Shaun

---

**From:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 9:15 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marentette, David <David.Marentette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

No worries.....Is Dave going to have to pick up some external hard drives to download the video or are those coming with the cameras?

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 7:13 AM  
**To:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marentette, David <David.Marentette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Thank you Nick,

I will ship them out. I will send a message with a follow once they are on the way.

Shaun

Shaun Vickery (Sgt.)  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Ottawa, ON

Irrelevant

---

**From:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 9:12 AM  
**To:** Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marentette, David <David.Marentette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Good Morning Shirley/Shawn;

You can use Sgt. David Marentette (NCO i/c Coaldale Detachment) as the contact/shipping person. This may change over the course of this event, but in order to get these out here, please use him. His contact information is:

Sgt. David Marentette  
c/o Coaldale RCMP Detachment  
705-19A Avenue  
Coaldale, AB  
T1M 1A7  
Phone: 403-345-5552  
Cell: Irrelevant

Thank you,  
Nick

S/Sgt. Nick Marcetta  
Risk Manager – Criminal Operations (Core)

K Division HQ, Edmonton  
Phone: 780-412-5398  
Email: [nick.marceita@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:nick.marceita@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

*"Sometimes it is the people no one can imagine anything of who do the things no one can imagine" - Alan Turing*

*"We do the best we can with what we know, and when we know better, we do better."*  
- Maya Angelou

This information is intended only for the addressee and may contain confidential proprietary and/or privileged material. Any unauthorized review, distribution or other use is prohibited without the prior expressed consent of the originator. If you receive this message in error, please contact the sender, destroy this message and any copies of the message.

---

**From:** Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:45 AM  
**To:** Marceita, Nick <[nick.marceita@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:nick.marceita@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Moreland, Edward <[edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Vickery, Shaun <[shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Good morning Ed and Nick,

I presume you already know the situation in "K" Division re: request for BWCs. We can ship 21 Watchguards, but need a contact person ASAP.

Could you please provide a name for a contact?

Thank you,

Shirley

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 8:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <[shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

"My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's."

Lets do this.

Sorab

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun <[shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 8:32 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Morning Sir,

I can do that this morning, but I'm not sure they would arrive before mid day Friday based on past experience shipping them out asap. My records indicate I have 21 Watchguard BWC in the office, 14 Viewu and 18 Axon....I can ship multiple different models, but it will become difficult to manage for K div. My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's.

I will require a contact and shipping address to get them on their way.

Shaun

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <[shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>



**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## RE: BWC Request.

---

**From:** Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 07:18:23  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Davermann, Shirley (Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Marentette, David (David.Marentette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

---

Thanks Shaun....muchly appreciated.

**From:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 7:18 AM  
**To:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marentette, David <David.Marentette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

You should grab some hard drives, I am not sure we have any left at the moment.

I will have all the details in an hour or two on what exactly is coming your way!

Shaun

---

**From:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 9:15 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marentette, David <David.Marentette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

No worries....is Dave going to have to pick up some external hard drives to download the video or are those coming with the cameras?

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 7:13 AM  
**To:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marentette, David <David.Marentette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Thank you Nick,

I will ship them out. I will send a message with a follow once they are on the way.

Shaun

Shaun Vickery (Sgt.)  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Ottawa, ON

Irrelevant

---

**From:** Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 9:12 AM  
**To:** Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marentette, David <David.Marentette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Good Morning Shirley/Shawn;

You can use Sgt. David Marentette (NCO i/c Coaldale Detachment) as the contact/shipping person. This may change over the course of this event, but in order to get these out here, please use him. His contact information is:

Sgt. David Marentette  
c/o Coaldale RCMP Detachment  
705-19A Avenue  
Coaldale, AB  
T1M 1A7

Phone: 403-345-5552

Cell: Irrelevant

Thank you,  
Nick

S/Sgt. Nick Marcetta  
Risk Manager – Criminal Operations (Core)  
K Division HQ, Edmonton  
Phone: 780-412-5398  
Email: [nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

*"Sometimes it is the people no one can imagine anything of who do the things no one can imagine" - Alan Turing*

*"We do the best we can with what we know, and when we know better, we do better."*  
– Maya Angelou

This information is intended only for the addressee and may contain confidential proprietary and or privileged material. Any unauthorized review, distribution or other use is prohibited without the prior expressed consent of the originator. If you receive this message in error, please contact the sender, destroy this message and any copies of the message.

---

**From:** Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:45 AM  
**To:** Marcetta, Nick <[nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Moreland, Edward <[edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Vickery, Shaun <[shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Good morning Ed and Nick,

I presume you already know the situation in "K" Division re: request for BWCs. We can ship 21 Watchguards, but need a contact person ASAP.

Could you please provide a name for a contact?

Thank you,

Shirley

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 8:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <[shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

"My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's."

Lets do this.

Sorab

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun <[shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 8:32 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Morning Sir,

I can do that this morning, but I'm not sure they would arrive before mid day Friday based on past experience shipping them out asap. My records indicate I have 21 Watchguard BWC in the office, 14 Viewu and 18 Axon....I can ship multiple different models, but it will become difficult to manage for K div. My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's.

I will require a contact and shipping address to get them on their way.

Shaun

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <[shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM

**To:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Subject:** Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 07:26:19  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

---

Peter,

Just finished a call with Commr, your CO and others. Information flow is paramount to support the Commr and our actions through this, as there lots of moving pieces and concern over spread and this becoming a long term event.

Can I please ask for the following:

1. Sit Rep twice a day. 12 pm and 6 pm Ottawa time. (For today at 12 pm please add to what you sent last night).
2. Hourly updates - by email - can be short ones, from you to myself so I can update the Mgmt Team here.
3. Your CO offered that I could join your briefings. Please send me the invite as it will help with information flow and could cut down on hourly updates.

Call me if you wish to discuss. Best wishes for the day to all of you.

Sorab

## FW: Deterrence, Education, and Evidence

---

**From:** Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 07:36:42  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Deterrence, Education, and Evidence

---

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-02 06:49 (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Spaans, John" <john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Switzer, Troy" <troy.switzer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tulloch, Greg" <greg.tulloch@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Peters, Curtis" <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fuller, Scott" <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Comaniuk, Ryan" <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Deterrence, Education, and Evidence

Good morning,

Concept of Operations for today's ops period should include the above three objectives at all levels of command.

We need to ensure we do all we can to deter other protesters from continuing to attend the area. This includes enforcement / education considerations our exterior containment points and our media message overall. Enforcement and deterrence should be occurring well away from the site as well, ie all over southern AB.

Secondly on site we need to start educating folks through one on one conversations about what they are actually doing and giving people good opportunities to leave either the blockade or the town site after we collect the relevant info. Sgt. Harms can brief us this am on a great example of a contact he had in this regard at about 2200hrs last night.

Thirdly we need to gather evidence of the offences. Currently we struggle on site with this based on taskings. We have a containment team on the edge and a tac troop for the blockade itself.

Today if we can we need to get a small group of investigators together to properly document the activities / offences we are observing.

For district silver I would suggest a review of where our file management / MCM strategy is at would be timely.

Thanks folks and see you later on this am.

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 07:45:25  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vavrek, Jill (jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

---

Copy Sorab...we will get that done. I've copied the relevant people and we will get you on the invite for the briefings.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 7:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

Peter,

Just finished a call with Commr, your CO and others. Information flow is paramount to support the Commr and our actions through this, as there lots of moving pieces and concern over spread and this becoming a long term event.

Can I please ask for the following:

1. Sit Rep twice a day. 12 pm and 6 pm Ottawa time. (For today at 12 pm please add to what you sent last night).
2. Hourly updates - by email - can be short ones, from you to myself so I can update the Mgmt Team here.
3. Your CO offered that I could join your briefings. Please send me the invite as it will help with information flow and could cut down on hourly updates.

Call me if you wish to discuss. Best wishes for the day to all of you.

Sorab

**RE: BWC Request.**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 07:53:47  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Davermann, Shirley (Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vavrek, Jill (jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

---

Thank you all, Kevin Charles will provide instructions.

Trevor

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 6:51 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Vickery, Shaun" <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Davermann, Shirley" <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Vavrek, Jill" <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Thanks Shaun, I have looped in Trevor Daroux as I will ask Trevor where he would like these cameras Sent to

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 6:34 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Vickery, Shaun" <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Davermann, Shirley" <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's.

Lets do this.

Sorab

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 8:32 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Morning Sir,

I can do that this morning, but I'm not sure they would arrive before mid day Friday based on past experience shipping them out asap. My records indicate I have 21 Watchguard BWC in the office, 14 Viewu and 18 Axon's. I can ship multiple different models, but it will become difficult to manage for K div. My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's.

I will require a contact and shipping address to get them on their way.

Shaun

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:35 AM



**To:** Vickery, Shaun <[shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWCâ€™s to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

**From:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: BWC Request.**

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 07:57:09  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Davenport, Shirley (Shirley.Davenport@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vavrek, Jill (jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Numan, Mike (Mike.S.Numan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fuller, Scott (scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request

---

Good morning Sirs,

Kindly courier these BWCs to:

Coaldale RCMP Detachment:  
ATTN: S/Sgt Mike Numan  
705 19A Avenue  
Coaldale AB  
T1M 0C3

Thank you  
Kevin

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 7:54 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davenport, Shirley <Shirley.Davenport@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vavrek, Jill <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Thank you all, Kevin Charles will provide instructions.

Trevor

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 6:51 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Vickery, Shaun" <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Davenport, Shirley" <Shirley.Davenport@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Vavrek, Jill" <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Thanks Shaun, I have looped in Trevor Daroux as I will ask Trevor where he would like these cameras Sent to

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 6:34 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Vickery, Shaun" <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Davenport, Shirley" <Shirley.Davenport@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

"My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's."

Lets do this.

Sorab

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun <[shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 8:32 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Morning Sir,

I can do that this morning, but I'm not sure they would arrive before mid day Friday based on past experience shipping them out asap. My records indicate I have 21 Watchguard BWC in the office, 14 Viewu and 18 Axon....I can ship multiple different models, but it will become difficult to manage for K div. My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's.

I will require a contact and shipping address to get them on their way.

Shaun

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:35 AM  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun <[shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Davermann, Shirley <[Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**FW: Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.**

---

**From:** Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 08:13:46  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

---

Hi John

We just want to support and keep the NHQ noise out of your ear!! We have to manage a machine here so you can concentrate on solid ops...

Dennis

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 9:45 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vavrek, Jill <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

Copy Sorab...we will get that done. I've copied the relevant people and we will get you on the invite for the briefings.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 7:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

Peter,

Just finished a call with Commr, your CO and others. Information flow is paramount to support the Commr and our actions through this, as there lots of moving pieces and concern over spread and this becoming a long term event.

Can I please ask for the following:

1. Sit Rep twice a day. 12 pm and 6 pm Ottawa time. (For today at 12 pm please add to what you sent last night).
2. Hourly updates by email - can be short ones, from you to myself so I can update the Mgmt Team here.
3. Your CO offered that I could join your briefings. Please send me the invite as it will help with information flow and could cut down on hourly updates.

Call me if you wish to discuss. Best wishes for the day to all of you.

Sorab

**RE: BWC Request.**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 08:15:03  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

---

We are having them sent to Coaldale. CPS cameras we will be taking them directly to the site.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 5:34 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: BWC Request.

Where is the best place to have these Sent?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 4:34 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Vickery, Shaun" <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Davermann, Shirley" <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** BWC Request

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## Your protest...

---

**From:** Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 08:28:24  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Your protest...

---

Sir:

John... we have a couple really good CCMG/ negotiators...

Would you have any need??

... Jeff

## FW: Deterrence, Education, and Evidence

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 08:36:07  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Deterrence, Education, and Evidence

---

FYI

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-430-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 8:30 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Deterrence, Education, and Evidence

FYI

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 6:49 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Spaans, John" <john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Switzer, Troy" <troy.switzer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tulloch, Greg" <greg.tulloch@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Peters, Curtis" <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fuller, Scott" <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Comaniuk, Ryan" <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Deterrence, Education, and Evidence

Good morning,

Concept of Operations for today's ops period should include the above three objectives at all levels of command.

We need to ensure we do all we can to deter other protesters from continuing to attend the area. This includes enforcement / education considerations our exterior containment points and our media message overall. Enforcement and deterrence should be occurring well away from the site as well, ie all over southern AB.

Secondly on site we need to start educating folks through one on one conversations about what they are actually doing and giving people good opportunities to leave either the blockade or the town site after we collect the relevant info. Sgt. Harms can brief us this am on a great example of a contact he had in this regard at about 2200hrs last night.

Thirdly we need to gather evidence of the offences. Currently we struggle on site with this based on taskings. We have a containment team on the edge and a tac troop for the blockade itself.

Today if we can we need to get a small group of investigators together to properly document the activities / offences we are observing.

For district silver I would suggest a review of where our file management / MCM strategy is at would be timely.

Thanks folks and see you later on this am.

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: Your protest... - Offer from G Division**

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 08:36:35  
**To:** Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Your protest... - Offer from G Division

---

Thanks Jeff, by way of this email I will feed that offer into our DEOC. Appreciate. KK

**From:** Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 8:28 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Your protest...

Sir:

John... we have a couple really good CCMG/ negotiators...

Would you have any need??

... Jeff



## RE: Deterrence, Education, and Evidence

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 08:51:08  
**To:** Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Deterrence, Education, and Evidence

---

Thanks Gord,  
From Gold we will adopt your objectives.

1-Education  
2-Deterrence  
3-Evidence Gathering

Tactics for clarity  
Enforcement will focus on external protests and events  
Media messaging will focus on deterrence, education  
Highlighting potential charges, jeopardy,

Evidence Gathering will include evidence for offences  
TSA  
Critical Infrastructure Defence Act  
CC  
Vehicle Inspection...can we make this as part of the release of vehicles?  
Cross Border consideration (Kevin Charles to liaise with Crown)  
Corporation Summons

MCM-SCB will lead Rick Jane will update.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-3850  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

----- Original message -----

From: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-02 6:49 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Spaans, John" <john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Switzer, Troy" <troy.switzer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tulloch, Greg" <greg.tulloch@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Peters, Curtis" <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fuller, Scott" <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Comaniuk, Ryan" <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Deterrence, Education, and Evidence

Good morning,

Concept of Operations for today's ops period should include the above three objectives at all levels of command.

We need to ensure we do all we can to deter other protesters from continuing to attend the area. This includes enforcement / education considerations our exterior containment points and our media message overall. Enforcement and deterrence should be occurring well away from the site as well, ie all over southern AB.

Secondly on site we need to start educating folks through one on one conversations about what they are actually doing and giving people good opportunities to leave either the blockade or the town site after we collect the relevant info. Sgt. Harms can brief us this am on a great example of a contact he had in this regard at about 2200hrs last night.

Thirdly we need to gather evidence of the offences. Currently we struggle on site with this based on taskings. We have a containment team on the edge and a tac troop for the blockade itself.

Today if we can we need to get a small group of investigators together to properly document the activities / offences we are observing.

For district silver I would suggest a review of where our file management / MCM strategy is at would be timely.

Thanks folks and see you later on this am.

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 08:54:29  
**To:** Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacKinnon, Sarah (Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Sit Rep #61: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28-2022-02-01

---

FYI.

Sorab

**From:** Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 10:52 AM  
**To:** Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chaudin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Monette, Mitch <Mitch.Monette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dumoulin, Stéphanie <Stephanie.Dumoulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vaillant, Josee <Josee.Vaillant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clarkin, Danielle <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Radmore, Cheryl <Cheryl.Radmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leduc, Karen <Karen.Leduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whyte, Angela <Angela.Whyte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Sit Rep #61: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28-2022-02-01

**\*\*Sit Reps will now be distributed every 2 hours, as long as the situation continues to remain stable. \*\***  
**Situation as of 0858 on 2022-02-02**

**Event Overview:**

- No demonstrators are reported to be on **Parliament Hill** at this time.
- No demonstrators are on **Wellington St. and in the surrounding area.**
- OPS advised at 2300hrs on 2022-02-01, that the City of Ottawa will be replacing the temporary barricades (dump trucks) for concrete ones.
- Snow is expected to begin today at 0900 hrs and continue throughout the day and well into the evening.

**Operational Information:**

- The website [murderbydecree.com](http://murderbydecree.com) posted: A CALL TO THE TRUCK CONVOY IN CANADA: \$10,000 REWARD OFFERED FOR THE ARREST OF CONVICTED FELONS-FEB. 1ST 2022. The website includes a pdf of the 'Arrest Warrant issued against PM TRUDEAU and GG SIMON which was circulated online back on 15 Jan 2022.<sup>[1]</sup>
  - o An uptick was observed in chatter about the reward.
- CIG continues to locate social media posts encouraging for trucks to be sent to Harrington Lake. No visual confirmation that any trucks are heading to Chelsea area.

**Operational Planning:**

- Nil updates at this time.

**Protective Clients and Protective Sites:**

- Discussions underway with OSGG to explore, based on the threat and risk assessment, the feasibility of reopening the grounds of Rideau Hall to the public.

**Communications:**

- The Ottawa Police Service will be holding an information briefing for Members of Council and Ottawa Police Services Board members on Wednesday, February 2 from 2 to 4 pm. Peter Sloly, Chief, Ottawa Police Service, will provide an update on the demonstration in Ottawa.
  - o Residents and media are invited to follow the briefing on the City's YouTube [channel\(link is external\)](#), [rogers.tv\(link is external\)](http://rogers.tv) or RogersTV Cable 22.
  - o Please note that due to time constraints OPS has signaled that there is no media availability following the briefing.

---

<sup>[1]</sup> <http://murderbydecree.com/2022/02/01/a-call-to-the-truck-convoy-in-canada-10000-reward-offered-for-the-arrest-of-convicted-felons-feb-1st-2022/#page-content>

## Premier briefing notes 2022-02-02

---

**From:** Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 10:15:11  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Premier briefing notes 2022-02-02  
**Attachment:** 2022-02-02 Briefing Notes for Premier and CO.docx;

---

Sirs,

Please find attached a rough draft of briefing notes for the Premier.

I'm running up a hard copy to the CO's office now for review.

Jenn Barnes, Sgt.  
K DEOC

## Social media post

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

**Sent:** 2022-02-02 10:17:33

**To:** Brown, Mei (mei.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Subject:** Social media post

---

# COUTTS SUPPORT RUN

February 2nd, 2022

## Supplies Needed

-Jerry cans (Not necessarily filled. Donate to have them filled, or filled with diesel or gas) Label if filled

-Ham

-Bacon

-Ground beef

-Tonnes of eggs.

-Cases of chips (individual bags)

-Throw away cutlery, coffee cups

-Baggies

-Burger buns

-Big bags of potatoes

-Shredded cheese

-Frozen chicken wings

-Toilet bowl cleaner

-Garbage bags

-Paper towels

-Dish soap

-Toilet paper

-Bottles of water

-Pop, juice boxes

-Oil for deep fryer (Costco has 5 gallon)

-Toiletries as far as wipes, toothbrushes and toothpaste would be good too.

If you're making food like sandwiches please leave off condiments that would go bad

ANYTHING ELSE THAT YOU WOULD LIKE TO DONATE WOULD BE GREATLY APPRECIATED!!!

Someone is in contact with [Personal Info.] owners of [Personal Info.] in Coutts

They are organizing a lot of supplies and running of fuel etc. They said any donations can be sent to

[Personal Info.]

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
**RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"**  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860  
Cell: Irrelevant

**Premier Briefing notes re-sending FW: Premier briefing notes 2022-02-02**

---

**From:** Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 10:41:38  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Premier Briefing notes re-sending FW: Premier briefing notes 2022-02-02  
**Attachment:** 2022-02-02 Briefing Notes for Premier and CO.docx;

---

Please find updated briefing notes. Apologies for any confusion.

Jenn

**From:** Barnes, Jennifer  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 10:15 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Premier briefing notes 2022-02-02

Sirs,

Please find attached a rough draft of briefing notes for the Premier.

I'm running up a hard copy to the CO's office now for review.

Jenn Barnes, Sgt.  
K DEOC



**RE: BWC Request.**

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 11:16:04  
**To:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Davermann, Shirley (Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vavrek, Jill (jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Numan, Mike (Mike.S.Numan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fuller, Scott (scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request

---

Afternoon all,

A pelican containing 19 Watchguard BWC's, accessories and a laptop have been shipped out this am from Ottawa via Purolator (tracking 333366107568). Delivery standard is one day, so fingers crossed they arrive tomorrow.

For those receiving, I will send another email with instructions and further details.

Thank you all and good luck!

Shaun

Shaun Vickery (Sgt.)  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Ottawa, ON

**Irrelevant**

**From:** Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 9:57 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vavrek, Jill <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Numan, Mike <Mike.S.Numan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Good morning Sirs,

Kindly courier these BWCs to:

Coaldale RCMP Detachment:  
ATTN: S/Sgt Mike Numan  
705 19A Avenue  
Coaldale AB  
T1M 0C3

Thank you  
Kevin

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 7:54 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vavrek, Jill <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Thank you all, Kevin Charles will provide instructions.

Trevor

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-02 6:51 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Vickery, Shaun" <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Davermann, Shirley" <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Vavrek, Jill" <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: BWC Request.

Thanks Shaun, I have looped in Trevor Daroux as I will ask Trevor where he would like these cameras Sent to

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-02 6:34 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Vickery, Shaun" <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Davermann, Shirley" <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: BWC Request.

"My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's."

Lets do this.

Sorab

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 8:32 AM

**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** RE: BWC Request.

Morning Sir,

I can do that this morning, but I'm not sure they would arrive before mid day Friday based on past experience shipping them out asap. My records indicate I have 21 Watchguard BWC in the office, 14 Viewu and 18 Axon...I can ship multiple different models, but it will become difficult to manage for K div. My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's.

I will require a contact and shipping address to get them on their way.

Shaun

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:35 AM

**To:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM

**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## RE: BWC deployment

---

**From:** Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 11:54:40  
**To:** Jessica Steinberg (Jessica.Steinberg@priv.gc.ca); Marie-Christine Monchalin (Marie-Christine.Monchalin@priv.gc.ca); Alexandra Foster (Alexandra.Foster@priv.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Numan, Mike (Mike.S.Numan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Davermann, Shirley (Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ghadban, Akrum (akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Purenne, Mélissa (melissa.purenne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BWC deployment

---

Afternoon Jessica,

Just a quick update for the Office of the Privacy Commissioner to advise that we have deployed 19 Body Worn Camera's to the ongoing public order event in southern Alberta. These are being sent out in the same fashion as our previous deployments. There is no relation to the ongoing National Body Worn Camera project.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Shaun

Shaun Vickery (Sgt.)  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Ottawa, ON

Irrelevant

**FW: 1100 hrs update**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 12:14:33  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: 1100 hrs update

---

1100 hrs update

- Tow Truck Association putting boots on the ground to get better idea of situation (no help guaranteed)
- Still working on gaining assets from various places. Nothing confirmed.
- Covert Ops observed both static and roving movement from the group during the night to watch for police movement
- Trying to identify leader for negotiations and reach out to moderates
- Some blockade vehicles have broken down; they have requested service vehicles to come in with fuel through social media.
- New convoy inbound from Fort McLeod to Coutts. 100 vehicles with food, fuel, large equipment including front end loaders. Setting up CBE checkpoint just outside Lethbridge.
- 1 objective of today is to work on social media messaging, specifically for Coutts blockade. Then, different messaging to public to outline current situation and yesterdays events
- Specific request for more CCMG officers being actioned,
- CBSA approved potential opportunity to use US tow services
- Premier wanting daily updates from CO
- Focusing on trying to ensure no additional blockades go up for fortifying existing ones
- Focusing on Town of Coutts residents and ability to move freely and have access to emergency services, busses, food, etc. Town is subject to occupation.
- Blockades/ slowdowns starting in other parts of the province (Banff Gates, Grande Prairie, Edmonton) which in turn may affect resourcing capacity in province. Looking for resources in other provinces.

Peter

## FW: Crops-To-Crops: Request for Air Services

**From:** Taylor, Doug (Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 12:32:22  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Crops-To-Crops: Request for Air Services  
**Attachment:** 20220202 F Div deny K Div Request HASP.pdf;

Hi Sir,

I was asked to forward to you as well. F Division is unable to provide the HASP to assist at Coutts.

**From:** Taylor, Doug  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 12:11 PM  
**To:** Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duff, Tyson <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Crops-To-Crops: Request for Air Services

For your info again.

**From:** Hart, Peter <peter.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 12:07 PM  
**To:** Taylor, Doug <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Crops / Opscr K [Irrelevant]; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F Federal Reviewer / F Examineur enquetes federales <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Air Services Edmonton / K Service de transport aerien <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** F Provincial Reviewers / F Examineurs Provinciaux (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F Federal Reviewer / F Examineur enquetes federales <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F Air Services Prince Albert / F Service de l'air Prince Albert <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F Air Services Regina / F Service de l'air Regina (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; AirServicesBranch-Servicedelair (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Crops-To-Crops: Request for Air Services

Hello K Division,

My apologies if your Request was not responded to promptly. Unfortunately, F Division Air Services is not able to provide additional assistance on this request at this time. See attached Crops Request.

Regards, Peter

Insp. Peter Hart  
Federal Support Services  
F Division Criminal Operations  
6101 Dewdney Avenue West  
Regina, Saskatchewan S4P3K7  
Office: #639-625-3956  
Cell: #[Irrelevant]  
Email: [peter.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)



**From:** F Provincial Reviewers / F Examineurs Provinciaux (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 10:24 AM  
**To:** Hart, Peter <peter.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Crops-To-Crops: Request for Air Services

Not sure if you have seen this.

Paul

**From:** Taylor, Doug <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 3:56 PM  
**To:** F Provincial Reviewers / F Examineurs Provinciaux (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F Federal Reviewer / F Examineur enquetes federales <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Crops-To-Crops: Request for Air Services

Hello,

The attached 6505 is approved by K-Division CROPS. DEOC, on behalf of Milk River Detachment, is requesting assistance from FDIV Air Services as per the attached.

Please contact the undersigned at any time if you require further information in support of this request.

Thank you,

S/Sgt Doug Taylor  
K-Division Federal Criminal Operations  
Phone: 780-412-5684  
Cell: Irrelevant

## RE: BWC deployment

---

**From:** Jessica Steinberg (Jessica.Steinberg@priv.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 12:33:44  
**To:** Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Marie-Christine Monchalin (Marie-Christine.Monchalin@priv.gc.ca); Alexandra Foster (Alexandra.Foster@priv.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Numan, Mike (Mike.S.Numan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Davermann, Shirley (Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ghadban, Akrum (akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Purenne, Mélissa (melissa.purenne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BWC deployment

---

Hello Shaun,

Thank you for letting us know. We appreciate receiving this information.

Best regards,  
jessica

Jessica Steinberg, PhD  
(elle/lui, she/her)

Conseillère principale, Direction des services-conseils au gouvernement  
Office of the Privacy Commissioner of Canada, Government of Canada  
[Jessica.Steinberg@priv.gc.ca](mailto:Jessica.Steinberg@priv.gc.ca) / Tél. : 873-355-0237 / ATS : (819) 994-6591

Senior Advisor, Government Advisory Directorate  
Office of the Privacy Commissioner of Canada, Government of Canada  
[Jessica.Steinberg@priv.gc.ca](mailto:Jessica.Steinberg@priv.gc.ca) / Tél. : 873-355-0237 / ATS : (819) 994-6591



**From:** Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 1:55 PM  
**To:** Jessica Steinberg <Jessica.Steinberg@priv.gc.ca>; Marie-Christine Monchalin <Marie-Christine.Monchalin@priv.gc.ca>; Alexandra Foster <Alexandra.Foster@priv.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Numan, Mike <Mike.S.Numan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ghadban, Akrum <akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Purenne, Mélissa <melissa.purenne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BWC deployment

Afternoon Jessica,

Just a quick update for the Office of the Privacy Commissioner to advise that we have deployed 19 Body Worn Camera's to the ongoing public order event in southern Alberta. These are being sent out in the same fashion as our previous deployments. There is no relation to the ongoing National Body Worn Camera project.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Shaun

Shaun Vickery (Sgt.)  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Ottawa, ON

Irrelevant



## FW: Bear Hug (blocking roads) gaining traction

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Sent: 2022-02-02 12:34:44  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Subject: FW: Bear Hug (blocking roads) gaining traction

---

Thanks you for the heads up s.3 [REDACTED].

s.37 [REDACTED]

For your on-going intelligence assessment of the situation in the field.

Curtis, John, Peter T,

For your awareness as well.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Wednesday, February 02, 2022 12:24 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Fyi: Bear Hug (blocking roads) gaining traction

Hi All,

Just for awareness, from a web/social media perspective, "Bear Hug" is a rising search query – refers to this:

@TheBreakdownAB

From the DM's...

**We've received a few DM's regarding a planned "bear hug" across Alberta where people will be attempting to block major roads across Alberta.**

There's a lot of talk on Facebook so please everyone, be careful tomorrow.

This is insanity.

#abpoli #ableg #cdnpoli

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 2, 2022 12:18 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Subject: "Bear Hug" trending

... and sharing one more thing regarding access to major roads in Alberta.

Classification: Protected A

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 2, 2022 12:05 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Subject: "Bear Hug" trending

Just a heads up. Not sure if this is out there or not. **"Bear Hug" is currently a rising search query.**

It refers to this:

@TheBreakdownAB

From the DM's...

**We've received a few DM's regarding a planned "bear hug" across Alberta where people will be attempting to block major roads across Alberta.**

There's a lot of talk on Facebook so please everyone, be careful tomorrow.

This is insanity.

#abpoli #ableg #cdnpoli

s.37 [REDACTED]

Digital Consultant

s.37

s.37

@gov.ab.ca



## SA (AS) - FW: FDIV HASP Not Available

---

**From:** Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 12:47:11  
**To:** Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Taylor, Doug (Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** SA (AS) - FW: FDIV HASP Not Available  
**Attachment:** RE FDIV HASP Not Available.msg;

---

Hello Ed/James/Doug T.,

As discussed, please see the attached for your situational awareness... In summary, "F" Division has concerns releasing their HASP to us. I am working on this with ASB.

We are also reaching out to CPS and EPS for other options.

Will keep you informed as I know more.

Thanks,  
AI...

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI  
*Officer-in-Charge*  
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton  
11140 109 Street NW  
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115

Cell: **Irrelevant**

E-Mail: [allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

### THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

## Transport Canada

---

**From:** Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 13:17:58  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Transport Canada

---

I spoke to the contact at TC:

François Collins  
Director General / Aircraft Services Directorate  
Transport Canada / Government of Canada  
[francois.collins@tc.gc.ca](mailto:francois.collins@tc.gc.ca) / Tel: 613-998-3316

He advised that his aircrafts are located on the east and west coast and are mandated for flights related to whales and pollution. He also advised there is no camera capability onboard.

If the situation is deemed high priority, then there could be the potential to re-deploy TC aircraft but that would require a higher level approval.

Feel free to reach out directly to him, if you have any further questions.

JS

*Jamie Solesme*

Chief Superintendent / Surintendante principale  
Director General / Directrice générale

Operational Readiness Response / Préparation et interventions opérationnelles  
Contract and Indigenous Policing / Services de police contractuels et autochtones  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada  
Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

73 prom Leikin Drive, Ottawa, ON, K1A 0R2, Mailstop / Arrêt postal 8  
Tel: (613) 843-4796 Cel: [redacted]  
[jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

## RE: Babel Street Delay / Report de la mise en service de Babel Street

---

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 13:24:49  
**To:** Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Babel Street Delay / Report de la mise en service de Babel Street

---

Absolutely. The product we pushed out last week was gathered with Social Studio. Social Studio went down nationally on Monday and Babel Street is not up, however even if we had Babel we have not rec'd any training on it and by all accounts it is resource heavy.

DCAS has gone old school in Open Source, and we are trying our best.

A couple quick points A/Comm Ferguson:

Not all DCAS analysts are open source trained. Most, especially on the core side, do not have the s.37 equipment.

None of the analysts are either trained or experienced in real time open source monitoring. The open source work they normally do is in support of their project investigations.

There was a request from DEOC for what amounted to s.37. None of our analysts have that capability. The Federal Open Source unit hired its first of 3 persons 2 weeks ago, however she is not trained nor has the equipment yet.

We are as many hands on deck from both sides of the house as we can to provide what is needed. I am only bringing the a/m points up so that unrealistic expectations are not set.

I will be in touch with DEOC to ensure we are providing as much support as we can.

Brad

---

**From:** Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 12:53 PM  
**To:** Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Babel Street Delay / Report de la mise en service de Babel Street

Hi Brad,

Quick question...

Is this rollout delay having an impact on open source intel activities...particularly as it relates to criminal activity manifesting within protests?

Keith

---

**From:** Kaizer, Sheri <Sheri.Kaizer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 28, 2022 2:13 PM  
**To:** Maclean, Mike <mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Grant, Rick <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ng, Will <will.ng@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nichols, Wayne <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leather, Chris <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Popik, Jason <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Abdallah, Rabiha <Rabiha.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak) <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cote, Marie-claude <Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Astephen, David <David.Astephen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kennedy, Wallace <Wallace.Kennedy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cahill, Pat <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blackadar, Andrew <Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pomeroy, Annie <annie.pomeroy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lewis, Kevin <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Goodgie, Sherley <sherley.goodgie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Babel Street Delay / Report de la mise en service de Babel Street

Good afternoon / Bonjour,

The attached memo is sent to you on behalf of C/Supt. Richard Baylin. / La note ci-jointe vous est envoyée au nom de Surint. Pr. Richard Baylin.

Merci,

**Sheri Kaizer**  
Strategic Advisor  
Federal Policing Criminal Operations  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
73 Leikin Drive, Ottawa ON K1A 0R2  
✉ [sherikaizer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:sherikaizer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
📞 [redacted]

## RE: Babel Street Delay / Report de la mise en service de Babel Street

---

**From:** Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 13:31:55  
**To:** Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Babel Street Delay / Report de la mise en service de Babel Street

---

Copy Thanks.

The memo from C/Supt Baylin directs contacting TIO5 in pressing operational matters. Was this done? and, if so, their response?

Keith

---

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 1:25 PM  
**To:** Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Babel Street Delay / Report de la mise en service de Babel Street

Absolutely. The product we pushed out last week was gathered with Social Studio. Social Studio went down nationally on Monday and Babel Street is not up, however even if we had Babel we have not rcvd any training on it and by all accounts it is resource heavy.

DCAS has gone old school in Open Source, and we are trying our best.

A couple quick points A/Comm Ferguson:

Not all DCAS analysts are open source trained. Most, especially on the core side, do not have the **s.37** equipment.

None of the analysts are either trained or experienced in real time open source monitoring. The open source work they normally do is in support of their project investigations.

There was a request from DEOC for what amounted to **s.37** None of our analysts have that capability. The Federal Open Source unit hired its first of 3 persons 2 weeks ago, however she is not trained nor has the equipment yet.

We are as many hands on deck from both sides of the house as we can to provide what is needed. I am only bringing the a/m points up so that unrealistic expectations are not set.

I will be in touch with DEOC to ensure we are providing as much support as we can.

Brad

---

**From:** Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 12:53 PM  
**To:** Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Babel Street Delay / Report de la mise en service de Babel Street

Hi Brad,

Quick question...

Is this rollout delay having an impact on open source intel activities...particularly as it relates to criminal activity manifesting within protests?

Keith

---

**From:** Kaizer, Sheri <Sheri.Kaizer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** January 28, 2022 2:13 PM  
**To:** Maclean, Mike <mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Grant, Rick <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ng, Will <will.ng@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nichols, Wayne <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leather, Chris <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Popik, Jason <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Abdallah, Rabi <Rabi.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak) <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cote, Marie-claude <Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Astephen, David <David.Astephen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kennedy, Wallace <Wallace.Kennedy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cahill, Pat <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blackadar, Andrew <Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pomeroy, Annie <annie.pomeroy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lewis, Kevin <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Goodie, Sherley <sherley.goodie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Babel Street Delay / Report de la mise en service de Babel Street

Good afternoon / Bonjour,

The attached memo is sent to you on behalf of C/Supt. Richard Baylin. / La note ci-jointe vous est envoyée au nom de Surint. Pr. Richard Baylin.

Merci,

**Sheri Kaizer**  
Strategic Advisor  
Federal Policing Criminal Operations  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
73 Leikin Drive, Ottawa ON K1A 0R2  
✉ [sherikaizer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:sherikaizer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
📱 **Irrelevant**

**FW: GP info**

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 13:59:19  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Da Silva, Alexander (Alexander.DASILVA@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: GP info

---

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 02, 2022 1:57 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: GP info

---

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 1:47:36 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: GP info

Update on GP

Approx. 10 vehicles on highway 43 just east of the highway 2 overpass

Vehicles are on the shoulder and not blocking traffic, protesters are out of vehicles with traffic cones deployed, but staying on the shoulder holding signage

I will update if anything changes.

Thank you,

S.37 [REDACTED]  
Sergeant Grande Prairie Unit  
District 1  
Sheriff Highway Patrol  
S.37 [REDACTED]



*Alberta*

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 12:28 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: GP info  
**Importance:** High

**\*\*NOT FOR SHARING AT THIS TIME\*\***

Please keep me updated on any info you have. This includes anything you see or hear.

S.37 [REDACTED]  
North Region  
Highway Patrol, Sheriff's Branch  
Government of Alberta

S.37 [REDACTED]



*Alberta*



Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 2, 2022 12:20 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: GP info

Info received is that there is an event beginning this afternoon whereby intel indicates they are going to shut down various access routes into GP. They believe the start will be on 43 near the MIS and at this time, they are probably going to be roving because of the lack of participating trucks.

Please keep me updated on anything you may hear.

FYI

S.37 [REDACTED]  
Sheriff Highway Patrol - North Region  
#224 - 4706 - 44 Ave  
Stony Plain, AB, T7Z1N4  
S.37 [REDACTED]



Alberta

Classification: Protected A

Pegasus Imagery

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-02 14:06:42  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: Pegasus Imagery

Personal Info. [REDACTED] 2:03 PM

Pegasus Imagery | Autonomous Data Collection at Scale



PEGASUS

**Pegasus Imagery | Autonomous Data Collection at ...**

On-demand data collection and analytics at scale for industry and government demands. Our autonomous aircraft collect...

[pegasusimagery.ca](https://pegasusimagery.ca)

## CONTACT US

Contact Form

+1 (587) 324-0831

[info@pegasusimagery.ca](mailto:info@pegasusimagery.ca)



Classification: Protected A

## FW: CGL Update BN

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 14:09:14  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Subject:** FW: CGL Update BN

---

Have you been forwarded this email.

A lot of what John mentions is occurring and hence the movement. The Commr., had reached out to E Div this am.

I know you folks have all the steps covered and possible good news is unrolling

In any case E Div is offering support.

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Brewer, John <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 2:09 PM  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Dwayne <Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: CGL Update BN

Good morning Ma'am,

I have been in discussion with my CIRG team as well as with A/Commr Stubbs on these convoy protests in anticipation they could escalate here in BC. "E" Div CrOps has been discussing possible strategies and resourcing requests with "K" Div CrOps on the Coutts Border Crossing dispute.

I/we do not presume to have all the answers. However; we have been heavily engaged with these sort of ideologically driven protest for a while now. Through hard earned experience we have managed to pick up a few strategies that may help. Whenever possible, planning and preparation at the "pre" stage with a dedicated command team is preferred. Further, having a dedicated command structure focused on the protest, such as a Gold Silver Bronze (GSB), throughout aids in providing a strategically oriented, operationally focused tactically sound response to these often dynamic socially charged situations.

As with the our ongoing protests in BC over pipelines and old growth logging, these "Trucker Convoy" protest participants have a strong core of ideologically driven people. However; they do not necessarily have a single leader or leadership group. They are well funded and are using social media very effectively to circumvent traditional media to get their message out and recruit more followers to the cause. They tend to organise based on collective thought through social media rather than a traditional command and control model. There will be "spokespersons" and "organizers" that do play a leadership role but they may not have control over any or all of the group. These factors are aiding to their ability to maintain their momentum in such a way, that it would indicate they can sustain a presence for the long term as they replenish and replace protesters and supplies on the line. We have seen this model successfully sustained at Fairy Creek over a long period of time. However; the inherent flaw with this model is that the protest can be hijacked by fringe groups and bad actors. Police liaison, such as the DLT, play a key role in helping organisers, at the local level, identify these people and aid them in keeping the protests Lawful, peaceful and safe if that is the organisers goal. During this period police focus on conducting law enforcement, whenever possible and practicable, to re-assure the general public and protesters

These types of protests leave very limited capacity for police to solve this situation, without some movement by government to allow protesters to have a "win" of sorts. We have seen this in the recent rail line blockades and pipeline protests where face to face meetings with government officials provides an "off ramp" for the majority, thus leaving the fringe isolated with diminished support. While it may not provide an immediate solution and may ultimately be a check box of sorts, it creates a much better operational climate for the majority to move on and police to deal with the criminality of the protest from fringe elements. During this period it is also an excellent time to deploy police liaison resources in sufficient numbers to talk to protest participants about the potential consequences of their actions, identify the leaders of the movement and their motivations, while providing time and space to plan and execute a more robust enforcement strategy, if required.

I'm sure this has been considered already in the Ottawa circles. It appears the PM is firm on his position not to engage with the protesters or meet their demands. Perhaps a health Canada official, such as Dr. Tam could, address the science that Omicron numbers have peaked and set a timeline/date for when the restrictions would be lifted. Even if it is a week or two away so as not to have the optics of appeasing the protestors, it will likely relieve the pressure and the passion to remain might dwindle.....again I'm sure this has been considered but that appears to be the only non-police option. Any enforcement action will likely result in sympathetic protests/blocks of roads.

"E" Division CIRG is ready to assist as and when required.

Regards,  
John

C/Supt. John BREWER, M.O.M.  
Deputy Criminal Operations Officer (Core)  
Gold Commander: Community - Industry Response Group  
"E" Division EHQ  
A1W6206

14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey, B.C. V3T 6P3  
Mail Stop #101

Telephone: 778-290-2841  
Cellular: Irrelevant  
Email: [john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

C/Surint. John Brewer, M.O.M.  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles de police de base,  
Commandant Or: Communautaire - Groupe d'intervention de l'industrie,  
Division "E" EHQ A1W6206  
14200 Green Timbers Way,  
Arret postal no 101  
Surrey (C-B). V3T 6P3  
[john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Tel: 778-290-2841  
Cel: Irrelevant

---

**From:** Lucki, Brenda <[brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 3:56 AM  
**To:** Brewer, John <[john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Brennan, Brian <[brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Daley, Dennis <[dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Whelan, Alison <[Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; McDonald, Dwayne <[Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Stubbs, Eric <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: CGL Update BN

Thanks John'

Do you think there is a potential for this to amplify in solidarity with the Trucker's protest? Also would be interested in any thoughts you folks in BC have on how to bring the Coutts and Ottawa protests to a successful conclusion?

Brenda

---

**From:** Brewer, John <[john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 12:58 AM  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda <[brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Brennan, Brian <[brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Daley, Dennis <[dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Whelan, Alison <[Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Rupa, Sorab <[Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; McDonald, Dwayne <[Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Stubbs, Eric <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Brewer, John <[john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** CGL Update BN

February 01, 2022

CIRG QRT continue routine patrols along the Morice FSR and area. No calls for service or issues encountered.  
A number of vehicles were noted at the 44 km camp. There were no interactions between people at the 44 km camp and any CGL workers.

Submitted by:  
John Brewer  
CIRG Gold Commander

Sent from my Bell Sensing device over Canada's largest network.

## Direct contact info for Pegasus Imagery

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED] (@gov.ab.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-02 14:17:07  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: Direct contact info for Pegasus Imagery

---

Personal Info. [REDACTED]  
Sure thing. [REDACTED] I would recommend contacting his  
Operations Manager, Personal Info. [REDACTED] Here are his contact details:  
Personal Info. [REDACTED] @pegasusimagery.ca

Personal Info. [REDACTED] can be reached at: Personal Info. [REDACTED] @pegasusimagery.ca

Classification: Protected A

## RE: OSINT Update #4

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 14:20:55  
**To:** K DCAS / K SDAC ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Minvielle, Monique (monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Anderson, Eric (Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mowbray, Christopher (Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: OSINT Update #4

---

This is being confirmed by the site....

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** K DCAS / K SDAC ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 2:19 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Minvielle, Monique" <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Anderson, Eric" <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Mowbray, Christopher" <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** OSINT Update #4

Unassessed Open Source information is indicating that:

- Truckers have agreed to open a lane in good faith, but that many of the participants expect that their demands will be met shortly by rural MLAs who are meeting at 1400.
- There is an MLA meeting this afternoon and that 30 of them are heading down to the border.

---

**From:** K DCAS / K SDAC  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 1:34 PM  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** OSINT Update #3

**From:** K DCAS / K SDAC  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 12:29 PM  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** OSINT Update #2

Good afternoon,

See attached raw Open Source report on the situation in Fort Macleod.

Vanessa

---

**From:** K DCAS / K SDAC  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 11:28 AM  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** OSINT Update

Good morning,

The attached are raw reports on the current and future states as it relates to public order events in Alberta.

Refined and updated products for both are planned for 13:00

Information has been received from the analyst deployed at the border that: A convoy of approximately 150 semi trucks is near Fort McLeod, that the group has a bulldozer and may ram a check point

All this information is being reviewed and assessed the OSINT team in DCAS.

**Vanessa Chopyk, M.A.**

Manager

Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)

RCMP "K" Division

11140 109 Street

Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Office: 780-412-5266

Cell: irrelevant

**FW: 1500 hr Update**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 15:01:28  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: 1500 hr Update

---

1500hr update

-Recent events at approx 1300hrs: protestors at Coutts site said to CCMG that they intend on opening up one lane in each direction. Intentions are still unconfirmed, there is movements and vehicles repositioning consistent with information.

CCMG and Site Commander engaged

-Expected that some vehicles may leave but unconfirmed

-Because of this, enforcement comms strategy is suspended until further direction/input from Site Commander.

Working on new comms piece to send out upon approval of Site Commander once intent is established.

-Article 9 letter being drafted

- HASP availability confirmed for Feb 4, 6 and 7; potential for more days but unconfirmed.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.



**UPDATE: Assistance Request - "K" CrOps to "F" CrOps (FW: FDIV HASP Not Available...)**

---

**From:** Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 15:11:05  
**To:** Hart, Peter (peter.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Penney, Mark (Mark.Penney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Taylor, Doug (Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Willmets, Jason (jason.willmets@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** UPDATE: Assistance Request - "K" CrOps to "F" CrOps (FW: FDIV HASP Not Available...)  
**Attachment:** 20220202 F Div deny K Div Request HASP.PDF;

---

Hello Peter,

Further to the attached, thank you so much for taking my call and the discussion. I really appreciate you adjusting the priorities of "F" Division to assist us on this National high-profile matter...

As promised, I am sending this e-mail to keep everyone informed and to confirm our plans moving forward:

- 1) I've been advised that Article 9 is currently being drafted to be invoked;
- 2) We have your support/confirmation to borrow "F" Division's air asset (HASP) for February 3, 4, 6, 7;
  - a. February 3 {tomorrow} - You are doing what you can to adjust "F" Division priorities and will let us know asap. So far looks like it's doable;
  - b. February 5 - There is an "F" Division ops priority planned so will required the plane;
- 3) Until this matter is more under control, for the interim, Insp. Willmets is working with ASB to see if we can find another air asset to assist on "F" Division priorities.

Please feel free to edit, add or correct the above-noted to ensure accuracy. Again, thank you so much for your understanding and assistance. We really appreciate all of "F" Division's support to us.

I owe you another one!!!

Thanks again,  
Al...

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI  
*Officer-in-Charge*  
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton  
11140 109 Street NW  
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

E-Mail: [allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**THIRD PARTY RULE:**

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

**RE: 1500 hr Update**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 15:21:41  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: 1500 hr Update

---

Thanks Peter. Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-02 17:01 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: 1500 hr Update

1500hr update

-Recent events at approx 1300hrs: protestors at Coutts site said to CCMG that they intend on opening up one lane in each direction. Intentions are still unconfirmed, there is movements and vehicles repositioning consistent with information.

CCMG and Site Commander engaged

-Expected that some vehicles may leave but unconfirmed

-Because of this, enforcement comms strategy is suspended until further direction/input from Site Commander.

Working on new comms piece to send out upon approval of Site Commander once intent is established.

-Article 9 letter being drafted

- HASP availability confirmed for Feb 4, 6 and 7; potential for more days but unconfirmed.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**brief**

---

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 15:28:20  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** brief  
**Attachment:** Brief to AACP\_PROTECTED A.PDF;

---

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky  
Division Intelligence Officer  
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence  
RCMP K Division  
11140 – 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
780-412-5672 (Desk)  
**Irrelevant** (Cell)  
[brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

## K DCAS Update

---

**From:** Vavrek, Jill (jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

**Sent:** 2022-02-02 15:35:48

**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Subject:** K DCAS Update

---

- Currently have informal relationships with other agencies but would like more formalized picture
- Sent email to everyone with K DCAS address to send down to their respective contacts for police services to connect with to create a pathway
- People doing open source for province and people working Tactical at Coutts and people supporting emergency ops.
  - Pushing open source out now
- Getting feed from OPP, National Division, Federal Policing and National Intelligence feeding us all this info to build into our product
- Monitoring sympathy protests
- Trying to track what's currently coming down the pipe and from people being out on the roads

### **Jill Vavrek**

Administrative/Operational Support A/Supervisor

"K" Division Critical Incident Program (CIT/ERT/ORT/STO)

Royal Canadian Mounted Police - Government of Canada

[jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) Tel: (780) 412-5965 / C: **Irrelevant**

## Partner Intel groups

---

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 15:36:21  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Partner Intel groups

---

K DCAS has built a number of informal relationships with intel from various agencies (EPS, CPS, PSIO,) where we share tactical intel products.

Due to the speed and tactical nature of these events, we request the AACP agencies forward the following email address to their respective Intel groups to share intel at faster rate. If the partner agency's intel can email this address with their contact info please.

**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky  
Division Intelligence Officer  
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence  
RCMP K Division  
11140 – 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
780-412-5672 (Desk)  
**Irrelevant** (Cell)  
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

**FW: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx**

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 15:49:57  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx  
**Attachment:** Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx;

---

Per our discussion. Also I promised to share all comms with Trevor to keep him in the loop.. not sure if you wanted to do that or if you're ok with me doing that.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 3:45 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

## Article 9 letter

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 15:57:17  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Article 9 letter  
**Attachment:** Article 9 letter - Coutts - 2022-02-02.docx;

---

Hi John – attached is the draft – we’re asking for 9.1 and 9.2 even though we should have done that before.... Any concerns with that or any other aspects of the letter?  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

**RE: NOC Reporting**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 15:58:41  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: NOC Reporting

---

No problem. I told Peter that I Wong be on this last call as I had Andrew Cowan over for dinner so need to cook for him.

Look forward to the NOC Sit Rep. If there is anything sensitive outside that can you please send me an email.

Would like to continue being on your calls for the near future.

Thanks

Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-02 17:51 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: NOC Reporting

Hi Sorab, we are due to provide you with a NOC S/R at 1600 hrs our time. We are having having our meeting at 1600 hrs, but there are some recent developments that will be important to report on. We will send something to you asap right after.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.



## Tactical INT

---

**From:** Chopyk, Vanessa (Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 16:19:53  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Minvielle, Monique (monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Anderson, Eric (Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mowbray, Christopher (Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Tactical INT  
**Attachment:** 2022-111482\_Tactical Intel\_Coutts Border Blockade\_2022-02-02\_Update 1.pdf;

---

See attached tactical intelligence report with respect to the subjects of interest involved in the Coutts Border blockade.

### KEY FINDING

Intelligence suggests that the protesters at the Coutts Port of Entry (POE) may be split into factions. [Personal] one of the protest organizers, has contacted [Personal Info.] to facilitate negotiations between the groups. This is supported by RCMP observations at the site since Saturday 2022-01-29.

### Vanessa Chopyk, M.A.

Manager  
Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)  
RCMP "K" Division

11140 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5266  
Cell: [irrelevant]

**RE: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 16:21:39  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

---

I am good with the statement, one thought; building on John's comments can we add the part of the kids and school. The more difficult that we can make the decision to back away from this "agreement" the better. The public is always supportive of kids, that is an important part of the story.

Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 4:06 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 3:49 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

Per our discussion. Also I promised to share all comms with Trevor to keep him in the loop.. not sure if you wanted to do that or if you're ok with me doing that.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5381 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 3:45 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

**RE: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx**

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 16:23:15  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

---

Thanks for that – and we can incorporate.

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5352 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 4:22 PM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

I am good with the statement, one thought; building on John's comments can we add the part of the kids and school. The more difficult that we can make the decision to back away from this "agreement" the better. The public is always supportive of kids, that is an important part of the story.

Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 4:06 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 3:49 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

Per our discussion. Also I promised to share all comms with Trevor to keep him in the loop.. not sure if you wanted to do that or if you're ok with me doing that.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 3:45 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx



**RE: UPDATE: Assistance Request - "K" CrOps to "F" CrOps (FW: FDIV HASP Not Available...)**

**From:** Hart, Peter (peter.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 16:23:55  
**To:** Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Penney, Mark (Mark.Penney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Taylor, Doug (Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Willmets, Jason (jason.willmets@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blackmore, Rhonda (Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Nichols, Wayne (wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); F Air Services Regina / F Service de l'air Regina (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]); F Air Services Prince Albert / F Service de l'air Prince Albert ([irrelevant]); F Federal Reviewer / F Examineur enquetes federales ([irrelevant]); F Provincial Reviewers / F Examineurs Provinciaux (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant])  
**Subject:** RE: UPDATE: Assistance Request - "K" CrOps to "F" CrOps (FW: FDIV HASP Not Available...)

Helio Allan (and others),

I confirm that F Division Air Services will be able to provide additional assistance to your Request for the following days: Thur. 03 Feb, Fri. 04 Feb, (Not Sat. 05 Feb), Sun. 06 Feb, Mon. 07 Feb. F Division Air Services will deploy Pilatus aircraft MPW (with HASP camera) with pilot (Dave Wylda cell # [irrelevant]) and HASP operator (Cst. Corey Zerie). They will depart Regina tomorrow morning and fly to Lethbridge (ETA noon) where they will stage and await further instructions. Depending upon weather and visibility, this should provide you with 8 hours flying time over the target area (usually 2 x 3 hour flights with a refueling stop in between) so select your hours wisely. However, be advised that the HASP is old and in need of replacement. Consequently, it frequently malfunctions, especially in cold weather. I have also spoken with Rob Cameron (SK Govt- since they own or lease the RCMP aircraft in F Division) and he has authorized the release of the aircraft to assist K Division for the dates requested. All related expenses will be billed to K Division Air Services. Lastly, should similar serious incidents (blockades / convsys) occur in F Division which require the services of our HASP aircraft to deal with, we reserve the right to break off and do so.

Regards, Peter

Insp. Peter Hart  
Federal Support Services  
F Division Criminal Operations  
6101 Dewdney Avenue West  
Regina, Saskatchewan S4P3K7  
Office: #639-625-3956  
Cell: [irrelevant]  
Email: [peter.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)



**From:** Lai, Allan <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 4:11 PM  
**To:** Hart, Peter <peter.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Penney, Mark <Mark.Penney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Taylor, Doug <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Willmets, Jason <jason.willmets@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** UPDATE: Assistance Request - "K" CrOps to "F" CrOps (FW: FDIV HASP Not Available...)

Hello Peter,

Further to the attached, thank you so much for taking my call and the discussion. I really appreciate you adjusting the priorities of "F" Division to assist us on this National high-profile matter...

As promised, I am sending this e-mail to keep everyone informed and to confirm our plans moving forward:

- 1) I've been advised that Article 9 is currently being drafted to be invoked;
- 2) We have your support/confirmation to borrow "F" Division's air asset (HASP) for February 3, 4, 6, 7;
  - a. February 3 (tomorrow) - You are doing what you can to adjust "F" Division priorities and will let us know asap. So far looks like it's doable;
  - b. February 5 - There is an "F" Division ops priority planned so will required the plane;
- 3) Until this matter is more under control, for the interim, Insp. Willmets is working with ASB to see if we can find another air asset to assist on "F" Division priorities.

Please feel free to edit, add or correct the above-noted to ensure accuracy. Again, thank you so much for your understanding and assistance. We really appreciate all of "F" Division's support to us.

I owe you another one!!!

Thanks again,  
Al...

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI  
*Officer-in-Charge*  
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton  
11140 109 Street NW  
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115

Cell: **Irrelevant**

E-Mail: [allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

**RE: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 16:25:55  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

---

I will forward Trevor's comments. Can we change appreciate to:

We acknowledge the work that's being done to open access to business and services...we hope to keep communication open to resolve fully...

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 3:49 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

Per our discussion. Also I promised to share all comms with Trevor to keep him in the loop.. not sure if you wanted to do that or if you're ok with me doing that.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5381 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 3:45 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

**RE: UPDATE: Assistance Request - "K" CrOps to "F" CrOps (FW: FDIV HASP Not Available...)**

**From:** Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 16:28:15  
**To:** Hart, Peter (peter.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Penney, Mark (Mark.Penney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Taylor, Doug (Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Willmets, Jason (jason.willmets@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blackmore, Rhonda (Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Nichols, Wayne (wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); F Air Services Regina / F Service de l'air Regina (RCMP/GRC) Irrelevant  
Irrelevant; F Air Services Prince Albert / F Service de l'air Prince Albert Irrelevant  
Irrelevant; F Federal Reviewer / F Examineur enquetes federales Irrelevant  
Irrelevant; F Provincial Reviewers / F Examineurs Provinciaux (RCMP/GRC)  
Irrelevant  
**Subject:** RE: UPDATE: Assistance Request - "K" CrOps to "F" CrOps (FW: FDIV HASP Not Available...)

Hello Peter et al,

Again, thank you so much for the follow-up e-mail and support from "F" Division. I will let Insp. Willmets (DIC Specialized Ops) work with AS, ASB and the rest of the team on this.

Thanks again,  
All...

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI  
*Officer-in-Charge*  
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton  
11140 109 Street NW  
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115

Cell: Irrelevant

E-Mail: [allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**THIRD PARTY RULE:**

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

**From:** Hart, Peter <peter.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 4:24 PM  
**To:** Lai, Allan <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Penney, Mark <Mark.Penney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Taylor, Doug <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Willmets, Jason <jason.willmets@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blackmore, Rhonda <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nichols, Wayne <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F Air Services Regina / F Service de l'air Regina (RCMP/GRC) Irrelevant  
Irrelevant; F Air Services Prince Albert / F Service de l'air Prince Albert Irrelevant  
Irrelevant; F Federal Reviewer / F Examineur enquetes federales Irrelevant  
Irrelevant; F Provincial Reviewers / F Examineurs Provinciaux (RCMP/GRC)  
Irrelevant  
**Subject:** RE: UPDATE: Assistance Request - "K" CrOps to "F" CrOps (FW: FDIV HASP Not Available...)

Hello Allan (and others),

I confirm that F Division Air Services will be able to provide additional assistance to your Request for the following days: Thur. 03 Feb, Fri. 04 Feb, (Not Sat. 05 Feb), Sun. 06 Feb, Mon. 07 Feb. F Division Air Services will deploy Pilatus aircraft MPW (with HASP camera) with pilot (Dave Wyldie cell # Irrelevant) and HASP operator (Cst. Corey Zerie). They will depart Regina tomorrow morning and fly to Lethbridge (ETA noon) where they will stage and await further instructions. Depending upon weather and visibility, this should provide you with 8 hours flying time over the target area (usually 2 x 3 hour flights with a refueling stop in between) so select your hours wisely. However, be advised that the HASP is old and in need of replacement. Consequently, it frequently malfunctions, especially in cold weather.

I have also spoken with Rob Cameron (SK Govt- since they own or lease the RCMP aircraft in F Division) and he has authorized the release of the aircraft to assist K Division for the dates requested. All related expenses will be billed to K Division Air Services. Lastly, should similar serious incidents (blockades / convoys) occur in F Division which require the services of our HASP aircraft to deal with, we reserve the right to break off and do so.

Regards, Peter

Insp. Peter Hart  
Federal Support Services  
F Division Criminal Operations  
6101 Dewdney Avenue West



Regina, Saskatchewan S4P3K7  
Office: #639-625-3956  
Cell: Irrelevant  
Email: [peter.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)



**From:** Lai, Allan <[allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 4:11 PM  
**To:** Hart, Peter <[peter.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.hart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Penney, Mark <[Mark.Penney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Mark.Penney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Finn, Keith <[keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Taylor, Doug <[Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Willmets, Jason <[jason.willmets@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:jason.willmets@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Moreland, Edward <[edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** UPDATE: Assistance Request - "K" CrOps to "F" CrOps (FW: FDIV HASP Not Available...)

Hello Peter,

Further to the attached, thank you so much for taking my call and the discussion. I really appreciate you adjusting the priorities of "F" Division to assist us on this National high-profile matter...

As promised, I am sending this e-mail to keep everyone informed and to confirm our plans moving forward:

- 1) I've been advised that Article 9 is currently being drafted to be invoked;
- 2) We have your support/confirmation to borrow "F" Division's air asset (HASP) for February 3, 4, 6, 7;
  - a. February 3 (tomorrow) - You are doing what you can to adjust "F" Division priorities and will let us know asap. So far looks like it's doable;
  - b. February 5 - There is an "F" Division ops priority planned so will required the plane;
- 3) Until this matter is more under control, for the interim, Insp. Willmets is working with ASB to see if we can find another air asset to assist on "F" Division priorities.

Please feel free to edit, add or correct the above-noted to ensure accuracy. Again, thank you so much for your understanding and assistance. We really appreciate all of "F" Division's support to us.

I owe you another one!!!

Thanks again,  
Al...

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI  
*Officer-in-Charge*  
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton  
11140 109 Street NW  
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115

Cell: Irrelevant

E-Mail: [allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

#### THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

**RE: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 16:29:01  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

---

Good addition

Trevor Daroux, O. O. M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
280-2 Highland Park Way N.E./280-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 4:26 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

I will forward Trevor's comments. Can we change appreciate to:

We acknowledge the work that's being done to open access to business and services...we hope to keep communication open to resolve fully...

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 3:49 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

Per our discussion. Also I promised to share all comms with Trevor to keep him in the loop. not sure if you wanted to do that or if you're ok with me doing that.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2Y4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 3:45 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

FW:

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-02 16:50:17  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]  
S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@aapc.ca S.37 [REDACTED]@aapc.ca); Graham, Gabriel (GABRIEL.N.GRAHAM@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37  
S.37 [REDACTED]@taberpolice.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]  
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
Subject: FW:

---

FYI,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Wednesday, February 02, 2022 4:37 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: FW:

See attached....

S.37 [REDACTED]

S.37 [REDACTED]

Law Enforcement and Police Oversight  
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division  
10th Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 – 97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

S.37 [REDACTED]  
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Alberta  
Justice and  
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 2, 2022 4:30 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject:

FYSA –

#### Calls to Action on Social Media and Planned Protest Activity

At 12:51hrs Feb 2, the department has received social media reports that Operation Bear Hug in Calgary intends to support convoy on Saturday, February 5, instead of February 2.

On February 2, CTV Calgary is reported about “Operation Bear Hug” that is calling for truckers to block major highways in Alberta today. The Reporter says he’s heard people are planning to gather at the truck stop on Highway 1 near the Minister’s house then park on the highway between Banff/Canmore.

JSG Reported that a group Farmers for Freedom have sent messages via text and other social media asking farmers to lockdown the country and province wide every day until mandates are lifted. Starting on Thursday February 3, 2022, at 12 noon for 3 hours. The ask is for every farmer available to hook up implements and to lockdown of every road.

#### **Southern Region**

By 10:00 hrs the department received reports from the Cochrane RCMP of planned protests for a convoy to blockade the WB lanes of Highway 1 at the Banff Park Gates today from 11 am to 6 pm. Also a report of an event moving to Highway 1 at Bowfort Road in Calgary.

#### **North Central Region and Fort McMurray Region**

By 12:00 hrs February 2, the department had received unconfirmed reports of protest activity planned at the following locations:

- Central Region Today (Feb 2) Highway 2 at Olds and Didsbury interchanges;
- Today (Feb 2) Highway 21/Hwy 42 intersection;
- Tomorrow (Feb 3) along Highway 2 from Ponoka to Lacombe from noon to 3pm;

#### **Peace Region**

By 12:00 hrs February 2, the department had received unconfirmed reports of planned protest activity around Grande Prairie. The plan for this is to apparently block only one lane, so that people can come and go.

#### Activity Reports from Across the Province:

##### **Southern Region**

February 2:

- At 13:30 hrs, department staff informed of slow rolling convoys on Highway 3 heading to meet up at Taber from Coal Dale and Grassy Lake. [Unconfirmed]
- At 13:30 hrs, department staff reported slow moving convoys in the area of Fort Macleod on southbound Highway 2. [Confirmed]
- At 13:00 hrs, department field staff witnessed farm equipment and pick-ups with flags heading south of Fort Macleod on Highway 2 towards Standoff, also carrying portable washrooms. [Confirmed]
- At 12:45 hrs a slow rolling convoy on Southbound Highway 2 near Granum (Highway 519). [Confirmed]
- Report of slow rolling traffic and back-ups at Highway 23 & 519 Roundabout, via google traffic and Facebook. [Unconfirmed]
- At 12:00 hrs Highway 1 and Highway 22 intersection between Calgary and Fort Macleod was clear of protesters with RCMP maintaining a presence. Some reports of a few trucks assembling to head to Fort Macleod and convoy at Highway speeds. [Confirmed]
- At 11:30 hrs the department received information indicating that a large number of trucks and other vehicles heading southbound on Highway 2 near Nanton, unknown where they were going and if they were going to join the Fort Macleod group or head farther South. [Unconfirmed]
- The department received social media reports of protest activity on Highway 3 heading toward Crowsnest Pass, consisting of slow rolling large equipment. [Unconfirmed]
- At 11:00 hrs the department had received report of a slow rolling convoy doing loops on Highway 2 at Fort Macleod. [Unconfirmed]

February 1:

- At 19:47 hrs Wildcat convoys have been reported. Transportation has verified slow rolling convoys in Highways 3 & 36 at Town of Taber and also Highway 3 at Grassy Lake. [Confirmed]
- At 16:30 hrs 511 received information that Highway 4 was closed at southbound Highway 36 near Warner by the RCMP before 16:30 hrs in anticipation of a convoy. Transportation Region assisted. Additionally, Highway 519 at Highway 23 Nobleford was at a crawl for wildcat convoy. [Confirmed]
- At 16:01 hrs social media reports observed by the Region indicated the roundabout was clogged up at Highways 23 / 519 with vehicles. The roundabout is a main corridor for accessing Highway 1 to the north and trucks cutting across to Highway 2 to the west. [Confirmed]
- At 16:00 hrs Region MCI advised RCMP requested barricades to be set up at Highways 4 & 36 Southbound. [Confirmed]
- At 15:30 hrs 511 was contacted by the Cardston Shop and advised Highway 509 was obstructed. At about 19 hrs 511 received a Tweet from Blood Tribe Police Service that they had attended the area at 13:40hrs to address a blockade along Highway 2 near the Waterton River Bridge north of Standoff. They conducted traffic until RCMP arrived and started rerouting traffic heading North bound along the Highway 2/509 intersection and advised public to avoid the area traffic until RCMP. At 18:15 another tweet from the Blood Tribe Police Service indicating the blockade was resolved and traffic was flowing.
- At 14:00 hrs, JSG indicated enforcement action was being taken.
- At 13:00 hrs Transportation reported a new blockade Hwy 2 South of Fort Macleod and reports of a potential convoy of farm equipment and tractor trailers heading west on Hwy 3 towards Pincher Creek/CNP. [Confirmed]

##### *Milk River Blockade*

February 2:

- Highway 4 at Highway 501 West remains closed by RCMP in both directions with an enhanced blockade. [Confirmed]

February 1:

- Transportation Region reports that this morning near Milk River, southbound still closed Highway 4 at Highway 501 West but RCMP have closed in both directions due to a collision between a driver, who was not part of the protest, heading northbound on Highway 4 and a protestor who was oriented southbound in the northbound lane
  - The only difference is that some trucks were allowed to cross the border Northbound on Highway 4 earlier. It is also reported by RCMP to Region staff that the weigh scale will be blocked by protesters this morning (February 2, 2022).
- Both directions still blocked to large vehicles, a small vehicle may possibly make its way through.
- JSG report to Transportation staff indicates protestors are attempting to establish a new blockade at Highway 4 and 501 intersection South of Milk River where the RCMP Checkpoint is located. RCMP is requesting an emergency road closure at this location. The department supported the request as needed.

North Central Region and Fort McMurray Region

No activity reported.

Central Region

No activity reported.

Peace Region

No activity reported.

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 16:56:50  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:**

---

K2 on Twitter: "BREAKING: Rural MLAs are meeting at 2pm to discuss lifting ALL mandates in rural Alberta. That's if the truckers open a lane to the border. The truckers will be opening one lane, on standby to make sure the MLAs keep their word, they will shut it back down if not.  
<https://t.co/kXKerH4iD>" / Twitter

s.37 [REDACTED]

Law Enforcement and Police Oversight  
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division  
10th Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 - 97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

s.37

s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Justice and  
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

## FW: Tactical INT

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 17:00:10  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Tactical INT  
**Attachment:** 2022-111482\_Tactical Intel\_Coutts Border Blockade\_2022-02-02\_Update 1.pdf;

---

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** K DCAS / K SDAC <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 4:58 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Tactical INT

**From:** Chopyk, Vanessa  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 4:20 PM  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Tactical INT

See attached tactical intelligence report with respect to the subjects of interest involved in the Coutts Border blockade.

### KEY FINDING

Intelligence suggests that the protesters at the Coutts Port of Entry (POE) may be split into factions. [Personal], one of the protest organizers, has contacted [Personal Info.] to facilitate negotiations between the groups. This is supported by RCMP observations at the site since Saturday 2022-01-29.

**Vanessa Chopyk, M.A.**  
Manager  
Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)  
RCMP "K" Division

11140 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5266  
Cell: [irrelevant]

## FW: My apologies

---

**From:** Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 18:12:29  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: My apologies

---

John

After you and I spoke, I called with s.38

s.38

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

s.38



**OPS quote**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 19:53:06  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** OPS quote

---

Ottawa police might need military aid to end downtown occupation, chief says  
<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/truck-convoy-police-solution-1.6337051>

"They were not effective and they created additional... potentially life threatening safety issues" Sloly said.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**FW: Situation Report - "K" Div - 22-008 22-02-02 1630 hours UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade**

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 20:03:59  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Situation Report - "K" Div - 22-008 22-02-02 1630 hours UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade  
**Attachment:** 20220202\_K\_1630 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf;

Thank you for all the help today and the great work your team has done.

Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** NOC / CNO <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 19:56 (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** NCROPS Protests / SNPC Manifestations <[REDACTED]>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, COMMISSIONER TASKING [REDACTED] "Lucki, Brenda" <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McCambridge, Al" <Al.McCambridge@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McDonald, Terry-Lynn" <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McRae, Frances" <Frances.McRae@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Reilly, Rob" <Rob.OReilly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Voitel, Brigitte" <Brigitte.Voitel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ghadban, Akrum" <akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacKinnon, Sarah" <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Duheme, Michael" <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Efford, Sue" <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Iwasiew, Konrad" <Konrad.Iwasiew@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Langlois, Lisa" <Lisa.Langlois@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Martindale, Glenn" <Glenn.Martindale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Whelan, Alison" <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Barron, Jon" <Jon.Barron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brookes, Erin" <erin.brookes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, ES&ML-QPMI <[REDACTED]>, "Howard, Andrea" <Andrea.Howard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McLinton, Philip" <Philip.McLinton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rinaldi, Janna" <Janna.Rinaldi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Srou, Dani" <Dani.Srou@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bradley, Jolene" <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brien, Dan" <Daniel.Brien@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fortin, Catherine" <C.Fortin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Gerofsky, Liam" <Liam.Gerofsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Gosselin, Dominic" <Dominic.Gosselin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Harb, Zeina" <Zeina.Harb@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tomlinson, Jamie" <Jamie.Tomlinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Basanta, Mark" <Mark.Basanta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brunelle, DaphnÃ©" <daphne.brunelle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Massicotte-Pothier, StÃ©phanie" <Stephanie.Massicotte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Toohey, Mike" <Mike.Toohey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McKenzie, Krista" <krista.mckenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Drouin, StÃ©phane" <Stephane.Drouin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leonard, Nathalie" <Nathalie.Leonard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sachsse, Stephanie" <stephanie.sachsse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Brian" <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Charlton, Vaughn" <Vaughn.Charlton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hanniman, Krista" <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Harvey, Jolene" <jolene.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ivan, Shirley" <Shirley.Ivan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Donoghue, Jen" <Jen.O'Donoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Oldford, Wade" <wade.oldford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sohm, Jason" <Jason.Sohm@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wadasinghe, Cheryl" <cheryl.wadasinghe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "White, Stephen" <stephen.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Marcetta, Nick" <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Respet, Carolin" <Carolin.K.Respet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Taylor, Doug" <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Situation Report - "K" Div - 22-008 22-02-02 1630 hours UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade

Please be advised of the following Situation Report received from the Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

**Dist: Internal Notification:**  
Commissioners Group  
C&IP Assistant Commissioner  
DG NCROPS  
the Division CO and CROPS  
Federal Policing DGs  
Ministerial Liaison  
National Communication Services  
NOC Director  
ORR  
SEC

Carla Caswell  
NOC / CNO

\*\*\*\*\*  
**Protected "A"**

**TITLE:** K Division 2022-02-02 UPDATE COVID 19-Trucker Convoy Blockade of Canada/USA Border

**ISSUE:**

**BACKGROUND:**

Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) report a convoy and blockade at the Port of Coutts on Sunday, January 30, continuing from January 29, 2022. The Port of Coutts operates 24 hours, and is the largest POE in Alberta. Hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles travel through this major thoroughfare on any given day. There are border crossings located at Coutts, Del Bonita, and Carway, Alberta. Coutts is the only 24-hour crossing. The Coutts POE is positioned on Highway 4 on the Canadian side, and I-15 on the USA side. Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.

**CURRENT STATUS as of 1620 hours hrs on 2022-02-02:**

In an act of good faith, the protesters have opened up one northbound and one southbound lane to allow traffic flow on Highway 4 which is allowing unfettered vehicle access to the border. The opening appears to be attributed to a meeting between unnamed MLA's and the group of protesters. Exact details of the alleged meeting are unsubstantiated at this time. A separate group of protesters remained assembled north of the Coutts location at a police checkpoint located at highway 501 and highway 4. There are reports of supporting blockades planned for other areas throughout the province, however this is unconfirmed. There are three other slow moving convoys active within the province, however, they appear to be peaceful and not impeding traffic. CCMG continues communication with the organizers of the blockade in an attempt to garner voluntary compliance to disperse peacefully.

**STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:**

A media release has been prepared and will be forwarded shortly. Social media messaging from RCMP accounts is being used heavily in the print media. Social media is being monitored, coverage is primarily positive toward law enforcement.

**CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:** N/A

**SUBMITTED BY:** S/Sgt. Sarah Kneisen

**RECOMMENDED BY:** A/Commr. John Ferguson

**APPROVED BY:** A/Commr. John Ferguson

## Contacts for Intel

---

**From:** Tame, Benjamin (Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 21:34:16  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Contacts for Intel

---

Good evening John,

Here are the email addresses for the two intelligence officers we would request be added to the briefings:

[Krista.Ober@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Krista.Ober@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca)

[Kelsey.Hill@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Kelsey.Hill@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca)

Thank you very much for accommodating this request.

Ben Tame

Director, Southern Alberta and Southern Saskatchewan District, Prairie Region  
Canada Border Services Agency / Government of Canada

[Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca) / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: Irrelevant

Directeur, District du sud de l'Alberta et du sud de la Saskatchewan, Région des Prairies

Agence des services frontaliers du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

[Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca) / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: Irrelevant

**RE: Coutts**

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 22:12:20  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts

---

Great news!!!!

See you tomorrow.

James

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-02 10:08 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: Coutts

Fyi

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-02 10:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Coutts

Just had a commercial load go south, headed to Minnesota. Some good news.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Coutts

---

**From:** Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 22:20:06  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts

---

Hooray! (cautiously said)

Gord, his team, so many people from throughout the province have worked so hard to keep people safe and get to this point.

My fingers are crossed.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-02 10:08 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: Coutts

Fyi

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-02 10:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Coutts

Just had a commercial load go south, headed to Minnesota. Some good news.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## Re: Contacts for Intel

---

**From:** Tame, Benjamin (Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 22:22:42  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: Contacts for Intel

---

Yes, making progress!

I have to tell you, it has been a privilege to watch your team respond to this situation. Exceptional poise, teamwork and coordination.

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 2, 2022, at 10:10 PM, Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> wrote:

ï»¿

Hi Ben, no worries, I will get them added in the morning.

I heard that we had our first vehicle go through U.S. customs, that is good news.

Have a good night,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tame, Benjamin" <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-02 9:34 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Contacts for Intel

Good evening John,

Here are the email addresses for the two intelligence officers we would request be added to the briefings:

[Krista.Ober@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Krista.Ober@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca)  
[Kelsey.Hill@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Kelsey.Hill@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca)

Thank you very much for accommodating this request.

Ben Tame

Director, Southern Alberta and Southern Saskatchewan District, Prairie Region  
Canada Border Services Agency / Government of Canada

[Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca) / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: Irrelevant

Directeur, District du sud de l'Alberta et du sud de la Saskatchewan, R  gion des Prairies

Agence des services frontaliers du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca) / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: Irrelevant

Re: 22-017 2022-02-02 CoVID-19 Protests 1815 hrs GSB meeting.docx

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-02 23:36:17  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: 22-017 2022-02-02 CoVID-19 Protests 1815 hrs GSB meeting.docx

---

Thank you very much John.

Hopefully your entire team can get some rest.

Stay safe!

s.37 [REDACTED]  
Sent from my iPhone

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 2, 2022 8:29:25 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** 22-017 2022-02-02 CoVID-19 Protests 1815 hrs GSB meeting.docx

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

I just wanted to provide you with the latest update as of 1900 hours this evening.

Thank you,

John

Classification: Protected A



**RE: 22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf**

---

**From:** Lucki, Brenda (brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 04:57:55  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daiey, Dennis (dennis.daiey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: 22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

---

Thanks John,

Really great work from you and your team on the ground...not an easy deployment given the tensions and winter weather. The professionalism of your team was spectacular. Great job!!!

Brenda

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 10:23 PM  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daiey, Dennis <dennis.daiey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** 22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

Good evening folks, for your awareness.

John

**RE: Coutts**

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 05:21:15  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts

---

Thanks John,

With this im going to get comms to draft an update around access / clear passage - so were ready to hit send after DEOC call if all is same this am.

Nina

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 10:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts

Just had a commercial load go south, headed to Minnesota. Some good news.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: Coutts**

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 05:44:27  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts

---

Good morning,  
news is reporting that go fund me fundraiser is paused and under review.  
Nina

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-02 10:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Coutts

Just had a commercial load go south, headed to Minnesota. Some good news.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: 22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf**

---

**From:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 06:03:22  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda (brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: 22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

---

Thanks Brenda, it is a bit tenuous and there is still some work to do, but we're happy with where we are at. Thanks for your kind words, I will be sure to pass them on.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Lucki, Brenda" <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-03 4:57 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Brian" <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

Thanks John,

Really great work from you and your team on the groundâ€¦ not an easy deployment given the tensions and winter weather. The professionalism of your team was spectacular. Great job!!!

Brenda

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 10:23 PM  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** 22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

Good evening folks, for your awareness.

John

**RE: Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.**

---

**From:** Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 06:39:50  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

---

Hi John

You guys are doing great -- no need to apologize. Sorab is a god-send as he loves getting involved to support Divisions and does a great job!

Good luck the rest of the way with Coutts.

Dennis

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 10:36 PM  
**To:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

Hi Dennis, sorry for the delayed response, I was not mad, I just didn't have a chance to see all of my messages until just now lol. Thanks for this, no worries at all. Both you and Sorab are tops in our books. We have always felt nothing but respect and support from you guys, so recognizing the pressure that you two are under we are more than happy to do this. I feel more of a sense to apologize to you for not keeping you more in the loop.

Thanks again Dennis, have a great evening.

John

---

**From:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 8:14 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

Hi John

We just want to support and keep the NHQ noise out of your ear!! We have to manage a machine here so you can concentrate on solid ops...

Dennis

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 9:45 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vavrek, Jill <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

Copy Sorab...we will get that done. I've copied the relevant people and we will get you on the invite for the briefings.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-02 7:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

Peter,

Just finished a call with Commr, your CO and others. Information flow is paramount to support the Commr and our actions through this, as there are lots of moving pieces and concern over spread and this becoming a long term event.

Can I please ask for the following:

1. Sit Rep twice a day. 12 pm and 6 pm Ottawa time. (For today at 12 pm please add to what you sent last night).

2. Hourly updates by email – can be short ones, from you to myself so I can update the Mgmt Team here.
3. Your CO offered that I could join your briefings. Please send me the invite as it will help with information flow and could cut down on hourly updates.

Call me if you wish to discuss. Best wishes for the day to all of you.

Sorab

## Issue raised from the boarder

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 07:29:43  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Ing, Steven (Steven.Ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Issue raised from the boarder

Good morning, Sirs,

Please find below a cut a paste from and email that I received from a Member this Morning. I am a little bit surprised at the complaint as DECO assured me earlier in the week that breaks were built into the Ops Plan.

*"Just wondering if there are any npf resources at the Coutts border deployment? The whole thing has been run poorly from start. Members have driven 3-4 hrs then immediately started shift, worked 12 HR shift then an HR back to Lethbridge for hotel. Yesterday there were guys ASKING to be relieved as they were entering hour 20 of work and still had hr to drive to hotel after relieved. We are all being dumped at checkpoints for 12 hrs straight with zero breaks and not even opportunity to use washrooms. It's like they told us where to go and just forget about us for 12 hrs."*

Is there somebody that is able to advise me what the plan is currently in relation to the Members concerns?

Kev

Info: this relates to file #30914

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

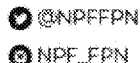
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



@NPFFPN

NPF\_FPN

nationalpolicefederation

National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire passer les droits des membres de la GRC.  
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'adresser cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

## RE: Organizer Voicemail

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 07:56:44  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Organizer Voicemail

---

No worries at all, and thanks for everything you and Peter and the team are doing. I know first hand how busy these times are.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 02, 2022 8:39 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Organizer Voicemail

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED], I'm not sure if Peter or Curtis acknowledged or thank you for this. Thanks for this.

John

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 2:57 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Organizer Voicemail

Thank you S.37 [REDACTED], sounds like the same caller, gives the same name.

Curtis, John, Peter T,

For your awareness and potential enforcement follow-up, as per my prior message.

S.37 [REDACTED]

For the awareness and assessment of PSIO.

Thanks,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 2:50 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Organizer Voicemail

I am not sure of this was is the same call or another call.

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 2:01 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Organizer Voicemail

Further to our call.

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 1:41 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Organizer Voicemail





Re: Issue raised from the boarder

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 08:03:49  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ing, Steven (Steven.ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: Issue raised from the boarder

Thanks . That would be appreciated.

I have another town hall starting just before 10 so before that would be preferred.

Get Outlook for iOS

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE

Twitter icon @NPFFPN

LinkedIn icon NPF\_FPN

Facebook icon nationalpolicefederation

Instagram icon National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.  
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.  
Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/des le destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous prions de nous en aviser immédiatement.

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 3, 2022 8:00:13 AM  
**To:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ing, Steven <Steven.ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Issue raised from the boarder

Hi Kevin,

We'll have some touch base with you.

John

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>  
**Date:** 2022-02-03 7:29 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; "Ing, Steven" <Steven.ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Issue raised from the boarder

Good morning, Sirs,

Please find below a cut a paste from and email that I received from a Member this Morning. I am a little bit surprised at the complaint as DECO assured me earlier in the week that breaks were built into the Ops Plan.

*"Just wondering if there are any npf resources at the Coutts border deployment? The whole thing has been run poorly from start. Members have driven 3-4 hrs then immediately started shift, worked 12 HR shift then an HR back to Lethbridge for hotel. Yesterday there were guys ASKING to be relieved as they were entering hour 20 of work and still had hr to drive to hotel after relieved. We are all being dumped at checkpoints for 12 hrs straight with zero breaks and not even opportunity to use washrooms. It's like they told us where to go and just forget about us for 12 hrs."*

Is there somebody that is able to advise me what the plan is currently in relation to the Members concerns?

Kev

Info: this relates to file #30914

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

**National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale**

<https://npf-fpn.com>



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer ceci à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

## CCMG

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 08:38:07  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** CCMG

---

John/Peter,

If you need more CCMG, G Division has offered up two of their best CCMG members. They can leave on relatively short notice.

KK

## RE: My apologies

---

**From:** Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 08:39:53  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: My apologies

---

John

I received copies of the social media posts from **S.38** this morning.

Given attached file size, a problem to fwd in Outlook. Copies are on USB - Emily Skinner will deliver to you.

**S.38**

fyi  
Keith

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 8:32 PM  
**To:** Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: My apologies

Hi Keith, thanks very much for this. Still not sure what it is about. I would say though that **S.38** seems to be a class act.

Thanks again,

John

---

**From:** Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 6:12 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: My apologies

John

After you and I spoke, I called with **S.38**

**S.38**

Happy to discuss at your convenience,

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**S.38**



## FW: visible joint leadership - Coutts In person media

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 09:03:34  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: visible joint leadership - Coutts In person media

---

... Hi John, per your last message, I think Trevor would be best, as he can speak from first hand experience and most senior, if not, then Ryan Comaniuk, similar to what I did at fort mac fires....

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin  
**Sent:** February 3, 2022 9:02 AM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** visible joint leadership - Coutts In person media

Envisioning.... Enhanced and strong visible communication strategy, senior leadership source of information, vs fractured reports from various community sources

Joint leadership in person media scrum later today, if it can work out (RCMP, JSG, mayor, other agencies, relevant associations) – senior leadership representation

Acknowledgement of public frustration  
Role of police in these instances  
We get it – we escorted you here, we escort and support lawful protests

What is happening – ground truth – what we have been doing  
Challenges for police

- Honesty, running at members
- Some want to leave, some want to stay
- Why blockade is bad, emergency services, school bus, supplies, livelihood

What we support – peaceful lawful protest

- Praise to those many protestors who are just driving lawfully, assembling lawfully 30-40 so far , all great well done

What we need to see – at least one lane open N/S

What we will support – peaceful lawful protest

Why is this important?

- Reiterate some of the above

-

## Update

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 09:56:47  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Update

---

- CP10 still in place, however additional protestors have set up a new blockade at police checkpoint
- No leadship, big power struggle amongst protestors
- 20-30 semis, 50 passenger trucks & 6 tractors/farm equipment at CP10. Members hope to approach and determine their direction of travel and who is a protestor.
- Consideration being given to other blockades being set up to east and west which would cut off police from site
- Ongoing consultation with legal for authorities
- Today's focus is to relieve pressure at checkpoint and stabilize CP10 with CCMG
- Border blockade still calm and lanes are open but getting stopped at blockades north of border
- Alberta sheriffs motoring vehicles at police parking lot and intercepted 3 protestor vehicles overnight
- Coutts mayor has reached out to provincial leaders (MLA & minister of transportation) to try to calm checkpoint protestors who want to join border blockade. We will try to facilitate.
- Liaising with cattlemans association to make contact with protestors and identify financial impacts of blockades
- As of 0835, site commander reported that 3 vehicles destined for USA were let through
- Still trying to secure heavy equipment. We do have options at this point in time.
- Strat comms remains engaged with DEOC and site command

McKenna

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.



## RE: Update

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 09:59:18  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Update

---

Thanks.

Sorab

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 3, 2022 11:57 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Update

- CP10 still in place, however additional protestors have set up a new blockade at police checkpoint
- No leadership, big power struggle amongst protestors
- 20-30 semis, 50 passenger trucks & 6 tractors/farm equipment at CP10. Members hope to approach and determine their direction of travel and who is a protestor.
- Consideration being given to other blockades being set up to east and west which would cut off police from site
- Ongoing consultation with legal for authorities
- Today's focus is to relieve pressure at checkpoint and stabilize CP10 with CCMG
- Border blockade still calm and lanes are open but getting stopped at blockades north of border
- Alberta sheriffs motoring vehicles at police parking lot and intercepted 3 protestor vehicles overnight
- Coutts mayor has reached out to provincial leaders (MLA & minister of transportation) to try to calm checkpoint protestors who want to join border blockade. We will try to facilitate.
- Liaising with cattlemans association to make contact with protestors and identify financial impacts of blockades
- As of 0835, site commander reported that 3 vehicles destined for USA were let through
- Still trying to secure heavy equipment. We do have options at this point in time.
- Strat comms remains engaged with DEOC and site command

McKenna

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Message from Unknown sender [Personal]

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 10:03:44  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Message from Unknown sender [Personal]

---

John, can I suggest that we collect this info in a single repository and then task it out to ensure we don't loose it? I thought DEOC had a tasking data base?

I have forwarded this info to Ian for tasking.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, OOM  
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander/ Chef de district  
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
Office (403) 420-4860  
Cell: [Irrelevant]

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 8:42 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Message from Unknown sender [Personal]

Some more context

---

**From:** s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 1:52 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Message from Unknown sender [Personal]

Curtis, John, Peter,

The attached Voice Mail is from a caller to the Minister's office identifying themselves as [Personal] and the organizer of the blockade at the Coutts border. He is indicating they will not remove the same until PHO's are lifted.

Sent to you for investigative / enforcement follow up.

s.37

For PSIO awareness and incorporation to your intel tracking.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 1:44 PM  
**To:** s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Message from Unknown sender [Personal]

s.37 ..

This came in to the minister's office. Can you please alert the rcmp and send this to psio for review.  
Thanks

---

**From:** s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 1, 2022 1:39:01 PM  
**To:** s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Message from Unknown sender [Personal]

The organizer of the convoy left a voicemail with MO.  
Sending before the meeting.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 01, 2022 1:37 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Message from Unknown sender **Personal**

Hi s.3 [REDACTED]

Here is the voicemail, its AR 49393

s.37 [REDACTED]

Ministerial Correspondence Unit  
Justice and Solicitor General  
1st floor Bowker Building  
9833-109 Street  
Edmonton AB T5K 2E8

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**From:** Ministry of Justice <ministryofjustice@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February-01-22 1:25 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Message from Unknown sender **Personal**

Hi Ms. C,

Solicitor-Client Priv.  
[REDACTED]

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

**From:** TRANS Minister <Transportation.Minister@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 10:50 AM  
**To:** Ministry of Justice <ministryofjustice@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Message from Unknown sender **Personal**

Coutts border

**From:** **Personal Info.** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** Monday, January 31, 2022 12:24 PM  
**To:** **Personal Info.** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Message from Unknown sender **Personal**

Classification: Protected A

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 10:05:44  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]  
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]  
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Premiers Page: Trucker blockade

s.37

### Personal Info.



RE: Message from Unknown sender [REDACTED] Personal Info.

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 10:11:54  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Message from Unknown sender [REDACTED] Personal Info.

---

Trevor,

We are recognizing a gap in the collection and dissemination of information... so, as always you are spot on.

I talked to Ed in regards to a process for Intel distribution, I recognize we have a breakdown in tasking, assignment and follow up in DEOC, and this type of information from outside sources.

I will ask Ed to work with the DEOC team to see if we can set up a more effective process.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-03 10:03 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Message from Unknown sender [REDACTED] Personal Info.

John, can I suggest that we collect this info in a single repository and then task it out to ensure we don't lose it? I thought DEOC had a tasking data base?

I have forwarded this info to Ian for tasking.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, OOM  
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander/ Chef de district  
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP /RCMP Division/GRC, Division  
Office (403) 420-4860  
Cell: [REDACTED] Irrelevant

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 8:42 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zaniidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zaniidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Message from Unknown sender [REDACTED] Personal Info.

Some more context

---

**From:** [REDACTED] s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 1, 2022 1:52 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** [REDACTED] s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; [REDACTED] s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; [REDACTED] s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Message from Unknown sender [REDACTED] Personal Info.

Curtis, John, Peter,

The attached Voice Mail is from a caller to the Minister's office identifying themselves as a [REDACTED] Person Alberta and the organizer of the blockade at the Coutts border. He is indicating they will not remove the same until PHOs are lifted.

Sent to you for investigative / enforcement follow up.

[REDACTED] s.37 [REDACTED]

For PSIO awareness and incorporation to your intel tracking.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 1:44 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Fwd: Message from Unknown sender Personal [REDACTED]

s.37 ...

This came in to the minister's office. Can you please alert the RCMP and send this to PSIO for review.  
Thanks

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 1:39:01 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: FW: Message from Unknown sender Personal [REDACTED]

The organizer of the convoy left a voicemail with MO.  
Sending before the meeting.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 1:37 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: FW: Message from Unknown sender (5063801241)

Hi s.37

Here is the voicemail, its AR 49393

s.37

Ministerial Correspondence Unit  
Justice and Solicitor General  
1st floor Bowker Building  
9833-109 Street  
Edmonton AB T5K 2E8

s.37

Classification: Protected A

---

From: Ministry of Justice <ministryofjustice@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February-01-22 1:25 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Message from Unknown sender Personal [REDACTED]

Hi Ms. C,

~~Solicitor-Client Priv~~

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

---

From: TRANS Minister <Transportation.Minister@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 1, 2022 10:50 AM  
To: Ministry of Justice <ministryofjustice@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: FW: Message from Unknown sender Personal [REDACTED]

Coutts border

From: Personal Info. [REDACTED]  
Sent: Monday, January 31, 2022 12:24 PM  
To: Personal Info. [REDACTED]

**Subject:** Message from Unknown sender **Personal**

Classification: Protected A



## FW: Powers

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 10:16:33  
**To:** Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Solicitor

---

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-03 10:11 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Solicitor [REDACTED]

Solicitor-Client Priv.



S.37 [REDACTED]  
Senior Counsel  
Deputy Chief Prosecutor Specialized South  
Appeals and Specialized Prosecutions Office  
Alberta Crown Prosecutions Service  
S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

## STO Commander - Insp. Leanne MacMillan

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 10:28:11  
**To:** Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** STO Commander - Insp. Leanne MacMillan

---

Hi Gord,

Further to our conversation, Leanne is interested in filling the second STO Commander spot. She is also supported by Darcy to take on this additional responsibility. Will leave it to you to announce her to Scott and the team, and to at some point send her for the Tac Troop Commander Course. Leanne also has 10 yrs experience on the Tac Troop in E Division, and is very pleased to help support the team.

If you were to need her down there to assist Ryan and Scott, she is available for the deployment as you might deem appropriate.

Thank you Leanne! Supt. Corbett will be in touch at some point.

Thanks!

Kevin

## RE: CCMG

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 10:33:14  
**To:** Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: CCMG

---

Thanks Jeff, will leave it to our DEOC folks to reach out if they decide to pull the trigger on your offer. Thanks again! KK

---

**From:** Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 3, 2022 9:30 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: CCMG

K Div:

We could provide some (likely 2) CCMG trained members....

Additionally I have 1 commissioned officer that could be plugged in for a support role.... Just helping really.

These things go on.... Often for an extended period so its not a lot to offer, but Barry L and or Dyson S could assist in the back ground in whatever fashion you deemed of help.

Shale gas, bc wildfires... all go on and on.

No need to reply. We are here if we can help albeit in a small way.

... Jeff

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-03-22 8:55 AM  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: CCMG

Thanks Guys, we had a mis que on our end yesterday, we had intended to follow up on this yesterday, will do so this morning.

John

Sent from my Dell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-03 8:38 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** CCMG

John/Peter,

If you need more CCMG, G Division has offered up two of their best CCMG members. They can leave on relatively short notice.

KK

**FW: PAWLOWSKI movement to Milk River for 1400 hrs**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 10:48:46  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: **Personal** [REDACTED] movement to Milk River for 1400 hrs

---

Thank you for this heads up to us and the RCMP Bill.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 03, 2022 10:47 AM  
**To:** 'peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca' <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** **Personal** [REDACTED] movement to Milk River for 1400 hrs

Hi Peter,

**Personal Info.** [REDACTED] just signaled intent to conduct a Church service in Milk River at 1400 today. Given his anti-PHO history and significant following, his presence in the Coutts area is likely going to act as a catalyst.

Source: [https://www.facebook.com/Personal Info. \[REDACTED\] /videos/500952114706542](https://www.facebook.com/Personal Info. [REDACTED] /videos/500952114706542)

Regards,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Director | Intelligence Bureau  
Provincial Security & Intelligence Office

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

## RE: Issue raised from the boarder

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 11:49:52  
**To:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Shandlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Issue raised from the boarder

Thanks Kevin can you confirm if this concern is from the initial deployment or recently? As you can imagine, initial deployments are generally difficult, we are now moving into an "operational" phase. Changes, including the addition of travel days, have been made which should eliminate a number of these concerns.

Let me know?  
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Superintendent principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
208-2 Highland Park Way N.E./208-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 438-4860  
Cell: **irrelevant**

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>  
**Sent:** February 3, 2022 7:37 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Issue raised from the boarder

Sorry Trevor,  
I ought to have sent this to use as well as the DO for SAD.

Kev

### Get Outlook for iOS

#### Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

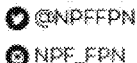
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/à la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni la/le destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison de/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 3, 2022 7:28:53 AM  
**To:** John FERGUSON <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gordon CORBETT <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; James STANVILOFF <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Ing, Steven <Steven.Ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Issue raised from the boarder

Good morning, Sirs,

Please find below a cut a paste from and email that I received from a Member this Morning. I am a little bit surprised at the complaint as DECO assured me earlier in the week that breaks were built into the Ops Plan.

*"Just wondering if there are any npf resources at the Coutts border deployment? The whole thing has been run poorly from start. Members have driven 3-4 hrs then immediately started shift, worked 12 HR shift then an HR back to Lethbridge for hotel. Yesterday there were guys ASKING to be relieved as they were entering hour 20 of work and still had hr to drive to hotel after relieved. We are all being dumped at checkpoints for 12 hrs straight with zero breaks and not even opportunity to use washrooms. It's like they told us where to go and just forget about us for 12 hrs."*

Is there somebody that is able to advise me what the plan is currently in relation to the Members concerns?

Kev

Info: this relates to file #30914

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

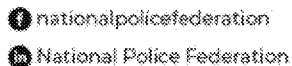
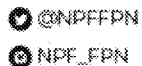
**National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale**

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE**



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

## Comms

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 12:06:38  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Comms

---

Hi there – here is my proposal as I don't have any options for Roberta. I'd like to deploy Roberta to scene, as well as one of my Comms team members to manage onsite media. Curtis is done on scene tomorrow.  
Please let me know if you have any other options, otherwise, I will get this plan in place today.  
Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2Y4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

Re: Issue raised from the boarder

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 12:23:47  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: Issue raised from the boarder

This one specifically was from yesterday. My understanding though is that Kevin and John agave addressed it.

Get Outlook for iOS

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

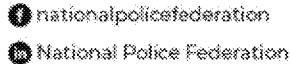
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de la destination. Si vous êtes et/ou la destination, et la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destination, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 3, 2022 11:49:46 AM  
**To:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>  
**Cc:** Shardlow, Ian <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Issue raised from the boarder

Thanks Kevin can you confirm if this concern is from the initial deployment or recently? As you can imagine, initial deployments are generally difficult, we are now moving into an "operational" phase. Changes, including the addition of travel days, have been made which should eliminate a number of these concerns.

Let me know?

Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chief de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
300-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 470-4800  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>  
**Sent:** February 3, 2022 7:37 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Issue raised from the boarder

Sorry Trevor,

I ought to have sent this to use as well as the DO for SAD.

Key

Get Outlook for iOS

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de la destination. Si vous êtes et/ou la destination, et la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destination, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.



From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Sent: Thursday, February 3, 2022 7:28:53 AM

To: John FERGUSON <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gordon CORBETT <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; James STANVILOFF <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Ing, Steven <Steven.Ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Issue raised from the boarder

Good morning, Sirs,

Please find below a cut a paste from an email that I received from a Member this Morning. I am a little bit surprised at the complaint as DECO assured me earlier in the week that breaks were built into the Ops Plan.

*"Just wondering if there are any npf resources at the Coutts border deployment? The whole thing has been run poorly from start. Members have driven 3-4 hrs then immediately started shift, worked 12 HR shift then an HR back to Lethbridge for hotel. Yesterday there were guys ASKING to be relieved as they were entering hour 20 of work and still had hr to drive to hotel after relieved. We are all being dumped at checkpoints for 12 hrs straight with zero breaks and not even opportunity to use washrooms. It's like they told us where to go and just forget about us for 12 hrs."*

Is there somebody that is able to advise me what the plan is currently in relation to the Members concerns?

Kev

Info: this relates to file #30914

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

**National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale**

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN

NPF\_FPN

nationalpolicefederation

National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des renseignements CONFIDENTIELS ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉS exclusivement destinés à l'usage du/des destinataire(s). Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/des destinataire(s), il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

## RE: Comms

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 12:48:05  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Comms

---

Nina,

We may use Roberta as the CIC... John is shoring that up and we will get back with an answer and maybe an alternative.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

### ----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-03 12:06 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Comms

Hi there â€” here is my proposal as I donâ€™t have any options for Roberta. Iâ€™d like to deploy Roberta to scene, as well as one of my Comms team members to manage onsite media. Curtis is done on scene tomorrow.

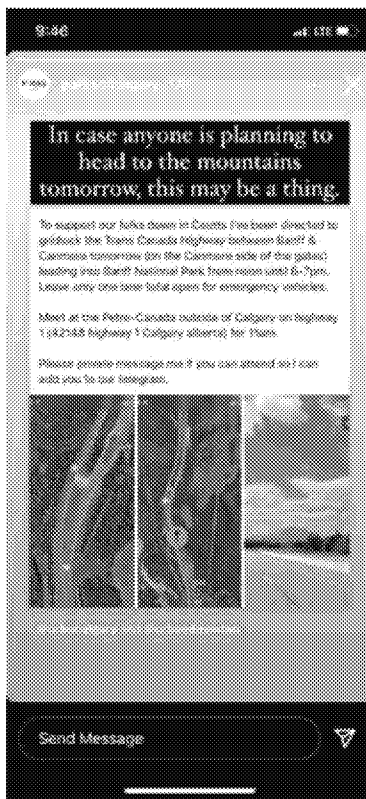
Please let me know if you have any other options, otherwise, I will get this plan in place today.

Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
750-412-5352 (office)  
Irrelevant (mobile)

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 14:24:50  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Subject:** RE: Please Stop the Upcoming HWY 1 blockade between Canmore and Banff

PB.NSC.CAN.00008248 REL.0644



My family has a right to travel freely in this great country...including to visit our relatives in BANFF...we should not be concerned about our safety.

I have also submitted this as a CrimeStopper's tip. These blockades must end and barriers should be erected to ensure the free-passage of people and goods across our highways and borders.

I am disappointed that our Provincial and Federal governments are allowing Canadians to be bullied by protesters whom have gone too far and crossed the line of "peaceful protest".

Please act now!!!

Kind regards,

Personal Info.

**FW: Please Stop the Upcoming HWY 1 blockade between Canmore and Banff**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 14:31:53  
**To:** Chopyk, Vanessa (Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Anderson, Eric (Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Please Stop the Upcoming HWY 1 blockade between Canmore and Banff

---

FYSA

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-03 2:24 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Please Stop the Upcoming HWY 1 blockade between Canmore and Banff

Thank you s.37 [REDACTED]

Curtis, John, Peter T,

For your awareness and preparations.

s.37 [REDACTED]

For PSIO tracking and sharing with LE partners.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 03, 2022 2:06 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Please Stop the Upcoming HWY 1 blockade between Canmore and Banff

Another one â€œ FYI

s.3 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**From:** Office of the Premier <Premier@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 3, 2022 1:52 PM  
**To:** TRANS Minister <Transportation.Minister@gov.ab.ca>; Ministry of Justice <ministryofjustice@gov.ab.ca>; MA Minister <Minister.MunicipalAffairs@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Please Stop the Upcoming HWY 1 blockade between Canmore and Banff

Hello,

A heads up about another possible blockade between Banff and Canmore, though this one has been reported more widely by the media. I am sharing for your information and awareness.

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Communications Advisor  
Premier's Correspondence Unit  
Communications and Public Engagement  
Government of Alberta

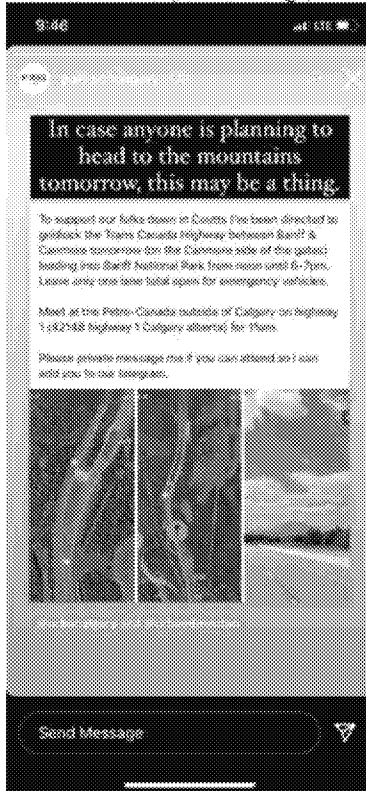
From: **Personal Info.**  
Sent: Thursday, February 03, 2022 11:11 AM  
To: RedDeer.South@assembly.ab.ca  
Cc: Office of the Premier <Premier@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Please Stop the Upcoming HWY 1 blockade between Canmore and Banff

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Honorable Ministers,

Please advocate to the necessary government departments to mobilize assets to put an end to what I view as local Terrorism and prevent this upcoming blockade of AB-HWY-1 on Friday February 4th, 2022 between Calgary-Canmore-Banff.

The efforts below (attached image) from angry citizens far exceed anyone's right to peaceful protest:



My family has a right to travel freely in this great country...including to visit our relatives in BANFF...we should not be concerned about our safety.

I have also submitted this as a CrimeStopper's tip. These blockades must end and barriers should be erected to ensure the free-passage of people and goods across our highways and borders.

I am disappointed that our Provincial and Federal governments are allowing Canadians to be bullied by protesters whom have gone too far and crossed the line of "peaceful protest".

Please act now!!!

Kind regards,

**Personal Info.**

## Update

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 15:44:59  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Update

---

- Putting forward article 9 to the province requesting 50 to 70 STO resources from out of province. Standing down our STO team for 72 hours when we bring in new teams.
- We are managing the 25 members per shift for perimeter, checkpoints, patrols and QRT (2shifts a day) with resources within the province.
- As of 1300 briefing, traffic was flowing, CP10 blockade had 100 vehicles including legitimate traffic destined for Coutts or border
- In site zone, there's 70-80 semis (aprox 20 vehicles left overnight with more leaving today.
- CBSA working smoothly, no issued identified
- CCMG still actively engaged with both protests/blockades
- Joint media announcement on traffic flow will be lead by CBSA
- DCAS engaged on planning of potential protests/blockades/convoys throughout the province in next 72 hours

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## 1600 NOC SitRep for review

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 17:12:20  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** 1600 NOC SitRep for review  
**Attachment:** 22-011 2022-02-03 1600 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf;

---

Sir, please review prior to me sending. Once it is good I will also make a SOL GEN and send it out as well.

Sarah

S/Sgt. Sarah Knelsen  
Chief Provincial Reviewer  
"K" Division Criminal Operations  
(780) 412-5584 (d)

**Irrelevant**®  
sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca





## Update with breaking news

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 17:46:09  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Update with breaking news

---

Breaking news that the Western Standard has published the Coutts Border blockade is moving to the Edmonton legislature at 7am tomorrow morning. We are strategizing our response.

Here is the last update:

- 250 vehicles at CP10, approximately 500 people including a concert and horses which are mostly in median and ditch. One lane of traffic is open
- Site has 22 rigs northbound, 29 rigs and vehicle southbound
- Most tests of blockade are at night so trying to plan accordingly
- No police escort going southbound once they clear checkpoint. Members are placed along route northbound with reduced speed of 50km/hr but no escorts
- **Personal Info.** ) sermon completed in Milk River at 1400, then moved to CP10, then as of 1606 was moving to site. Crown is well versed and is engaged with **Pers.**
- Article 9 is with the province. CAF/MARP is moving ahead for equipment to remove and transport vehicles.
- Two slow roll protests today in Turner Valley and Crownest Pass. At Crowsnest Pass a single pickup truck driver was driving dangerously and arrested
- DCAS tracking events over next 72 hours and will be disseminated to all RCMP commanders and Alberta law enforcement
- Alberta Crown and Ottawa Crown legal strategy is aligned
- local MLA is attending saloon in Coutts

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**SPECIAL THREAT ADVISORY 2022-07 Update 5 - FREEDOM CONVOY 2022: ONGOING IN OTTAWA SINCE JANUARY 28/29, 2022**

**From:** NOC / CNO ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 17:58:28  
**To:** NOC / CNO ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Clarkin, Danielle (danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ramsden, Roderick (Roderick.Ramsden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Drugea, Sebastian (Sebastian.Drugea@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Larson, Nathan (Nathan.Larson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Abdallah, Rabi (Rabi.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ajzerle, Sanda (Sanda.Ajzerle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ampoma, Eric (Eric.Ampoma@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Anson, Dan (Daniel.Anson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Arcand, Michel (michel.arcand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bangloy Jr., Alfredo (alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Barker, Steven (Steven.Barker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bornais, Stephane (Stephane.Bornais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bradshaw, Kelly (K.Bradshaw@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Burchill, Richard (richard.burchill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Caron, Eliane (Eliane.Caron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Castonguay, Claude (claudio.castonguay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Chauvin, Melanie (Melanie.Chauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Church, Glenn (Glenn.Church@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cote, Marie-claude (Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dara, Chan Dakari (Dak) (chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Desjardins, Matthew (matthew.desjardins@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Distribution\_NHQ\_FPNI\_Federal\_Policing\_National\_Intelligence ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Duheme, Michael (Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Efford, James (jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Efford, Sue (Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ehlebracht, Ralph (ralph.ehlebracht@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Elms, David (david.elms@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, Bonnie (Bonnie.Ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Flynn, Mark (mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Gastaldo, Christopher (cris.gastaldo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Gauvin, Brigitte (brigitte.gauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Gordon, Eric (Eric.Gordon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hanniman, Krista (Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Harvey, Sandy (Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hiegel, Shannon (shannon.hiegel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ing, Andy (Andy.ING@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Justin, Jayson (Jayson.Justin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lacombe, Lucie (Lucie.Lacombe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Laplante, Stephanie (Stephanie.Laplante@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Leather, Chris (chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lewis, Kevin (kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McGillis, Sean (Sean.McGillis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McLean, Stephanie (stephanie.mclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McMurphy, Scott (scott.mcmurphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mehrer, Keith (keith.mehrer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mercier, Jean-Marc (Jean-Marc.Mercier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Nichols, Wayne (wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Poloz, Adriana (adriana.poloz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Price, Liam (Liam.Price@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Purenne, Melissa (melissa.purenne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rashidpour, Osana (Osana.Rashidpour@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rollings, Richard (richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Saghbini, Mike (Mike.Saghbini@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spenard, Melanie (melanie.spenard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Thompson, Jeff (jeff.thompson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cahill, Pat (Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Distribution B Crops Readers / Vérificateurs de l'OREC ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Grant, Rick (Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hill, DeAnna (deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hill, Rob (rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Arseneau, Michel (michel.arseneau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Asmundson, Jeff (jeff.asmundson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bridges, Caroline (Caroline.Bridges@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Comaniuk, Ryan (ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Conohan, Stephen (Steve.Conohan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cowan, Andrew (Odiv) (Andrew.Cowan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dara, Jadine (jadine.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jodrey, Monica (Monica.Jodrey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kassam, Vaz (vaz.kassam@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Koersvelt, Peter (Peter.Koersvelt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Olberg, Brent (Brent.Olberg@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Popik, Jason (Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Riou, Dean (Dean.Riou@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vinette, Nathalie (Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); EDIV\_CROPS ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dupont, Shelly (shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Pomeroy, Annie (annie.pomeroy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brassard, Lysiane (Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Maclean, Mike (mike.mclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); National\_DIV\_CROPS\_DL ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Baranyi, John (john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); ODiv\_CROPS ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Peggs, Matt (Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Young, Jenny (Jenny.Young@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Parsons, Ches (Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rusk, Melissa (Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bornais, Stephane (Stephane.Bornais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spenard, Melanie (melanie.spenard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mehrer, Keith (keith.mehrer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Larson, Nathan (Nathan.Larson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Price, Liam (Liam.Price@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hanniman, Krista (Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ing, Andy (Andy.ING@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mercier, Jean-Marc (Jean-Marc.Mercier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ampoma, Eric (Eric.Ampoma@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Justin, Jayson (Jayson.Justin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rashidpour, Osana (Osana.Rashidpour@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Anson, Dan (Daniel.Anson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); [Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Roach, Martin (Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); F CROPS / F OREC (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Auld, Sean (sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); HDIV\_NOC\_RecipientMail, HDIV\_NOC\_RecipientMail ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Respet, Carolin (Carolin.K.Respet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Taylor, Doug (Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); LDiv CROPS - DivL OREC ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MDIV\_CROPS ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); VDIV\_CRIMOPS ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** SPECIAL THREAT ADVISORY 2022-07 Update 5 - FREEDOM CONVOY 2022: ONGOING IN OTTAWA SINCE JANUARY 28/29, 2022  
**Attachment:** RCMP FPNI IMCIT - STA 2022 07 - 030222 - FINAL - PA.PDF;

**Subject / Sujet:** "SPECIAL THREAT ADVISORY 2022-07 Update 5 FREEDOM CONVOY 2022: ONGOING IN OTTAWA SINCE JANUARY 28/29, 2022"

Please be advised of the following Situation Report submitted to your attention "for your action / your information". **See attached / Voir ci-joint:**

**Dist: Internal Notification / Notification interne:**

Air Incident Commanders  
C&IP DG's  
FPNI Strategic Intelligence Brief  
NOC Directors  
All CROPS  
DIOs  
NHQ Recipients

**Dissemination Level / Niveau de diffusion:**

DL-4

**Notification Event on the behalf of / Événement de notification au nom de:**

FEDERAL POLICING NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE (FPNI) / Renseignement national de la police fédérale (RNPF)

Camila Catalan-Munoz  
NOC/CNO



**FW: SPECIAL THREAT ADVISORY 2022-07 Update 5 - FREEDOM CONVOY 2022: ONGOING IN OTTAWA SINCE JANUARY 28/29, 2022**

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 18:44:03  
**To:** Roberts, Konrad (konrad.roberts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKenzie, Krista (krista.mckenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: SPECIAL THREAT ADVISORY 2022-07 Update 5 - FREEDOM CONVOY 2022: ONGOING IN OTTAWA SINCE JANUARY 28/29, 2022  
**Attachment:** RCMP FPNI IMCIT - STA 2022 07 - 030222 - FINAL - PA.PDF;

FYI:

Sorab

**From:** NOC / CNO <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 3, 2022 7:58 PM  
**To:** NOC / CNO <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clarkin, Danielle <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ramsden, Roderick <Roderick.Ramsden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Drugea, Sebastian <Sebastian.Drugea@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Larson, Nathan <Nathan.Larson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Abdallah, Rabih <Rabih.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ajzerle, Sanda <Sanda.Ajzerle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ampoma, Eric <Eric.Ampoma@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anson, Dan <Daniel.Anson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Arcand, Michel <michel.arcand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Barker, Steven <Steven.Barker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bornais, Stephane <Stephane.Bornais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bradshaw, Keli <K.Bradshaw@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Burchill, Richard <richard.burchill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Caron, Eliane <Eliane.Caron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Castonguay, Claude <claudette.castonguay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chaudin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Church, Glenn <Glenn.Church@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cote, Marie-claude <Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak) <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Desjardins, Matthew <matthew.desjardins@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Distribution\_NHQ\_FPNI\_Federal\_Policing\_National\_Intelligence <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ehlebracht, Ralph <ralph.ehlebracht@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Elms, David <david.elms@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, Bonnie <Bonnie.Ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gastaldo, Cristopher <cristopher.gastaldo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gauvin, Brigitte <brigitte.gauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gordon, Eric <Eric.Gordon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harvey, Sandy <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hiegel, Shannon <shannon.hiegel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ing, Andy <Andy.ING@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Justin, Jayson <Jayson.Justin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lacombe, Lucie <Lucie.Lacombe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Laplante, Stephanie <Stephanie.Laplante@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leather, Chris <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lewis, Kevin <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McGillis, Sean <Sean.McGillis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McLean, Stephanie <stephanie.mclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McMurchy, Scott <scott.mcmurchy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mehrer, Keith <keith.mehrer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mercier, Jean-Marc <Jean-Marc.Mercier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nichols, Wayne <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poloz, Adriana <adriana.poloz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Price, Liam <Liam.Price@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Purenne, Mélissa <mélissa.purenne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rashidpour, Osana <Osana.Rashidpour@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Saghbini, Mike <Mike.Saghbini@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Solesme, Jamie <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spenard, Melanie <mélanie.spenard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Thompson, Jeff <jeff.thompson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cahill, Pat <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Distribution B Crops Readers / Vérificateurs de l'OREC <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Grant, Rick <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, DeAnna <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Arseneau, Michel <michel.arseneau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Asmundson, Jeff <jeff.asmundson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bridges, Caroline <Caroline.Bridges@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.f.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Conohan, Stephen <Steve.Conohan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cowan, Andrew (Odiv) <Andrew.Cowan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dara, Jadine <jadine.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jodrey, Monica <Monica.Jodrey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kassam, Vaz <vaz.kassam@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Koersvelt, Peter <Peter.Koersvelt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Olberg, Brent <Brent.Olberg@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Popik, Jason <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Riou, Dean <Dean.Riou@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; EDIV\_CROPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dupont, Shelly <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pomeroy, Annie <annie.pomeroy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brassard, Lysiane <Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maclean, Mike <mike.macleand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; National\_DIV\_CROPS\_DL <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baranyi, John <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; ODiv\_CROPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Young, Jenny <Jenny.Young@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bornais, Stephane <Stephane.Bornais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spenard, Melanie <mélanie.spenard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mehrer, Keith <keith.mehrer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Larson, Nathan <Nathan.Larson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Price, Liam <Liam.Price@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ing, Andy <Andy.ING@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mercier, Jean-Marc <Jean-Marc.Mercier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ampoma, Eric <Eric.Ampoma@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Justin, Jayson <Jayson.Justin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rashidpour, Osana <Osana.Rashidpour@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anson, Dan <Daniel.Anson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F CROPS / F OREC (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Auld, Sean <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; HDIV\_NOC\_RecipientMail, HDIV\_NOC\_RecipientMail <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lai, Allan <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Respet, Carolin <Carolin.K.Respet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Taylor, Doug <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; LDiv\_CROPS - DivL OREC <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MDIV\_CROPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; VDIV\_CRIMOPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** SPECIAL THREAT ADVISORY 2022-07 Update 5 - FREEDOM CONVOY 2022: ONGOING IN OTTAWA SINCE JANUARY 28/29, 2022

**Subject / Sujet:** "SPECIAL THREAT ADVISORY 2022-07 Update 5 FREEDOM CONVOY 2022: ONGOING IN OTTAWA SINCE JANUARY 28/29, 2022"

Please be advised of the following Situation Report submitted to your attention "for your action / your information". **See attached / Voir ci-joint:**

**Dist: Internal Notification / Notification interne:**

Air Incident Commanders  
C&IP DG's  
FPNI Strategic Intelligence Brief  
NOC Directors  
All CROPS

DIOs  
NHQ Recipients

**Dissemination Level / Niveau de diffusion:**  
DL-4

**Notification Event on the behalf of / Événement de notification au nom de:**  
FEDERAL POLICING NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE (FPNI) / Renseignement national de la police fédéral (RNPF)

Camila Catalan-Munoz  
NOC/CNO

8:30 pm telecon

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 20:06:32  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Steven Johnston (steven.johnston@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** 8:30 pm telecon

---

Please dial 1-833-493-2020

Participant code: **irrelevant**

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## US wreckers/ tow companies

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 21:16:35  
**To:** Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** US wreckers/ tow companies

---

Andrew,

For tomorrow morning can we get an update on where we are with finding US wreckers/ tow companies to help- John has some context. We had permission from CBSA to process these guys and it was a task we were pursuing but I did not know where the task left off. The CO was looking for an update for the Commr. And it is linked to our/ Alberta's request for Military vehicles to tow.

Peter

C/Supt. Peter Tewfik M.O.M. (he/him/il)  
OIC Community Safety and Wellbeing, Alberta RCMP  
Tel: 780-412-5376 / Cell: **irrelevant**

"We acknowledge that we are on traditional territories in Alberta of the many First Nations, Métis, and Inuit whose footsteps have marked these lands for centuries."

Officier responsable, Sécurité des collectivités et bien-être, Alberta GRC  
Tél: 780-412-5376 / Cell: **irrelevant**

« Nous reconnaissons que nous sommes sur les territoires traditionnels albertains de nombreux groupes issus des Premières Nations, métis ou inuits qui marquent ces terres de leur empreinte depuis des siècles. »

**EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 21:16:47  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx  
**Attachment:** EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx;

---

John,

For review/ edit and dissemination as the Gold Intent. This encompasses the discussion we had with the CO but may need some further expansion or additional details I may have missed. I have copied the CO for his information and input.

Peter



RE: US wreckers/ tow companies

---

**From:** Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-03 22:07:11  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: US wreckers/ tow companies

---

Yes Sir, will do first thing.

Have a good night.

Andrew

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-03 9:16 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: US wreckers/ tow companies

Andrew,

For tomorrow morning can we get an update on where we are with finding US wreckers/ tow companies to help- John has some context. We had permission from CBSA to process these guys and it was a task we were pursuing but I did not know where the task left off. The CO was looking for an update for the Commr. And it is linked to our/ Alberta's request for Military vehicles to tow.

Peter

C/Supt. Peter Tewfik M.O.M. (he/him/il)  
OIC Community Safety and Wellbeing, Alberta RCMP  
Tel: 780-412-5376 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

«We acknowledge that we are on traditional territories in Alberta of the many First Nations, Métis, and Inuit whose footsteps have marked these lands for centuries.»

Officier responsable, Sécurité des collectivités et bien-être, Alberta GRC  
Tél: 780-412-5376 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

« Nous reconnaissons que nous sommes sur les territoires traditionnels albertains de nombreux groupes issus des Premières Nations, métis ou inuits qui marquent ces terres de leur empreinte depuis des siècles. »

## FW: Premier's messaging last night

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 06:50:36  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Premier's messaging last night

---

Good morning - not sure if you watched the facebook event the Premier held last night. But if not, here is a quick summary:

- He addressed the Coutts blockade / protest – calling for calm; police have the tools – operational and legal to address; operations decisions are for the police to make; he expects law and order. Very similar to the messaging we've heard.
- He responded to a question / comment about falsifying reports of officers being assaulted. He read from the briefing he received from JSG describing the situation of officers being swarmed, reckless driving tactics endangering police safety and resulting in a civilian collision and assault.
- Restrictions and mandates – he didn't announce anything particular but did signal changes to the exemption program being announced and restrictions being lifted later in Feb if health system is stable.

That pretty much sums it up I think.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

**RE: 22-011 2022-02-03 1600 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf**

---

**From:** Lucki, Brenda (brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 08:25:00  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: 22-011 2022-02-03 1600 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

---

Hey John,

Was wondering, going forward, if you could cut and paste the info in the BN into the body of the e-mail as we cannot open it on our phones, only on our computers.

Thanks!

Brenda

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 3, 2022 8:28 PM  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** 22-011 2022-02-03 1600 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

Good evening folks,

For your awareness.

John

**K Div Update - 2022 02 04 @ 10:30 - Commr. Update going out.**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 08:40:40  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** K Div Update - 2022 02 04 @ 10:30 - Commr. Update going out.

---

K Div Update - 2022 02 04 @ 10:3

Things are progressing well at the Coutts site with the lanes open in both directions. Receiving better cooperation at the Coutts site than the checkpoint. Split in attitudes at the checkpoint, some moderates and some more entrenched. **Personal Info.** has a following with some at the checkpoint. **Personal** may hold a concert at the Milk River Rodeo grounds. Unknown what that will mean for traffic and protestors.

K Div looking for ways to allow this to transition from unlawful to a lawful protest, by finding a safe location for trucks and protestors to congregate, that will not impeded traffic. Evidence gathering operation increasing with checks of drivers as they leave the two locations.

One tow truck available from the City of Edmonton that could be used, however, may be required as convoy drives to legislature in Edmonton tomorrow. Checking with tow truck companies in Montana to see if they will/can assist. CAF option may have to be considered.

## K Div Assistance

---

**From:** Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 09:30:28  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** K Div Assistance

---

Hi John – It looks like the ask now is down to 40 members. They are getting organized. Please let me know when you can send over the official request and we'll get all the notifying/logistics finalized here.

Thanks - Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arrêt postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
Téléphone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: **Irrelevant**  
Téléc: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

## Protest Mapping Dashboard Application / Application du tableau de bord pour la cartographie des manifestations

**From:** Toomey, Shannon (Shannon.Toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 09:39:00  
**To:** Panizzon, Mario (Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Parsons, Ches (Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hill, DeAnna (deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Deschênes, François (Francois.Deschenes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bourassa Muise, Sylvie (Sylvie.Bourassa-Muise@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Madlatchy, Jane (jane.madlatchy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McDonald, Dwayne (Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blackmore, Rhonda (Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zettler, Jamie (jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Leather, Chris (chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sachsse, Stephanie (stephanie.sachsse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ebert, Jennifer (Jennifer.Ebert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sheppard, Scott (Scott.Sheppard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Boudreau, Jodie (Jodie.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jones, Amanda (Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Maclean, Mike (mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cahill, Pat (Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Grant, Rick (Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Roach, Martin (Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hill, Rob (rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ng, Will (will.ng@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blackadar, Andrew (Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bangloy Jr., Alfredo (alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Nichols, Wayne (wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shourie, Rayner (Rayner.Shourie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Popik, Jason (Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dupont, Shelly (shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); O'Neill, Charlene (charlene.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lewis, Kevin (kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Abdallah, Rabi (Rabi.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak) (chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Peggs, Matt (Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Baranyi, John (john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cote, Marie-claude (Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lucki, Brenda (brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Flynn, Mark (mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Duheme, Michael (Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); NCROPS Protests / SNPC Manifestations (Irrelevant) (Irrelevant)@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKenzie, Krista (krista.mckenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Gow, Robert (robert.gow@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Protest Mapping Dashboard Application / Application du tableau de bord pour la cartographie des manifestations

(le français suit)

Good afternoon,

The map is a compilation of information received from the Divisions, external police partner agencies, and open-source research. The data will be updated regularly to inform you of upcoming, ongoing, and concluded protests in Canada.

All of the dashboard widgets on the map are interactive, and clicking on a section will filter the rest of the map/dashboard accordingly. You can zoom, pan, and search around the map in the centre, and it will also filter the dashboard widgets. You can click on each of the pins on the map to open up a detail pane with specific information on that event. To filter the map:

- In the top title bar of the application, there are filter fields for date, division, and protest topic. You can filter the whole dashboard by selecting your choice from the drop-down option.

*Note: for ease of access, you can save the map link to your favorites bar in your internet browser. The mapping application will automatically update with new information.*

**Link:** <https://egis-sige.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/portal/apps/opstdashboard/index.html#/0fde21849adb4dd69dcf18d75d9304df>

### \*NEW\* Access instructions:

The Enterprise Geospatial Information System (EGIS) has undergone a recent modification. Due to this modification, instead of the automatic login as you were experiencing in the past, you will now have to connect using your credentials with your username under this format HRMIS@ROSS along with your usual ROSS Password. To access the dashboard, please use the following instructions:

1. Regardless of whether you are working in the office or from home, before trying to access the dashboard, you will need to log in to the VPN via Cisco AnyConnect (token/smartcard inserted).
2. Open your Google Chrome or Microsoft Edge web browser, which should be installed on all Windows 10 computers (the dashboard will not work in Internet Explorer).
3. Copy the link below into your Google Chrome or Microsoft Edge browser.
4. Enter in your username (HRMIS@ROSS), along with your usual ROSS Password to display the dashboard.
  - a. If you receive an error or encounter difficulties, please contact Shannon Toomey (shannon.toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Irrelevant).

Should there be anyone else who requires access (i.e., PSE, CM, RM at the Constable rank), please e-mail Shannon Toomey (shannon.toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) with their required credentials outlined below:

### New user credentials

HRMIS:

Name:

Unit:

Collator:

E-mail:

Thank-you,  
Shannon Toomey  
C/Supt. Sorab Rupa

Bonjour,

La carte est une compilation de renseignements reçus des divisions, d'organismes partenaires externes de la police et de recherches dans des sources ouvertes. Les données seront mises à jour régulièrement pour vous informer des manifestations à venir, de celles en cours et de celles qui

sont terminées au Canada.

Tous les widgets du tableau de bord sur la carte sont interactifs, et le fait de cliquer sur une section filtrera le reste de la carte/du tableau de bord en conséquence. Vous pouvez faire un zoom avant ou arrière et une recherche sur la carte au centre, et cela filtrera également les widgets du tableau de bord. Vous pouvez cliquer sur chacune des épingles de la carte pour ouvrir une sous-fenêtre contenant des renseignements propres à l'événement en question. Pour filtrer la carte :

- Dans la barre de titre en haut de l'application, il y a des champs de filtre pour la date, la division et le sujet de la manifestation. Vous pouvez filtrer l'ensemble du tableau de bord en sélectionnant votre choix dans la liste déroulante.

*Remarque : Pour faciliter l'accès, vous pouvez enregistrer le lien de la carte dans la barre des favoris de votre navigateur Internet. L'application de cartographie sera automatiquement mise à jour avec la nouvelle information.*

**Lien :** <https://egis-sige.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/portal/apps/opsdashboard/index.html#/0fde21849adb4dd65dcf18d75d9304df>

#### **\*NOUVEAU\* Instructions d'accès**

Le Système d'information géospatiale d'entreprise (SIGE) a récemment été modifié. En raison de cette modification, au lieu de la connexion automatique que vous connaissiez par le passé, vous devrez maintenant vous connecter en utilisant comme identifiants votre nom d'utilisateur sous le format HRMIS@ROSS ainsi que votre mot de passe ROSS habituel. Pour accéder au tableau de bord, veuillez suivre les instructions suivantes :

1. Que vous travailliez au bureau ou à la maison, avant d'essayer d'accéder au tableau de bord, vous devrez ouvrir une session dans le réseau privé virtuel (RPV) au moyen de Cisco AnyConnect (jeton / carte à puce inséré).
2. Ouvrez votre navigateur Web Google Chrome ou Microsoft Edge, qui devrait être installé sur tous les ordinateurs Windows 10 (le tableau de bord ne fonctionnera pas dans Internet Explorer).
3. Copiez le lien ci-dessous dans votre navigateur Google Chrome ou Microsoft Edge.
4. Inscrivez votre nom d'utilisateur (HRMIS@ROSS), ainsi que votre mot de passe ROSS habituel pour afficher le tableau de bord.
  - a. Si vous recevez un message d'erreur ou rencontrez des difficultés, veuillez communiquer avec Shannon Toomey ([shannon.toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shannon.toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); **irrelevant**).

S'il y a d'autres personnes qui ont besoin d'un accès (p. ex., employé de la fonction publique [EFP], membre civil [MC], MR au grade d'agent), veuillez envoyer un courriel à Shannon Toomey ([shannon.toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:shannon.toomey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)) avec leurs justificatifs d'identité requis indiqués ci-dessous :

#### **Justificatifs d'identité pour un nouvel utilisateur**

SIGRH :

Nom :

Unité :

Compilateur :

Courriel :

Merci,

Shannon Toomey

C/Supt. Sorab Rupa

**RE: EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 09:47:52  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx  
**Attachment:** EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28 daroux comments.docx;

---

Some thoughts.

Trevor

Trevor Daroux, OOM  
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander/ Chef de district  
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
Office (403) 420-4860  
Cell: **irrelevant**

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 3, 2022 9:17 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Barnes, Jennifer <jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx

John,

For review/ edit and dissemination as the Gold Intent. This encompasses the discussion we had with the CO but may need some further expansion or additional details I may have missed. I have copied the CO for his information and input.

Peter



## MS Teams Link

---

**From:** Tame, Benjamin (Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 09:53:45  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** MS Teams Link

---

Good morning John,

Sorry to trouble you with another request, but would it be possible to add me to the MS Teams invites over the weekend? If I happen to be off-site over the weekend I would still like to participate in the briefings.

Thank you,

Ben Tame

Director, Southern Alberta and Southern Saskatchewan District, Prairie Region  
Canada Border Services Agency / Government of Canada

[Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca) / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

Directeur, District du sud de l'Alberta et du sud de la Saskatchewan, Région des Prairies

Agence des services frontaliers du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca) / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

## Org Chart

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 09:57:25  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Org Chart

---

Folks, not that we are hitting “operational pace” are we able to get an org chart out...positions as opposed to names within those positions. I know we discussed a process chart as well, while that may not be possible at this time the org chart will help.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, OOM  
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander/ Chef de district  
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP “K” Division/GRC, Division “K”  
Office (403) 420-4860  
Cell **irrelevant**

## 1000 Update

---

**From:** Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 09:57:53  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** 1000 Update

---

- As of 1814 last night, Western Standard News was claiming that **Personal Info.** has convinced the truckers to remain in Coutts. **Pers** was controlling the narrative in Coutts but departed late in the evening.
- As of 1818 last night, Article 9 was approved by the province
- Jason Kenney did not lift any restrictions last night but pending data, might look at lifting restrictions in February
- Working on gathering accurate vehicle counts for site and CP10
- AB sheriffs are setting up road closures around Edmonton legislature at 1000 today
- Discussed the possibility of setting up a police checkpoint at a weigh scale along the highway up to Edmonton in order to educate truckers on the consequences of their involvement

McKenna

## PUBLIC HIGHWAYS DEVELOPMENT ACT

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 10:10:17  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** PUBLIC HIGHWAYS DEVELOPMENT ACT

---

### Obstruction of or injury to highway

**43(1)** A person who, without justification or excuse, (a) obstructs or deposits any material on a highway, or (b) interferes with, breaks, cuts or otherwise injures a highway, is guilty of an offence.

**(2)** The court that convicts a person of an offence under subsection (1)(a) may also order the convicted person to forthwith remove any obstruction or material deposited on the highway.

**(3)** When any person contravenes subsection (1), the highway authority concerned may remove the obstruction or material deposited on the highway or repair the highway, as the case may be, and recover its expenses incurred in doing so from that person in an action in debt.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Sheriff Highway Patrol – North Region  
#224 – 4709 – 44 Ave  
Sunny Plain, AB T2Z 1N4

S.37 [REDACTED]



Alberta

Classification: Protected A

## RE: 1000 Update

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 10:17:22  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: 1000 Update

---

Thanks all.

Sorab

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 4, 2022 12:08 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickers, McKenna <mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: 1000 Update

Hi Sorab, For your awareness.

John

- As of 1814 last night, Western Standard News was claiming that **Personal Info.** has convinced the truckers to remain in Coutts. **Pers** was controlling the narrative in Coutts but departed late in the evening.

- As of 1818 last night, Article 9 was approved by the province

- Jason Kenney did not lift any restrictions last night but pending data, might look at lifting restrictions in February

- Working on gathering accurate vehicle counts for site and CP10

- There are efforts to coordinate a protest at the Alberta Legislature on Saturday February 5<sup>th</sup>.

- AB sheriffs are setting up road closures around Edmonton legislature at 1000 today

- It is expected that there will be heavy traffic this date on all major roads leading into the City of Edmonton. "K" Division's Central Alberta District is fully engaged and will ensure that sufficient resources are available along these routes to assist with traffic control.

- Discussed the possibility of setting up a police checkpoint at a weigh scale along the highway up to Edmonton in order to educate truckers on the consequences of their involvement

## RE: MS Teams Link

---

**From:** Skinner, Emily (Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 10:25:23  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tame, Benjamin (Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: MS Teams Link

---

You bet. I will add him right now

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 9:56 AM  
**To:** Tame, Benjamin <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Skinner, Emily <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: MS Teams Link

Absolutely Ben,

Emily, can you please add Mr. Tame to our meeting invite list.

Thank you,

John

---

**From:** Tame, Benjamin <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 9:53 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** MS Teams Link

Good morning John,

Sorry to trouble you with another request, but would it be possible to add me to the MS Teams invites over the weekend? If I happen to be off-site over the weekend I would still like to participate in the briefings.

Thank you,

Ben Tame

Director, Southern Alberta and Southern Saskatchewan District, Prairie Region  
Canada Border Services Agency / Government of Canada

[Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca) / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

Directeur, District du sud de l'Alberta et du sud de la Saskatchewan, Région des Prairies

Agence des services frontaliers du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

[Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca) / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

## Update on USA towing options

---

**From:** Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 10:32:18  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) **Irrelevant**  
**Subject:** Update on USA towing options

---

Sirs,

An update on the USA towing options.

No success whatsoever to this point. We have contacted the vast majority of towing options in Shelby and Great Falls, are now working on Helena and Missoula options (2+ hours from the border).

Our attempts to get suggestions from local law enforcement yielded limited results, so we are essentially working Google, trying to prioritize anyone who indicates "heavy towing".

We have successfully contacted 16 companies so far (including being hung up on), had one possible options but all unvaccinated drivers, have left messages with several, and have more on the Google list.

\*\*\*One option we have strategically not yet contacted is **Personal** (in Shelby), which apparently has heavy haul ability, but is the same company as **Personal Info** which was among the "hard no" group. Our concern is that calling them may lead to sharing of info, and broader implications. We will call them when directed to do so. (Credit to Sgt. Alex Da Silva for good thinking on this.)

**We have documented all efforts made, and will continue to make calls as our top priority until told otherwise.**

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson  
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés  
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

**K Div Update 2022 02 04 @ 12:00 hrs - Commr. Update.**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 10:33:25  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** K Div Update 2022 02 04 @ 12:00 hrs - Commr. Update.

---

K Div Update 2022 02 04 @ 12:00 hrs

Not much to add to previous update, beside below:

As of 18:18 hrs last night, Article 9.1 and 9.2 was approved by the Province. The documents are now with us here in NHQ.

Premier of AB did not lift any restrictions last night, however, pending data, might look at lifting restrictions at some point in February.

There are efforts to coordinate a protest at the Alberta Legislature on Saturday February 5<sup>th</sup>. Details to follow as learned. AB sheriffs are setting up road closures around Edmonton legislature at 1000 today. It is expected that there will be heavy traffic on all major roads leading into the City of Edmonton. "K" Division's Central Alberta District is fully engaged and will ensure that sufficient resources are in available along these routes to assist with traffic control. K Div has discussed the possibility of setting up a police checkpoint at a weigh scale along the highway up to Edmonton in order to educate truckers on the consequences of their involvement.



## RE: Update on USA towing options

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 10:43:09  
**To:** Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) **Irrelevant** **Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca  
**Subject:** RE: Update on USA towing options

---

Thanks Andrew. Appreciate the efforts.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

**From:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-04-22 10:32 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant** **Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Update on USA towing options

Sirs,

An update on the USA towing options.

No success whatsoever to this point. We have contacted the vast majority of towing options in Shelby and Great Falls, are now working on Helena and Missoula options (2+ hours from the border).

Our attempts to get suggestions from local law enforcement yielded limited results, so we are essentially working Google, trying to prioritize anyone who indicates "heavy towing".

We have successfully contacted 16 companies so far (including being hung up on), had one possible options but all unvaccinated drivers, have left messages with several, and have more on the Google list.

\*\*\*One option we have strategically not yet contacted is **Personal Info** (in Shelby), which apparently has heavy haul ability, but is the same company as **Personal Info**, which was among the "hard no" group. Our concern is that calling them may lead to sharing of info, and broader implications. We will call them when directed to do so. (Credit to Sgt. Alex Da Silva for good thinking on this.)

**We have documented all efforts made, and will continue to make calls as our top priority until told otherwise.**

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson  
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergeant-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés  
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

**FW: Issue raised from the border**

---

**From:** Harasym, Naomi (naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 10:51:52  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Falls, Caitlin (caitlin.falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Issue raised from the border

---

Hello A/Commr. Ferguson and C/Supt. Kunetzki,  
The email trail below made its way to Caitlin and me since we are the OMLR Advisors in "K" Division.

Without knowing all the details, it appears the primary issue is meal breaks. As such, the following articles of the collective agreement are applicable:

**Meal breaks**

21.23 The Employer will provide a full-time (F/T) Member with:  
a. One (1) paid thirty (30) minute meal break as part of a scheduled eight (8) hour work shift; or  
b. One (1) paid forty (40) minute meal break as part of a scheduled ten (10) hour work shift; or  
c. One (1) paid forty-five (45) minute meal break as part of a scheduled twelve (12) hour work shift.  
21.24 Provisions for part-time (P/T) Members can be found in Article 54.

<https://www.tbs-sct.gc.ca/agreements-conventions/view-visualiser-eng.aspx?id=28#cc28896228897>

Referring to the above, the members are entitled to breaks and these should be provided. Additionally, it appears that many are in travel status so they would also be entitled to reimbursement for meals under the NJC Travel Directive: <https://www.njc-cnm.gc.ca/directive/d10/v238/s659/en>

Again, other than the email trail below, no details have been provided to Caitlin or me so if you need information in addition to the above or any advice or guidance related to this issue or dealing with the NPF, please contact me directly.

Thank you,  
Naomi

**Irrelevant**

Naomi Harasym

Manager, Labour Relations, "K" & "G" Divisions  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Government of Canada  
[naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) / Tel: 780-670-8656 Cell: **Irrelevant**

Gestionnaire, Relations de travail, Divisions "K" et "G"  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) / Tél.: 780-670-8656 Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Young, Lynn <lynn.young@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 10:14 AM  
**To:** Harasym, Naomi <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Falls, Caitlin <caitlin.falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Issue raised from the border

I am sure you are all aware of this but wanted to ensure this went to you since I am not LR.  
L

Lynn Young  
Superintendent/Surintendant

Employee Management Relations Officer - "K" Division  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Government of Canada  
Tel: 780-412-5306 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

dirigeant des Relations employeur-employés - division "K"  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
Tel: 780-412-5306 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Ing, Steven <Steven.Ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-03-22 8:22 AM  
**To:** Young, Lynn <lynn.young@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Lepage, Mark <Mark.LePage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Issue raised from the border

Hi Lynn,

Please see below. I see that your CROps Officer has responded, so just making sure you aware from a K Division LR perspective.

Kind regards ... Steve

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Date: 2022-02-03 7:00 a.m. (GMT-08:00)  
To: Kevin R Halwa <[khalwa@npf-fpn.com](mailto:khalwa@npf-fpn.com)>  
Cc: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <[kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Corbett, Gordon" <[gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Stanviloff, James" <[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Ing, Steven" <[Steven.Ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Steven.Ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Subject: RE: Issue raised from the boarder

Hi Kevin,

We'll have some touch base with you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <[khalwa@npf-fpn.com](mailto:khalwa@npf-fpn.com)>  
Date: 2022-02-03 7:29 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Cc: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <[kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Corbett, Gordon" <[gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Stanviloff, James" <[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, Kevin R Halwa <[khalwa@npf-fpn.com](mailto:khalwa@npf-fpn.com)>, "Ing, Steven" <[Steven.Ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Steven.Ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Subject: Issue raised from the boarder

Good morning, Sirs,

Please find below a cut a paste from and email that I received from a Member this Morning. I am a little bit surprised at the complaint as DECO assured me earlier in the week that breaks were built into the Ops Plan.

*"Just wondering if there are any npf resources at the Coutts border deployment? The whole thing has been run poorly from start. Members have driven 3-4 hrs then immediately started shift, worked 12 HR shift then an HR back to Lethbridge for hotel. Yesterday there were guys ASKING to be relieved as they were entering hour 20 of work and still had hr to drive to hotel after relieved. We are all being dumped at checkpoints for 12 hrs straight with zero breaks and not even opportunity to use washrooms. It's like they told us where to go and just forget about us for 12 hrs."*

Is there somebody that is able to advise me what the plan is currently in relation to the Members concerns?

Kev

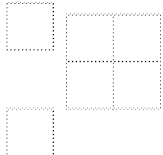
Info: this relates to file #30914

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

## Blockade on Hwy 1 near Brooks?

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 10:54:15  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** Blockade on Hwy 1 near Brooks?

---

Folks,

We are being asked if there is a blockage of Hwy 1 near Brooks emerging, is there anything that anyone is aware of on this?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**RE: Gold Commander Intent final draft\_2.docx**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 11:36:20  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Gold Commander Intent final draft\_2.docx

---

I am good with the changes.

Thanks  
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 10:56 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Gold Commander Intent final draft\_2.docx

Let me know what you think

## FW: Org Chart

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 11:50:15  
**To:** Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Org Chart

---

Ed and Andrew,

If this has not already been actioned could you work with Ian to see if we can put it together.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-04 9:57 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Org Chart

Folks, not that we are hitting "operational pace" are we able to get an org chart out of positions as opposed to names within those positions. I know we discussed a process chart as well, while that may not be possible at this time the org chart will help.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, OOM  
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander/ Chef de district  
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "Division/GRC, Division"  
Office (403) 420-4860  
Cell **Irrelevant**

**FW: APL: OACP Key Messages - Policing Large Gatherings and Large Demonstrations**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 11:50:43  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: APL: OACP Key Messages - Policing Large Gatherings and Large Demonstrations  
**Attachment:** OACP Key Messages\_Policing Large Gatherings and Large Demonstrations.pdf;

---

**From:** Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 4, 2022 12:49 PM  
**To:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: APL: OACP Key Messages - Policing Large Gatherings and Large Demonstrations

FYSA

---

**From:** Whelan, Alison <Alison.WheLAN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 10:53 AM  
**To:** Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tomlinson, Jamie <Jamie.Tomlinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brien, Dan <Daniel.Brien@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clement, Wendy <Wendy.Clement@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: APL: OACP Key Messages - Policing Large Gatherings and Large Demonstrations

FYI

---

**From:** LARKIN, BRYAN <BRYAN.LARKIN@wrps.on.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 10:40 AM  
**To:** Whelan, Alison <Alison.WheLAN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** : APL: OACP Key Messages - Policing Large Gatherings and Large Demonstrations

Alison,

FYI --

Regards,

Bryan

Bryan M. Larkin  
Chief of Police  
Waterloo Regional Police Service  
200 Maplegrove Road  
Cambridge ON N3H 5M1  
T. 519.570.9777 ext. 8700  
F. 519. 650.8551  
wrps.on.ca



---

**From:** Melissa Mascarin <mascarin@oacp.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 4, 2022 10:30 AM  
**Subject:** APL: OACP Key Messages - Policing Large Gatherings and Large Demonstrations

**DATE:** February 4, 2022

**TO:** All Chiefs of Police  
Commissioner T. Carrique, OPP  
Assistant Commissioner J. Boudreau, RCMP "O" Division  
Members of the Ontario Media Relations Officers Network  
Members of the Emergency Preparedness Committee

**RE:** OACP Key Messages - Policing Large Gatherings and Large Demonstrations

---

The recent "truckers convoy" demonstrations in Ottawa and other planned demonstrations in Ontario locations are straining police resources and causing concern among members of the public. In order to support and assist impacted police services, our Emergency Preparedness Committee has been facilitating information sharing among its members and supporting police leaders who must ensure public safety and order. We thank the Committee for its dedication and support to our police commanders and personnel on the ground in Ottawa and other locations this weekend.

Following a meeting of a number of Chiefs of Police, the OPP Commissioner, and colleagues from the Province of Quebec yesterday, we have developed the attached Key Messages to support police media relations and corporate communicators who are or may be dealing with

demonstrations. A big thank you to the Ontario Provincial Police communications team and OMRON Chair Cherri Greeno for their guidance and assistance in sharing information.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Jose Luis (Joe) Couto  
Director of Government Relations and Communications  
Ontario Association of Chiefs of Police

M: 537

E: [jcouto@oacp.ca](mailto:jcouto@oacp.ca)





## RE: Blockade on Hwy 1 near Brooks?

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 11:57:49  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); KDEOC / KCDOU (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Blockade on Hwy 1 near Brooks?

---

Many thanks John!

Will do on the DEOC routing of intel and info.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Note John's request, any intel info to RCMP to go through their DEOC address, same is on this distribution list.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 04, 2022 11:51 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); KDEOC / KCDOU (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Blockade on Hwy 1 near Brooks?

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

No activity on #1 by Brooks.

We really appreciate any information and intelligence that you folks are sending over. Can I ask that you send any information and intelligence to our KDEOC email address. It is being monitored live. I unfortunately I am not in a position to review my emails as they come in.

FYI, Peter is off until Sunday. I will be here today and probably Sunday, Trevor is the Gold Commander tomorrow.

Thanks

John

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 10:54 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Blockade on Hwy 1 near Brooks?  
**Importance:** High

Folks,

We are being asked if there is a blockage of Hwy 1 near Brooks emerging, is there anything that anyone is aware of on this?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**FW: Paul Brandt**

---

**From:** Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 12:01:34  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Paul Brandt

---

David Hall, Superintendent  
Officer in Charge  
K Division Serious Crimes Branch  
780-509-3252 (off)  
**Irrelevant** (cel)

Sent from mobile

----- Original message -----

From: "Brown, Breanne" <breanne.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-04 11:59 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: **Personal**

Sir,

I touched base with **s.37** & **s.37** is the director of the task force who has his contact information  
**Personal Info.** Or the task force email address is [humantraffickingtaskforce@gov.ab.ca](mailto:humantraffickingtaskforce@gov.ab.ca)

**Perso** with REACH Edmonton will also have it and she can be reached at **Personal**.

Iâ€™m still waiting to hear back from **Pe**, did you want me to touch base with the other two in the meantime?

B

**RE: Gold Commander Intent final draft\_2.docx**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 12:04:05  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Gold Commander Intent final draft\_2.docx

---

Just a thought; going forward do we need to engage a silver on "all other protests"? This would allow us to do coordinated enforcement as well as consistent responses. We could begin that in SAD but the school and other Actions appear to be occurring throughout the province. We could engage someone like Gord Sage or someone in your shop to coordinate these responses. Corbett is controlling the tactics at Site and Check point 10 a "silver" could coordinate the remainder.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, ODM  
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander/ Chef de district  
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
Office (403) 420-4860  
Cell: Irrelevant

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 11:51 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Gold Commander Intent final draft\_2.docx

Do you need me to call

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 11:36 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Gold Commander Intent final draft\_2.docx

I am good with the changes.

Thanks  
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.D.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860  
Cell: Irrelevant

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 10:56 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Gold Commander Intent final draft\_2.docx

Let me know what you think

**K Div update 2022 02 04 @ 13:50 hrs - Commr. Group.**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 12:04:27  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** K Div update 2022 02 04 @ 13:50 hrs - Commr. Group.

---

K Div update 2022 02 04 @ 13:50 hrs

Vehicles @ Checkpoint : 19 Commercial, 67 Personal, 8 RV's

Vehicles at Coutts Site : North bound lane - 24 Commercial, 3 personal. South bound lane - 24 Commercial, 2 personal. Saloon in Coutts - 5 Commercial and 20 personal.

Checkpoint is being continually tested by protestors and CCMG engages as required. Fluid situation.

Coutts site currently has trucks blocking all lanes of traffic in both direction. Unknown number of trucks involved in this action which has occurred in last hour. **Unknown if this is permanent or temporary**, as has previously occurred with minor blockages that CCMG has to deal with and clear through negotiation.

Slow rolls occurring at other sites in AB.

Need for ability to clear the highway of vehicles still exists and will be critical for any enforcement action.

## RE: K Div Assistance

---

**From:** Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 12:49:00  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: K Div Assistance

---

No problem John  
I'm on a SEDP interview with Curtis and he sent it to me.  
Eric

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-04 11:33 a.m. (GMT-08:00)  
**To:** "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: K Div Assistance

Hi Eric, thanks very much for this, it is greatly appreciated. I did sign something a few hours ago so hopefully you have it by now.

Thanks again,

John

---

**From:** Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 9:30 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** K Div Assistance

Hi John â€œ It looks like the ask now is down to 40 members. They are getting organized. Please let me know when you can send over the official request and weâ€™ll get all the notifying/logistics finalized here.

Thanks - Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: Irrelevant  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arrÃªt postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
TÃ©lÃ©phone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: Irrelevant  
TÃ©lÃ©c: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**RE: EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 14:17:28  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx

---

John, we will have an org chart drafted shortly.

Trev

Also, who did you say was coordinating scribes?

Trevor

Trevor Daroux, OOM  
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander/ Chef de district  
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
Office (403) 420-4860  
Cell **irrelevant**

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 1:43 PM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Barnes, Jennifer <jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx

Hi Folks

Please ignore the previous email and version of the Gold Commander's intent. This is the final document. The only significant change relates to our structure going forward.

Thanks

John

---

**From:** Ferguson, John  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 12:51 PM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Barnes, Jennifer <jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx

Hi Folks, we took the opportunity to update Gold's intent.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks

John

## 1430 Update

---

**From:** Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 14:24:43  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** 1430 Update

---

- **Personal** 's management team has confirmed that there is no concert taking place in Milk River. This was just a rumor.
- There is another convoy north of CP10 that is looping like before
- Southbound traffic at site has since been blocked. There's only one vehicle wanting to cross the border at the point in time
- CCMG is planning to engage with local protester at the saloon who seems to have some influence over the group. CCMG hopes to speak with him about opening southbound lane at the border
- Alberta JSG is pursuing an injunction but our legal team has advised that it is unlikely that the injunction would be of any assistance to us, let alone be granted anytime soon
- Article 9 has been sent to E Div
- About 20 tow companies have been contacted in Montana with no luck in securing a tow

## FW: K DIV CROPS to CROPS request for E DIV Tact Team

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 15:16:09  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fuller, Scott (scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: K DIV CROPS to CROPS request for E DIV Tact Team  
**Attachment:** Untitled.pdf; FW Joining Instructions - for E Div STO members.msg;

---

Good afternoon Sirs,

Please find attached the approved CROPS to CROPS request for "E" Division TACT Team to assist "K" Division in Coutts.

Kind regards,

Sarah

---

**From:** Jang, Frank <Frank.Jang@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 3:04 PM  
**To:** K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Crops / Opscr K <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brewer, John <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Elliott, Jim <jim.elliott@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ketola, Jeff <jeff.ketola@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: K DIV CROPS to CROPS request for E DIV Tact Team

*Sent on behalf of A/Cammr. Eric Stubbs, DIC of E Div CrOps Core Policing*

Good afternoon K Div,

Your request for assistance is approved. Please continue to liaise directly with S/Sgt Jeff Ketola.

S/Sgt Ketola: Please find attached the joining instructions and a statement from K Div to be shared with the E Div members deployed to Coutts border.

Regards,

S/Sgt. Frank Jang  
E Div CrOps Core Policing

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 11:19 AM  
**To:** EDIV\_CROPS <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** K DIV CROPS to CROPS request for E DIV Tact Team

Good morning "E" Div CROPS.

Please find attached the CROPS to CROPS request for 40 members of "E" Division TACT Team to assist "K" Division with the Blockade at the Coutts border in Alberta.

S/Sgt. Jeff Ketola is aware of this request.

Kind regards,

Sarah



**K Div Update 2022 02 04 at 17:45 hrs - For Commr. Group.**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 16:03:47  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** K Div Update 2022 02 04 at 17:45 hrs - For Commr. Group.

---

K Div Update 2022 02 04 at 17:45 hrs

Currently both lanes in Coutts and at the checkpoint remain open.

At the main site in Coutts currently 24 semi-trucks are lining both the north and southbound lanes of highway 4, for a total of 48 commercial vehicles. At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 currently has 19 commercial vehicles, 67 passenger vehicles and 8 RV's. The protesters at checkpoint continue to challenge RCMP. CCMG continues to communicate with these protesters. The protesters at both the main site continue to be active and unpredictable. This remains a fluid situation at both sites. The need for equipment to clear the highway of vehicles still exist and will be critical for any enforcement action. CCMG continue to maintain communication with the organizers at both the main site and checkpoint 10. Other protests within AB are being managed at the Detachment level.

## Document1

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 16:53:28  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Document1  
**Attachment:** Document1.docx;

---

Folks the attached diagrams show how this can work with multiple silvers. In this example they designate silver "acute" and silver "community". Both reporting to gold which ensures continuity of strategy and communication between elements when activities of one can impact the other.

I have worked with multiple silvers in the past and have seen it work well.

I remain a believer that form should follow function. We have determined the function in our initial response and the form can now follow. I will have Navneet in tomorrow who can assist us in building the chart.

Trev

## Approval from Gold needed

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 17:39:08  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Approval from Gold needed

---

Hi John – we'd like to add the following general quote to our social account versus responding to comments. Seeking gold approval.  
Thanks, Nina

"The Alberta RCMP respect that there are many questions about the situation in Coutts. This situation evolves minute to minute. For this reason, as well as operational integrity, we are unable to provide responses to inquiries. We can assure you that we continue in our efforts to maintain public safety and respond to this unlawful event."

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5352 (office)  
780-412-5352 (mobile)

## Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

**Sent:** 2022-02-04 17:48:54

**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Subject:** Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf

**Attachment:** Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf;

---

Evening folks,

As discussed, see attached.

Take care,

Ed

## Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

**Sent:** 2022-02-04 17:51:02

**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); KDEOC / KCDOU ([REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Subject:** Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf

**Attachment:** Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf;

---

Evening Sir,

Attached 4149 as per your request.

Take care,

Ed

**Re: Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 17:53:29  
**To:** Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf

---

Acknowledged Ed.

With thanks s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 4, 2022 5:48:49 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Evening folks,

As discussed, see attached.

Take care,

Ed

Classification: Protected A

## Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

**Sent:** 2022-02-04 17:53:40

**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Subject:** Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf

**Attachment:** Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf;

---

Sirs,

Attached CAF request for your perusal and situational awareness.

Take care,

Ed

## 1815 Update

---

**From:** Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 18:13:14  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** 1815 Update

---

- CO and A/Commr. Ferguson had meeting with Premier to give updates on our current events
- Previous southbound lane blockage at site has cleared up and lanes are now open in both directions
- Minister of AB Agriculture and Forestry advised they are not planning on moving meat inspection services to alternative ports of entry
- CP10 has 200-300 vehicles present. CP10 and site have stabilized
- CCMG continuing to engage with protesters and have identified a leader at the moment
- MARP has been submitted
- Province is submitting CAF request as well
- E Division resources are engaged and will be traveling to Coutts tomorrow to provide relief



**RE: Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf**

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 18:23:12  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf

---

Hi s.37,

Once you have your letter completed can you forward me a copy? We need it to accompany our ask as part of our internal process.

Thanks in advance,

Ed

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Date:** 2022-02-04 5:53 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Cc:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Re: Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf

Acknowledged Ed.

With thanks, s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 4, 2022 5:48:49 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Evening folks,

As discussed, see attached.

Take care,

Ed

Classification: Protected A

## Request of Canadian Forces Assistance - K Division

---

**From:** Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 18:36:02  
**To:** NOC / CNO ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); KDEOC / KCDOU ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Request of Canadian Forces Assistance - K Division  
**Attachment:** Alberta RCMP Request for Canadian Forces Assistance.pdf;

---

Good evening Eric,

Please find attached Form 4149 advising of a request for CAF assistance which needs to be forwarded to the GOC. The letter from the Province is forthcoming but may be sent directly to the Minister of Public Safety (if a copy is received I will forward accordingly).

I spoke to the DG GOC Deryck Trehearne early this week to advise that this request may arise. I have also engaged our CAF LO LCdr Michael Galloway this evening so that he is aware of the request.

If there are any questions or concerns from the GOC, they are welcome to give me a call at [Irrelevant].

Thank-you for your assistance.

Regards,

*Jamie Solesme*  
Chief Superintendent / Surintendante principale  
Director General / Directrice générale

Operational Readiness Response / Préparation et interventions opérationnelles  
Contract and Indigenous Policing / Services de police contractuels et autochtones  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gendarmerie royale du Canada  
Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

73 prom Leikin Drive, Ottawa, ON, K1A 0R2, Mailstop / Arrêt postal 8  
Tel: (613) 843-4796 Cel: [Irrelevant]  
[jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

## Protest map and Public Order events summary

---

**From:** Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 18:40:40  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Protest map and Public Order events summary  
**Attachment:** Tactical Protest Map Update 4 2022-02-04.pdf; Public Order Events Summary 1500\_2022-02-04\_MM.PDF;

---

Sirs,

Attached is the latest from DCAS, from Vanessa at 4:16 pm today.

I have ensured you both (and others such as Sarah, Ed myself etc) will be on the distribution list for all DCAS products going forward.

Have a good night.

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson  
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés  
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

## RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 18:48:42  
**To:** Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

---

John/Andrew,

Is this shareable with our AACP Chiefs group?

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-04-22 6:41 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Protest map and Public Order events summary

Sirs,

Attached is the latest from DCAS, from Vanessa at 4:16 pm today.

I have ensured you both (and others such as Sarah, Ed myself etc) will be on the distribution list for all DCAS products going forward.

Have a good night.

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson  
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés  
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

## RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

---

**From:** Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 18:59:41  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

---

I'm not sure, I'll confirm with DCAS and advise asap.

Andrew

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-04 6:48 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

John/Andrew,

Is this shareable with our AACP Chiefs group?

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-04-22 6:41 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Protest map and Public Order events summary

Sirs,

Attached is the latest from DCAS, from Vanessa at 4:16 pm today.

I have ensured you both (and others such as Sarah, Ed myself etc) will be on the distribution list for all DCAS products going forward.

Have a good night.

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson  
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergeant-major d'Ã©tat-major (S.-m. Ã©.-m)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetÃ©s  
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

## RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 19:24:08  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

---

Thanks...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-04 7:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

Hi Curtis,

I would say go ahead and share it. These documents are Protected A // Law Enforcement Only. I have shared similar documents with Chad and Kevin. In fact I will share these with them as well.

John

---

**From:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 6:41 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Protest map and Public Order events summary

Sirs,

Attached is the latest from DCAS, from Vanessa at 4:16 pm today.

I have ensured you both (and others such as Sarah, Ed myself etc) will be on the distribution list for all DCAS products going forward.

Have a good night.

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson  
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergeant-major d'Ã©tat-major (S.-m. Ã©.m.)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetÃ©s  
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

## WAD

---

**From:** Redl, Greg (greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 19:30:50  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Gilbert, Jesse (Jesse.GILBERT@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** WAD

---

Sir,

Like I mentioned on the phone, my main concern is the Peace River event. Assuming it's finite, we should be able to handle it with our own resources. Fire and ambulance will be stationing resources on both sides of the river as well.

The only other event of sorts will be potentially taking place in Fairview. There has been some talk of another "slow roll" drive through/around the town. The local Commander has been trying to contact the organizer to confirm how much of a disruption they are planning (assuming they will share).

S/Sgt. Jesse GILBERT is the on-call DANCO for WAD tomorrow, and will be providing me updates throughout the day, which I will pass on. If DEOC needs to contact S/Sgt. GILBERT, he can be reached on his cell at [Irrelevant].

Greg

Insp. G.K. (Greg) REDL  
Assistant District Officer (Acting)  
Western Alberta District

Tel: 780-831-2342  
Cell: [Irrelevant]  
greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

**K Div Update 2022 02 03 at 20:15 hrs - For Comm., group**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 19:42:10  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** K Div Update 2022 02 03 at 20:15 hrs - For Comm., group

---

K Div Update 2022 02 03 at 20:15 hrs

Commanding Officer and Criminal Operations Officer of K Div had a meeting with AB Premier and provided update.

Previous southbound lane blockage at Coutts site has cleared up and lanes are now open in both directions.

The Sweetgrass, Montana POE, is the only port in Montana that is set up to inspect cattle crossing the border from Alberta. The Minister of AB Agriculture and Forestry advised that U.S. Meat Inspectors are not planning on moving meat inspection operations to the two alternative POEs opposite of Del Bonita and Carway.

The RCMP checkpoint, 18 km north of the main Coutts site, has 200-300 protest vehicles present, however, the both the Coutts main site and checkpoint are stable for now. CCMG continuing to engage with protesters and have identified a leader.

K Div has submitted a MARP to National HQ, requesting the use of CAF heavy equipment to tow/remove semi-trucks as required in the course of enforcement. The Province of Alberta is in the process of submitting a similar request to the GOC for Military assistance.

BC RCMP, E Div, resources are engaged and will start traveling to Alberta tomorrow to provide relief to K Division STO.



## RE: Potential Protests Saturday

---

**From:** Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 19:51:01  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Redl, Greg (greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Potential Protests Saturday

---

Sir,

Brent delivered our Ops. Plan to DEOC. I will be on tomorrow and monitoring CAD's response.

Darcy

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 7:29 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Redl, Greg <greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Potential Protests Saturday

Hi Folks

Just further to the conversations that I have had with each of you. Trevor is the Gold commander tomorrow, Sarah the Silver and Andrew the Bronze.

EAD has submitted an Ops Plan to DEOC. Darcy, can you have Brent submit his once it is completed. Sarah, can you share both with Trevor tomorrow.

The only thing that WAD really has and is concerned about is a possible blocking of the bridge in Peace River. Greg will advise who the DANCO is that will be the point of contact.

If anything happens in any of the District, please make sure that DEOC is advised. Regular reporting would be greatly appreciated.

I hope that I have not forgotten anything.

Thanks, have a good night and good luck tomorrow.

John

**RE: Leaving**

---

**From:** Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 19:52:41  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Leaving

---

Nope you are all good to go thank you! My friend in the OCC is going to help me out. Have a great sleep!

McKenna

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-04 19:51 (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Vickers, McKenna" <mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Leaving

Hi McKenna

I am going to leave, but wanted to make sure that you still needed me to wait so that you can use a scanner.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

---

**From:** Kevin Kunetzki (Personal Info. [REDACTED]);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 19:57:17  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); trevor.daroux@rcmo-grc.gc.ca (trevor.daroux@rcmo-grc.gc.ca);  
Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:**  
**Attachment:** 20220204\_195440.jpg;

---

## RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

---

**From:** Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 21:15:28  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Chopyk, Vanessa (Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

---

Hello Sir,

I apologize for the delay on this. I spoke with Vanessa at DCAS.

1. She suggests sharing the Map is no issue whatsoever; good to share.
2. The OSINT is perhaps not ideal, because it has some SITREP info, but is very low risk. Vanessa offered that she can easily produce two versions of the OSINT going forward: one without any SITREP info, for sharing, and the other, for internal RCMP use. Again, even with the SITREP info is low concern.
3. The Tactical Intelligence Update is not good for sharing outside the RCMP, and frankly has less applicability to other LE agencies, because it is literally the current tactical/investigative activities at the Coutts site.

At my request, Vanessa and her team will clearly mark all future DCAS emails as "internal use only", or "shareable". Thanks Vanessa!

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson  
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés  
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 7:13 PM  
**To:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

Hi Curtis,

I would say go a head and share it. These documents are Protected A // Law Enforcement Only. I have shared similar documents with Chad and Kevin. In fact I will share these with them as well.

John

---

**From:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 6:41 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Protest map and Public Order events summary

Sirs,

Attached is the latest from DCAS, from Vanessa at 4:16 pm today.

I have ensured you both (and others such as Sarah, Ed myself etc) will be on the distribution list for all DCAS products going forward.

Have a good night.

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson  
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés  
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

## RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 21:16:34  
**To:** Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Chopyk, Vanessa (Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

---

Perfect..thanks Andrew.

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-04 9:15 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Chopyk, Vanessa" <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

Hello Sir,

I apologize for the delay on this. I spoke with Vanessa at DCAS.

1. She suggests sharing the Map is no issue whatsoever; good to share.
2. The OSINT is perhaps not ideal, because it has some SITREP info, but is very low risk. Vanessa offered that she can easily produce two versions of the OSINT going forward: one without any SITREP info, for sharing, and the other, for internal RCMP use. Again, even with the SITREP info is low concern.
3. The Tactical Intelligence Update is not good for sharing outside the RCMP, and frankly has less applicability to other LE agencies, because it is literally the current tactical/investigative activities at the Coutts site.

At my request, Vanessa and her team will clearly mark all future DCAS emails as "internal use only", or "shareable". Thanks Vanessa!

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson  
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergeant-major d'Ã©tat-major (S.-m. Ã©.m.)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetÃ©s  
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 7:13 PM  
**To:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

Hi Curtis,

I would say go a head and share it. These documents are Protected A // Law Enforcement Only. I have shared similar documents with Chad and Kevin. In fact I will share these with them as well.

John

---

**From:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 6:41 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Protest map and Public Order events summary

Sirs,

Attached is the latest from DCAS, from Vanessa at 4:16 pm today.

I have ensured you both (and others such as Sarah, Ed myself etc) will be on the distribution list for all DCAS products going forward.

Have a good night.

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson  
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'État-major (S.-m. d'État-major)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés  
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

## CAD Operational Plans for February 5th

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 21:28:57  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** CAD Operational Plans for February 5th  
**Attachment:** Heavy KD5468.pdf; Tactical Protest Map Update 3 2022-02-04.pdf; Lite KD5468.pdf;

---

Good evening Sir,

Please find attached the Operational Plans for CAD for that was developed in anticipation of 'Convoy/Protest' events tomorrow, with many that appear to be heading through Central Alberta District from multiple locations throughout the province.

I am waiting to receive EAD's Operational Plan and will forward it once I get it.

Kind regards,

Sarah

---

**From:** Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 7:08 PM  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Durance, Keith <Keith.J.Durance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Burns, Brenda <burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spaans, John <john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Humbke, Brandon <brandon.humbke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mosley, Christopher <christopher.mosley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** CAD Operational Plans for February 5th

Good evening,

Please see attached the Operational Plans put together in anticipation of 'Convoy/Protest' events tomorrow, with many that appear to be heading through Central Alberta District from multiple locations throughout the province.

We have drafted both a Lite and Heavy plan, and will scale the plan as required tomorrow as the days planned events unfold throughout the district.

In preparation for tomorrow CAD has held a Detachment Commander teleconference today to review the Public Order Events report and ensure that operational stances have been put in place where required based on known activity contained within the report, we have liaised with the Traffic management group to ensure they have all the info we have at hand.

Sgt. Brandon Humbke and Sgt. Chris Moseley will be in working in contact roles to ensure that CAD is reporting to DEOC/CAD as much information as available from in and around the detachments surrounding Edmonton.

S/Sgt. Harp Dhaliwal will be attending the EPS EOC as the RCMP Liaison for any issues within the Central Alberta District on Saturday. For resourcing, should it be required, the on call DANCO, S/Sgt. Malcolm Callihoo will be in charge of coordinating further resources. Gold Command will remain with C/Supt. Fleury, Insp. Keith Durance will assume Silver Command.

**S/Sgt. B.J. Meyer**  
Acting Operations Officer  
District Advisory NCO, CAD  
Office: (780) 890-2662  
Cell: [redacted]

## RE: CAD Operational Plans for February 5th

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 21:33:38  
**To:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: CAD Operational Plans for February 5th

---

Thank you Sarah

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, Chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-439-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 9:29 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** CAD Operational Plans for February 5th

Good evening Sir,

Please find attached the Operational Plans for CAD for that was developed in anticipation of 'Convoy/Protest' events tomorrow, with many that appear to be heading through Central Alberta District from multiple locations throughout the province.

I am waiting to receive EAD's Operational Plan and will forward it once I get it.

Kind regards,

Sarah

---

**From:** Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 7:08 PM  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Durance, Keith <Keith.J.Durance@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Burns, Brenda <burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spaans, John <john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Humbke, Brandon <brandon.humbke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mosley, Christopher <christopher.mosley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** CAD Operational Plans for February 5th

Good evening,

Please see attached the Operational Plans put together in anticipation of 'Convoy/Protest' events tomorrow, with many that appear to be heading through Central Alberta District from multiple locations throughout the province.

We have drafted both a Lite and Heavy plan, and will scale the plan as required tomorrow as the days planned events unfold throughout the district.

In preparation for tomorrow CAD has held a Detachment Commander teleconference today to review the Public Order Events report and ensure that operational stances have been put in place where required based on known activity contained within the report, we have liaised with the Traffic management group to ensure they have all the info we have at hand.

Sgt. Brandon Humbke and Sgt. Chris Moseley will be in working in contact roles to ensure that CAD is reporting to DEOC/CAD as much information as available from in and around the detachments surrounding Edmonton.

S/Sgt. Harp Dhaliwal will be attending the EPS EOC as the RCMP Liaison for any issues within the Central Alberta District on Saturday. For resourcing, should it be required, the on call DANCO, S/Sgt. Malcolm Callihoo will be in charge of coordinating further resources. Gold Command will remain with C/Supt. Fleury, Insp. Keith Durance will assume Silver Command.

**S/Sgt. B.J. Meyer**  
Acting Operations Officer  
District Advisory NCO, CAD  
Office: (780) 890-2662  
Cell: **Irrelevant**



**FW: Letter to Zablocki.pdf**

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 21:56:43  
**To:** Workman, Scott (Scott.Workman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

---

Hi Scott,

See attached 9.2 acknowledgement.

Let us know if you need anything further.

Take care

Ed

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-04 7:59 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Re: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

Thanks Curtis,

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 4, 2022 5:04:15 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

s.37 [REDACTED]

As per the attached authorization from the Minister and her direction to be notified upon action, pursuant to Article 9.2 of the PPSA, the Alberta RCMP is intending to seek additional resources by drawing RCMP regular members from the Province of British Columbia. This deployment is intended to commence February 6<sup>th</sup> with 40 regular members traveling to the Coutts, Alberta area and commencing duties on February 7<sup>th</sup>.

Thanks,â€¦Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February-03-22 5:25 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

Please see the attached letter from Minister Savage. Let me know if you need additional info.

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Thursday, February 3, 2022, 5:17 p.m.  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]  
Subject: Fwd: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

See attached.

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Thursday, February 3, 2022 4:52:17 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

## FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 22:24:25  
**To:** Boudreau, Paul (Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Hello Paul, I hope you are doing well. I want to ask for your approval to have Gord Sage run this event as the silver commander.

Similar to Ontario, we have a number of demonstrations/actions throughout the province. We have a considerable amount of resources committed to the actions at the border and could really use Gord's expertise.

As this event is connected and will likely be impacted with any enforcement activity at the border it is important that we maintain our overall strategy at this event. Gord, as you know, is one of our strongest incident commanders and would be a valuable asset.

If the event is protracted beyond Sunday, we will transition command.

Regards,  
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-3860  
Cell: **irrelevant**

**From:** K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <**irrelevant**>@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 4:20 PM  
**To:** K CROPS DIST SITREP <**irrelevant**>@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

**From:** Wielgosz, Mark  
**Sent:** Friday, February 4, 2022 6:19:53 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)  
**To:** Everyone\_KDIV\_SAD\_SITREP; K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)  
**Cc:** Yetman, Gordon; Searle, David  
**Subject:** SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

### ISSUE:

- Intel of planned "Freedom Convoy" to be held on Saturday, February 5, 2022 in the City of Brooks and County of Newell.
- Brooks RCMP PROS File# 2022148787 refers.

### BACKGROUND:

- On 2022-02-04, S/Sgt. YETMAN was requested to attend a meeting with two of the organizers of the event.
- During that meeting, the organizers advised they will be conducting a slow rolling convoy protest through the City of Brooks.
- Two other options included a slow rolling convoy along Highway 1 near Brooks, AB and possibly a blockade of Highway 1 at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Street overpass.
- For the blockade to occur, the organizers are waiting on direction from members of the Coutts blockade who are going to the Alberta Legislature on February 5<sup>th</sup> to meet with two MLAs.
- If this meeting does not have the desired outcome, they will blockade the highway.
- The organizers advise that if the blockade occurs, they will leave the on/off ramps clear so traffic can still flow.
- The blockade option appears to be well planned and would involve setting up a camp as well as a support camp along the highway.
- The organizers advised they would be prepared to stay for an extended period of time.
- They also advised that these blockades may occur at various points along Highway 1 and specifically mentioned Dunmore, AB.
- This rally is designed to cause congestion and possibly disruption along Highway 1 in an effort to get all current COVID-19 related mandates lifted.
- It is believed that 80-100 vehicles may be in attendance.
- The organizers state that the situation is very fluid on their end.

### CURRENT STATUS:

- The organizer is a local business owner named **Personal**.
- Additional police resources are being obtained locally.
- The Commander has had a meeting with **Personal** and his assistant **Personal Info**.
- The organizers of this event have organized similar events in the past and have been reasonable and respectful in their dealings with police.
- Dayshift members working on February 5<sup>th</sup> have already been briefed by the Commander.
- The Detachment and watch Commanders will have contact with the organizers during the convoy.

### STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Ongoing protest at the Coutts border crossing has demonstrated that Tow Companies are reluctant or unwilling to assist police with the removal of vehicles at these events.
- The organizers have stated that their fear is that other people from outside their core group will attend and cause problems.
- Although additional resources are being added for the event, an extended protestor blockade may exceed the detachment's capacity.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Media interest is anticipated in light of similar nationwide protests.
- KMOSS will be contacted to coordinate media release should traffic need to be diverted.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- Members are aware of the various support programs available.
- The Detachment Commander will be in contact with members throughout the day to ensure employee wellness.

CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- On duty members have been given direction with respect to enforcement and engagement if required; Detachment Commander will be involved in all such activity.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Detachment Commander and Ops Nco are engaged.
- Sufficient resources are in place at this time.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Sufficient resources are in place at this time. Further support to be provided should circumstances change.

PREPARED BY:

S/Sgt. G.M. Yetman  
Detachment Commander  
Brooks Detachment

RECOMMENDED/APPROVED BY:

S/Sgt. Mark WIELGOSZ  
A.DANCO – Southern Alberta District

**RE: Sage**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-04 22:33:03  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Sage

---

No issue you need a break. I understand his only concern was if it was protracted.

Enjoy some time off

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-04 10:29 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Sage

Sorry Trevor just noticed your message now. I see that you reached into Paul. I don't think that it will be an issue for Paul. Good to ask though.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-04 9:29 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Sage

Hi John I was just thinking as I called out Gord. Did we ever get permission? If not I will reach out.

Trev

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: \*\*Updated Time/Same Link\*\* 0800 Meeting**

---

**From:** Skinner, Emily (Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 07:42:10  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: \*\*Updated Time/Same Link\*\* 0800 Meeting

---

Yes I did. I see that there is a Gold DB at 8am? Is that still correct? Or everything is pushed until 9?

Thank you

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 7:41 AM  
**To:** Skinner, Emily <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: \*\*Updated Time/Same Link\*\* 0800 Meeting

Hi Emily, that would be great. I hope you noted that we ousted the meeting back until 0900 hrs.

Thanks Emily

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Skinner, Emily" <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-05 7:28 a.m. (GMT-0700)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: \*\*Updated Time/Same Link\*\* 0800 Meeting

Good morning Sir,

Would you like me to take notes for the G/S/B briefings? I am here now.

Thank you,

Emily

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 8:37 PM  
**To:** Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA; Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cochrane, Sheena <Sheena.Cochrane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jason.Dobirstein@lethbridgepolice.ca; Duff, Tyson <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gerhardt Peters, Melanie <melanie.gerhardt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Greene, Casandra <casandra.greene@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jané, Rick <rick.jane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pederson, Jessica <jessica.Pederson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Skinner, Emily <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sletten, Brandy <Brandy.Sletten@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Steven.Johnston@gov.ab.ca; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickers, McKenna <mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; kelsey.hill@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; krista.ober@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; leon.borbandy@lethbridgepolice.ca; rob.sapirsky@gov.ab.ca; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: \*\*Updated Time/Same Link\*\* 0800 Meeting

Hi Folks, we will postpone the meeting until 0900 hrs on Saturday.

Thanks

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.



Saturday

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 07:59:43  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** Saturday

---

Folks,

Just want to thank you all in advance for what is potentially going to be a long day.

Good luck with the events. Please let me know if you need anything from us. We hope to take your updates and distribute them on a very regular basis up to Govt so as to keep the traffic to you to a minimum.

Talk to you soon.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A



Re: [EXTERNAL] Saturday

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 08:12:43  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Saturday

---

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 5, 2022, at 7:58 AM s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca> wrote:

Folks,

Just want to thank you all in advance for what is potentially going to be a long day.

Good luck with the events. Please let me know if you need anything from us. We hope to take your updates and distribute them on a very regular basis up to Govt so as to keep the traffic to you to a minimum.

Talk to you soon.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:**

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

**FW: Letter to Zablocki.pdf**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 08:59:44  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

---

FYI,  
in case you have not heard.  
Sorab

---

**From:** Workman, Scott <Scott.Workman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 5, 2022 8:20 AM  
**To:** Merrithew, Scott <Scott.Merrithew@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

Morning gents,

Further to the email exchange yesterday, looks like all is in hand on the 9.2.

Will have the Commissioner's 9.3 letter ready to advance to the Minister first thing Monday.

Thanks,  
Scott

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-04 11:56 p.m (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Workman, Scott" <Scott.Workman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

Hi Scott,

See attached 9.2 acknowledgement.

Let us know if you need anything further.

Take care

Ed

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-04 7:59 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Re: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

Thanks Curtis,

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 4, 2022 5:04:15 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

**Cc:** Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabudde, Nina <nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

S.37

As per the attached authorization from the Minister and her direction to be notified upon action, pursuant to Article 9.2 of the PPSA, the Alberta RCMP is intending to seek additional resources by drawing RCMP regular members from the Province of British Columbia. This deployment is intended to commence February 6<sup>th</sup> with 40 regular members traveling to the Courfts, Alberta area and commencing duties on February 7<sup>th</sup>.

Thanks,...Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February-03-22 5:25 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

Please see the attached letter from Minister Savage. Let me know if you need additional info.

---

**From:** S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 3, 2022, 5:17 p.m.  
**To:** S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

See attached.

---

**From:** S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 3, 2022 4:52:17 PM  
**To:** S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Letter to Zablocki.pdf

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

## FW: PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-05 10:34:12  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: FW: PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi John,

I am getting a bounce back on KDEOC address. Forwarding to you to ensure you have. Also sharing with DCA5 and Div Int O.

S.3

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED] On Behalf Of PSIO-Intelligence  
Sent: Saturday, February 05, 2022 10:06 AM  
To: 'KDEOC / KCDOU' <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

### PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

DATE/TIME: February 5, 2022 @ 1000 hrs

PURPOSE: To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding "Freedom Convoy" solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

#### BACKGROUND:

- Regional "Freedom Convoy" solidarity convoys (a.k.a. "Operation Bear Hug"), localized highway slowdowns, temporary barricades, and protest activities are anticipated to occur throughout Alberta on 5 Feb 2022.
- "Freedom Convoy" and Public Health Order (PHO) opposition protest activity is expected to converge on the ALBERTA LEGISLATURE around 1300 hrs.
- Significant traffic hazards and disruptions are anticipated on Alberta's Highways, particularly in and around the CITY OF EDMONTON.
- Attempts to resupply and/or reinforce ongoing COUTTS BORDER CROSSING ACTION may occur.
- Temporary convergence on mainstream media facilities has been included in some route planning.
- Root-level organizing is expected to rapidly adapt relative to develop involving the COUTTS BORDER CROSSING and OTTAWA 'Freedom Convoy' activities.
- There are no overt indicators of organized coordination between regional contingents.
- There are no overt indicators of planned violence identified at this time.
- Counter-protest activity may increase potential for confrontations.

#### CURRENT STATUS:

##### Coutts Border Crossing

- Transport Canada Civil Aviation, at the request of the RCMP, have issued NOTAMs (Notice to Air Missions) restricting Canadian airspace for ongoing police operations within 5 NM (9.26 km) radius centred on 490014N 1115735W (Coutts Border Crossing) and 490828N 1120452W (Milk River). NOTAMs in effect until Wed 29 Feb.
- As of 14:30 Fri 4 Feb. Flow of US-bound traffic restored after 3 commercial vehicles and 4 pickups blocked Hwy 4 SB traffic at Coutts. Traffic is still impeded south of Milk River at Highway 4 and 501 (about 20 km north of Coutts). While the border is open, traffic is escorted and moving through slowly.
- As of 20:00 Fri 4 Feb. RCMP still managing two illegal protests in the Coutts area. Local and border traffic is flowing slowly in the northbound and southbound lanes and motorists are still asked to avoid the area.
- Unconfirmed social media posts continue to call for more protestors to join the Milk River blockade at the intersection of Highway 4 & 501S at 1200 on Sat 5 Feb.
- RCMP have requested and were granted immediate speed limit reductions on Highway 4 at Milk River. Speeds have been changed to 80km/h then 50km/h as drivers approach the blockade near Milk River.
- RCMP have been prioritizing movement of trucks impacted by the blockade that were transporting livestock or perishable goods. It is believed that all trucks carrying livestock are through the convoy. It is unconfirmed whether any of the remaining impacted transports are carrying perishable goods.
- There are conflicting reports of a Personal [REDACTED] concert at 12:00 on Sat 5 Feb at Highway 4 and Highway 501. A 4 Feb social media posting by Perso [REDACTED] indicates no intention to perform in Coutts area.

##### Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre

- RCMP are monitoring all known planned/ongoing protests, convoys, and blockades intending to converge on the Legislature.
- As of 09:37 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report LEG grounds are quiet. No campers, No vehicles. Parking signs are up. 107 Street lot closed. Special duty members on grounds at 9:30 and being briefed. Road blocks will up at 1030 or sooner if required. Approximately 30 Sheriffs on campus today. Sergeant at Arms has 9 members inside the Legislature.
- Sheriff operations will close the entrance to the government centre at: 107 Street at 99 Avenue; 6 Avenue at 106 Street; Fortway Road at River Valley Road. These road closures will be in place for Saturday and may not conclude until Sunday evening.

- Unconfirmed online sources indicate counter-protesters intend to attend north side of Legislature grounds at 10:00 hrs. EPS report interaction with counter-protester on Fri evening, encouraging them to stay away.

#### ***City of Edmonton & Environs***

- 10:30-18:00 Sat 5 Feb. Edmonton Police Service (EPS) anticipate significant delays on Anthony Henday Drive, Yellowhead Trail, Stony Plain Road, Whitemud Drive, Gateway Boulevard, Waltherdale Hill, and Queen Elizabeth Park Road.
- As of 08:23 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report HWY 2 at Leduc closed due to a rolled over semi. Clearance time unknown.
- Sheriffs report approximately 450 protesters in the Ponoka area intended to transit HWY 2A; now going to take HWY 2 based on a counter-protest in Maskwacis.

#### ***City of Calgary & Environs***

- A slow-roll protest will begin at 1200hrs departing from BAKER PART NW and circumnavigate the city via Hwy 201 and Hwy 8.
- A counter protests is anticipated near the Sheldon Shumer Urgent Care centre.

#### ***Regional Municipalities / Rural***

- On Fri 4 Feb, a 40 km/hr convoy originating in TABER and LETHBRIDGE was intended to transit to WB HWY 3 and NB HWY 2 to OLDS. The 'slow-roll' convoy was intending to depart OLDS at 08:00 hrs on Sat 5 Feb and transit NB HWY2 to EDMONTON. [Unconfirmed]
- As of 0930 Sat 5 Feb, media report a convoy currently transiting NB HWY 2 near Innisfail.
- Online chatter about a possible blockage of Hwy 1 near BROOKS, AB.
- A Fort McMurray-based group intended to depart Fort McMurray at approximately 07:00 hrs to conduct a "slow-roll" through Plamondon, Lac La Biche, Grassland, Athabasca, Red Water, Slave Lake, and Westlock. [unconfirmed]

#### ***Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"***

- Fri 4 Feb. GoFundMe removed the Freedom Convoy 2022 Fundraiser from the platform, citing violation of their Terms of Service (Term 8, which prohibits the promotion of violence and harassment). An initial \$1M was previously released to be used only for participants who traveled to Ottawa to participate in peaceful protest. No further funds will be directly distributed to the Freedom Convoy organizers. Contributions will now be refunded directly to donors.
- Online commentary believed to be associated with convoy leadership have suggested to movement followers that Ottawa Mayor WATSON has forced small businesses to remain closed in an deliberate attempt to starve out truckers by removing access to food, water, medical care and other services.

#### ***Other Provinces / National***

- *Not assessed at this time.*

#### **MINISTRY UPDATES:**

##### ***Transportation (TRAN):***

- A number of pop-up slow rolling convoys were reported on Fri 4 Feb across the province. Social media indicates intention to continue this activity daily [unconfirmed]
- The department plays only a supporting role in interactions with border crossing or law enforcement decisions. The department, through our regional Highway Maintenance Contractor, would provide signage and suggest/manage traffic strategies to support the intended actions of law enforcement.
- Trying confirm if Carway is extending hours to match CBSA hours.
- CBSA discussion with USCBP and as a result of current volumes it was determined that the port of Del Bonita would maintain its normal hours of operation. There are contingency plans in place should the protests block the highway over the weekend. There will also be a reassessment of the extended hours into next week and a decision will be made towards the end of the weekend.

##### ***Municipal Affairs:***

- A request for federal assistance is in process, pursuing provision of equipment and personnel to move approximately 70 semi-tractor trailers and approximately 75 personal and recreational vehicles from the Coutts Border area.
- Effective at 10:00 Sat 5 Feb, the Provincial Operations Centre (POC) will elevate from a Level I to a Level II in response to Canada Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity. This elevation is in support of the City of Edmonton, who will also be elevating their Emergency Operations Centre (EOC) to a level II. The POC is monitoring various convoy and protest activities.
- At 16:05 4 Feb, the City of Lethbridge stood up their EOC in anticipation of protest activity related the Farmer 4 Freedom social media postings.
- COVID-19 Current State: 32,711 active cases. 1,584 individuals hospitalized. 118 individuals in the ICU. Testing positivity rate is currently 33.6%.

##### ***Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):***

- Canadian Manufacturers & Exporters estimate the Coutts blockage affecting about \$44 M in Can/US trade per day and vehicle flows of 800 to 1,200 trucks daily. CME anticipating continuing impacts for 1-2 weeks after the blockade ends due to backlogs. CME indicates:
  - Manufacturers use the Coutts border crossing to export their products to the US and beyond and to import critical

business inputs. Delays impact productivity for Alberta companies.

- We were already in a supply chain crisis brought on by floods and pandemic related shortages, this blockade is making a bad situation worse.
- The blockade has impacts on reputation for individual companies looking to build business relationships with US buyers/partners that depend on ability to deliver in a timely and reliable manner. Reputational impacts may be broader for Alberta and Canada as a US trading partner.
- Industrial facilities in Alberta's Industrial Heartland region report no direct impacts to date.
- Lethbridge Economic Development (LED) has indicated Lethbridge manufacturing plants will be forced to throttle back or cancel production as supplies run out and frontline workers will lose paid hours and shifts as a direct result. LED estimates roughly \$3 million a day in economic impact for just Lethbridge due to reliance on road and rail traffic moving through Coutts. Transportation, warehousing and logistics sector in Lethbridge are incurring significant incremental costs as perishable loads are spoiled, drivers are rerouted many kilometers off course and border paperwork rewritten.

#### **Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):**

- Broader impacts to the food supply chain attributable to the Coutts blockade are unlikely to be measurable for another 1-2 weeks. The effect on Alberta abattoirs will not be felt for 1-2 weeks.
- Grain and other goods are still moving across the border via rail and through alternate ports, though cost increases and delays may be significant.
- Coutts is the only US border crossing in Alberta providing veterinary services required for international / long haul transport of live animals. Alternate border crossings that offer inspection services for live animals, which is the responsibility of USDA Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service include: Kingsgate, BC/Eastport, Idaho (491 km from Coutts); North Portal SK (864 km from Coutts); Emerson MB (1303 km from Coutts); Possibly Regway, SK but this has not been confirmed (792 km from Coutts)
- As of Fri 4 Feb, Canadian Meat Council (CMC) report about 150 loads of meat have not been shipped due to concern that delays at the Coutts border crossing or the additional transport time coupled with potential delays at alternate border crossings will not allow product to reach store shelves with an adequate remaining shelf life or before it spoils (e.g. meat trimmings have only a 5 day shelf life).
  - Most loads are now moving to Del Bonita which is not an authorized inspection port of entry. Loads crossing at Del Bonita must double back to Sweetgrass, on the US side of the Coutts border crossing, for inspection by FSIS/USDA. Sweetgrass inspection office has added extra staff to deal with the backlog.
  - Alternate border crossings for inspection of meat shipments, which is a responsibility of the USDA Food Safety Inspection Service include: Emerson MB (1303 km from Coutts) and Aldergrove BC (1227 km from Coutts).
- Further details on border services for agricultural commodities have been requested from the US Consulate in Calgary.
- Feedlot operators are reporting very serious grain shortages, which started with the drought and is now compounded by the BC floods and the Coutts blockade. Lack of feed and storage is forcing them to ration the feed on site.
  - **Personal Info.** has reported that it is planning to shut down for at least one day next week due to border issues. Inability to ship beef has resulted in reduced storage capacity in processing plants, meaning animals scheduled for slaughter are being held on feed longer than expected.
  - Other meat facilities may also be considering a slow down.
  - The Alberta Cattle Feeders Association, Alberta Beef Producers and Canadian Cattlemen's Association have publically stated their significant concerns with supply chain challenges, including the need to access to feed from the US.
  - Canfax reported that the feedlot inventories are trending less current, meaning that the supply of market-ready fed cattle is growing. Lower fed cattle prices are anticipated next week if processing plants cannot increase harvest rates.
  - YTD total cattle slaughter in Western Canada is running 2.0 per cent below 2021.

#### **ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:**

- Tow truck commitments for commercial vehicles remains a critical resource for resolving non-compliance at Coutts.
- Supporting protest activities from known anti-PHO groups are being organized for the Legislature grounds concurrent with the truck convoys.

#### **FORECAST:**

- Attendance is expected to exceed similar events on 29 January due to cumulative support the COUTTS BLOCKADE and OTTAWA FREEDOM CONVOY have received. It is likely that significant traffic impediments will occur, alongside substantial noise and disruption of the EDMONTON CITY CENTRE.

**PREPARED BY:** Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

**DISTRIBUTION.**

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEI: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety

- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

CONTACT: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

**RE: PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity**

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 10:52:14  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

---

Good morning Sir,

Just FYI we are looking into the issue with DEOC.

Sarah

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 10:46 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi S.37 thanks for this. I'm not sure why, perhaps some sort of a filter for persons outside the organization. I have included the address again, but if you are still having trouble, send them to myself and Sarah Knelsen and we will forward the information.

Thanks S.37 we really appreciate the support that you and your team are giving us. Take care,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----  
**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-05 10:34 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi John,

I am getting a bounce back on KDEOC address. Forwarding to you to ensure you have. Also sharing with DCAS and Div Int O.

Bill

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED] On Behalf Of PSIO-Intelligence  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 05, 2022 10:06 AM  
**To:** 'KDEOC / K CDOU' <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

**PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity**

**PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.**

**DATE/TIME:** February 5, 2022 @ 1000 hrs

**PURPOSE:** To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding "Freedom Convoy" solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

**BACKGROUND:**

- Regional "Freedom Convoy" solidarity convoys (a.k.a. "Operation Bear Hug"), localized highway slowdowns, temporary barricades, and protest activities are anticipated to occur throughout Alberta on 5 Feb 2022.
- "Freedom Convoy" and Public Health Order (PHO) opposition protest activity is expected to converge on the ALBERTA LEGISLATURE around 1300 hrs.
- Significant traffic hazards and disruptions are anticipated on Alberta's Highways, particularly in and around the CITY OF EDMONTON.
- Attempts to resupply and/or reinforce ongoing COUTTS BORDER CROSSING ACTION may occur.
- Temporary convergence on mainstream media facilities has been included in some route planning.
- Root-level organizing is expected to rapidly adapt relative to develop involving the COUTTS BORDER CROSSING and OTTAWA 'Freedom Convoy' activities.
- There are no overt indicators of organized coordination between regional contingents.
- There are no overt indicators of planned violence identified at this time.
- Counter-protest activity may increase potential for confrontations.



## CURRENT STATUS:

### Coutts Border Crossing

- Transport Canada Civil Aviation, at the request of the RCMP, have issued NOTAMs (Notice to Air Missions) restricting Canadian airspace for ongoing police operations within 5 NM (9.26 km) radius centred on 490014N 1115735W (Coutts Border Crossing) and 490828N 1120452W (Milk River). NOTAMs in effect until Wed 29 Feb.
- As of 14:30 Fri 4 Feb. Flow of US-bound traffic restored after 3 commercial vehicles and 4 pickups blocked Hwy 4 SB traffic at Coutts. Traffic is still impeded south of Milk River at Highway 4 and 501 (about 20 km north of Coutts). While the border is open, traffic is escorted and moving through slowly.
- As of 20:00 Fri 4 Feb. RCMP still managing two illegal protests in the Coutts area. Local and border traffic is flowing slowly in the northbound and southbound lanes and motorists are still asked to avoid the area.
- Unconfirmed social media posts continue to call for more protestors to join the Milk River blockade at the intersection of Highway 4 & 501S at 1200 on Sat 5 Feb.
- RCMP have requested and were granted immediate speed limit reductions on Highway 4 at Milk River. Speeds have been changed to 80km/h then 50km/h as drivers approach the blockade near Milk River.
- RCMP have been prioritizing movement of trucks impacted by the blockade that were transporting livestock or perishable goods. It is believed that all trucks carrying livestock are through the convoy. It is unconfirmed whether any of the remaining impacted transports are carrying perishable goods.
- There are conflicting reports of a **Personal** concert at 12:00 on Sat 5 Feb at Highway 4 and Highway 501. A 4 Feb social media posting by **Pers** indicates no intention to perform in Coutts area.

### Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre

- RCMP are monitoring all known planned/ongoing protests, convoys, and blockades intending to converge on the Legislature.
- As of 09:37 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report LEG grounds are quiet. No campers, No vehicles. Parking signs are up. 107 Street lot closed. Special duty members on grounds at 9:30 and being briefed. Road blocks will up at 1030 or sooner if required. Approximately 30 Sheriffs on campus today. Sergeant at Arms has 9 members inside the Legislature.
- Sheriff operations will close the entrance to the government centre at: 107 Street at 99 Avenue; 6 Avenue at 106 Street; Fortway Road at River Valley Road. These road closures will be in place for Saturday and may not conclude until Sunday evening.
- Unconfirmed online sources indicate counter-protesters intend to attend north side of Legislature grounds at 10:00 hrs. EPS report interaction with counter-protester on Fri evening, encouraging them to stay away.

### City of Edmonton & Environs

- 10:30-18:00 Sat 5 Feb. Edmonton Police Service (EPS) anticipate significant delays on Anthony Henday Drive, Yellowhead Trail, Stony Plain Road, Whitemud Drive, Gateway Boulevard, Walterdale Hill, and Queen Elizabeth Park Road.
- As of 08:23 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report HWY 2 at Leduc closed due to a rolled over semi. Clearance time unknown.
- Sheriffs report approximately 450 protesters in the Ponoka area intended to transit HWY 2A; now going to take HWY 2 based on a counter-protest in Maskwacis.

### City of Calgary & Environs

- A slow-roll protest will begin at 1200hrs departing from BAKER PART NW and circumnavigate the city via Hwy 201 and Hwy 8.
- A counter protests is anticipated near the Sheldon Shumer Urgent Care centre.

### Regional Municipalities / Rural

- On Fri 4 Feb, a 40 km/hr convoy originating in TABER and LETHBRIDGE was intended to transit to WB HWY 3 and NB HWY 2 to OLDS. The 'slow-roll' convoy was intending to depart OLDS at 08:00 hrs on Sat 5 Feb and transit NB HWY2 to EDMONTON. [Unconfirmed]
- As of 0930 Sat 5 Feb, media report a convoy currently transiting NB HWY 2 near Innisfail.
- Online chatter about a possible blockage of Hwy 1 near BROOKS, AB.
- A Fort McMurray-based group intended to depart Fort McMurray at approximately 07:00 hrs to conduct a "slow-roll" through Plamondon, Lac La Biche, Grassiand, Athabasca, Red Water, Slave Lake, and Westlock. [unconfirmed]

### Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"

- Fri 4 Feb. GoFundMe removed the Freedom Convoy 2022 Fundraiser from the platform, citing violation of their Terms of Service (Term 8, which prohibits the promotion of violence and harassment). An initial \$1M was previously released to be used only for participants who traveled to Ottawa to participate in peaceful protest. No further funds will be directly distributed to the Freedom Convoy organizers. Contributions will now be refunded directly to donors.
- Online commentary believed to be associated with convoy leadership have suggested to movement followers that Ottawa Mayor WATSON has forced small businesses to remain closed in an deliberate attempt to starve out truckers by removing access to food, water, medical care and other services.

### Other Provinces / National

- Not assessed at this time.

## MINISTRY UPDATES:

### Transportation (TRAN):

- A number of pop-up slow rolling convoys were reported on Fri 4 Feb across the province. Social media indicates intention to continue this activity daily [unconfirmed]
- The department plays only a supporting role in interactions with border crossing or law enforcement decisions. The department, through our regional Highway Maintenance Contractor, would provide signage and suggest/manage traffic strategies to support the intended actions of

law enforcement.

- Trying confirm if Carway is extending hours to match CBSA hours.
- CBSA discussion with USCBP and as a result of current volumes it was determined that the port of Del Bonita would maintain its normal hours of operation. There are contingency plans in place should the protests block the highway over the weekend. There will also be a reassessment of the extended hours into next week and a decision will be made towards the end of the weekend.

#### **Municipal Affairs:**

- A request for federal assistance is in process, pursuing provision of equipment and personnel to move approximately 70 semi-tractor trailers and approximately 75 personal and recreational vehicles from the Coutts Border area.
- Effective at 10:00 Sat 5 Feb, the Provincial Operations Centre (POC) will elevate from a Level I to a Level II in response to Canada Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity. This elevation is in support of the City of Edmonton, who will also be elevating their Emergency Operations Centre (EOC) to a level II. The POC is monitoring various convoy and protest activities.
- At 16:05 4 Feb, the City of Lethbridge stood up their EOC in anticipation of protest activity related the Farmer 4 Freedom social media postings.
- COVID-19 Current State: 32,711 active cases. 1,584 individuals hospitalized. 118 individuals in the ICU. Testing positivity rate is currently 33.6%.

#### **Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):**

- Canadian Manufacturers & Exporters estimate the Coutts blockade affecting about \$44 M in Can/US trade per day and vehicle flows of 800 to 1,200 trucks daily. CME anticipating continuing impacts for 1-2 weeks after the blockade ends due to backlogs. CME indicates:
  - Manufacturers use the Coutts border crossing to export their products to the US and beyond and to import critical business inputs. Delays impact productivity for Alberta companies.
  - We were already in a supply chain crisis brought on by floods and pandemic related shortages, this blockade is making a bad situation worse.
  - The blockade has impacts on reputation for individual companies looking to build business relationships with US buyers/partners that depend on ability to deliver in a timely and reliable manner. Reputational impacts may be broader for Alberta and Canada as a US trading partner.
- Industrial facilities in Alberta's Industrial Heartland region report no direct impacts to date.
- Lethbridge Economic Development (LED) has indicated Lethbridge manufacturing plants will be forced to throttle back or cancel production as supplies run out and frontline workers will lose paid hours and shifts as a direct result. LED estimates roughly \$3 million a day in economic impact for just Lethbridge due to reliance on road and rail traffic moving through Coutts. Transportation, warehousing and logistics sector in Lethbridge are incurring significant incremental costs as perishable loads are spoiled, drivers are rerouted many kilometers off course and border paperwork rewritten.

#### **Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):**

- Broader impacts to the food supply chain attributable to the Coutts blockade are unlikely to be measurable for another 1-2 weeks. The effect on Alberta abattoirs will not be felt for 1-2 weeks.
- Grain and other goods are still moving across the border via rail and through alternate ports, though cost increases and delays may be significant.
- Coutts is the only US border crossing in Alberta providing veterinary services required for international / long haul transport of live animals. Alternate border crossings that offer inspection services for live animals, which is the responsibility of USDA Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service include: Kingsgate, BC/Eastport, Idaho (491 km from Coutts); North Portal SK (864 km from Coutts); Emerson MB (1303 km from Coutts); Possibly Regway, SK but this has not been confirmed (792 km from Coutts)
- As of Fri 4 Feb, Canadian Meat Council (CMC) report about 150 loads of meat have not been shipped due to concern that delays at the Coutts border crossing or the additional transport time coupled with potential delays at alternate border crossings will not allow product to reach store shelves with an adequate remaining shelf life or before it spoils (e.g. meat trimmings have only a 5 day shelf life).
  - Most loads are now moving to Del Bonita which is not an authorized inspection port of entry. Loads crossing at Del Bonita must double back to Sweetgrass, on the US side of the Coutts border crossing, for inspection by FSIS/USDA. Sweetgrass inspection office has added extra staff to deal with the backlog.
  - Alternate border crossings for inspection of meat shipments, which is a responsibility of the USDA Food Safety Inspection Service include: Emerson MB (1303 km from Coutts) and Aldergrove BC (1227 km from Coutts).
- Further details on border services for agricultural commodities have been requested from the US Consulate in Calgary.
- Feedlot operators are reporting very serious grain shortages, which started with the drought and is now compounded by the BC floods and the Coutts blockade. Lack of feed and storage is forcing them to ration the feed on site.
  - **Personal Info.** has reported that it is planning to shut down for at least one day next week due to border issues. Inability to ship beef has resulted in reduced storage capacity in processing plants, meaning animals scheduled for slaughter are being held on feed longer than expected.
  - Other meat facilities may also be considering a slow down.
  - The Alberta Cattle Feeders Association, Alberta Beef Producers and Canadian Cattlemen's Association have publically stated their significant concerns with supply chain challenges, including the need to access to feed from the US.
  - Canfax reported that the feedlot inventories are trending less current, meaning that the supply of market-ready fed cattle is growing. Lower fed cattle prices are anticipated next week if processing plants cannot increase harvest rates.
  - YTD total cattle slaughter in Western Canada is running 2.0 per cent below 2021.

#### **ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:**

- Tow truck commitments for commercial vehicles remains a critical resource for resolving non-compliance at Coutts.
- Supporting protest activities from known anti-PHO groups are being organized for the Legislature grounds concurrent with the truck convoys.

#### **FORECAST:**

- Attendance is expected to exceed similar events on 29 January due to cumulative support the COUTTS BLOCKADE and OTTAWA FREEDOM CONVOY have received. It is likely that significant traffic impediments will occur, alongside substantial noise and disruption of the

**PREPARED BY:** Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

**DISTRIBUTION.**

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEL: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety
- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

**CONTACT:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

**RE: PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity**

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 10:58:43  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

---

Happy to support. All sorted on the DEOC end. Thanks Sir!

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 05, 2022 10:46 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

---

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

---

Hi S.3, thanks for this. I'm not sure why, perhaps some sort of a filter for persons outside the organization. I have included the address again, but if you are still having trouble, send them to myself and Sarah Knelsen and we will forward the information.

Thanks S.3, we really appreciate the support that you and your team are giving us. Take care,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-05 10:34 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi John,

I am getting a bounce back on KDEOC address. Forwarding to you to ensure you have. Also sharing with DCAS and Div Int O.

S.3

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED] On Behalf Of PSIO-Intelligence  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 05, 2022 10:06 AM  
**To:** 'KDEOC / K CDOU' <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

**PSIO SITREP – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity**

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

**DATE/TIME:** February 5, 2022 @ 1000 hrs

**PURPOSE:** To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding "Freedom Convoy" solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

**BACKGROUND:**

- Regional "Freedom Convoy" solidarity convoys (a.k.a. "Operation Bear Hug"), localized highway slowdowns, temporary barricades, and protest activities are anticipated to occur throughout Alberta on 5 Feb 2022.
- "Freedom Convoy" and Public Health Order (PHO) opposition protest activity is expected to converge on the ALBERTA LEGISLATURE around 1300 hrs.
- Significant traffic hazards and disruptions are anticipated on Alberta's Highways, particularly in and around the CITY OF EDMONTON.
- Attempts to resupply and/or reinforce ongoing COUTTS BORDER CROSSING ACTION may occur.
- Temporary convergence on mainstream media facilities has been included in some route planning.
- Root-level organizing is expected to rapidly adapt relative to develop involving the COUTTS BORDER CROSSING and OTTAWA 'Freedom Convoy' activities.
- There are no overt indicators of organized coordination between regional contingents.
- There are no overt indicators of planned violence identified at this time.

- Counter-protest activity may increase potential for confrontations.

#### **CURRENT STATUS:**

##### ***Coutts Border Crossing***

- Transport Canada Civil Aviation, at the request of the RCMP, have issued NOTAMs (Notice to Air Missions) restricting Canadian airspace for ongoing police operations within 5 NM (9.26 km) radius centred on 490014N 1115735W (Coutts Border Crossing) and 490828N 1120452W (Milk River). NOTAMs in effect until Wed 29 Feb.
- As of 14:30 Fri 4 Feb. Flow of US-bound traffic restored after 3 commercial vehicles and 4 pickups blocked Hwy 4 SB traffic at Coutts. Traffic is still impeded south of Milk River at Highway 4 and 501 (about 20 km north of Coutts). While the border is open, traffic is escorted and moving through slowly.
- As of 20:00 Fri 4 Feb. RCMP still managing two illegal protests in the Coutts area. Local and border traffic is flowing slowly in the northbound and southbound lanes and motorists are still asked to avoid the area.
- Unconfirmed social media posts continue to call for more protestors to join the Milk River blockade at the intersection of Highway 4 & 501S at 1200 on Sat 5 Feb.
- RCMP have requested and were granted immediate speed limit reductions on Highway 4 at Milk River. Speeds have been changed to 80km/h then 50km/h as drivers approach the blockade near Milk River.
- RCMP have been prioritizing movement of trucks impacted by the blockade that were transporting livestock or perishable goods. It is believed that all trucks carrying livestock are through the convoy. It is unconfirmed whether any of the remaining impacted transports are carrying perishable goods.
- There are conflicting reports of a **Personal** concert at 12:00 on Sat 5 Feb at Highway 4 and Highway 501. A 4 Feb social media posting by **Persc** indicates no intention to perform in Coutts area.

##### ***Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre***

- RCMP are monitoring all known planned/ongoing protests, convoys, and blockades intending to converge on the Legislature.
- As of 09:37 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report LEG grounds are quiet. No campers, No vehicles. Parking signs are up. 107 Street lot closed. Special duty members on grounds at 9:30 and being briefed. Road blocks will up at 1030 or sooner if required. Approximately 30 Sheriffs on campus today. Sergeant at Arms has 9 members inside the Legislature.
- Sheriff operations will close the entrance to the government centre at: 107 Street at 99 Avenue; 6 Avenue at 106 Street; Fortway Road at River Valley Road. These road closures will be in place for Saturday and may not conclude until Sunday evening.
- Unconfirmed online sources indicate counter-protesters intend to attend north side of Legislature grounds at 10:00 hrs. EPS report interaction with counter-protester on Fri evening, encouraging them to stay away.

##### ***City of Edmonton & Environs***

- 10:30-18:00 Sat 5 Feb. Edmonton Police Service (EPS) anticipate significant delays on Anthony Henday Drive, Yellowhead Trail, Stony Plain Road, Whitemud Drive, Gateway Boulevard, Walterdale Hill, and Queen Elizabeth Park Road.
- As of 08:23 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report HWY 2 at Leduc closed due to a rolled over semi. Clearance time unknown.
- Sheriffs report approximately 450 protesters in the Ponoka area intended to transit HWY 2A; now going to take HWY 2 based on a counter-protest in Maskwacis.

##### ***City of Calgary & Environs***

- A slow-roll protest will begin at 1200hrs departing from BAKER PART NW and circumnavigate the city via Hwy 201 and Hwy 8.
- A counter protests is anticipated near the Sheldon Shumer Urgent Care centre.

##### ***Regional Municipalities / Rural***

- On Fri 4 Feb, a 40 km/hr convoy originating in TABER and LETHBRIDGE was intended to transit to WB HWY 3 and NB HWY 2 to OLDS. The 'slow-roll' convoy was intending to depart OLDS at 08:00 hrs on Sat 5 Feb and transit NB HWY2 to EDMONTON. [Unconfirmed]
- As of 0930 Sat 5 Feb, media report a convoy currently transiting NB HWY 2 near Innisfail.
- Online chatter about a possible blockage of Hwy 1 near BROOKS, AB.
- A Fort McMurray-based group intended to depart Fort McMurray at approximately 07:00 hrs to conduct a "slow-roll" through Plamondon, Lac La Biche, Grassland, Athabasca, Red Water, Slave Lake, and Westlock. [unconfirmed]

##### ***Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"***

- Fri 4 Feb. GoFundMe removed the Freedom Convoy 2022 Fundraiser from the platform, citing violation of their Terms of Service (Term 8, which prohibits the promotion of violence and harassment). An initial \$1M was previously released to be used only for participants who traveled to Ottawa to participate in peaceful protest. No further funds will be directly distributed to the Freedom Convoy organizers. Contributions will now be refunded directly to donors.
- Online commentary believed to be associated with convoy leadership have suggested to movement followers that Ottawa Mayor WATSON has forced small businesses to remain closed in an deliberate attempt to starve out truckers by removing access to food, water, medical care and other services.

##### ***Other Provinces / National***

- Not assessed at this time.

#### **MINISTRY UPDATES:**

##### ***Transportation (TRAN):***

- A number of pop-up slow rolling convoys were reported on Fri 4 Feb across the province. Social media indicates intention to continue this activity daily [unconfirmed]

- The department plays only a supporting role in interactions with border crossing or law enforcement decisions. The department, through our regional Highway Maintenance Contractor, would provide signage and suggest/manage traffic strategies to support the intended actions of law enforcement.
- Trying confirm if Carway is extending hours to match CBSA hours.
- CBSA discussion with USCBP and as a result of current volumes it was determined that the port of Del Bonita would maintain its normal hours of operation. There are contingency plans in place should the protests block the highway over the weekend. There will also be a reassessment of the extended hours into next week and a decision will be made towards the end of the weekend.

#### **Municipal Affairs:**

- A request for federal assistance is in process, pursuing provision of equipment and personnel to move approximately 70 semi-tractor trailers and approximately 75 personal and recreational vehicles from the Coutts Border area.
- Effective at 10:00 Sat 5 Feb, the Provincial Operations Centre (POC) will elevate from a Level I to a Level II in response to Canada Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity. This elevation is in support of the City of Edmonton, who will also be elevating their Emergency Operations Centre (EOC) to a level II. The POC is monitoring various convoy and protest activities.
- At 16:05 4 Feb, the City of Lethbridge stood up their EOC in anticipation of protest activity related the Farmer 4 Freedom social media postings.
- COVID-19 Current State: 32,711 active cases. 1,584 individuals hospitalized. 118 individuals in the ICU. Testing positivity rate is currently 33.6%.

#### **Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):**

- Canadian Manufacturers & Exporters estimate the Coutts blockade affecting about \$44 M in Can/US trade per day and vehicle flows of 800 to 1,200 trucks daily. CME anticipating continuing impacts for 1-2 weeks after the blockade ends due to backlogs. CME indicates:
  - Manufacturers use the Coutts border crossing to export their products to the US and beyond and to import critical business inputs. Delays impact productivity for Alberta companies.
  - We were already in a supply chain crisis brought on by floods and pandemic related shortages, this blockade is making a bad situation worse.
  - The blockade has impacts on reputation for individual companies looking to build business relationships with US buyers/partners that depend on ability to deliver in a timely and reliable manner. Reputational impacts may be broader for Alberta and Canada as a US trading partner.
- Industrial facilities in Alberta's Industrial Heartland region report no direct impacts to date.
- Lethbridge Economic Development (LED) has indicated Lethbridge manufacturing plants will be forced to throttle back or cancel production as supplies run out and frontline workers will lose paid hours and shifts as a direct result. LED estimates roughly \$3 million a day in economic impact for just Lethbridge due to reliance on road and rail traffic moving through Coutts. Transportation, warehousing and logistics sector in Lethbridge are incurring significant incremental costs as perishable loads are spoiled, drivers are rerouted many kilometers off course and border paperwork rewritten.

#### **Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):**

- Broader impacts to the food supply chain attributable to the Coutts blockade are unlikely to be measurable for another 1-2 weeks. The effect on Alberta abattoirs will not be felt for 1-2 weeks.
- Grain and other goods are still moving across the border via rail and through alternate ports, though cost increases and delays may be significant.
- Coutts is the only US border crossing in Alberta providing veterinary services required for international / long haul transport of live animals. Alternate border crossings that offer inspection services for live animals, which is the responsibility of USDA Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service include: Kingsgate, BC/Eastport, Idaho (491 km from Coutts); North Portal SK (864 km from Coutts); Emerson MB (1303 km from Coutts); Possibly Regway, SK but this has not been confirmed (792 km from Coutts)
- As of Fri 4 Feb, Canadian Meat Council (CMC) report about 150 loads of meat have not been shipped due to concern that delays at the Coutts border crossing or the additional transport time coupled with potential delays at alternate border crossings will not allow product to reach store shelves with an adequate remaining shelf life or before it spoils (e.g. meat trimmings have only a 5 day shelf life).
  - Most loads are now moving to Del Bonita which is not an authorized inspection port of entry. Loads crossing at Del Bonita must double back to Sweetgrass, on the US side of the Coutts border crossing, for inspection by FSIS/USDA. Sweetgrass inspection office has added extra staff to deal with the backlog.
  - Alternate border crossings for inspection of meat shipments, which is a responsibility of the USDA Food Safety Inspection Service include: Emerson MB (1303 km from Coutts) and Aldergrove BC (1227 km from Coutts).
- Further details on border services for agricultural commodities have been requested from the US Consulate in Calgary.
- Feedlot operators are reporting very serious grain shortages, which started with the drought and is now compounded by the BC floods and the Coutts blockade. Lack of feed and storage is forcing them to ration the feed on site.
  - **Personal Info.** has reported that it is planning to shut down for at least one day next week due to border issues. Inability to ship beef has resulted in reduced storage capacity in processing plants, meaning animals scheduled for slaughter are being held on feed longer than expected.
  - Other meat facilities may also be considering a slow down.
  - The Alberta Cattle Feeders Association, Alberta Beef Producers and Canadian Cattlemen's Association have publically stated their significant concerns with supply chain challenges, including the need to access to feed from the US.
  - Canfax reported that the feedlot inventories are trending less current, meaning that the supply of market-ready fed cattle is growing. Lower fed cattle prices are anticipated next week if processing plants cannot increase harvest rates.
  - YTD total cattle slaughter in Western Canada is running 2.0 per cent below 2021.

#### **ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:**

- Tow truck commitments for commercial vehicles remains a critical resource for resolving non-compliance at Coutts.
- Supporting protest activities from known anti-PHO groups are being organized for the Legislature grounds concurrent with the truck convoys.

#### **FORECAST:**

- Attendance is expected to exceed similar events on 29 January due to cumulative support the COUTTS BLOCKADE and OTTAWA FREEDOM CONVOY have received. It is likely that significant traffic impediments will occur, alongside substantial noise and disruption of the EDMONTON CITY CENTRE.

**PREPARED BY:** Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

**DISTRIBUTION.**

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEI: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety
- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

**CONTACT:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

## redeployment

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 12:12:12  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com); Rob Farrer (rfarrer@npf-fpn.com); Dennis Miller (dmiller@npf-fpn.com); **Personal Info.**  
**Subject:** redeployment  
**Attachment:** KDEOC JOINING INSTRUCTIONS -Feb 7-12th.docx;

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

**21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.**

Also from the CA:

"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is an extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kev

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

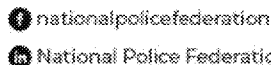
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.  
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison de/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'adresser cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.



## RE: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 12:20:58  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Did you mean Alberta....

Trevor Daroux, OOM  
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander/ Chef de district  
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
Office (403) 420-4860  
Cell [Irrelevant]

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 12:10 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi Sorab, this gives you an idea of what's happening in Manitoba today.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** PSIO-Intelligence <s.37@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-05 12:06 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, [Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37@gov.ab.ca, s.37@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

### UPDATE #1

**DATE/TIME:** February 5, 2022 @ 1200 hrs

**PURPOSE:** To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding "Freedom Convoy" solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

**BACKGROUND:** No Change

### CURRENT STATUS:

#### Coutts Border Crossing

- Correction – NOTAMs in effect until **Wed 9 Feb 2022**.
- Police Check Point 10 (18 km North of Coutts on Hwy 4) very active overnight with protesters putting pressure on containment positions. CP10 has turned into an illegal protest area. As of 10:00 hrs, vehicle counts at CP10 were 200 passenger vehicles, 40 RVs, and 50 commercial vehicles. There is anticipation that due to traffic volumes already, the traffic flow at CP10 will likely become grid locked.
- NB and SB HWY 4 is operating presently with one lane in each direction and vehicles are getting through the border. CBSA is engaged and should Coutts crossing be closed there is a contingency plan to open Del Bonita (which is closed on weekends). Del Bonita is not a good crossing for commercial vehicles.
- Commercial vehicles are presently able to turn around at the South access to Milk River. Commercial Vehicle Investigators from Sheriffs Highway Patrol (SHP) are assisting with RCMP as to what is commercial and what is not.
- Some 'Freedom Riders' (horses) arrived near CP10 at approx 11:00. Currently appears to be a few dozen individuals. A few riders now in area. Appear to intend to ride south on horseback.
- Paul Brandt is not performing in the Coutts area. [confirmed]

#### Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre

- RCMP continue to monitor all known planned/ongoing protests, convoys, and blockades intending to converge on the Legislature.
- As of 11:00 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report protesters starting to arrive at LEG grounds. Approximately 100 protestors scattered around campus right with about 50 on the Violet King Henry Plaza.

- A convoy has arrived in downtown core. Travelling counter clockwise around LEG grounds, honking horns.
- Sheriff operations have closed the entrance to the government centre at: 107 Street at 99 Avenue; 6 Avenue at 106 Street; Fortway Road at River Valley Road. These road closures will be in place for Saturday and may not conclude until Sunday evening.
- EPS observing group chatter that the main group of protestors/vehicles will not reach the Ledge grounds until 1600 hrs.

#### ***City of Edmonton & Environs***

- As of 11:00, an Acheson-origin convoy was on Stony Plain Rd. Bound for the CTV complex.
- EPS report:
  - approximately 600 trucks/other vehicles have left Acheson & Nisku en-route to Edmonton. Traffic at Nisku Blackjack and Acheson Husky appears less than last week.
  - 30 farm tractors are nearing the city from Wetaskiwin which is causing delays on the QEII.
  - EPS traffic section is deployed and they have traffic control point (TCP's) established at 99, 100 AVE.
  - EPS Chopper (AIR1) is down until at least 14:00 due to weather.
  - Talks are that the main group of protestors/vehicles will not reach the Ledge grounds until 1600 hrs.
- Edmonton Emergency Operation centre (EOC) report:
  - EPS report that the mayor and family have been moved as the protesters are aware of his residence.
  - Edmonton is expecting 8 separate convoys into Edmonton today.
  - Edmonton is expecting the "farm tractor" convoy to circle on the Anthony Henday all day in counter clockwise direction.
  - ETS closed the government transit center at 0850 today.
  - Edmonton has barricades prepositioned in case of need.

#### ***City of Calgary & Environs***

- A slow-roll protest is expected to begin at 12:00, departing from BAKER PART NW and circumnavigate the city via Hwy 201 and Hwy 8.
- A counter protests is anticipated near the Sheldon Shumer Urgent Care centre.
- Some chatter regarding plans to attend Premier Kenney's residence. [unconfirmed]

#### ***Regional Municipalities / Rural***

- As of 11:45, Northboud convoy has reached Ponoka. **S.37** communications reportedly being disrupted by counter-protesters.
- Online chatter about a possible blockage of Hwy 1 near BROOKS, AB. [unconfirmed]

#### ***Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"***

- Ottawa Freedom Convoy has launched a new funding platform on GiveSendGo following their issues with GoFundMe. Currently at \$1.1 million.

#### ***Other Provinces / National***

- Not assessed at this time.

### **MINISTRY UPDATES:**

#### ***Justice & Solicitor General (JSG):***

- RCMP is bringing in 40 relief officers from BC under inter-provincial agreement.

#### ***Transportation (TRAN):***

- Carway/Piegan border crossing now open 08:00-2200 / 7 days a week. The US Piegan port has matched the CBSA Carway hours.
- Del Bonita border crossing. CBSA continue discussion with USCBP and as a result of current volumes it was determined that the port of Del Bonita would maintain its normal hours of operation. There are contingency plans in place should the protests block the highway over the weekend. The department is the lead on interacting with the CBSA.

#### ***Municipal Affairs:***

- A request for federal logistic assistance has been submitted. Awaiting response for GoC.

#### ***Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):***

- No Change

#### ***Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):***

- Attempting to confirm veterinary services required for international / long haul transport of live animals at Regway, SK (792 km from Coutts)

### **ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:**

- Opposition elements appear to be imposing friction on some movement and convoy communications. This may increase potential for conflict.
- Participation estimates unfeasible at this time.

### **FORECAST:**

- Protest numbers at the Legislature are likely to peak later than anticipated. Disruption likely to extend beyond 1800 hrs.

**PREPARED BY:** Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

**DISTRIBUTION.**

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEL: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety
- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

**CONTACT:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

Re: redeployment

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 12:28:31  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com); Rob Farrer (rfarrer@npf-fpn.com); Dennis Miller (dmiller@npf-fpn.com); **Personal Info.**  
**Subject:** Re: redeployment

Thanks John. Much appreciated.

Get Outlook for iOS

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN  
NPF\_FPN

nationalpolicefederation  
National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide advice, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation saine, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire respecter les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'adhémener cet à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous prions de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 5, 2022 12:24:46 PM  
**To:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>; Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>; **Personal Info.**  
**Subject:** RE: redeployment

Thank you, we will look into this.

J

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>  
**Date:** 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>, Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>, **Personal Info.**  
**Subject:** redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

**21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.**

Also from the CA:

"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact the we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is a extreme circumstance. As a result,

there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kevin

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

**National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale**

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE**

 @NPFFPN

 NPF\_FPN

 nationalpolicefederation

 National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la BRG.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la Division en/s à destination, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'adresser cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

FW: RFA

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 12:28:32  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: RFA  
**Attachment:** Minister McIver letter to Minister Mendicino and Minister Blair - February 5, 2022.pdf;

---

Good afternoon,

Please find attached the signed provincial request for CAF assistance.

Take care,

Ed

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-05 12:20 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RFA

Hot off the press.

Steve

**s.37** [REDACTED]  
Managing Director / Assistant Deputy Minister      17th floor, Commerce Place  
Alberta Emergency Management Agency      10155-102 Street  
Municipal Affairs      Edmonton, AB T5J 4L4  
Government of Alberta

Main Line: 780.422.6591

Mobile: s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Alberta Emergency Alert: Stop. Listen. Respond.  
Follow us on Twitter: @AB\_EmergAlert  
[www.emergencyalert.alberta.ca](http://www.emergencyalert.alberta.ca)



Classification: Protected A

## RE: Saturday morning update

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 12:30:47  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Saturday morning update

---

Good morning Sir,

Just a quick update on convoy's coming into Edmonton:

Leduc coming in: 511 currently they have just left Leduc en-route to Edmonton.  
Acheson coming: 1200 currently staged in Acheson at the Petro Canada.  
Vegreville: +100 left at 1045hrs to Edmonton.  
Barrhead: 125 left at 1010 to Edmonton.

Sarah

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 10:14 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Saturday morning update

Good morning Sir,

Please find below a quick update from today's meeting:

Saturday (morning)

- The main site remains peaceful with traffic flowing freely from to and from the border crossing.
- CP ten, 18km north of Coutts on highway 4, remains active. There are approximately 200 civilian vehicles, 40 tractor/trailers and 50 commercial vehicles at that CP.
- Intel reports that 500 Freedom rider (horseback riders) will be forming up in Milk River and riding to near CP 10. They then plan to load up the horses and drive to Coutts at noon.
- CBSA has advised they are prepared to open the Del Bonita border crossing, if required, to ensure traffic continues to flow through the border crossing.
- MP and MLA possibly attending Coutts today.
- Serval other protests/convoys are occurring within the province today. These are being monitored by DEOC.
- An MARP request has been completed and forwarded for equipment for removal of vehicles.
- 40 TACT Troop members from "E" Division will be arriving today to assist.
- 

Kind regards,

Sarah

## FW: Convoys into Edmonton

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 12:31:47  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Convoys into Edmonton

---

FYI

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 12:29 PM  
**To:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spink, Claire <claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Convoys into Edmonton

Will do,

Thank you

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 12:28 PM  
**To:** Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spink, Claire <claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Convoys into Edmonton

Good afternoon Chris,

Can you please advise your EPS counterparts that the following number are heading their way in convoys:

Leduc coming in: 511 currently they are in Leduc staging.  
Acheson coming: +500  
Vegreville: +100 left at 1045hrs to Edmonton  
Barrhead: 125 left at 1010 to Edmonton.

That's the latest update.

Sarah



## RE: redeployment

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 12:35:56  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: redeployment

---

Done Sir.

Sarah

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 12:34 PM  
**To:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: redeployment

Hi Sarah

Can you please share this with Andrew, I keep getting a bounce back.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-05 12:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: Andrew HOBSON <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: redeployment

Hi Folks, fyi.

Andrew I did included you in the original email, but got a bounce back. Must have been an old contact in my address book.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-05 12:28 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Harasym, Naomi" <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: Andrew HOBSON <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: redeployment

Hi Mike and Naomi, can you please help us interpret this and provide us with some thoughts and recommendations.

Thanks,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <k.halwa@npf-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Kevin R Halwa <k.halwa@npf-fpn.com>, Jeff McGowan <jmccgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>, **Personal Info**

Subject: redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

**21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.**

Also from the CA:

**"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;**

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact that we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is an extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Key

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE

Twitter icon @NPFFPN  
Globe icon NPF\_FPN

Facebook icon nationalpolicefederation  
LinkedIn icon National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni la/le destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour le livrer au destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

Re: redeployment

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 12:45:56  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com); Rob Farrer (rfarrer@npf-fpn.com); Dennis Miller (dmiller@npf-fpn.com); **Personal Info.**  
**Subject:** Re: redeployment

Please don't get me wrong gents, We are fine with deploying members, it's just the rescheduling bit that we have an issue with.

Get Outlook for iOS

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN  
NPF\_FPN

nationalpolicefederation  
National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire respecter les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations PRIVILÉGIÉES ET/OU CONFIDENTIELLES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'adresser cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

**Sent:** Saturday, February 5, 2022 12:27:46 PM

**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Cc:** Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>; Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>; **Personal Info.**

**Subject:** Re: redeployment

Thanks John. Much appreciated.

Get Outlook for iOS

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** Saturday, February 5, 2022 12:24:46 PM

**To:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Cc:** Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>; Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>; **Personal Info.**

**Subject:** RE: redeployment

Thank you, we will look into this.

J

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

**Date:** 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Cc:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>, Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>; **Personal Info.**

**Subject:** redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

**21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in**

effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.

Also from the CA:

"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact the we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is a extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kevin

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

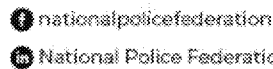
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/à la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison de/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

**RE: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 12:48:57  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Subject:** RE: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

---

Hahaha. Caught that and knew what you meant.

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 5, 2022 2:30 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Might have been a subconscious wish, but I meant Alberta lol

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-05 12:09 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi Sorab, this gives you an idea of what's happening in Manitoba today.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: PSIO-Intelligence <S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-05 12:06 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kneken, Sarah" <sarah.kneken@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca, S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
Subject: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

**UPDATE #1**

**DATE/TIME:** February 5, 2022 @ 1200 hrs

**PURPOSE:** To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding "Freedom Convoy" solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

**BACKGROUND:** No Change

**CURRENT STATUS:**

**Coutts Border Crossing**

- Correction – NOTAMs in effect until **Wed 9 Feb 2022**.
- Police Check Point 10 (18 km North of Coutts on Hwy 4) very active overnight with protesters putting pressure on containment positions. CP10 has turned into an illegal protest area. As of 10:00 hrs, vehicle counts at CP10 were 200 passenger vehicles, 40 RVs, and 50 commercial vehicles. There is anticipation that due to traffic volumes already, the traffic flow at CP10 will likely become grid locked.

- NB and SB HWY 4 is operating presently with one lane in each direction and vehicles are getting through the border. CBSA is engaged and should Coutts crossing be closed there is a contingency plan to open Del Bonita (which is closed on weekends). Del Bonita is not a good crossing for commercial vehicles.
- Commercial vehicles are presently able to turn around at the South access to Milk River. Commercial Vehicle Investigators from Sheriffs Highway Patrol (SHP) are assisting with RCMP as to what is commercial and what is not.
- Some 'Freedom Riders' (horses) arrived near CP10 at approx 11:00. Currently appears to be a few dozen individuals. A few riders now in area. Appear to intend to ride south on horseback.
- **Personal** is not performing in the Coutts area. [confirmed]

#### **Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre**

- RCMP continue to monitoring all known planned/ongoing protests, convoys, and blockades intending to converge on the Legislature.
- As of 11:00 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report protesters starting to arrive at LEG grounds. Approximately 100 protestors scattered around campus right with about 50 on the Violet King Henry Plaza.
- A convoy has arrived in downtown core. Travelling counter clockwise around LEG grounds, honking horns.
- Sheriff operations have closed the entrance to the government centre at: 107 Street at 99 Avenue; 6 Avenue at 106 Street; Fortway Road at River Valley Road. These road closures will be in place for Saturday and may not conclude until Sunday evening.
- EPS observing group chatter that the main group of protestors/vehicles will not reach the Ledge grounds until 1600 hrs.

#### **City of Edmonton & Environs**

- As of 11:00, an Acheson-origin convoy was on Stony Plain Rd. Bound for the CTV complex.
- EPS report:
  - approximately 600 trucks/other vehicles have left Acheson & Nisku en-route to Edmonton. Traffic at Nisku Blackjack and Acheson Husky appears less than last week.
  - 30 farm tractors are nearing the city from Wetaskiwin which is causing delays on the QEII.
  - EPS traffic section is deployed and they have traffic control point (TCP's) established at 99, 100 AVE.
  - EPS Chopper (AIR1) is down until at least 14:00 due to weather.
  - Talks are that the main group of protestors/vehicles will not reach the Ledge grounds until 1600 hrs.
- Edmonton Emergency Operation centre (EOC) report:
  - EPS report that the mayor and family have been moved as the protestors are aware of his residence.
  - Edmonton is expecting 8 separate convoys into Edmonton today.
  - Edmonton is expecting the "farm tractor" convoy to circle on the Anthony Henday all day in counter clockwise direction.
  - ETS closed the government transit center at 0850 today.
  - Edmonton has barricades prepositioned in case of need.

#### **City of Calgary & Environs**

- A slow-roll protest is expected to begin at 12:00, departing from BAKER PART NW and circumnavigate the city via Hwy 201 and Hwy 8.
- A counter protests is anticipated near the Sheldon Shumer Urgent Care centre.
- Some chatter regarding plans to attend Premier Kenney's residence. [unconfirmed]

#### **Regional Municipalities / Rural**

- As of 11:45, Northboud convoy has reached Ponoka. Zello communications reportedly being disrupted by counter-protesters.
- Online chatter about a possible blockage of Hwy 1 near BROOKS, AB. [unconfirmed]

#### **Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"**

- Ottawa Freedom Convoy has launched a new funding platform on GiveSendGo following their issues with GoFundMe. Currently at \$1.1 million.

#### **Other Provinces / National**

- Not assessed at this time.

#### **MINISTRY UPDATES:**

##### **Justice & Solicitor General (JSG):**

- RCMP is bringing in 40 relief officers from BC under inter-provincial agreement.

##### **Transportation (TRAN):**

- Carway/Piegan border crossing now open 08:00-2200 / 7 days a week. The US Piegan port has matched the CBSA Carway hours.
- Del Bonita border crossing. CBSA continue discussion with USCBP and as a result of current volumes it was determined that the port of Del Bonita would maintain its normal hours of operation. There are contingency plans in place should the protests block the highway over the weekend. The department is the lead on interacting with the CBSA.

##### **Municipal Affairs:**

- A request for federal logistic assistance has been submitted. Awaiting response for GoC.

***Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):***

- No Change

***Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):***

- Attempting to confirm veterinary services required for international / long haul transport of live animals at Regway, SK (792 km from Coutts)

**ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:**

- Opposition elements appear to be imposing friction on some movement and convoy communications. This may increase potential for conflict.
- Participation estimates unfeasible at this time.

**FORECAST:**

- Protest numbers at the Legislature are likely to peak later than anticipated. Disruption likely to extend beyond 1800 hrs.

**PREPARED BY:** Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

**DISTRIBUTION:**

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEI: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety
- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

**CONTACT:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

## RE: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 12:53:11  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Subject:** RE: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Perfect. Will add some of this information to what I sieve from the K Div call at 13:00 hrs.

Thanks,

Sorab

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 5, 2022 2:10 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi Sorab, this gives you an idea of what's happening in Manitoba today.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** PSIO-Intelligence <s.37@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-05 12:06 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca", "Kneben, Sarah" <sarah.kneben@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37@gov.ab.ca, s.37@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

**PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.**  
**UPDATE #1**

**DATE/TIME:** February 5, 2022 @ 1200 hrs

**PURPOSE:** To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding "Freedom Convoy" solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

**BACKGROUND:** No Change

**CURRENT STATUS:**

### ***Coutts Border Crossing***

- Correction – NOTAMs in effect until **Wed 9 Feb 2022**.
- Police Check Point 10 (18 km North of Coutts on Hwy 4) very active overnight with protesters putting pressure on containment positions. CP10 has turned into and illegal protest area. As of 10:00 hrs, vehicle counts at CP10 were 200 passenger vehicles, 40 RVs, and 50 commercial vehicles. There is anticipation that due to traffic volumes already, the traffic flow at CP10 will likely become grid locked.
- NB and SB HWY 4 is operating presently with one lane in each direction and vehicles are getting through the border. CBSA is engaged and should Coutts crossing be closed there is a contingency plan to open Del Bonita (which is closed on weekends). Del Bonita is not a good crossing for commercial vehicles.
- Commercial vehicles are presently able to turn around at the South access to Milk River. Commercial Vehicle Investigators from Sheriffs Highway Patrol (SHP) are assisting with RCMP as to what is commercial and what is not.
- Some 'Freedom Riders' (horses) arrived near CP10 at approx 11:00. Currently appears to be a few dozen individuals. A few riders now in area. Appear to intend to ride south on horseback.
- **Personal** is not performing in the Coutts area. [confirmed]

### ***Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre***

- RCMP continue to monitoring all known planned/ongoing protests, convoys, and blockades intending to converge on the Legislature.
- As of 11:00 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report protesters starting to arrive at LEG grounds. Approximately 100 protestors scattered around campus right with about 50 on the Violet King Henry Plaza.
- A convoy has arrived in downtown core. Travelling counter clockwise around LEG grounds, honking horns.
- Sheriff operations have closed the entrance to the government centre at: 107 Street at 99 Avenue; 6 Avenue at 106 Street; Fortway Road at



River Valley Road. These road closures will be in place for Saturday and may not conclude until Sunday evening.

- EPS observing group chatter that the main group of protestors/vehicles will not reach the Ledge grounds until 1600 hrs.

#### ***City of Edmonton & Environs***

- As of 11:00, an Acheson-origin convoy was on Stony Plain Rd. Bound for the CTV complex.
- EPS report:
  - approximately 600 trucks/other vehicles have left Acheson & Nisku en-route to Edmonton. Traffic at Nisku Blackjack and Acheson Husky appears less than last week.
  - 30 farm tractors are nearing the city from Wetaskiwin which is causing delays on the QEII.
  - EPS traffic section is deployed and they have traffic control point (TCP's) established at 99, 100 AVE.
  - EPS Chopper (AIR1) is down until at least 14:00 due to weather.
  - Talks are that the main group of protestors/vehicles will not reach the Ledge grounds until 1600 hrs.
- Edmonton Emergency Operation centre (EOC) report:
  - EPS report that the mayor and family have been moved as the protesters are aware of his residence.
  - Edmonton is expecting 8 separate convoys into Edmonton today.
  - Edmonton is expecting the "farm tractor" convoy to circle on the Anthony Henday all day in counter clockwise direction.
  - ETS closed the government transit center at 0850 today.
  - Edmonton has barricades prepositioned in case of need.

#### ***City of Calgary & Environs***

- A slow-roll protest is expected to begin at 12:00, departing from BAKER PART NW and circumnavigate the city via Hwy 201 and Hwy 8.
- A counter protests is anticipated near the Sheldon Shumer Urgent Care centre.
- Some chatter regarding plans to attend Premier Kenney's residence. [unconfirmed]

#### ***Regional Municipalities / Rural***

- As of 11:45, Northboud convoy has reached Ponoka. Zello communications reportedly being disrupted by counter-protesters.
- Online chatter about a possible blockage of Hwy 1 near BROOKS, AB. [unconfirmed]

#### ***Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"***

- Ottawa Freedom Convoy has launched a new funding platform on GiveSendGo following their issues with GoFundMe. Currently at \$1.1 million.

#### ***Other Provinces / National***

- Not assessed at this time.

#### **MINISTRY UPDATES:**

##### ***Justice & Solicitor General (JSG):***

- RCMP is bringing in 40 relief officers from BC under inter-provincial agreement.

##### ***Transportation (TRAN):***

- Carway/Piegan border crossing now open 08:00-2200 / 7 days a week. The US Piegan port has matched the CBSA Carway hours.
- Del Bonita border crossing. CBSA continue discussion with USCBP and as a result of current volumes it was determined that the port of Del Bonita would maintain its normal hours of operation. There are contingency plans in place should the protests block the highway over the weekend. The department is the lead on interacting with the CBSA.

##### ***Municipal Affairs:***

- A request for federal logistic assistance has been submitted. Awaiting response for GoC.

##### ***Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):***

- No Change

##### ***Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):***

- Attempting to confirm veterinary services required for international / long haul transport of live animals at Regway, SK (792 km from Coutts)

#### **ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:**

- Opposition elements appear to be imposing friction on some movement and convoy communications. This may increase potential for conflict.
- Participation estimates unfeasible at this time.

#### **FORECAST:**

- Protest numbers at the Legislature are likely to peak later than anticipated. Disruption likely to extend beyond 1800 hrs.

**PREPARED BY:** Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

**DISTRIBUTION.**

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEL: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety
- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

**CONTACT:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

**RE: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity**

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 12:54:44  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Talk soon

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 12:53 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Perfect. Will add some of this information to what I sieve from the K Div call at 13:00 hrs.

Thanks,

Sorab

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 5, 2022 2:10 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi Sorab, this gives you an idea of what's happening in Manitoba today.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** PSIO-Intelligence <s.37@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-05 12:06 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, "Kneken, Sarah" <sarah.kneken@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37@gov.ab.ca, s.37@xrv.ab.ca  
**Subject:** PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 – 5 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

**UPDATE #1**

**DATE/TIME:** February 5, 2022 @ 1200 hrs

**PURPOSE:** To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding "Freedom Convoy" solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

**BACKGROUND:** No Change

**CURRENT STATUS:**

**Coutts Border Crossing**

- Correction – NOTAMS in effect until **Wed 9 Feb 2022**.
- Police Check Point 10 (18 km North of Coutts on Hwy 4) very active overnight with protesters putting pressure on containment positions. CP10 has turned into an illegal protest area. As of 10:00 hrs, vehicle counts at CP10 were 200 passenger vehicles, 40 RVs, and 50 commercial vehicles. There is anticipation that due to traffic volumes already, the traffic flow at CP10 will likely become grid locked.
- NB and SB HWY 4 is operating presently with one lane in each direction and vehicles are getting through the border. CBSA is engaged and should Coutts crossing be closed there is a contingency plan to open Del Bonita (which is closed on weekends). Del Bonita is not a good

crossing for commercial vehicles.

- Commercial vehicles are presently able to turn around at the South access to Milk River. Commercial Vehicle Investigators from Sheriffs Highway Patrol (SHP) are assisting with RCMP as to what is commercial and what is not.
- Some 'Freedom Riders' (horses) arrived near CP10 at approx 11:00. Currently appears to be a few dozen individuals. A few riders now in area. Appear to intend to ride south on horseback.
- **Personal** is not performing in the Coutts area. [confirmed]

#### **Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre**

- RCMP continue to monitoring all known planned/ongoing protests, convoys, and blockades intending to converge on the Legislature.
- As of 11:00 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report protesters starting to arrive at LEG grounds. Approximately 100 protestors scattered around campus right with about 50 on the Violet King Henry Plaza.
- A convoy has arrived in downtown core. Travelling counter clockwise around LEG grounds, honking horns.
- Sheriff operations have closed the entrance to the government centre at: 107 Street at 99 Avenue; 6 Avenue at 106 Street; Fortway Road at River Valley Road. These road closures will be in place for Saturday and may not conclude until Sunday evening.
- EPS observing group chatter that the main group of protestors/vehicles will not reach the Ledge grounds until 1600 hrs.

#### **City of Edmonton & Environs**

- As of 11:00, an Acheson-origin convoy was on Stony Plain Rd. Bound for the CTV complex.
- EPS report:
  - approximately 600 trucks/other vehicles have left Acheson & Nisku en-route to Edmonton. Traffic at Nisku Blackjack and Acheson Husky appears less than last week.
  - 30 farm tractors are nearing the city from Wetaskiwin which is causing delays on the QEII.
  - EPS traffic section is deployed and they have traffic control point (TCP's) established at 99, 100 AVE.
  - EPS Chopper (AIR1) is down until at least 14:00 due to weather.
  - Talks are that the main group of protestors/vehicles will not reach the Ledge grounds until 1600 hrs.
- Edmonton Emergency Operation centre (EOC) report:
  - EPS report that the mayor and family have been moved as the protestors are aware of his residence.
  - Edmonton is expecting 8 separate convoys into Edmonton today.
  - Edmonton is expecting the "farm tractor" convoy to circle on the Anthony Henday all day in counter clockwise direction.
  - ETS closed the government transit center at 0850 today.
  - Edmonton has barricades prepositioned in case of need.

#### **City of Calgary & Environs**

- A slow-roll protest is expected to begin at 12:00, departing from BAKER PART NW and circumnavigate the city via Hwy 201 and Hwy 8.
- A counter protests is anticipated near the Sheldon Shumer Urgent Care centre.
- Some chatter regarding plans to attend Premier Kenney's residence. [unconfirmed]

#### **Regional Municipalities / Rural**

- As of 11:45, Northboud convoy has reached Ponoka. Zello communications reportedly being disrupted by counter-protesters.
- Online chatter about a possible blockage of Hwy 1 near BROOKS, AB. [unconfirmed]

#### **Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"**

- Ottawa Freedom Convoy has launched a new funding platform on GiveSendGo following their issues with GoFundMe. Currently at \$1.1 million.

#### **Other Provinces / National**

- Not assessed at this time.

#### **MINISTRY UPDATES:**

##### **Justice & Solicitor General (JSG):**

- RCMP is bringing in 40 relief officers from BC under inter-provincial agreement.

##### **Transportation (TRAN):**

- Carway/Piegan border crossing now open 08:00-2200 / 7 days a week. The US Piegan port has matched the CBSA Carway hours.
- Del Bonita border crossing. CBSA continue discussion with USCBP and as a result of current volumes it was determined that the port of Del Bonita would maintain its normal hours of operation. There are contingency plans in place should the protests block the highway over the weekend. The department is the lead on interacting with the CBSA.

##### **Municipal Affairs:**

- A request for federal logistic assistance has been submitted. Awaiting response for GoC.

##### **Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):**

- No Change

***Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):***

- Attempting to confirm veterinary services required for international / long haul transport of live animals at Regway, SK (792 km from Coutts)

**ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:**

- Opposition elements appear to be imposing friction on some movement and convoy communications. This may increase potential for conflict.
- Participation estimates unfeasible at this time.

**FORECAST:**

- Protest numbers at the Legislature are likely to peak later than anticipated. Disruption likely to extend beyond 1800 hrs.

**PREPARED BY:** Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

**DISTRIBUTION:**

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEL: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety
- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

**CONTACT:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

**FW: Tow companies re: Coutts border: take off our "list", extra compensation, etc**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 13:51:16  
**To:** Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Tow companies re: Coutts border: take off our "list", extra compensation, etc

---

Response from K Div on point that came up with TC earlier today. Very difficult situation to resolve for K Div.

Possible solution may lay in invoking the Prov Emergency Management Act, Sec 19, which essentially lets Govt access equipment and conscript persons to do a specific task (Tow a Truck). Fines of jail for 1 year and \$10,000 fine if you disobey this Act. Also, similar fines and jail sentence if anyone hinders a person who has been conscripted to do something.

This of course is a bigger discussion as it likely will face Charter Challenges and need Govt of AB cooperation. However, a tool, if push comes to shove.

Sorab

---

**From:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 5, 2022 3:20 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Johnson, Stephen <Stephen.Johnson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabudde, Nina <nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Tow companies re: Coutts border: take off our "list", extra compensation, etc

Sirs,

I apologize for the delay on this.

I have confirmed the answer I gave to C/Supt. Rupa this morning: our people phoning the tow companies did not try to convince companies to comply, by stating they might be "taken off our list". Good reasons why, below:

**Take off our list:**

My people feel strongly this would have had zero good effect, only negatives. Those unwilling to help due to "alignment" with the truckers would be unmoved and likely exploit the "threats" by the RCMP, and those who were too scared to help us would simply have more stress piled onto them.

\*\*\*Illustrative is one case, [REDACTED] in the Coutts area (who is regularly used/MOU with the detachment); [REDACTED] refused to help. Unclear if due to agreement with the blockade, or fear. Apparently word got around that [REDACTED] had refused to help the RCMP, and they suddenly received a "donation" to cover the lost business, and online support, stating they made the right choice...

**Threats:**

My people making the calls also did not hear any "threats" in the clear criminal sense, but it was generalized fear...loss of business, being doxxed or harassed online, even vandalism. There have been many generalized threats online to the effect "If we see any tow trucks, make a list so we can wreck their business (or to that overall effect)..."

**Extra money, i.e. pay them more:**

Per my answer to Nina earlier, same effect as "take off our list"; we feel it would have zero effect.

Subject to questions, that's what I can offer. We have shared this info with the GIS South investigator looking at the tow situation overall.

Andrew  
K DEOC Bronze

**A.K. (Andrew) Hobson, Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)**  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police | Gendarmerie royale du Canada  
Alberta RCMP ("K" Division) | GRC Alberta (Division K)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés  
11140 -- 109 St. | 11140 -- 109e rue  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Tel. | Tél: 780-412-5468  
Cellular | Cellulaire: [REDACTED]  
Email | Courriel: [andrew.hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:andrew.hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

CONFIDENTIALITY WARNING: The information transmitted is intended only for the addressee and may contain confidential, proprietary and/or privileged material. Any unauthorized review, distribution or other use of or the taking of any action in reliance upon this information is prohibited. If you received this in error, please contact the sender and delete or destroy this message and any copies.

AVIS DE CONFIDENTIALITÉ: Les informations communiquées sont destinées uniquement pour le destinataire et peut contenir des informations confidentielles, propriétaires et / ou privilégié. Tout examen, diffusion, utilisation ou prise d'action sur les contenus de ce message est interdite. Si vous avez reçu cette information par erreur, s'il vous plaît contactez l'expéditeur et effacer ou détruire ce message et aucun copies.

## RE: redeployment

---

**From:** Harasym, Naomi (naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 14:25:51  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: redeployment  
**Attachment:** KDEOC JOINING INSTRUCTIONS -Feb 7-12th.docx;

---

Hello,

Kevin is partially correct in that redeployment is covered in the collective agreement however the NCM is not irrelevant. The two need to be read in conjunction with one another and where there is a discrepancy, the collective agreement takes precedence. This is in keeping with article 6.01 which states:

**6.01** *The collective agreement prevails to the extent of any inconsistency with policies, supplements, or other rules created or currently in effect in the RCMP.*

Referring again to article 21.20, it states:

**21.20** *Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.*

The definition of extreme circumstance is:

**"extreme circumstance"** (*circonstance extreme*)

*means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters, fires, or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornadoes, earthquakes, floods, etc., terrorist attacks, police standoffs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;*

The situations listed in the definition are not exhaustive and therefore can include a protest. Mike and I have spoken and we both agree that the current situation meets the definition of extreme circumstance. While the protest may have started a week ago, no one expected or necessarily could've foreseen that it would continue and grow as it has.

It's also worth noting the definition of declared emergency:

**"declared emergency"** (*urgence déclarée*)

*means an urgent and critical situation of a temporary nature, that is not a special event, and requires additional police resources to maintain law and order, keep the peace, or ensure the safety of persons, property, and/or communities;*

The protests are most certainly a critical, temporary situation that requires additional police resources. Nowhere does the collective agreement say who has the authority to declare a situation an emergency (i.e. it doesn't say the Government of Canada or Government of Alberta need to "officially" declare the situation an emergency). I would refer to article 6.02 which states:

**6.02** *Except to the extent provided herein, this agreement in no way restricts the authority of the Employer or those charged with managerial responsibilities in the RCMP, including the right or authority of the Commissioner of the RCMP to ensure effective police operations.*

As such, I would argue management has the authority to declare this situation an emergency or an extreme circumstance (or both) and is acting in a manner to ensure effective police operations.

Finally, the standard in labour relations is "obey now, grieve later". So members must follow management's direction. If the member or bargaining agent (Kevin) disagree with management's interpretation and application of the collective agreement, they can file a grievance. In a grievance, the grievor bears the burden of proof meaning they must prove that management's interpretation and application of the collective agreement was incorrect (i.e. management doesn't have to prove that they are correct).

Again, Mike and I agree that the current situation meets the definition of extreme circumstance. You can proceed as planned.

Please be advised that future communications, such as joining instructions, should reference the applicable articles in the collective agreement. I am happy to provide advice and guidance when needed.

Link to collective agreement: <https://www.tbs-sct.gc.ca/agreements-conventions/view-visualiser-eng.aspx?id=26>

Feel free to give me a call if you'd like to discuss further.

Thank you,  
Naomi

**Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 12:28 PM  
**To:** Harasym, Naomi <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Good, Mike <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Andrew HOBSON <000046042.KEDM\_PO5.KDIV@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: redeployment

Hi Mike and Naomi, can you please help us interpret this and provide us with some thoughts and recommendations.

Thanks,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>, Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>, **Personal Info**

Subject: redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

**21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.**

Also from the CA:

**"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;**

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact that we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is an extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kev

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

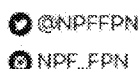
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/de destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.



## RE: Saturday morning update

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 14:33:49  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Saturday morning update

---

Good afternoon Sir,

Please find below the latest update as of 1400hrs.

- Currently at the main site in Coutts both lanes of traffic on highway 4 are open and traffic is moving through.
- At the main site in Coutts currently 28 semi-trucks are lining the northbound side of the highway 4 and 24 are lining the southbound lanes, for a total of 52 commercial vehicles.
- At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 the amount of protesters have doubled since this morning, totaling approximately 200 people. At last count there were 50 commercial vehicles, 40 tractor trailers and an unknown amount of passenger vehicles. The protesters at checkpoint 10 continue to challenge RCMP.
- At checkpoint 5, just east of the main site, approximately 50 people have staged a protest.
- The protesters at both the main site continue to be active and unpredictable.
- This remains a fluid situation at all sites.
- The need for equipment to clear the highway of vehicles still exist and will be critical for any enforcement action.
- Traffic is flowing, slowly, through the border crossing in both the north and south lanes.
- CCMG continue to maintain communication with the organizers at both the main site and checkpoint 10.
- There have been several protests/convoys today throughout the province of Alberta.
- 1100-1200 semi-trucks and passenger vehicles gathered at the Petro-Canada in Acheson, Ab and departed for Edmonton at approximately 1245 hrs.
- Approximately 1000 vehicles came from the south, Calgary, Ponoka and Olds area. They arrived in Edmonton at approximately 1400hrs.
- Approximately 1000 semi-trucks and passenger vehicles gathered at the Flying J in Nisku and departed for Edmonton at approximately 1300hrs.
- All convoys have now entered the City of Edmonton.

Kind regards,

Sarah

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 10:18 AM  
**To:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Saturday morning update

Great...thanks Sarah.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-05-22 10:14 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Saturday morning update

Good morning Sir,

Please find below a quick update from today's meeting:

Saturday (morning)

- The main site remains peaceful with traffic flowing freely from to and from the border crossing.
- CP ten, 18km north of Coutts on highway 4, remains active. There are approximately 200 civilian vehicles, 40 tractor/trailers and 50 commercial vehicles at that CP.
- Intel reports that 500 Freedom rider (horseback riders) will be forming up in Milk River and riding to near CP 10. They then plan to load up the horses and drive to Coutts at noon.
- CBSA has advised they are prepared to open the Del Bonita border crossing, if required, to ensure traffic continues to flow through the border crossing.
- MP and MLA possibly attending Coutts today.

- Several other protests/convoys are occurring within the province today. These are being monitored by DEOC.
- An MARP request has been completed and forwarded for equipment for removal of vehicles.
- 40 TACT Troop members from "E" Division will be arriving today to assist.

Kind regards,

Sarah

## RE: redeployment

---

**From:** Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 15:20:22  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Harasym, Naomi (naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: redeployment

---

Hello all,

Thanks for this. Very timely; Sarah and I were just discussing this.

Sir, simply for your info: at this time, we are mostly scheduling people several days ahead. For example, today (Saturday), we are filling shifts for Thursday. So a member might be "advised" today that they will be going to Coutts, and be working nightshift or dayshift on Thursday, i.e. more than 72 hrs notice.

Earlier in this incident (and occasionally now), members were certainly working at the blockade with less than 72 hrs notice, i.e. they might be identified one afternoon, to start a dayshift the very next morning. So the 72 hrs point might have only coincided with their second or even third shift at the site.

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson  
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergeant-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés  
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 2:46 PM  
**To:** Harasym, Naomi <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Good, Mike <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: redeployment

Thanks Naomi and Mike, we really appreciate this.

Folks, I'll reach out to Kevin tomorrow and have a conversation with him.

Thanks again,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Harasym, Naomi" <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-05 2:25 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: redeployment

Hello,

Kevin is partially correct in that redeployment is covered in the collective agreement however the NCM is not irrelevant. The two need to be read in conjunction with one another and where there is a discrepancy, the collective agreement takes precedence. This is in keeping with article 6.01 which states:

**6.01** *The collective agreement prevails to the extent of any inconsistency with policies, supplements, or other rules created or currently in effect in the RCMP.*

Referring again to article 21.20, it states:

**21.20** *Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.*

The definition of extreme circumstance is:

**"extreme circumstance"** (circonstance extreme)

*means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters, fires, or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to*

operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornadoes, earthquakes, floods, etc., terrorist attacks, police standoffs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

The situations listed in the definition are not exhaustive and therefore can include a protest. Mike and I have spoken and we both agree that the current situation meets the definition of extreme circumstance. While the protest may have started a week ago, no one expected or necessarily could've foreseen that it would continue and grow as it has.

It's also worth noting the definition of declared emergency:

**"declared emergency" (urgence déclarée)**

means an urgent and critical situation of a temporary nature, that is not a special event, and requires additional police resources to maintain law and order, keep the peace, or ensure the safety of persons, property, and/or communities;

The protests are most certainly a critical, temporary situation that requires additional police resources. Nowhere does the collective agreement say who has the authority to declare a situation an emergency (i.e. it doesn't say the Government of Canada or Government of Alberta need to "officially" declare the situation an emergency). I would refer to article 6.02 which states:

**6.02 Except to the extent provided herein, this agreement in no way restricts the authority of the Employer or those charged with managerial responsibilities in the RCMP, including the right or authority of the Commissioner of the RCMP to ensure effective police operations.**

As such, I would argue management has the authority to declare this situation an emergency or an extreme circumstance (or both) and is acting in a manner to ensure effective police operations.

Finally, the standard in labour relations is "obey now, grieve later". So members must follow management's direction. If the member or bargaining agent (Kevin) disagree with management's interpretation and application of the collective agreement, they can file a grievance. In a grievance, the grievor bears the burden of proof meaning they must prove that management's interpretation and application of the collective agreement was incorrect (i.e. management doesn't have to prove that they are correct).

Again, Mike and I agree that the current situation meets the definition of extreme circumstance. You can proceed as planned.

Please be advised that future communications, such as joining instructions, should reference the applicable articles in the collective agreement. I am happy to provide advice and guidance when needed.

Link to collective agreement: <https://www.tbs-sct.gc.ca/agreements-conventions/view-vualiser-eng.aspx?id=28>

Feel free to give me a call if you'd like to discuss further.

Thank you,  
Naomi

**Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 12:28 PM  
**To:** Harasym, Naomi <[naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Good, Mike <[Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Andrew HOBSON <[000046042.KEDM\\_POS.KDIV@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:000046042.KEDM_POS.KDIV@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Tewfik, Peter <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Stanviloff, James <[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Daroux, Trevor <[trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** FW: redeployment

Hi Mike and Naomi, can you please help us interpret this and provide us with some thoughts and recommendations.

Thanks,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <[khalwa@npf.fpn.com](mailto:khalwa@npf.fpn.com)>  
**Date:** 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Tewfik, Peter" <[peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Stanviloff, James" <[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Kevin R Halwa <[khalwa@npf.fpn.com](mailto:khalwa@npf.fpn.com)>, Jeff McGowan <[jmcgowan@npf.fpn.com](mailto:jmcgowan@npf.fpn.com)>, Rob Farrer <[rfarrer@npf.fpn.com](mailto:rfarrer@npf.fpn.com)>, Dennis Miller <[dmiller@npf.fpn.com](mailto:dmiller@npf.fpn.com)>, **Personal Info.**  
**Subject:** redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

**21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in**

effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.

Also from the CA:

"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact the we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is a extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kev

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

**National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale**

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE**



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

## FW: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 16:48:55  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles  
**Attachment:** 20220205\_140336.jpg; 20220205\_140328.jpg; 20220205\_140954.jpg;

Nina, as discussed. The opportunity to share messages around the risks inherent in these situations.

Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commandeur Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
280-2 Highland Park Way N.E./380-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 429-3880  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

**From:** K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**>@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 4:41 PM  
**To:** K CROPS DIST SITREP <**Irrelevant**>@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

**From:** White, Darleen  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 5, 2022 6:40:32 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)  
**To:** K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)  
**Cc:** Everyone\_KDIV\_SAD\_SITREP; Yetman, Gordon  
**Subject:** SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

### ISSUE:

- To advise District and Division of a motor vehicle collision on Highway 1 which involved vehicles participating in the convoy protest.
- Brooks Detachment file 2022152180 refers.

### BACKGROUND:

- On 2022-02-05 at approximately 13:45 hrs, Brooks Detachment responded to a motor vehicle collision on Highway #1 just west of Brooks, involving a two pickup trucks and farm tractor.
- All vehicles were traveling westbound.
- The farm tractor and one of the pick up trucks were part of the convoy protest.
- One pickup truck was following the farm tractor when another pickup truck struck the rearend of the first pickup, pushing it into the farm tractor.
- The first pickup truck struck the farm tractor in the rear left tire, causing the tire to shear off.
- The second pickup truck ended up in the median ditch and the driver had to be extricated from the vehicle and suffered non life threatening injuries and possible concussion; he was transported by EMS to hospital.
- A passenger in the first pickup truck also suffered non life threatening injuries and was transported by EMS to hospital; the driver of this pickup truck did not sustain any injuries.
- The driver of the farm tractor had minor injuries to his hand.

### CURRENT STATUS:

- The scene was attended by RCMP, Fire and EMS and has now been cleared.
- Initial investigation indicates that the driver of the second pickup truck may have been on his cellphone at the time of the collision.
- The investigation is continuing.

### STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Investigation should determine if the convoy vehicles contributed to the collision.

### STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- MRO has been advised in the event there is media interest.

### MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A.

### CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- N/A.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Detachment Commander was on scene and assisted with scene control and preliminary investigative steps.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District was made aware of the incident.

Prepared & Forwarded by:  
S/Sgt. Darleen White  
District Advisory NCO - SAD

## RE: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 16:49:56  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

---

Thanks Trevor, we are just drafting something up.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-103<sup>rd</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
[redacted] (mobile)

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 4:49 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

Nina, as discussed. The opportunity to share messages around the risks inherent in these situations.

Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
280-2 Highland Park Way N.E./280-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-428-4860  
Cell: [redacted]

---

**From:** K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 4:41 PM  
**To:** K CROPS DIST SITREP <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

---

**From:** White, Darleen  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 5, 2022 6:40:32 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)  
**To:** K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)  
**Cc:** Everyone\_KDIV\_SAD\_SITREP; Yetman, Gordon  
**Subject:** SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

### ISSUE:

- To advise District and Division of a motor vehicle collision on Highway 1 which involved vehicles participating in the convoy protest.
- Brooks Detachment file 2022152180 refers.

### BACKGROUND:

- On 2022-02-05 at approximately 13:45 hrs, Brooks Detachment responded to a motor vehicle collision on Highway #1 just west of Brooks, involving a two pickup trucks and farm tractor.
- All vehicles were traveling westbound.
- The farm tractor and one of the pick up trucks were part of the convoy protest.
- One pickup truck was following the farm tractor when another pickup truck struck the rearend of the first pickup, pushing it into the farm tractor.
- The first pickup truck struck the farm tractor in the rear left tire, causing the tire to shear off.
- The second pickup truck ended up in the median ditch and the driver had to be extricated from the vehicle and suffered non life threatening injuries and possible concussion; he was transported by EMS to hospital.
- A passenger in the first pickup truck also suffered non life threatening injuries and was transported by EMS to hospital; the driver of this pickup truck did not sustain any injuries.
- The driver of the farm tractor had minor injuries to his hand.

### CURRENT STATUS:

- The scene was attended by RCMP, Fire and EMS and has now been cleared.
- Initial investigation indicates that the driver of the second pickup truck may have been on his cellphone at the time of the collision.
- The investigation is continuing.



STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Investigation should determine if the convoy vehicles contributed to the collision.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- MRO has been advised in the event there is media interest.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A.

CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- N/A.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Detachment Commander was on scene and assisted with scene control and preliminary investigative steps.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District was made aware of the incident.

Prepared & Forwarded by:  
S/Sgt. Darleen White  
District Advisory NCO - SAD

**FW: [Review] RE: K Div Update 2022 02 05 @ 1700**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 18:04:58  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: [Review] RE: K Div Update 2022 02 05 @ 1700

---

Hello Sorab,

Across the province we have seen the protests diminish significantly. As reported, there was a significant presence of people and vehicles in Edmonton, however the majority have dispersed peacefully. We were concerned the group from Edmonton would head to the border but as of now, that does not appear to be the case.

Overall, things have settled down, with Coutts remaining the largest issue in the province.

Trevor

Trevor Daroux, D.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-439-4860  
Cell: **irrelevant**

**From:** Tardif, Neana <neana.tardif@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 5:45 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** [Review] RE: K Div Update 2022 02 05 @ 1700

K Div Update 2022-02-05 @ 1700 [Calgary time]

CP10 has ~400+ vehicles and people stretching about 3-4km long. 3 hr wait time to cross Coutts border. Holding off request to open Del Bonita port as traffic is trickling through CP14 (formerly CP10A) to CP10. Influx at CP10 is large public order event and direction/ expectations provided to members to take action.

Community 'temperature' change as folks are becoming upset with duration of protest. RCMP concerned for counter-protest/ action.

CCMG had meeting with **Personal Info** - waiting on results of meeting. Observed fuel tanker that was waiting at CP10 turn around and head back north (may be sign that it's not needed).

Meeting with MLA's - optimistic that province moving in favorable direction.

2 unknown planes have flown over area. Investigation pending.

Hells Angel (HA) member illegally crossed border. Planning to arrest. RCMP also has green light to arrest **Personal**. DCAS intel says he may be speaking at convoy gathering in Okotoks tomorrow.

N. TARDIF

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 10:13 AM  
**To:** Tardif, Neana <neana.tardif@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: K Div Update 2022 02 05 @ 11:40 Ottawa time - Commr. Update

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-05 9:59 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** K Div Update 2022 02 05 @ 11:40 Ottawa time - Commr. Update

K Div Update 2022 02 05 @ 11:40 Ottawa time

Coutts Site is stable, with lanes open in both directions. MP Glen MOTZ is in Coutts possibly to meet with the Mayor of Coutts. Other MLA's have visited. GOA does not support meeting with protestors.

RCMP is trying to treat Coutts as a closed site to gather evidence to eventually lay charges against those involved in an unlawful activity and plan for eventual enforcement action. Saloon is based of operations for protestors.

RCMP check point 18 kms north of Coutts is tenuous with pressure building. Almost a blockade. However, one lane is open in each direction. There is consideration being given to opening another check point (CP10A) further north of original checkpoint (CP10). At CP 10 there are 200 Civilian Vehicles, 40 Farm Tractors and 50 Semi-trucks. EMS and Marked PC driving between Coutts and CP 10 to ensure road in between stays open.

CBSA and USBP may have to open Del Bonita crossing based on what happens at Coutts today. Both agencies on stand by. Del Bonita is not conducive for truck traffic.

Social Media advises of 400/500 people riding their horses down to the checkpoint at approximately 12:00 pm AB time today, from Milk River. This could have a significant impact at CP10.

Commercial tow truck drivers still not cooperating as they feel intimidated and threatened if they cooperate, plus some have allegiance with protestors and others may have been paid off to not cooperate, on both sides of the border. Evidence will have to be collected in this regard. Good discussion between Deputy C&IP and ADM at TC over authorities and assistance TC can provide. TC having F/P/T call now and will brief back to RCMP on discussions around capacity, licensing and legislation available.

**RE: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 19:41:33  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

---

They showed up but turned around after speaking with our folks.

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 6:16 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

Did we get the horses down near Coutts?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-05 4:48 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

Nina, as discussed. The opportunity to share messages around the risks inherent in these situations.

Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 4:41 PM  
**To:** K CROPS DIST SITREP <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

---

**From:** White, Darleen  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 5, 2022 6:40:32 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)  
**To:** K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)  
**Cc:** Everyone\_KDIV\_SAD\_SITREP; Yetman, Gordon  
**Subject:** SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

ISSUE:

- To advise District and Division of a motor vehicle collision on Highway 1 which involved vehicles participating in the convoy protest.
- Brooks Detachment file 2022152180 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- On 2022-02-05 at approximately 13:45 hrs, Brooks Detachment responded to a motor vehicle collision on Highway #1 just west of Brooks, involving a two pickup trucks and farm tractor.
- All vehicles were traveling westbound.
- The farm tractor and one of the pick up trucks were part of the convoy protest.
- One pickup truck was following the farm tractor when another pickup truck struck the rearend of the first pickup, pushing it into the farm tractor.
- The first pickup truck struck the farm tractor in the rear left tire, causing the tire to shear off.
- The second pickup truck ended up in the median ditch and the driver had to be extricated from the vehicle and suffered non life threatening injuries and possible concussion; he was transported by EMS to hospital.
- A passenger in the first pickup truck also suffered non life threatening injuries and was transported by EMS to hospital; the driver of this pickup truck did not sustain any injuries.
- The driver of the farm tractor had minor injuries to his hand.

CURRENT STATUS:

- The scene was attended by RCMP, Fire and EMS and has now been cleared.
- Initial investigation indicates that the driver of the second pickup truck may have been on his cellphone at the time of the collision.
- The investigation is continuing.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Investigation should determine if the convoy vehicles contributed to the collision.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- MRO has been advised in the event there is media interest.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A.

CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- N/A.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Detachment Commander was on scene and assisted with scene control and preliminary investigative steps.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District was made aware of the incident.

Prepared & Forwarded by:  
S/Sgt. Darleen White  
District Advisory NCO - SAD

Re: redeployment

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-05 20:56:49  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: redeployment

I can find time tomorrow for sure .  
Monday I am flying out to Victoria

Get Outlook for iOS

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

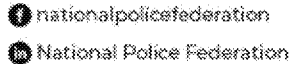
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni la/le destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 5, 2022 6:25:41 PM  
**To:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>  
**Subject:** RE: redeployment

Hi Kevin, I'm back in tomorrow morning, can we find some time to chat either tomorrow or on Monday?

Thanks Kevin,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>  
**Date:** 2022-02-05 12:45 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>, **Personal Info.**  
**Subject:** Re: redeployment

Please don't get me wrong gents, We are fine with deploying members, it's just the rescheduling bit that we have an issue with.

Get Outlook for iOS

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

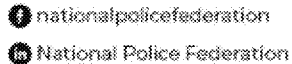
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni la/le destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 5, 2022 12:27:46 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>; Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>; **Personal Info.**

**Personal Info.**

Subject: Re: redeployment

Thanks John. Much appreciated.

Get Outlook for iOS

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Saturday, February 5, 2022 12:24:46 PM

To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>; Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>; **Personal Info.**

**Personal Info.**

Subject: RE: redeployment

Thank you, we will look into this.

J

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>, Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>, **Personal Info.**

Subject: redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

**21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.**

Also from the CA:

**"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;**

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact the we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is a extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kevin

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE

@NPFPPN  
NPF\_FPN

nationalpolicefederation  
National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'envoyer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.





## RCMP EDOC change of officers for Sheriffs

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Sent: 2022-02-05 22:06:43  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
PSIO-Intelligence S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Subject: RCMP EDOC change of officers for Sheriffs

---

Good evening all!

After a very productive week, it is time to change out our EDOC embedded member at RCMP K Division. Inspector S.37 [REDACTED] will assume duties effective immediately for K-Div EDOC and will be our representative until further notice in this emergency operation centre.

Inspector S.37 [REDACTED] can be reached at S.37 [REDACTED]  
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Thank you for all your support over the past week and please task Inspector Rickard with any items that need attention moving forward.

Great work all!

S.37 [REDACTED]  
Sheriff Highway Patrol – North Region  
#224 – 4700 – 44 Ave  
Stony Plain, AB T7Z1N4  
S.37 [REDACTED]



*Alberta*

Classification: Protected A

**RE: K Div Updates for today.**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 09:03:08  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: K Div Updates for today.

---

Can I possibly get something for 10 am your time.

Commr has meetings at 11 am your time with Minister and then a bigger meeting with SSE at 12 pm your time.

Things are a bit tense here as Fed Govt is very concerned about overall protest activity and what they see as lack of action by Ottawa Police Service.

Appreciate all the support.

Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-06 09:47 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: K Div Updates for today.

Sorab

We'll make it happen. Enjoy the day off, it is well deserved.

Enjoy your hike.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-06 7:27 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: K Div Updates for today.

Gentlemen,

I would like the day off to do some hiking in the woods.

Hoping not to attend your briefings today.

Can I please ask one of you to send me something similar to what I send to the Commr's group that I can forward. I have been cc'ing you folks on what I send her group by BBM.

Thanks

Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.



RE: K Div Updates for today.

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 09:11:45  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: K Div Updates for today.

---

Absolutely...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-06 9:03 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: K Div Updates for today.

Can I possibly get something for 10 am your time.

Commr has meetings at 11 am your time with Minister and then a bigger meeting with SSE at 12 pm your time.

Things are a but tense here as Fed Govt is very concerned about overall protest activity and what they see as lack of action by Ottawa Police Service.

Appreciate all the support.

Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-06 09:47 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: K Div Updates for today.

Sorab

We'll make it happen. Enjoy the day off, it is well deserved.

Enjoy your hike.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-06 7:27 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: K Div Updates for today.

Gentlemen,

I would like the day off to do some hiking in the woods.

Hoping not to attend your briefings today.

Can I please ask one of you to send me something similar to what I send to the Commr's group that I can forward. I have been cc'ing you folks on what I send her group by BBM.

Thanks

Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## PSIO SITREP UPDATE #5 – 6 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-06 10:04:45  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DCAS / K SDAC ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
Subject: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #5 – 6 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

### UPDATE #4

DATE/TIME: February 6, 2022 @ 1000 hrs

PURPOSE: To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding "Freedom Convoy" solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

BACKGROUND: Aggregate reporting indicates significant participation in overall peaceful protests throughout province on Sat 5 Feb 2022.

### CURRENT STATUS:

#### Coutts Border Crossing

- As of 09:58 hrs Sat 6 Feb, RCMP report cross boarder movement is traffic is flowing; however, it is/can be very slow. CBSA and US Boarder Patrol provided a rough estimate of a 90% reduction from regular traffic volume. Two sites affecting flow are Checkpoint 10 (CP10) at Milk River and Coutts. CP 10 is the main cause of the delay and wait times can be two to three hours when line-ups develop.
- Social media activity indicates some individual participants departing Milk River area during evening of Sat 5 Feb; however, commentary continues to encourage supporters to rally in Milk River at 12:00 hrs daily and convoy together to the Police Check Point.
- Supporters' social media content posted in early hours of Sun 6 Feb is generally portraying a carnival-like ('Fringe Festival') atmosphere in the Milk River area.
- Some indicators of small groups moving towards Milk River / Coutts from Edmonton on evening of Sat 5 Feb. A convoy of 30-40 people were travelling Edmonton to Milk River was reported to have reached Lethbridge as of 18:00 Sat 5 Feb. [current whereabouts unknown]
- Supporters of the Coutts/Milk River action appear to be planning a resupply convoy for Sun 06 February from Lethbridge. The convoy will be collecting food and supplies at the Real Canadian Superstore (3515 Mayor Magrath Dr S). The group intends to loop around Lethbridge (via Mayor Magrath Drive, Hwy 3, and Scenic Dr South) 3 times counter clockwise before departing for MilkRiver/Coutts. [unconfirmed]
- Approximately 400 horseback riders ("Alberta (Coutts) Freedom Horseback Riders 2022") attended Milk River/Coutts action on Sat 5 Feb. [corroborated by multiple sources]
- Some social media support commentary around law enforcement recording driver licence information as they pass through Check Points on way to Milk River.
- The Coutts Convoy 2022 social media discussion page indicates some sharing of anti-vaccine misinformation common amongst the broader anti-PHO crowd.

#### Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre

- As of 09:19 hrs Sun 6 Feb, Sheriffs report:
  - No campers / overnight occupancy was observed and no reportable incidents in relation to Legislature Campus.
  - Roadblocks came down at 20:30 hrs Sat 5 Feb.
  - Additional resources monitored campus till midnight.
- Robust Sheriff presence on campus, working with EPS. Roadblocks will be deployed and maintained as required today.

#### City of Edmonton & Environs

- As of 19:09 hrs Sat 5 Feb, EPS report:
  - Some mischief (fireworks, flares, open alcohol) by protest stragglers. [This is common pattern, as disruptive behaviour tends to commence once family participants have dispersed.]
  - An over height commercial vehicle attempted to transit the High Level Bridge, causing a large traffic disruption.
  - Traffic was otherwise calm in all other areas of the city.

#### City of Calgary & Environs

- Social media postings indicate intent for a "Freedom's Second Wave" convoy to depart Calgary for Ottawa at 1000 hrs Sun 6 Feb. Starting point is indicated as Flying J Travel Centre (11511 40 St. SE). [support likely to be minimal - unconfirmed]
- A 'Foothills Freedom Protest' is being promoted for 13:00 hrs Sun 6 Feb at Olde Towne Plaza (50 McRae St) in Okotoks. Street Pastor Art Pawlowski is indicated as a speaker. A 'Foothills Freedom Slow-Roll' commencing at 11:45 hrs at Dawgs Stadium is intended to feed into the rally. [minimal participation anticipated]

#### Regional Municipalities / Rural

- Some residual social media chatter advocating protesters to set up choke points and 'cut Alberta off'. [Assessed as aspirational/non-tangible]

#### **Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"**

- The Ottawa Police Service and its partners continue to implement a surge and contain strategy focused on preventing and reducing the impacts of demonstrators entering the downtown core, and improving neighbourhood safety.
- As of 16:30 Sat 5 Feb, Ottawa Police report:
  - Responding to 400 calls for service in relation to the demonstration since they began.
  - In total, over 50 criminal offences are being investigated- 11 of those were hate crimes which resulted in charges against four people.
  - Seven people have been arrested and 70 traffic violation tickets have been issued so far.
  - An estimated 500 heavy vehicles associated with the demonstration are in the red zone.
  - Concrete barriers and heavy equipment barricades remain in place throughout Centretown, Lowertown, ByWard Market, Sandy Hill and the Glebe.
  - Intelligence and evidence gathering teams continue to collect financial, digital, vehicle registration, driver identification, insurance status, and other related evidence that will be used in criminal prosecutions.
  - The Ottawa Police Service is actively working with U.S. authorities to investigate email-based threats to public officials.
  - The Hate related Hotline has received over 150 calls, and detectives are ensuring every report is investigated.
  - All available Ottawa Police Service officers remain on active duty, with a focus on patrolling and addressing unlawful and threatening conduct in: Centretown, Sandy Hill, Lowertown and the ByWard Market.
  - An additional 257 RCMP officers are being sworn in with Special Constable Status in order to further assist with demonstration enforcement.
- The substitute GiveSendGo campaign in support of the Ottawa convoy has reached \$2.66M.

#### **Other Provinces / National**

- Not assessed at this time.

#### **MINISTRY UPDATES:**

##### ***Justice & Solicitor General (JSG):***

- No change.

##### ***Transportation (TRANS):***

- No change.

##### ***Municipal Affairs:***

- The Provincial Operations Centre (POC) deescalated back to a Level I at approximately 19:00 hrs on Sat 5 Feb. The POC will continue to monitor the ongoing situation.
- COVID-19 Current State (as of 3 Feb): 1,584 individuals hospitalized; 118 individuals in ICU; 32,711 active cases; 33.6% testing positivity rate.

##### ***Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):***

- No change

##### ***Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):***

- No change

#### **ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:**

- The centre of gravity of protest has shifted away from the Coutts Blockade/Occupation element, and towards the more transient Milk River activities. Indicators suggest Coutts activity is organically shifting focus from internal blockade/occupation objectives (i.e., sustain and resupply) to broader external influence objectives. Activities in vicinity of Police Check Points now appear intended primarily to provide visual content to influence broader media/online messaging being propagated regionally using tags [#westandwithcouthts], [#albertastrong], [#gridlockalberta] and nationally via tags [#holdtheline], [#slowroll], [#freedomconvoy2022], [#ENDTHEMANDATES].
- Although large numbers of vehicles entered the City of Edmonton on Sat 5 Feb, a significant dismounted rally on the Legislature Grounds did not materialize. Dismounted activity appears to have been centered on 109 Street, and was a fraction of number encounter at the Legislature on 29 Jan. This is likely as a result of effective traffic management by EPS and Sheriffs, coupled with the absence of organized political activity. The Peoples Party of Canada's National Coordinator was involved in organizing the 29 Jan rally at the Legislature that attracted approximately 9000 persons. PPC efforts on 5 Feb appear to have been focussed on Calgary, providing amplification and support for the 'Alberta United for Freedom Rally & March' originating in Central Memorial Park. Calgary Police Service indicated peak estimate of 3000-4000 at this event, while less than 300 appear to have attended the Legislature grounds. Most participants in Edm stayed on sidewalks outside Legislature Campus. PPC amplification and support also appears to have some correlation with turnout in BC and Ontario. This suggests that PPC organizing activity may provide a partial indicator of level and nature of participation in regional/local 'Freedom Convoy' solidarity activities.

#### **FORECAST:**

- Continuance of significant protest activity at Legislature on Sun 6 Feb appears highly unlikely.
- Coutts Border Crossing interference appears to maintain significant local support. Will be main point of concern for 6 Feb.

**PREPARED BY:** Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

**DISTRIBUTION.**

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEI: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety
- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

**CONTACT:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A



**RE:**

---

**From:** Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 10:25:58  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE:

---

Jesus...how far from checkpoint 10 to the border?

Is checkpoint 10 similar to an exclusion zone that you guys are controlling to prevent the border from being clogged/closed??

Dennis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 12:20 (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW:

Just to gave you an idea of what our members have been dealing with at CP10, 19 kms north of the Coutts POE.

John

**From:** John Ferguson **Personal Info.**  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 10:02 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:**

**RE:**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 10:30:47  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE:

---

Craziness. Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 12:20 (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW:

Just to gave you an idea of what our members have been dealing with at CP10, 19 kms north of the Coutts POE.

John

**From:** John Ferguson **Personal Info.**  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 10:02 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:**

RE: RE:

---

**From:** Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 10:34:17  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

---

Thanks John. You guys are doing awesome.. we are on calls shortly with the PS minister and debrief from a cabinet discussion. I don't have any sight on the plans for the city of Ottawa occupation...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 12:28 (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

Yes to your second question. It is set up 18-19 kms north of the POE

---

**From:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 10:26 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE:

Jesus...how far from checkpoint 10 to the border?

Is checkpoint 10 similar to an exclusion zone that you guys are controlling to prevent the border from being clogged/closed??

Dennis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 12:20 (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW:

Just to give you an idea of what our members have been dealing with at CP10, 19 kms north of the Coutts POE.

John

**From:** John Ferguson **Personal Info.**  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 10:02 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:**

**RE: 1100 hrs meeting.**

---

**From:** Skinner, Emily (Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 10:51:21  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: 1100 hrs meeting.

---

We switched it to an investigational brief. Did you get the invite? I can resend it if not

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 10:22 AM  
**To:** Skinner, Emily <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** 1100 hrs meeting.

Hi Emily, is there an 100 hrs Tactical meeting? If so can you please send me the link.

Thanks

John

RE: RE:

---

**From:** Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 11:07:03  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

---

Sorry one last question – any response from the CAF on your MARP request?

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 12:44 PM  
**To:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

Thanks Dennis, another one for the memory book for sure.

---

**From:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 10:34 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

Thanks John. You guys are doing awesome.. we are on calls shortly with the PS minister and debrief from a cabinet discussion. I don't have any sight on the plans for the city of Ottawa occupation..

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 12:28 (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

Yes to your second question. It is set up 18-19 kms north of the POE

---

**From:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 10:26 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE:

Jesus...how far from checkpoint 10 to the border?

Is checkpoint 10 similar to an exclusion zone that you guys are controlling to prevent the border from being clogged/closed??

Dennis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 12:20 (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW:

Just to give you an idea of what our members have been dealing with at CP10, 19 kms north of the Coutts POE.

John

**From:** John Ferguson [Personal Info.]  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 10:02 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:**



RE: RE:

---

**From:** Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 11:37:01  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

---

Hello all,

I apologize for the delay on this. I could not contact C/Supt. Solesme, but spoke to C/Supt. Rupa. It definitely left the NOC and is the hands of the GOC, since yesterday. We are digging further to try to find out where it might be in the GOC or beyond. Will advise asap.

More to follow.

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson  
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés  
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 11:11 AM  
**To:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: RE:

Andrew, Sarah,

Can you confirm if we have or we have not.

Thanks

John

---

**From:** Ferguson, John  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 11:09 AM  
**To:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

As of 1000 hrs this morning, no, but I will follow up and confirm.

---

**From:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 11:07 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

Sorry one last question – any response from the CAF on your MARP request?

**RE: OPS quote**

---

**From:** Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 12:06:39  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: OPS quote

---

We are listening to the Cabinet discussion s.39

s.39

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 1:58 PM  
**To:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: OPS quote

It maybe us being overly sensitive, but it felt like a shot. I'll give a bit of a break if what he was intending to say that each actions results in a reaction, sometimes potentially making things worse.

"What happens here affects there and what happens there affects here," Sloly said. "They were not effective and they created additional ... potentially life-threatening safety issues."

---

**From:** Ferguson, John  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 11:54 AM  
**To:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: OPS quote

fy!

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 2, 2022 7:53 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** OPS quote

Ottawa police might need military aid to end downtown occupation, chief says  
<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/truck-convoy-police-solution-1.6337051>

"They were not effective and they created additional... potentially life threatening safety issues" Sloly said.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.



RE: RE:

---

**From:** Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 12:18:05  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

---

Sir,

Recognizing the time, finally an update. GOC confirms they received our MARP from NOC, then had to wait for the official letter from the Province. That arrived sometime late yesterday.

The cabinet committee on safety security and emergencies is meeting as we speak, s. 39

s. 39

s. 39

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson  
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés  
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 11:39 AM  
**To:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

Thanks Andrew.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-06-22 11:37 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

Hello all,

I apologize for the delay on this. I could not contact C/Supt. Solesme, but spoke to C/Supt. Rupa. It definitely left the NOC and is the hands of the GOC, since yesterday. We are digging further to try to find out where it might be in the GOC or beyond. Will advise asap.

More to follow.

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson  
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés  
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 11:11 AM  
**To:** Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: RE:

Andrew, Sarah,

Can you confirm if we have or we have not.

Thanks

John

---

**From:** Ferguson, John  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 11:09 AM  
**To:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

As of 1000 hrs this morning, no, but I will follow up and confirm.

**From:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 11:07 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

Sorry one last question – any response from the CAF on your MARP request?

Update 2022-02-06 1200

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 12:32:28  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Update 2022-02-06 1200

---

1200hrs update

Briefing with the investigating team and Crown looking at potential enforcement options;

Right now at the main site investigatively we are in a position to charge corporations that have vehicles at the protest site. We can tie those corporations to previous actions in the blockade for charges under the Critical Infrastructure Defense act and Provincial traffic act.

The biggest investigative challenge at present is tying individuals to trucks at the main site. We have 5 individuals who we can tie to vehicles and activities at the site for Criminal charges and charges under the Provincial Critical Infrastructure Defense act. There is supporting work underway with open source information. Crown is **Solicitor-Client Priv.**  
**Solicitor-Client Priv.**

If blockades to form again we can support further enforcement efforts. The investigating team is considering collecting evidence through electronic evidence captured from STO, BWC being used on site and the drone may also be available for this purpose.

Traditional investigation following the event may bring more charges to bear. The investigating team is working in the background at present as we continue to try to resolve issues through discussions and dialog.

While there is some information on group chats on site we cannot **s.37**.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Update 2022-02-06 1200

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 12:44:17  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Update 2022-02-06 1200

---

I should add we have a checkpoint established for any vehicle leaving in order to make positive identifications to help positively identify individuals for charges.

For clarity there may be information available for us to collect after the event that may bring more charges to bear.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-06 12:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Update 2022-02-06 1200

1200hrs update

Briefing with the investigating team and Crown looking at potential enforcement options;

Right now at the main site investigatively we are in a position to charge corporations that have vehicles at the protest site. We can tie those corporations to previous actions in the blockade for charges under the Critical Infrastructure Defense act and Provincial traffic act.

The biggest investigative challenge at present is tying individuals to trucks at the main site. We have 5 individuals who we can tie to vehicles and activities at the site for Criminal charges and charges under the Provincial Critical Infrastructure Defense act. There is supporting work underway with open source information. Crown is Solicitor-Client Priv.

Solicitor-Client Priv.

If blockades to form again we can support further enforcement efforts. The investigating team is considering collecting evidence through electronic evidence captured from STO, BWC being used on site and the drone may also be available for this purpose.

Traditional investigation following the event may bring more charges to bear. The investigating team is working in the background at present as we continue to try to resolve issues through discussions and dialog.

While there is some information on group chats on site we cannot s.37

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Update 2022-02-06 1200

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 12:54:08  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Update 2022-02-06 1200

---

Thanks so much. Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-06 14:32 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Update 2022-02-06 1200

1200hrs update

Briefing with the investigating team and Crown looking at potential enforcement options;

Right now at the main site investigatively we are in a position to charge corporations that have vehicles at the protest site. We can tie those corporations to previous actions in the blockade for charges under the Critical Infrastructure Defense act and Provincial traffic act.

The biggest investigative challenge at present is tying individuals to trucks at the main site. We have 5 individuals who we can tie to vehicles and activities at the site for Criminal charges and charges under the Provincial Critical Infrastructure Defense act. There is supporting work underway with open source information. Crown is **Solicitor-Client Priv.**

**Solicitor-Client Priv.**

If blockades to form again we can support further enforcement efforts. The investigating team is considering collecting evidence through electronic evidence captured from STO, BWC being used on site and the drone may also be available for this purpose.

Traditional investigation following the event may bring more charges to bear. The investigating team is working in the background at present as we continue to try to resolve issues through discussions and dialog.

While there is some information on group chats on site we cannot **s.37**.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Update 2022-02-06 1200

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 13:02:27  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Update 2022-02-06 1200

---

Thanks. Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-06 14:44 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Update 2022-02-06 1200

I should add we have a checkpoint established for any vehicle leaving in order to make positive identifications to help positively identify individuals for charges.

For clarity there may be information available for us to collect after the event that may bring more charges to bear.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-06 12:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Update 2022-02-06 1200

1200hrs update

Briefing with the investigating team and Crown looking at potential enforcement options;

Right now at the main site investigatively we are in a position to charge corporations that have vehicles at the protest site. We can tie those corporations to previous actions in the blockade for charges under the Critical Infrastructure Defense act and Provincial traffic act.

The biggest investigative challenge at present is tying individuals to trucks at the main site. We have 5 individuals who we can tie to vehicles and activities at the site for Criminal charges and charges under the Provincial Critical Infrastructure Defense act. There is supporting work underway with open source information. Crown is Solicitor-Client Priv.

Solicitor-Client Priv.

If blockades to form again we can support further enforcement efforts. The investigating team is considering collecting evidence through electronic evidence captured from STO, BWC being used on site and the drone may also be available for this purpose.

Traditional investigation following the event may bring more charges to bear. The investigating team is working in the background at present as we continue to try to resolve issues through discussions and dialog.

While there is some information on group chats on site we cannot s.37

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## 22-014 22-02-06 1400 UPDATE NOC SitRep "K" Division COVID Can/USA Border Blockade

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 13:49:11  
**To:** KDIV\_NOC\_DIST ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** 22-014 22-02-06 1400 UPDATE NOC SitRep "K" Division COVID Can/USA Border Blockade  
**Attachment:** 22-014 2022-02-06 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf;

Good afternoon,

Please find attached the 22-014 22-02-06 1400 UPDATE NOC SitRep "K" Division COVID Can/USE Border Blockade.

### ISSUE:

- Truck Convoy/Blockade of Port of Entry (POE) at Coutts, Alberta.

### BACKGROUND:

- Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) report a convoy and blockade at the Port of Coutts on Sunday, January 30, continuing from January 29, 2022.
- The Port of Coutts operates 24 hours, and is the largest POE in Alberta. Hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles travel through this major thoroughfare on any given day.
- There are border crossings located at Coutts, Del Bonita, and Carway, Alberta. Coutts is the only 24-hour crossing.
- The Coutts POE is positioned on Highway 4 on the Canadian side, and I-15 on the USA side. Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.

### Current Status as of 1400hrs on 2022-02-06:

- Currently at the main site in Coutts a single lane of travel is open in each direction allowing for restricted movement of traffic.
- At the main site in Coutts currently 14 semi-trucks are lining the northbound side of the highway 4 and 18 are lining the southbound lanes, for a total of 32 commercial vehicles.
- At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 the amount of protesters remain fluid. Approximately 400 people. At last count there were 32 commercial vehicles, 6 tractor trailers and approximately 271 passenger vehicles. The protesters at checkpoint 10 continue to challenge RCMP.
- The protesters at both the main site continue to be active and unpredictable.
- This remains a fluid situation at all sites.
- The need for heavy equipment to clear the highway of vehicles still exists and will be critical for any enforcement action.
- CCMG is working with the protesters and the community to develop a process to move the protesters at checkpoint 10 to an area that would allow them to have a legal protest, this would enhance police and public safety.
- Traffic is flowing, slowly, through the border crossing in both the north and south lanes.
- CCMG continue to maintain communication with the organizers at both the main site and checkpoint 10.
- The members of "Freedom 2022" have advised that they plan to move their trucks out at 1300 today. It is unknown at this time how many trucks are planning to depart the sites.

### STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Media releases continue to be disseminated when required.
- Social media messaging from RCMP accounts is being used heavily in the print media.
- Social media is being monitored, comments have turned negative towards law enforcement throughout the day.

### CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- N/A

Kind regards,

Sarah

**RE: Village "Concerns"**

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 13:49:20  
**To:** McKale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

---

Thank you Roberta, Leanne and Cris Z for your SET follow up. Kk

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 1:39 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Slaney, Gina" <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 13:38 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

---

**From:** Jim Willett <jimwillett@couttsalberta.com>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 1:10 PM  
**To:** Slaney, Gina <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Village "Concerns"

Hello Cpl. Slaney,

My deputy mayor is a retired CBSA employee with a lot of spare time and has been fielding "complaints" from residents. He has lived here for his whole career and married locally as well. Obviously, he feels he is an expert in these matters legally. He has compiled this list and is suggesting an information sheet for residents. Actually, that part I kind of agree with. Couldn't hurt. The courier question you already answered. A lot of this is second or third party, I'm sure.

I was going to suggest someone might attend our council meeting just to bring everyone up to speed but now that I've received this letter, I'm not sure. Might turn into an all nighter!

I'm supposed to have a delegation of angry residents who want my head that night as well so maybe I could use some uniformed protection (joking?)

When you read the list, "ewe" is just Scott. Is that a "Royal We"? The first I heard of or saw the list was just this morning.

If you want to speak with Scott directly here is his contact information.

**Personal Info** [REDACTED] email **Personal Info** [REDACTED]

Thanks for your assistance,



Jim Willett  
Mayor  
Village of Coutts

---

Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)





**FW: Village "Concerns"**

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 13:50:01  
**To:** Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"  
**Attachment:** Questions for RCMP.docx;

---

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 1:39 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Slaney, Gina" <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 13:38 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

---

**From:** Jim Willett <jimwillett@couttsalberta.com>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 1:10 PM  
**To:** Slaney, Gina <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Village "Concerns"

Hello Cpl. Slaney,

My deputy mayor is a retired CBSA employee with a lot of spare time and has been fielding "complaints" from residents. He has lived here for his whole career and married locally as well. Obviously, he feels he is an expert in these matters legally. He has compiled this list and is suggesting an information sheet for residents. Actually, that part I kind of agree with. Couldn't hurt. The courier question you already answered. A lot of this is second or third party, I'm sure.

I was going to suggest someone might attend our council meeting just to bring everyone up to speed but now that I've received this letter, I'm not sure. Might turn into an all nighter!

I'm supposed to have a delegation of angry residents who want my head that night as well so maybe I could use some uniformed protection (joking?)

When you read the list, "ewe" is just Scott. Is that a "Royal We"? The first I heard of or saw the list was just this morning.

If you want to speak with Scott directly here is his contact information.

**Personal Info** email **Personal Info**

Thanks for your assistance,



Jim Willett  
Mayor  
Village of Coutts

---

Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)



## RE: Village "Concerns"

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 13:59:18  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

---

Kevin,

Thanks for forwarding the concerns. I spent some time with Janine on Q&A for the CO on Thursday in relation to the protest. Might be good to get those responses so we have consistency in our messaging on the ground and when the time comes for the CO to talk. I've cc'd Janine for her info.

I am sure you are on it just want to ensure we loop comms in on the answers we provide. Might make a series of good social media posts as well for the public around this event. Again just emphasising the consistency in the message.

Peter

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, February 6, 2022 1:50 PM  
**To:** Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 1:39 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Slaney, Gina" <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 13:38 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

---

**From:** Jim Willett <jimwillett@couttsalberta.com>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 1:10 PM  
**To:** Slaney, Gina <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Village "Concerns"

Hello Cpl. Slaney,

My deputy mayor is a retired CBSA employee with a lot of spare time and has been fielding "complaints" from residents. He has lived here for his whole career and married locally as well. Obviously, he feels he is an expert in these matters legally. He has compiled this list and is suggesting an information sheet for residents. Actually, that part I kind of agree with. Couldn't hurt. The courier question you already answered. A lot of this is second or third party, I'm sure.

I was going to suggest someone might attend our council meeting just to bring everyone up to speed but now that I've received this letter, I'm not sure. Might turn into an all nighter!

I'm supposed to have a delegation of angry residents who want my head that night as well so maybe I could use some uniformed protection... (joking?)

When you read the list, "we" is just Scott. Is that a "Royal We"? The first I heard of or saw the list was just this morning.

If you want to speak with Scott directly here is his contact information.

Personal Info. [REDACTED] email [REDACTED] Personal Info. [REDACTED]

Thanks for your assistance,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Jim Willett". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.

Jim Willett  
Mayor  
Village of Coutts



Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

## RE: Saturday 1700hrs update

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 14:00:28  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spink, Claire (claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Saturday 1700hrs update

---

Good afternoon Sir,

Please find attached the update for 2022-02-06 1300 hrs meeting, please note there is not a lot new to report:

- Currently at the main site in Coutts a single lane of travel is open in each direction allowing for restricted movement of traffic.
- At the main site in Coutts currently 14 semi-trucks are lining the northbound side of the highway 4 and 18 are lining the southbound lanes, for a total of 32 commercial vehicles.
- At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 the amount of protesters remain fluid. Approximately 400 people. At last count there were 32 commercial vehicles, 6 tractor trailers and approximately 271 passenger vehicles.
- A few commercial vehicles have departed the main site, we are still waiting to see if any will leave with the "Freedom 2022" group of protesters.

Kind regards,

Sarah

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 10:35 AM  
**To:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Saturday 1700hrs update

Thanks Sarah

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 103 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-06-22 10:03 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Spink, Claire <claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Saturday 1700hrs update

Good morning Sir,

Please find attached an update for 2022-02-06 at 1000hrs:

- Currently at the main site in Coutts, there are 28 commercial vehicles lining the northbound lanes and 24 commercial vehicles lining the southbound lanes of highway 4.
- Traffic is flowing, with one lane open in each direction.
- At checkpoint 10 there 271 passenger vehicle, 53 campers, 32 commercial vehicle, 6 tractors and 400 people.
- At the **Personal Info** in Coutts there are 20 passenger vehicles, 4 commercial vehicles and 10 campers.
- RCMP are developing a tactical plan that can be executed if the protestors block the highway.
- The CCMG continue to engage both the protestors and the community members both at the main site and at checkpoint 10.
- CCMG is working with the protestors and the community to develop a process to move the protestors at checkpoint 10 to an area that would allow them to have a legal protest, this would enhance police and public safety.
- The Canada/USE border remains open and traffic continues to cross on both sides, however, there is a delay in traffic getting to the border due to the congestion at checkpoint 10.
- The protests at both sites continue to be peaceful.
- The members of "Freedom 2022" have advised that they plan to move their trucks out at 1300 today. It is unknown at this time how many trucks are planning to depart the sites.

Kind regards,

Sarah

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 6:53 PM  
**To:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Saturday 1700hrs update

Thank you for the updates Sarah...appreciate all your work.

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Kneisen, Sarah" <sarah.kneisen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-05 5:44 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Saturday 1700hrs update

Good afternoon Sir,

Please find below the latest update as of 1700 hrs:

- Currently at the main checkpoint northbound and southbound lanes are open with.
- At the main site in Coutts currently 28 semi-trucks are lining the northbound side of the highway 4 and 24 are lining the southbound lanes, for a total of 52 commercial vehicles. (This was an update from 1400, no new numbers to report at 1700 briefing).
- At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 the amount of protesters and vehicles is about 400, about 4 km long.
- CP 5 has approximately 30 people protesting.
- MLS(s) met/spoke with protestors, optimistic that everything is moving in the right direction and hopeful protestors will start to move north.
- There seems to be a temperature change at the main site with some locals getting upset that this protest has been going on for so long. RCMP will continue to monitor.
- All convoy/protests are either completed, scaled down or convoys have arrived in Edmonton.
- Update from EPS EOC is that everything is going well the contingency plan is working within Edmonton.
- I reached out to all districts and all protests were peaceful.
- A collision did occur between a tractor and two pickup trucks, it appears one of the pickup trucks drivers was distracted driving. Minor injuries sustained. Investigation on going.

Kind regards,

Sarah

---

**From:** Kneisen, Sarah  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 2:35 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Saturday morning update

**From:** Kneisen, Sarah  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 2:34 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Saturday morning update

Good afternoon Sir,

Please find below the latest update as of 1400hrs.

- Currently at the main site in Coutts both lanes of traffic on highway 4 are open and traffic is moving through.
- At the main site in Coutts currently 28 semi-trucks are lining the northbound side of the highway 4 and 24 are lining the southbound lanes, for a total of 52 commercial vehicles.
- At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 the amount of protesters have doubled since this morning, totaling approximately 200 people. At last count there were 50 commercial vehicles, 40 tractor trailers and an unknown amount of passenger vehicles. The protesters at checkpoint 10 continue to challenge RCMP.
- At checkpoint 5, just east of the main site, approximately 50 people have staged a protest.
- The protesters at both the main site continue to be active and unpredictable.
- This remains a fluid situation at all sites.
- The need for equipment to clear the highway of vehicles still exist and will be critical for any enforcement action.

- Traffic is flowing, slowly, through the border crossing in both the north and south lanes.
- CCMG continue to maintain communication with the organizers at both the main site and checkpoint 10.
- There have been several protests/convoys today throughout the province of Alberta.
- 1100-1200 semi-trucks and passenger vehicles gathered at the Petro-Canada in Acheson, AB and departed for Edmonton at approximately 1245 hrs.
- Approximately 1000 vehicles came from the south, Calgary, Ponoka and Olds area. They arrived in Edmonton at approximately 1400hrs.
- Approximately 1000 semi-trucks and passenger vehicles gathered at the Flying J in Nisku and departed for Edmonton at approximately 1300hrs.
- All convoys have now entered the City of Edmonton.

Kind regards,

Sarah

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 10:18 AM  
**To:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Saturday morning update

Great...thanks Sarah.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
 Deputy Commissioner  
 Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
 Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-05-22 10:14 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Saturday morning update

Good morning Sir,

Please find below a quick update from today's meeting:

Saturday (morning)

- The main site remains peaceful with traffic flowing freely from to and from the border crossing.
- CP ten, 18km north of Coutts on highway 4, remains active. There are approximately 200 civilian vehicles, 40 tractor/trailers and 50 commercial vehicles at that CP.
- Intel reports that 500 Freedom rider (horseback riders) will be forming up in Milk River and riding to near CP 10. They then plan to load up the horses and drive to Coutts at noon.
- CBSA has advised they are prepared to open the Del Bonita border crossing, if required, to ensure traffic continues to flow through the border crossing.
- MP and MLA possibly attending Coutts today.
- Several other protests/convoys are occurring within the province today. These are being monitored by DEOC.
- An MARP request has been completed and forwarded for equipment for removal of vehicles.
- 40 TACT Troop members from "E" Division will be arriving today to assist.
- 

Kind regards,

Sarah



## RE: Village "Concerns"

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 14:03:07  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

---

Thanks Peter, yes, we are in the process of moving forward with our Stakeholder Engagement Team, and Chris Z is on his way as we speak. Any consistent speaking lines will be of tremendous value. Thanks, Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

### ----- Original message -----

**From:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 1:59 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Richardson, Janine" <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

Kevin,

Thanks for forwarding the concerns. I spent some time with Janine on Q&A for the CO on Thursday in relation to the protest. Might be good to get those responses so we have consistency in our messaging on the ground and when the time comes for the CO to talk. Iâ€™ve ccâ€™d Janine for her info.

I am sure you are on it just want to ensure we loop comms in on the answers we provide. Might make a series of good social media posts as well for the public around this event. Again just emphasising the consistency in the message.

Peter

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, February 6, 2022 1:50 PM  
**To:** Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

### ----- Original message -----

**From:** "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.L.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 1:39 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

### ----- Original message -----

**From:** "Slaney, Gina" <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 13:38 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.L.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

---

**From:** Jim Willett <jimwillett@couttsalberta.com>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 1:10 PM  
**To:** Slaney, Gina <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Village "Concerns"

Hello Cpl. Stanley,

My deputy mayor is a retired CBSA employee with a lot of spare time and has been fielding "complaints" from residents. He has lived here for his whole career and married locally as well. Obviously, he feels he is an expert in these matters legally. He has compiled this list and is suggesting an information sheet for residents. Actually, that part I kind of agree with. Couldn't hurt. The courier question you already answered. A lot of this is second or third party, I'm sure.

I was going to suggest someone might attend our council meeting just to bring everyone up to speed but now that I've received this letter, I'm not sure. Might turn into an all nighter!

I'm supposed to have a delegation of angry residents who want my head that night as well so maybe I could use some uniformed protection! (joking?)

When you read the list, "ewe" is just Scott. Is that a "Royal We"? The first I heard of or saw the list was just this morning.

If you want to speak with Scott directly here is his contact information.

Personal Info. [REDACTED], email Personal Info. [REDACTED]

Thanks for your assistance,



Jim Willett  
Mayor  
Village of Coutts

---

 Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

## PSIO SITREP UPDATE #7 – 6 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-06 14:04:11  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DCAS / K SDAC ([REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
Subject: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #7 – 6 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

UPDATE #7 [next SITREP February 6, 2022 @ 1800 hrs]

DATE/TIME: February 6, 2022 @ 1400 hrs

PURPOSE: To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding "Freedom Convoy" solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

BACKGROUND: No Change

CURRENT STATUS:

### *Coutts Border Crossing*

- As of 12:00 hrs Sun 6 Feb, RCMP report:
  - Coutts protest site: 28 NB and 24 SB commercial vehicles. At least 1 commercial vehicle departed this morning. Others may depart after 1300 hrs today.
  - Check Point 10:
    - 271 passenger vehicles
    - 53 RVs
    - 32 Commercial vehicles
    - Approx. 400 pers.
- Images and videos of the horses at the border crossing are being widely shared and appear to be gathering attention. There has been no mention of another planned event involving horses/riders.

### *Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre*

- As of 13:00 hrs, no activity in plaza or Legislature campus.

### *City of Edmonton & Environs*

- EPS will be setting up a road block on 109th and 99th Ave again.
- Total of 8 protesting personal vehicles parked in the 99 Ave parking lot beside WCB. No convoy at this time. EPS has not set up a road block as of yet but are staged in the area. EPS traffic has been doing enforcement actions on vehicles driving around on 109 street laying on their horns.

### *City of Calgary & Environs*

- Airdrie Speakers' corner is promoting an event from 1300-1500 Sun 6 Feb at the Coop on Yankee Blvd. in Airdrie. [unconfirmed]
- Calgary Freedom Central Facebook group indicates "Cochrane Unite! Stand for Freedom" 1400-1500 hrs Sun 6 Feb at Centennial Plaza (1st Street) in Cochrane. [unconfirmed]
- A 'Foothills Freedom Protest' is being promoted for 13:00 hrs Sun 6 Feb at Olde Towne Plaza (50 McRae St) in Okotoks. Street Pastor Art Pawlowski is indicated as a speaker. A 'Foothills Freedom Slow-Roll' commencing at 11:45 hrs at Dawgs Stadium is intended to feed into the rally. [minimal participation anticipated]

### *Regional Municipalities / Rural*

- RCMP report collision on Hwy 1 on Sat 5 Feb involved a vehicle rear-ending a farm vehicle. 2 pers transported to hospital with non-serious injuries.

### *Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"*

- No updates at this time.

### *Other Provinces / National*

- No updates at this time.

MINISTRY UPDATES:

### *Justice & Solicitor General (JSG):*

- No change.

### *Transportation (TRANS):*

- No change.

***Municipal Affairs:***

- No change.

***Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):***

- No change

***Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):***

- No change

**ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:**

- Social media indicators suggest core protesters anticipating Provincial Cabinet meeting developments on Monday. Currently signalling intent to remain in place until at least Monday, but expressing optimism regarding mandate grievance.

**FORECAST:**

- Coutts Border Crossing interference appears to maintain significant local support. Continues to main area of activity.

**PREPARED BY:** Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

**DISTRIBUTION:**

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEI: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety
- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

**CONTACT:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

From: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-06 14:53:35  
To: Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKenzie, Krista (krista.mckenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Roberts, Konrad (konrad.roberts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: FW: Sit Rep #87: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28-2022-02-06

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-06 15:04 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Duheme, Michael" <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Flynn, Mark" <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Whelan, Alison" <Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Chauvin, Melanie" <Melanie.Chauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hanniman, Krista" <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Parsons, Ches" <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Poloz, Adriana" <adriana.polo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Bouchard, Annie" <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Monette, Mitch" <Mitch.Monette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Efford, James" <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Vinet, Nathalie" <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dumoulin, Stéphanie" <Stephanie.Dumoulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Panizzon, Mario" <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Vaillant, Josee" <Josee.Vaillant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Efford, Sue" <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Clarkin, Danielle" <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Radmore, Cheryl" <Cheryl.Radmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leduc, Karen" <Karen.Leduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Whyte, Angela" <Angela.Whyte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Beime, Mike" <Mike.OBeime@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bradley, Jolene" <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Sit Rep #87: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28-2022-02-06

Situation as of 1504hrs on 2022-02-06

#### Event Overview:

- Approximately 75 demonstrators are reported to be on Parliament Hill at this time.
- Approximately 300 demonstrators on Wellington St.
- OPS estimate that there are 500 trucks in the downtown core.
- Other Events:
  - o E Division:
    - ① ▪ Kelowna, BC: No issues experienced during the Weekly Anti-Vaccine/Freedom Rally protests in Kelowna, which brought approximately 2000 people into the downtown core on 2022-02-05.
  - o O Division:
    - ① ▪ At approximately 1025 ET on 06 February 2022, the Federal Bridge Corporation Land (FCBL) Security Operations Centre was alerted to a convoy heading down the 402 on the westbound side of the highway. As of 11:11 ET the convoy vehicles have begun to block all 5 lanes approaching the Toll lanes of the Blue Water Bridge on the Westbound side of the highway. One (1) Ontario Provincial Police cruiser is on site. One (1) lane is still currently open to traffic (Furthest outside lane) approaching the toll lanes past the Front St exit.
    - ① ▪ FSBL (Federal Bridge Corporation Land Security Operations Centre) assesses that the additional traffic may cause further delays on the WB 402 and slow traffic to the Bluewater Bridge.
  - o H Division:
    - ① ▪ Windsor, NS: On 2022-02-06 at 1200hrs, a coordinated event with the intent of engaging in a rolling convoy commenced in Windsor, NS with an ending destination of Halifax, NS. Convoy has grown to over 300 vehicles, minor traffic issues mitigated by the police and OSINT continues to monitor.
  - o D Division:
    - ① ▪ As of the morning of 2022-02-06, the Freedom Convoy Support demonstration at the Manitoba Legislature in Winnipeg, Mb is ongoing. Winnipeg Police Service has blocked off an area around and near the Manitoba Legislature to allow for the influx of these large vehicles. Media notifications have been made to advise the general public on the impact on traffic flow in the downtown core of Winnipeg. The total number of persons in attendance and length of protest is unknown at this time. (No change)
    - ① ▪ Winnipeg Police Service are the POJ and are fully engaged in the planning and response to this event. At this time there has been

no request for resources or assistance from D Division RCMP. (No Change)

- ①▪ On 2022-02-04 Winnipeg Police Service and Winnipeg EMS responded to a vehicle/pedestrian hit and run on Broadway Avenue at the demonstration location. An SUV struck four pedestrians and fled the scene. 3 of 4 pedestrians were treated and scene and one was taken to hospital with minor injuries. The male suspect was arrested shortly thereafter and faces a number of criminal charges. Winnipeg Police Service held a press conference on 2022-02-05 on the investigation. Motives of the subject of complaint are not known at this time.
- ①▪ D Division DCAS/TIIU is monitoring open source social media to glean any information that can be shared.

○ J Division:

- ①▪ On 2022-02-06 at 1300hrs a "Freedom Convoy 2022 Moncton Support" commenced and approximately 40-50 vehicles participated in a slow roll on a predetermined route around Moncton and Riverview, NB.
- ①▪ On 2022-02-05, a protest was held at the NB Legislature, from 1200hrs-1600hrs. Approximately 100 people and several vehicles were in attendance. Protest remained peaceful with no arrests.
- ①▪ Approximately 6 people protested from 1800hrs-20hrs at the residence of NB Premier Higgs in Quispamsis, NB. Premier/family were not in residence during the protests.

**Operational Information:**

- CIG OSINT located a livestream wherein [Personal Info.] was seen among a crowd surrounding [Personal Info.] near the War Memorial.
- CIG received information that [Personal] posted a video on s.37 accusing City officials of orchestrating and placing a dumpster bin full of rocks in an unspecified location. OSINT analysts determined the location to be 200-350 Albert St, Ottawa ON K1R 1A4. In his post, [Person] asked protesters to immediately go to the dumpster to "protect it" so no one uses the rocks as weapons. Information received by the CIG indicates that the dumpster bin is actually in use by the Constitution Square building which has been closed and under renovation for nearly two years. The dumpster appears to contain excavation debris and is believed to have been in its current location for days, if not weeks.
- CIG OSINT located a video posted on Twitter wherein demonstrators are advised that, by midnight, police will not allow any more fuel to be brought downtown. The individual in the video stated that fuel canisters being brought downtown after that point will be seized and the individuals carrying them will be charged.

s.37

- CIG received information that all the fire wood and teepee poles have been removed from Confederation Park and stacked outside the park perimeter. Protestors were loading that wood onto trucks.
- CIG received information that, at 1237hrs, a Freedom Convoy consisting of approximately 200 vehicles and one transport truck "made its first pass of the Ambassador Bridge" in Windsor, Ontario.
- CIG received information that, on 2022-02-05 at approximately 1645hrs, [Personal] (Canadian) was encountered at the CBSA Port of Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario. [Person] admitted that she did not use the ArriveCan App and that she was not vaccinated. [Person] expressed her support for [Personal Info.] before fleeing the POE. CBSA currently has an active Lookout for [Person] for any future travel.
- CIG received information that, as of 1318hrs, the Westbound 402 near Blue Water Bridge in Samia, Ontario remains closed. Canada-bound traffic remains open, as does the Eastbound 402.

**Operational Planning:**

- RCMP LSU reached out to OPS for an update on the MOU, OPS has signaled that it is currently being reviewed by the Police Services Board and once they have supported, it will be passed on to OPS Chief Sloly for signature and then over to us.
- OPS command in the NCRCC have indicated that OPS will be starting an enforcement action aimed at individuals bringing materials (ie. fuel and supplies) into the inner corridor.
- Efforts underway to bifurcate command structure within National Division, with one structure supporting the Protective Requirements and a second structure to support the deployment of resources in support of OPS.

**Protective Clients and Protective Sites:**

- Nil updates at this time.

**Communications:**

- Nil updates at this time.

## RE: Village "Concerns"

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 16:12:59  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

---

Janine,

Sorry for the confusion. I was thinking about the Q and A for the village meeting on the Tuesday evening not the list of concerns.

I just thought whomever was speaking should have consistent answers to those we mapped out for the CO.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 3:44 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

Peter - if and when you have a min, can you give me a call on my cell around this.

**Irrelevant**

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 1:59 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Richardson, Janine" <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

Kevin,

Thanks for forwarding the concerns. I spent some time with Janine on Q&A for the CO on Thursday in relation to the protest. Might be good to get those responses so we have consistency in our messaging on the ground and when the time comes for the CO to talk. I've cc'd Janine for her info.

I am sure you are on it just want to ensure we loop comms in on the answers we provide. Might make a series of good social media posts as well for the public around this event. Again just emphasising the consistency in the message.

Peter

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, February 6, 2022 1:50 PM  
**To:** Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.L.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-06 1:39 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
To: "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: Village "Concerns"

----- Original message -----

From: "Slaney, Gina" <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-06 13:38 (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.L.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: Village "Concerns"

---

From: Jim Willett <jimwillett@couttsalberta.com>  
Sent: February 6, 2022 1:10 PM  
To: Slaney, Gina <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Village "Concerns"

Hello Cpl. Slaney,

My deputy mayor is a retired CBSA employee with a lot of spare time and has been fielding "complaints" from residents. He has lived here for his whole career and married locally as well. Obviously, he feels he is an expert in these matters legally. He has compiled this list and is suggesting an information sheet for residents. Actually, that part I kind of agree with. Couldn't hurt. The courier question you already answered. A lot of this is second or third party, I'm sure.

I was going to suggest someone might attend our council meeting just to bring everyone up to speed but now that I've received this letter, I'm not sure. Might turn into an all nighter!

I'm supposed to have a delegation of angry residents who want my head that night as well so maybe I could use some uniformed protection! (joking?)

When you read the list, "ewe" is just Scott. Is that a "Royal We"? The first I heard of or saw the list was just this morning.

If you want to speak with Scott directly here is his contact information.

**Personal Info** [REDACTED], email **Personal Info.** [REDACTED]

Thanks for your assistance,



Jim Willett  
Mayor  
Village of Coutts

---

 Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)



## RE: Village "Concerns"

---

**From:** Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 17:24:18  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

---

No worries Peter. I'll be all over it tomorrow.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 4:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Richardson, Janine" <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

Janine,

Sorry for the confusion. I was thinking about the Q and A for the village meeting on the Tuesday evening not the list of concerns.

I just thought whomever was speaking should have consistent answers to those we mapped out for the CO.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 3:44 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

Peter - if and when you have a min, can you give me a call on my cell around this.

**Irrelevant**

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 1:59 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Richardson, Janine" <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

Kevin,

Thanks for forwarding the concerns. I spent some time with Janine on Q&A for the CO on Thursday in relation to the protest. Might be good to get those responses so we have consistency in our messaging on the ground and when the time comes for the CO to talk. I've cc'd Janine for her info.

I am sure you are on it just want to ensure we loop comms in on the answers we provide. Might make a series of good social media posts as well for the public around this event. Again just emphasising the consistency in the message.

Peter

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Sunday, February 6, 2022 1:50 PM

To: Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Village "Concerns"

Sent from my Dell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "McKak, Roberta" <Roberta.L.McKak@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-06 1:39 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Village "Concerns"

----- Original message -----

From: "Slaney, Gina" <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-06 13:38 (GMT-07:00)

To: "McKak, Roberta" <Roberta.L.McKak@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Village "Concerns"

From: Jim Willett <jimwillett@couttsalberta.com>

Sent: February 6, 2022 1:10 PM

To: Slaney, Gina <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Village "Concerns"

Hello Cpl. Slaney,

My deputy mayor is a retired CBSA employee with a lot of spare time and has been fielding "complaints" from residents. He has lived here for his whole career and married locally as well. Obviously, he feels he is an expert in these matters legally. He has compiled this list and is suggesting an information sheet for residents. Actually, that part I kind of agree with. Couldn't hurt. The courier question you already answered. A lot of this is second or third party, I'm sure.

I was going to suggest someone might attend our council meeting just to bring everyone up to speed but now that I've received this letter, I'm not sure. Might turn into an all nighter!

I'm supposed to have a delegation of angry residents who want my head that night as well so maybe I could use some uniformed protection! (joking?)

When you read the list, "we" is just Scott. Is that a "Royal We"? The first I heard of or saw the list was just this morning.

If you want to speak with Scott directly here is his contact information.

Personal Info. email: Personal Info.

Thanks for your assistance,



Jim Willett  
Mayor  
Village of Coutts

 Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

## PSIO SITREP UPDATE #8 – 6 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

**From:** Bill McAuley (bill.mcauley@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 18:05:11  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DCAS / K SDAC ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 ([irrelevant]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** PSIO SITREP UPDATE #8 – 6 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

### UPDATE #8

**DATE/TIME:** February 6, 2022 @ 1800 hrs

**PURPOSE:** To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding "Freedom Convoy" solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

**BACKGROUND:** No Change

### CURRENT STATUS:

#### *Coutts Border Crossing*

- Early afternoon reported indicated there has not been any significant changes to vehicle numbers. Additional members of the Freedom 2022 group who indicated they would leave were supposed to do so at 13:00hrs. [unclear whether this occurred]
- No further updates available at this time.

#### *Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre*

- No reportable activity in plaza or Legislature campus on Sun 6 Feb.
- Gov. Centre Roadblocks have collapsed. Sheriffs operations concluded for the day.
- No incidents or enforcement by Sheriffs.

#### *City of Edmonton & Environs*

- A small convoy occurred Sun 6 Feb with very little disruption. EPS traffic members attended Acheson at the gathering location to observe the number of vehicles staging, and assisted with traffic control on 109st. One member from EPS traffic spoke to a convoy person who stated they were going to CTV, Global and then the Mayor's residence. CTV had their own security at the parking lot gate. Only 12 vehicles came by and did 5 loops of CTV, each loop dropping off convoy vehicles. No other disruptions noted.
- Mayor SOHI was not at his residence for the afternoon. Security watch was in place.

#### *City of Calgary & Environs*

- The 'Foothills Freedom Slow-Roll' in Okotoks did occur. Approximately 100 vehicles, including trucks, tractors and passenger vehicles were involved. Remained in areas as planned.

#### *Regional Municipalities / Rural*

- No reported activity.

#### *Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"*

- Ottawa Mayor Jim Watson declared a state of emergency on 6 Feb for the City of Ottawa due to the ongoing demonstration.
- The social media tag [#GoHomeConvoy] is now trending amongst convoy opposition elements.

#### *Other Provinces / National*

- Media reports indicate most protestors in Quebec City had dispersed as of 17:00 local time Sun 6 Feb and less than 12 trucks remained on the streets.
- Media reports indicate that only a handful of protestors and no trucks in Toronto on Sun 6 Feb.
- Halifax police reported hundreds of vehicles made their way through the downtown core on Sun 6 Feb.
- Ontario Provincial Police reported closure of ramps of Hwy 402 were closed due to a solidarity protest in Sarnia on Sun 6 Feb; causing delays at the Canada-U.S. Blue Water Bridge border crossing.

### MINISTRY UPDATES:

#### *Justice & Solicitor General (JSG):*

- No change.

#### *Transportation (TRANS):*

- Crossings at other ports are continuing smoothly with no reports of delay.
- The Alberta Motor Transport Association (AMTA) and the American Trucking Associations (ATA) are involved with the US CBP and the CBSA on the ports and hours of opening. ATA leads collaboration with the US CBP and engages AMTA.
- At 10:45 hrs 6 Feb, the City of Lethbridge ECC deactivated and will reconvene tomorrow at 10:00 hrs in anticipation of demonstration activity.

**Municipal Affairs:**

- No change.

**Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):**

- No change

**Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):**

- No change

**ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:**

- Province-wide 'Freedom Convoy' Solidarity Activity outside of Coutts area appears to have been negligible on 6 Feb.
- Aggregate activity has remained peaceful throughout weekend of 5/6 Feb.
- Coutts site and Check Point 10 continue to be main area of activity.
- General optimism regarding progress on mandate grievance during upcoming business week appears to be circulating in protest networks.

**FORECAST:**

- Localized support is likely to continue to generate a daily presence at Check Point 10; however, numbers are likely to decay noticeably during weekdays.
- While opportunist pop-up slow-roll activities may occur throughout the province, such activities are likely to be small and short-lived.
- Activist networks are unlikely to commence planning for potential activities on weekend of 11-13 Feb for at least 48 hrs. Level of future activity is likely to be contingent on policy developments regarding public health measures. General protest fatigue will likely cause decay in scope of future actions.

**PREPARED BY:** Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

**DISTRIBUTION.**

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEI: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety
- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

**CONTACT:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

## FW: Brandt Helicopter Issue

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 18:08:48  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Brandt Helicopter Issue

Kevin,

You may know where to best chase this down. The Premier asked the CO about **Persona**, the helicopter, supplying the protesters and violating the NOTAM. The CO was hoping he could update tomorrow by mid morning.

This post allegedly relates. I did learn talking with the CO that we were told **Persona** was not going to the event. I also recall what we heard was he was going to Milk River not Coutts so maybe the NOTAM did not apply if he did go.

Can you get this to someone who can let us know if Paul Brandt went and if it was a violation of the NOTAM?

Peter

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, February 6, 2022 5:11 PM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Brandt Helicopter Issue

Further to my last msg.

Marlin

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, February 6, 2022, 12:48 p.m.  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** **Persona** Helicopter Issue

The post reportedly associated with **Persona** airdrop was from 2 Feb 2022. This would have been prior to the NOTAMs. Trying to track down.





**RE: RCMP EDOC change of officers for Sheriffs**

**From:** Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 18:28:24  
**To:** S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kneisen, Sarah (sarah.kneisen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; PSIO-Intelligence S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant @rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: RCMP EDOC change of officers for Sheriffs

Hello Rob,

I apologize for my delay responding...yet another full day at DEOC. Thank you for your tremendous support over the past week. The direct coordination and ongoing contact here at DEOC was invaluable, as we all work to support the "boots on the ground" people doing the real work.

Insp S.37 continued that legacy today, and made some very helpful input and updates, all while "drinking from the fire hose" of new acronyms, structures, and complexities...

I realize this "reply all" is going to a broader group of Sheriffs. Thanks to all of you, for your ongoing efforts and support.

Be safe, be well.

Andrew  
K DEOC Bronze

**A.K. (Andrew) Hobson, Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)**

Royal Canadian Mounted Police | Gendarmerie royale du Canada  
Alberta RCMP ("K" Division) | GRC Alberta (Division K)  
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés  
11140 – 109 St. | 11140 – 109e rue  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Tel. | Tél: 780-412-5468  
Cellular | Cellulaire: Irrelevant  
Email | Courriel: andrew.hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

CONFIDENTIALITY WARNING: The information transmitted is intended only for the addressee and may contain confidential, proprietary and/or privileged material. Any unauthorized review, distribution or other use of or the taking of any action in reliance upon this information is prohibited. If you received this in error, please contact the sender and delete or destroy this message and any copies.

AVIS DE CONFIDENTIALITÉ: Les informations communiquées sont destinées uniquement pour le destinataire et peut contenir des informations confidentielles, propriétaires et / ou privilégié. Tout examen, diffusion, utilisation ou prise d'action sur les contenus de ce message est interdite. Si vous avez reçu cette information par erreur, s'il vous plaît contactez l'expéditeur et effacer ou détruire ce message et aucun copies.

**From:** S.37 @gov.ab.ca  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 10:07 PM  
**To:** S.37 @gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; PSIO-Intelligence S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant @rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** RCMP EDOC change of officers for Sheriffs

Good evening all!

After a very productive week, it is time to change out our EDOC embedded member at RCMP K Division. Inspector S.37 will assume duties effective immediately for K-Div EDOC and will be our representative until further notice in this emergency operation centre.

Inspector S.37 can be reached at S.37  
S.37 @gov.ab.ca

Thank you for all your support over the past week and please task Inspector S.37 with any items that need attention moving forward.

Great work all!

S.37  
Sheriff Highway Patrol – North Region  
#224 – 4700 – 44 Ave  
Stony Plain, AB T7Z 1N4  
S.37



Classification: Protected A



RE: Hello

---

**From:** Personal Info (Personal Info);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 19:22:12  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Hello

---

Hi John: Never a bother – happy to help. I sent Rosanna a text and have forwarded your email to her. She was just at dinner and said she will email you back.

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 6:28 PM  
**To:** Personal Info.  
**Subject:** RE: Hello

Hi Bonnie, sorry to bother you, couldn't impose on you to provide me with Rosanna's contact number, or have her call me. I am being asked a question by the Premier's office that I think I know the answer to, but not 100% sure.

Thanks Bonnie, again, sorry to bother you with this.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** Personal Info.  
**Date:** 2022-02-04 2:46 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Hello

Hi John: I most certainly remember you. Have always been very appreciative of your kindness and support. Understand Rosanna has connected with you. Please do not hesitate to reach out to us if we can be of any assistance. Warm regards, Bonnie

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 12:25 PM  
**To:** Personal Info.  
**Cc:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Hello

Sorry Bonnie, I forgot to include my contact information.

Thanks again,

John

J.G. Ferguson, A/Commr.  
K Division Criminal Operations Officer - Core  
11140-109 Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4

Treaty 6 Territory

Office: 780-412-5451  
Cell: Irrelevant  
Email: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This email and any files transmitted with it are privileged, confidential, subject to copyright and intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom they are addressed. Views expressed are those of the user and not necessarily those of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Any unauthorized use, copying, review or disclosure is prohibited under Sec. 7 of the Privacy Act. Please notify the sender immediately if you have received this communication in error. Thank you for your assistance and co-operation.

---

**From:** Ferguson, John

**Sent:** February 4, 2022 12:09 PM

**To:** Personal Info. [REDACTED] Personal Info. [REDACTED] >

**Cc:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** Hello

Hi Bonnie,

I'm not sure if you remember me, but we have met several times for meeting and events related to Not in My City. I am the Criminal Operations Officer for the RCMP in Alberta. I have a bit of a strange request that I hope that you can help me with. Could you provide me with a name or number for someone in Mr. Brandt's management company? We are dealing with a matter that we hope that they maybe able to help us with. If you would like to discuss this further, please feel free to reach into me.

Thank you Bonnie,

John

## RE: Village "Concerns"

---

**From:** Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 20:50:42  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

---

Good evening Sirs and Ma'ams,

Just a follow-up to the Chief's email. I attended the briefing at the port tonight and I have a good idea of what is required of my team. I have tasked Cpl. Peters from my team with arranging a meeting with the mayors and reeve from the area for 0800hrs tomorrow. He is arranging this as we speak. He has communicated with them this evening and they are aware we will be working with them going forward to find a legal location to move CP10.

Both Sgt. Harms and Cpl. Peter's are on route to Lethbridge this evening at which point we will plan our strategy for tomorrow. I've also reached in to the previous Milk River commander and he is going to assist us as well.

I plan on providing an update at the 1000hrs briefing with the progress we have made.

Thanks,

Chris

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 2:03 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Richardson, Janine" <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

Thanks Peter, yes, we are in the process of moving forward with our Stakeholder Engagement Team, and Chris Z is on his way as we speak. Any consistent speaking lines will be of tremendous value. Thanks, Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 1:59 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Richardson, Janine" <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

Kevin,

Thanks for forwarding the concerns. I spent some time with Janine on Q&A for the CO on Thursday in relation to the protest. Might be good to get those responses so we have consistency in our messaging on the ground and when the time comes for the CO to talk. I've cc'd Janine for her info.

I am sure you are on it just want to ensure we loop comms in on the answers we provide. Might make a series of good social media posts as well for the public around this event. Again just emphasising the consistency in the message

Peter

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, February 6, 2022 1:50 PM  
**To:** Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

Sent from my Dell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-06 1:39 p.m (GMT-07:00)

To: "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Village "Concerns"

----- Original message -----

From: "Slaney, Gina" <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-06 13:38 (GMT-07:00)

To: "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Village "Concerns"

---

From: Jim Willett <jimwillett@couttsalberta.com>

Sent: February 6, 2022 1:10 PM

To: Slaney, Gina <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Village "Concerns"

Hello Cpl. Slaney,

My deputy mayor is a retired CBSA employee with a lot of spare time and has been fielding "complaints" from residents. He has lived here for his whole career and married locally as well. Obviously, he feels he is an expert in these matters legally. He has compiled this list and is suggesting an information sheet for residents. Actually, that part I kind of agree with. Couldn't hurt. The courier question you already answered. A lot of this is second or third party, I'm sure.

I was going to suggest someone might attend our council meeting just to bring everyone up to speed but now that I've received this letter, I'm not sure. Might turn into an all nighter!

I'm supposed to have a delegation of angry residents who want my head that night as well so maybe I could use some uniformed protection (joking?)

When you read the list, "ewe" is just Scott. Is that a "Royal We"? The first I heard of or saw the list was just this morning.

If you want to speak with Scott directly here is his contact information.

{Personal Info. [REDACTED]}, email {Personal Info. [REDACTED]}

Thanks for your assistance,



Jim Willett  
Mayor  
Village of Coutts

---

 Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

**RE: Village "Concerns"**

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-06 21:09:44  
**To:** Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

---

Thank you Chris! Appreciate the reach out to our communities and stakeholders this evening. See you tomorrow. Kk

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 8:50 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Richardson, Janine" <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

Good evening Sirs and Ma'ams,

Just a follow-up to the Chief's email. I attended the briefing at the port tonight and I have a good idea of what is required of my team. I have tasked Cpl. Peters from my team with arranging a meeting with the mayors and reeve from the area for 0800hrs tomorrow. He is arranging this as we speak. He has communicated with them this evening and they are aware we will be working with them going forward to find a legal location to move CP10.

Both Sgt. Harms and Cpl. Peter's are on route to Lethbridge this evening at which point we will plan our strategy for tomorrow. I've also reached in to the previous Milk River commander and he is going to assist us as well.

I plan on providing an update at the 1000hrs briefing with the progress we have made.

Thanks,

Chris

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 2:03 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Richardson, Janine" <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

Thanks Peter, yes, we are in the process of moving forward with our Stakeholder Engagement Team, and Chris Z is on his way as we speak. Any consistent speaking lines will be of tremendous value. Thanks, Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 1:59 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Richardson, Janine" <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

"Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Village "Concerns"

Kevin,

Thanks for forwarding the concerns. I spent some time with Janine on Q&A for the CO on Thursday in relation to the protest. Might be good to get those responses so we have consistency in our messaging on the ground and when the time comes for the CO to talk. Iâ€™ve ccâ€™d Janine for her info.

I am sure you are on it just want to ensure we loop comms in on the answers we provide. Might make a series of good social media posts as well for the public around this event. Again just emphasising the consistency in the message.

Peter

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, February 6, 2022 1:50 PM  
**To:** Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.L.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 1:39 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Slaney, Gina" <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 13:38 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.L.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

---

**From:** Jim Willett <jimwillett@couttsalberta.com>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 1:10 PM  
**To:** Slaney, Gina <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Village "Concerns"

Hello Cpl. Slaney,

My deputy mayor is a retired CBSA employee with a lot of spare time and has been fielding â€œcomplaintsâ€ from residents. He has lived here for his whole career and married locally as well. Obviously, he feels he is an expert in these matters legally. He has compiled this list and is suggesting an information sheet for residents. Actually, that part I kind of agree with. Couldnâ€™t hurt. The courier question you already answered. A lot of this is second or third party, Iâ€™m sure.

I was going to suggest someone might attend our council meeting just to bring everyone up to speed but now that Iâ€™ve received this letter, Iâ€™m not sure. Might turn into an all nighter!

Iâ€™m supposed to have a delegation of angry residents who want my head that night as well so maybe I could use some uniformed protectionâ€ (joking?)

When you read the list, â€œweâ€ is just Scott. Is that a â€œRoyal Weâ€? The first I heard of or saw the list was just this morning.

If you want to speak with Scott directly here is his contact information.

**Personal Info.** email **Personal Info.**

Thanks for your assistance,



Jim Willett  
Mayor  
Village of Coutts



Virus-free. [www.avq.com](http://www.avq.com)

## RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

---

**From:** Boudreau, Paul (Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 06:37:24  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sage, Gordon (gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

---

Good morning Trevor,

Things have also been very busy here in Ottawa with the ongoing protests. I understand that Gord assisted over the weekend and returned home on Saturday.

Please advise if command was transitioned. Unfortunately, there is also an ongoing significant demand for the services of Gord here within the SSIS program that Gord is managing.

Best regards,  
Paul

---

**Paul D. Boudreau**  
Executive Director, Technical Operations  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Directeur exécutif, des Opérations techniques  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1426 St. Joseph Blvd  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2

Office / bureau: 613-998-8065  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
[paul.d.boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:paul.d.boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 12:24 AM  
**To:** Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Hello Paul, I hope you are doing well. I want to ask for your approval to have Gord Sage run this event as the silver commander.

Similar to Ontario, we have a number of demonstrations/actions throughout the province. We have a considerable amount of resources committed to the actions at the border and could really use Gord's expertise.

As this event is connected and will likely be impacted with any enforcement activity at the border it is important that we maintain our overall strategy at this event. Gord, as you know, is one of our strongest incident commanders and would be a valuable asset.

If the event is protracted beyond Sunday, we will transition command.

Regards,  
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
280-2 Highland Park Way N.E./380-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 4:20 PM  
**To:** K CROPS DIST SITREP <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

---

**From:** Wielgosz, Mark  
**Sent:** Friday, February 4, 2022 6:19:53 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)  
**To:** Everyone\_KDIV\_SAD\_SITREP; K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)  
**Cc:** Yetman, Gordon; Searle, David  
**Subject:** SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades



ISSUE:

- Intel of planned "Freedom Convoy" to be held on Saturday, February 5, 2022 in the City of Brooks and County of Newell.
- Brooks RCMP PROS File# 2022148787 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- On 2022-02-04, S/Sgt. YETMAN was requested to attend a meeting with two of the organizers of the event.
- During that meeting, the organizers advised they will be conducting a slow rolling convoy protest through the City of Brooks.
- Two other options included a slow rolling convoy along Highway 1 near Brooks, AB and possibly a blockade of Highway 1 at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Street overpass.
- For the blockade to occur, the organizers are waiting on direction from members of the Coutts blockade who are going to the Alberta Legislature on February 5<sup>th</sup> to meet with two MLAs.
- If this meeting does not have the desired outcome, they will blockade the highway.
- The organizers advise that if the blockade occurs, they will leave the on/off ramps clear so traffic can still flow.
- The blockade option appears to be well planned and would involve setting up a camp as well as a support camp along the highway.
- The organizers advised they would be prepared to stay for an extended period of time.
- They also advised that these blockades may occur at various points along Highway 1 and specifically mentioned Dunmore, AB.
- This rally is designed to cause congestion and possibly disruption along Highway 1 in an effort to get all current COVID-19 related mandates lifted.
- It is believed that 80-100 vehicles may be in attendance.
- The organizers state that the situation is very fluid on their end.

CURRENT STATUS:

- The organizer is a local business owner named [Personal Info].
- Additional police resources are being obtained locally.
- The Commander has had a meeting with [Personal Info] and his assistant [Personal Info].
- The organizers of this event have organized similar events in the past and have been reasonable and respectful in their dealings with police.
- Dayshift members working on February 5<sup>th</sup> have already been briefed by the Commander.
- The Detachment and watch Commanders will have contact with the organizers during the convoy.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Ongoing protest at the Coutts border crossing has demonstrated that Tow Companies are reluctant or unwilling to assist police with the removal of vehicles at these events.
- The organizers have stated that their fear is that other people from outside their core group will attend and cause problems.
- Although additional resources are being added for the event, an extended protestor blockade may exceed the detachment's capacity.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Media interest is anticipated in light of similar nationwide protests.
- KMOSS will be contacted to coordinate media release should traffic need to be diverted.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- Members are aware of the various support programs available.
- The Detachment Commander will be in contact with members throughout the day to ensure employee wellness.

CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- On duty members have been given direction with respect to enforcement and engagement if required; Detachment Commander will be involved in all such activity.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Detachment Commander and Ops Nco are engaged.
- Sufficient resources are in place at this time.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Sufficient resources are in place at this time. Further support to be provided should circumstances change.

PREPARED BY:

S/Sgt. G.M. Yetman  
Detachment Commander  
Brooks Detachment

RECOMMENDED/APPROVED BY:

S/Sgt. Mark WIELGOSZ  
A.DANCO – Southern Alberta District

## RE: Brandt Helicopter Issue

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 07:40:19  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: **Pers** Helicopter Issue

---

Kevin... Good morning. Just a reminder the CO is looking for something to update on his call with the Premier later this morning. I understand our communication with **Personal** team was that he was not going to attend. Any additional info we can provide about if he showed up and if the NOTAM was in place would be of assistance.

Peter

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter  
**Sent:** Sunday, February 6, 2022 6:09 PM  
**To:** Kevin Kunetzki (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; John Ferguson (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: **Pers** Helicopter Issue

Kevin,

You may know where to best chase this down. The Premier asked the CO about **Personal**, the helicopter, supplying the protesters and violating the NOTAM. The CO was hoping he could update tomorrow by mid morning.

This post allegedly relates. I did learn talking with the CO that we were told **Personal** was not going to the event. I also recall what we heard was he was going to Milk River not Courtts so maybe the NOTAM did not apply if he did go.

Can you get this to someone who can let us know if **Personal** went and if it was a violation of the NOTAM?

Peter

---

**From:** **S.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, February 6, 2022 5:11 PM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: **Pers** Helicopter Issue

Further to my last msg.

**S.37**

---

**From:** **S.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, February 6, 2022, 12:48 p.m.  
**To:** **S.37**  
**Subject:** **Pers** Helicopter Issue

The post reportedly associated with **Personal** airdrop was from 2 Feb 2022. This would have been prior to the NOTAMs. Trying to track down.



Classification: Protected A

## RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 08:02:29  
**To:** Boudreau, Paul (Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sage, Gordon (gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

---

Hello Paul, thank you once again for allowing Gord to assist on Saturday. As expected Gord's experience and expertise ensured that our police response was planned, measured and effective. Notwithstanding a serious motor vehicle accident, Gord was able to bring the event to a peaceful resolution. The event at that location ended on Saturday as did Gord's command.

Thanks again,  
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, OOM  
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander/ Chef de district  
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
Office (403) 420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 7, 2022 6:37 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Good morning Trevor,

Things have also been very busy here in Ottawa with the ongoing protests. I understand that Gord assisted over the weekend and returned home on Saturday.

Please advise if command was transitioned. Unfortunately, there is also an ongoing significant demand for the services of Gord here within the SSIS program that Gord is managing.

Best regards,  
Paul

---

**Paul D. Boudreau**  
Executive Director, Technical Operations  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Directeur exécutif, des Opérations techniques  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1426 St. Joseph Blvd  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2

Office / bureau: 613-998-8065  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
[paul.d.boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:paul.d.boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 12:24 AM  
**To:** Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Hello Paul, I hope you are doing well. I want to ask for your approval to have Gord Sage run this event as the silver commander.

Similar to Ontario, we have a number of demonstrations/actions throughout the province. We have a considerable amount of resources committed to the actions at the border and could really use Gord's expertise.

As this event is connected and will likely be impacted with any enforcement activity at the border it is important that we maintain our overall strategy at this event. Gord, as you know, is one of our strongest incident commanders and would be a valuable asset.

If the event is protracted beyond Sunday, we will transition command.

Regards,

Trevor

Trevor Derox, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-AR60  
Cell: Irrelevant

**From:** K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <Irrelevant> @rcmo-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 4:20 PM  
**To:** K CROPS DIST SITREP <Irrelevant> @rcmo-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

---

**From:** Wielgosz, Mark  
**Sent:** Friday, February 4, 2022 6:19:53 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)  
**To:** Everyone\_KDIV\_SAD\_SITREP; K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)  
**Cc:** Yetman, Gordon; Searle, David  
**Subject:** SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

**ISSUE:**

- Intel of planned "Freedom Convoy" to be held on Saturday, February 5, 2022 in the City of Brooks and County of Newell.
- Brooks RCMP PROS File# 2022148787 refers.

**BACKGROUND:**

- On 2022-02-04, S/Sgt. YETMAN was requested to attend a meeting with two of the organizers of the event.
- During that meeting, the organizers advised they will be conducting a slow rolling convoy protest through the City of Brooks.
- Two other options included a slow rolling convoy along Highway 1 near Brooks, AB and possibly a blockade of Highway 1 at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Street overpass.
- For the blockade to occur, the organizers are waiting on direction from members of the Coutts blockade who are going to the Alberta Legislature on February 5<sup>th</sup> to meet with two MLAs.
- If this meeting does not have the desired outcome, they will blockade the highway.
- The organizers advise that if the blockade occurs, they will leave the on/off ramps clear so traffic can still flow.
- The blockade option appears to be well planned and would involve setting up a camp as well as a support camp along the highway.
- The organizers advised they would be prepared to stay for an extended period of time.
- They also advised that these blockades may occur at various points along Highway 1 and specifically mentioned Dunmore, AB.
- This rally is designed to cause congestion and possibly disruption along Highway 1 in an effort to get all current COVID-19 related mandates lifted.
- It is believed that 80-100 vehicles may be in attendance.
- The organizers state that the situation is very fluid on their end.

**CURRENT STATUS:**

- The organizer is a local business owner named Personal Info.
- Additional police resources are being obtained locally.
- The Commander has had a meeting with Personal Info and his assistant Personal Info.
- The organizers of this event have organized similar events in the past and have been reasonable and respectful in their dealings with police.
- Dayshift members working on February 5<sup>th</sup> have already been briefed by the Commander.
- The Detachment and watch Commanders will have contact with the organizers during the convoy.

**STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:**

- Ongoing protest at the Coutts border crossing has demonstrated that Tow Companies are reluctant or unwilling to assist police with the removal of vehicles at these events.
- The organizers have stated that their fear is that other people from outside their core group will attend and cause problems.
- Although additional resources are being added for the event, an extended protestor blockade may exceed the detachment's capacity.

**STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:**

- Media interest is anticipated in light of similar nationwide protests.
- KMOSS will be contacted to coordinate media release should traffic need to be diverted.

**MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:**

- Members are aware of the various support programs available.
- The Detachment Commander will be in contact with members throughout the day to ensure employee wellness.

**CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:**

- On duty members have been given direction with respect to enforcement and engagement if required; Detachment Commander will be involved in all such activity.

**DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:**

- Detachment Commander and Ops Nco are engaged.
- Sufficient resources are in place at this time.

**DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:**

- Sufficient resources are in place at this time. Further support to be provided should circumstances change.

PREPARED BY:  
S/Sgt. G.M. Yetman  
Detachment Commander  
Brooks Detachment

RECOMMENDED/APPROVED BY:  
S/Sgt. Mark WIELGOSZ  
A.DANCO – Southern Alberta District

## RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

---

**From:** Boudreau, Paul (Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 08:18:33  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sage, Gordon (gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

---

Thank you Trevor for the update.

I saw the pictures from the motor vehicle accident on the news last night. Gord mentioned that he took these with his work cell phone. Glad to hear that the resolution was peaceful.

Thank you  
Paul

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 7, 2022 10:02 AM  
**To:** Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Hello Paul, thank you once again for allowing Gord to assist on Saturday. As expected Gord's experience and expertise ensured that our police response was planned, measured and effective. Notwithstanding a serious motor vehicle accident, Gord was able to bring the event to a peaceful resolution. The event at that location ended on Saturday as did Gord's command.

Thanks again,  
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, OOM  
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander/ Chef de district  
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
Office (403) 420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 7, 2022 6:37 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Good morning Trevor,

Things have also been very busy here in Ottawa with the ongoing protests. I understand that Gord assisted over the weekend and returned home on Saturday.

Please advise if command was transitioned. Unfortunately, there is also an ongoing significant demand for the services of Gord here within the SSIS program that Gord is managing.

Best regards,  
Paul

---

**Paul D. Boudreau**  
Executive Director, Technical Operations  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Directeur exécutif, des Opérations techniques  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1426 St. Joseph Blvd  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2

Office / bureau: 613-998-8065  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
[paul.d.boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:paul.d.boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 12:24 AM  
**To:** Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Hello Paul, I hope you are doing well. I want to ask for your approval to have Gord Sage run this event as the silver commander.

Similar to Ontario, we have a number of demonstrations/actions throughout the province. We have a considerable amount of resources committed to the actions at the border and could really use Gord's expertise.

As this event is connected and will likely be impacted with any enforcement activity at the border it is important that we maintain our overall strategy at this event. Gord, as you know, is one of our strongest incident commanders and would be a valuable asset.

If the event is protracted beyond Sunday, we will transition command.

Regards,  
Trevor

Trevor Derox, O.C.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chief de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403.420.3860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

**From:** K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** February 4, 2022 4:20 PM

**To:** K CROPS DIST SITREP <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

---

**From:** Wielgosz, Mark

**Sent:** Friday, February 4, 2022 6:19:53 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

**To:** Everyone\_KDIV\_SAD\_SITREP; K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)

**Cc:** Yetman, Gordon; Searle, David

**Subject:** SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

**ISSUE:**

- Intel of planned "Freedom Convoy" to be held on Saturday, February 5, 2022 in the City of Brooks and County of Newell.
- Brooks RCMP PROS File# 2022148787 refers.

**BACKGROUND:**

- On 2022-02-04, S/Sgt. YETMAN was requested to attend a meeting with two of the organizers of the event.
- During that meeting, the organizers advised they will be conducting a slow rolling convoy protest through the City of Brooks.
- Two other options included a slow rolling convoy along Highway 1 near Brooks, AB and possibly a blockade of Highway 1 at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Street overpass.
- For the blockade to occur, the organizers are waiting on direction from members of the Coutts blockade who are going to the Alberta Legislature on February 5<sup>th</sup> to meet with two MLAs.
- If this meeting does not have the desired outcome, they will blockade the highway.
- The organizers advise that if the blockade occurs, they will leave the on/off ramps clear so traffic can still flow.
- The blockade option appears to be well planned and would involve setting up a camp as well as a support camp along the highway.
- The organizers advised they would be prepared to stay for an extended period of time.
- They also advised that these blockades may occur at various points along Highway 1 and specifically mentioned Dunmore, AB.
- This rally is designed to cause congestion and possibly disruption along Highway 1 in an effort to get all current COVID-19 related mandates lifted.
- It is believed that 80-100 vehicles may be in attendance.
- The organizers state that the situation is very fluid on their end.

**CURRENT STATUS:**

- The organizer is a local business owner named **Personal**.
- Additional police resources are being obtained locally.
- The Commander has had a meeting with **Personal** and his assistant **Personal Info**.
- The organizers of this event have organized similar events in the past and have been reasonable and respectful in their dealings with police.
- Dayshift members working on February 5<sup>th</sup> have already been briefed by the Commander.
- The Detachment and watch Commanders will have contact with the organizers during the convoy.

**STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:**

- Ongoing protest at the Coutts border crossing has demonstrated that Tow Companies are reluctant or unwilling to assist police with the removal of vehicles at these events.
- The organizers have stated that their fear is that other people from outside their core group will attend and cause problems.
- Although additional resources are being added for the event, an extended protestor blockade may exceed the detachment's capacity.

**STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:**

- Media interest is anticipated in light of similar nationwide protests.
- KMOSS will be contacted to coordinate media release should traffic need to be diverted.

**MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:**



- Members are aware of the various support programs available.
- The Detachment Commander will be in contact with members throughout the day to ensure employee wellness.

CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- On duty members have been given direction with respect to enforcement and engagement if required; Detachment Commander will be involved in all such activity.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Detachment Commander and Ops Nco are engaged.
- Sufficient resources are in place at this time.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Sufficient resources are in place at this time. Further support to be provided should circumstances change.

PREPARED BY:

S/Sgt. G.M. Yetman  
Detachment Commander  
Brooks Detachment

RECOMMENDED/APPROVED BY:

S/Sgt. Mark WIELGOSZ  
A.DANCO – Southern Alberta District

**SA (SES / Special O / MCMOSC): FPSS Assistance - Coutts Border...**

---

**From:** Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 09:37:23  
**To:** Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezski, Kevin (kevin.kunezski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** SA (SES / Special O / MCMOSC): FPSS Assistance - Coutts Border...  
**Attachment:** RE FYI - OIC - SpIO Assist SCB - Silver Command - Coutts Border Incident.msg; RE Protests.msg; RE Request for MCMOSC Assistance (RE eMCM assistance re Coutts event)....msg;

---

Hello Ma'am et al,

Please see the attached for your situational awareness... In summary, Special O and MCMOSC have been deployed to assist. SES has been stood down.

Sgt. Dahl has been notified.

Thanks,  
Al...

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI  
*Officer-in-Charge*  
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton  
11140 109 Street NW  
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115  
Cell: **irrelevant**

E-Mail: [allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**THIRD PARTY RULE:**

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

## K Div Update 2022 02 07 @ 11:00 hrs

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 10:15:33  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** K Div Update 2022 02 07 @ 11:00 hrs

---

K Div Update 2022 02 07 @ 11:00 hrs

Coutts main site – Single lane open to traffic in both directions. NB Lane 18 commercial vehicles blocking second lane. SB Lane 21 commercial, 3 personal and 5 farm tractors blocking second lane. Note: the 5 farm tractors drove past checkpoint (CP10), failed to stop for police at that location and drove to Coutts where the drivers all ran into the saloon. Saloon emptied shortly after that and our members were faced with a crowd as they tried to identify the drivers as part of their investigation.

CP 10 – SB Lane 41 passenger, 12 commercial and 2 farm tractors. NB Lane 58 passenger, 24 commercial and 18 trailers. RCMP advising protestors to be careful as they might get struck by a passing truck so as to have them move to a safer location, and make this into a lawful protest versus an unlawful protest.

Overall traffic is flowing better today and trucks are getting to border @ 40% of normal clearance rate. Usual rate is 400 commercial vehicles through Coutts border crossing, yesterday 154 commercial vehicles made it through.

RCMP looking at investigative options including use of Critical Infrastructure Defense Act and modifying other Provincial Statutes to give more enforcement options, similar to Highway Traffic Act in Nova Scotia – fines for blocking highway.

BC RCMP resources on the ground and imbedded with AB RCMP.

Community Support Group speaking with Reeve of Warner County and Mayors of Coutts and Milk River. Thought being given to the declaring states of emergency and what that would mean. Not there yet, but up for discussion.

AB RCMP made the decision to allow fuel to come in for the protestors as it was part of their negotiation strategy to open lanes of traffic, keep the trucks running so the RCMP could move them at some point as no access to tow trucks, and as protestors are staying in their trucks they face a real danger if weather conditions deteriorate.

AB RCMP preparing both short term and long term plans on how to best manage this, if it continues for any length of time, as it is a significant resource draw away from existing policing commitments.

**FW: Security concerns re: Coutts border protest**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 10:30:45  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Subject:** FW: Security concerns re: Coutts border protest

---

For your awareness folks.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, February 07, 2022 10:19 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Security concerns re: Coutts border protest

s.37 [REDACTED] - I thought I would push this to you directly outside of any economic impact info we get. I doubt this would be "news" to anyone on the ground, but thought I should get it to you none the less.

s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

Industry & Regional Relations Branch

M: s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 7, 2022 10:01 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Security concerns re: Coutts border protest

A regional stakeholder raised the following concern: There is the risk many of the protesters are armed with firearms kept in their tractor trailers and trucks. Violence is possible.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**RE: Security concerns re: Coutts border protest**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 10:32:53  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** RE: Security concerns re: Coutts border protest

---

Thank you Sir. Understood and we appreciate your counter part flagging the concern.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Date:** 2022-02-07 10:30 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca, S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca, S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca, S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca, S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** FW: Security concerns re: Coutts border protest

For your awareness folks.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Sent:** Monday, February 07, 2022 10:19 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** FW: Security concerns re: Coutts border protest

S.37 [REDACTED] "I thought I would push this to you directly outside of any economic impact info we get. I doubt this would be "news" to anyone on the ground, but thought I should get it to you none the less.

S.37 [REDACTED]

S.37 [REDACTED]

Industry & Regional Relations Branch

M: S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Sent:** February 7, 2022 10:01 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** Security concerns re: Coutts border protest

A regional stakeholder raised the following concern: There is the risk many of the protesters are armed with firearms kept in their tractor trailers and trucks. Violence is possible.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**From:** Chopyk, Vanessa (Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 10:36:38  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant)@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Symons, Erica (erica.symons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Anderson, Eric (Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Flatters, Noel (noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mowbray, Christopher (Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Minvielle, Monique (monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Officer Awareness - SOI **Personal**  
**Attachment:** 2022-74888\_Officer Awareness\_SOI **Personal**\_2022-02-07.pdf;

**From:** CIG\_Freedom Convoy 2022\_GIR Convoi de camionneurs <(Irrelevant)@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 7, 2022 10:30 AM  
**To:** Aaron.Litster@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; Ahara, Lesley <Lesley.Ahara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.38; Angei, Christopher <Christopher.Angel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; anthony.d'ambrosio@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; Bakas, Jason <Jason.Bakas@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Beaulieu, Alexandre <alexandre.beaulieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Biletoff, Adrian <Adrian.Biletoff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37; S.37; Boogaard, Walter <Walter.Boogaard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; BourisG@ottawapolic.ca; Bracken, Trina <trina.bracken@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brassard, Lysiane <Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bridges, Caroline <Caroline.Bridges@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cacchione, Matthew <Matthew.Cacchione@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Carballude-Mosquera, Susana <Susana.Carballude-Mosquera@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37; Caron, Eliane <Eliane.Caron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Caya, Veronique <Veronique.Caya@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chartrand, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chartrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clowery, Erin <erin.clowery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corey, Benjamin <benjamin.corey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Desjardins, Paul <Paul.Desjardins@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhanoa, Rajinder <rajinder.dhanoa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; diana.hampson@opp.ca; Dodik, Bojan <Bojan.Dodik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dubé, Seb [Nat'l Division] <sebastien.dube@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; erik.lacharity@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; S.38; Fedec, Kari <Kari.Fedec@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Friel, Veronika <Veronika.Friel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gagné, Karine <Karine.Gagne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Galecki, Christina <christina.galecki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gallant, Linnea <Linnea.Gallant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ghanem, Diane <Diane.Ghanem@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.38; Gravel, Marie-Hélène <Marie-Helene.Gravel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Griffin, Andrew (FPTAS) <Andrew.R.Griffin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hung, Raymond <raymond.hung@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jande, Raj <raj.jande@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jarvis, Ian <Thomas.Jarvis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; jason.white@cbsa.gc.ca; Marsh, Jordanna <Jordanna.Marsh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Karen.Marlin@opp.ca; Karima.Toulait@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; kazumi.kubo@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; kiez@ottawapolic.ca; Ko, Jonathan <jonathan.ko@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Koersvelt, Peter <Peter.Koersvelt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Laliberté, François <francois.laliberte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lalonde, Sacha <Sacha.Lalonde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lanteigne, Eric <eric.lanteigne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37; Léonard, Valerie <Valerie.Leonard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Letourneau, Gabriel <gabriel.letourneau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Little, Kristen <kristen.little@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lloyd, Amanda <Amanda.Lloyd@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Loubier, Chantal <Chantal.Loubier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37; MacKenzie, Carl <carl.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mallo, Martin <martin.mallo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.38; maria.maneiro@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; Martelli, Sean <sean.martelli@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Massé, Pierre <Pierre.MASSE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.38; McCamon, Robert <Robert.McCamon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37; McKale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McKennaP@ottawapolic.ca; McLauchlan, Pierre <Pierre.McLauchlan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37; S.38; Montpetit, Eric <Eric.Montpetit@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Morawiec, Garrett <Garrett.Morawiec@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Morris, Katherine <katherine.morris@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moy, Cindy <Cindy.Moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Osborne, Sylvain <Sylvain.Osborne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Petit, Nicolas <nicolas.petit@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poiré, Jean-Philippe <Jean-Philippe.Poire@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37; Poulin, Patrick <Patrick.Poulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Powell, Kimberly <Kim.Powell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; QuesnelS@ottawapolic.ca; Radu, Dave <dave.radu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rajagopal, Puvithirah <puvithirah.rajagopal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rajan, Aysha <Aysha.Rajan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Richard.Biddiscombe@forces.gc.ca; Rivest, Yannick <yannick.rivest@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roussel, Mathieu <Mathieu.Roussel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roy, Jean-François <Jean-Francois.Roy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; rscrivens@londonpolice.ca; Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Saghbini, Mike <Mike.Saghbini@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Salzberg, Romy <Romy.Salzberg@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; sarah.denton@pps-spp.pari.gc.ca; Scanlan, Randy <Randy.Scanlan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37; Séjourné, Raymond <raymonde.sejourne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shawn.driscoll@opp.ca; Skabar, Chris <Christopher.Skabar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37; Stébenne, Eric <Eric.Stebenne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stewart, Tim <tim.stewart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; St-Jean, Luc <Luc.St-Jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; stollm@ottawapolic.ca; Tan, Taro <Taro.Tan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Taylor, Ashley <ashley.taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.38; Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Warden, Andrew <Andrew.Warden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; White, Andy <andy.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whyte, Angela <Angela.Whyte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Yuen, Philip <Philip.YUEN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** Officer Awareness - SOI **Personal**

Good day,

Please find attached an Officer Awareness Bulletin for SOI **Personal Info**.

Thank you,

PIU CIG

*This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the author of this message.*

*Ce document appartient à la GRC. Il est expressément prêté à votre organisme à titre confidentiel et aux fins d'usage interne seulement. Il ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé en tout ou en partie ou diffusé à un plus large auditoire sans le consentement de l'auteur. Il ne peut être utilisé dans des affidavits, des procédures judiciaires ou des citations à comparaître ou encore à toute autre fin juridique ou judiciaire sans le consentement de l'auteur. La présente mise en garde fait partie intégrante de ce document et doit accompagner tous les renseignements qui en sont extraits. Si le destinataire désire modifier ces conditions, il doit communiquer avec le signataire de ce document.*

## FW: Good Article

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 10:37:34  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Good Article

---

Interesting article.

Trevor Daroux, O.D.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
208-2 Highland Park Way N.E./208-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403.428.4860  
Cell: 

---

**From:** @calgarypolice.ca>  
**Sent:** February 7, 2022 10:19 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Good Article

A great article highlighting the same challenges you are facing at the border crossing in relation to what is possible.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/ottawa-protest-truck-tow-remove-1.6339652>

Trav

  
Regimental Sergeant Major  
Office of the Chief | Calgary Police Service  
5111 47 St. NE Calgary, AB T3J 3R2







ISC: Protected A

### NOTICE:

This communication is intended ONLY for the use of the person(s) or entity(ies) named above and may contain information that is confidential or legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient named above or a person responsible for delivering messages or communications to the intended recipient, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED that any use, distribution, or copying of this communication or any of the information contained in it is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and then destroy or delete this communication, or return it to us by mail if requested by us. The Calgary Police Service thanks you for your attention and co-operation.



## morning meeting update

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

**Sent:** 2022-02-07 11:42:26

**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spink, Claire (claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Subject:** morning meeting update

---

Morning Sir,

Taking back over from Sarah on the Silver role in KDEOC so providing you some updates that came from the 09:00 call:

- No updates from CCMG
- Coutts site is calm, pressure site is CP10 where there are more vehicles and foot traffic.
- Specific to CP4 (near Coutts location) 5 tractors breached the checkpoint and eventually parked neat the Saloon. Operators quickly entered the saloon before investigators could identify them.
- Sufficient Diesel, Propane and gas stockpiled to keep involved vehicles running in cold weather at Coutts location.
- Non protest related traffic transiting Checkpoint 10 and Coutts site quickly to access Border- very minimal delays.
- Vehicle numbers: CP10 (S/B has 41 passenger, 2 tractors, 12 commercial trucks, 21 trailers; N/B has 58 passenger, 24 commercial trucks, and 18 trailers)
- Vehicle numbers: Coutts site (N/B lane has 18 commercial vehicles, S/B has 21 commercial vehicles, 3 passenger vehicles and 5 tractors)
- Vehicle numbers: Smugglers Saloon (5 commercial vehicles, 13 RV's, 27 personal vehicles.
- Discussed strategies for today- will approach the 5 tractors with investigators to take photos to get a temperature check on how enforcement efforts will be received by Coutts

Take care,

Ed

## K Div Update 2022 02 07 15:00 hrs

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 13:50:23  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** K Div Update 2022 02 07 15:00 hrs

---

K Div Update 2022 02 07 15:00 hrs

Status quo for traffic flow at Coutts and CP 10 from this am. Essentially one lane open in each direction.

Expect 800/1000 people at the CP10 tonight same as last night.

Southern AB Police Chiefs all offering support and good communication between them.

Investigative side of the house with AB RCMP engaged as is legal. All aspects being considered. Likely that private insurance for trucks engaged in unlawful activity may only cover third parties. Interesting point, as there may be no coverage on the trucks themselves. Can suspend drivers licences but, only after conviction not before so, a few steps to take to have that effect.

AB RCMP planning a framework for response to other sites so that response is consistent.

CBSA in AB just advised that 10 light vehicles and 12 agricultural vehicles just pulled up at Carway POE. So far parked on side and not impeding traffic flow.

## Locations of Both Hutterite site

---

**From:** Fjordbotten, Kelly (kelly.fjordbotten@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

**Sent:** 2022-02-07 14:51:05

**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Subject:** Locations of Both Hutterite site

---

**Personal** Colony **Personal**  
**Pers** Colony is **Personal Info.**

Sorry for the misspell not sure if **Personal Info.**

Thanks

Kelly for Kevin Kunetzki

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 15:10:00  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:**  
**Attachment:** Screenshot\_20220207-145814\_\_Samsung Internet.jpg;

---

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## Update on Carway as of 1510 hrs

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 15:15:32  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wright, Robert (bob) (Bob.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Update on Carway as of 1510 hrs

---

Sgt Bob Wright advised he has 2 Cardston members on scene at Carway: "Sounds like protesters will be on scene until 4 when the Provincial announcement is made. Currently not blocking traffic."

No issues reported at that site.

Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles  
Acting Operations Support Officer  
Southern Alberta District  
Alberta RCMP  
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE  
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1  
Tel: 403-420-4855  
Cell: [irrelevant]  
Fax: 403-420-4899

## Update on Carway as of 1515 hrs

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 15:21:02  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wright, Robert (bob) (Bob.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Update on Carway as of 1515 hrs

---

UPDATE:

Protesters have now announced their intentions to slow traffic in both directions, but to allow traffic through once built up, then slow down again. Intend to clear location by 4 pm.

Kevin

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin  
**Sent:** February 7, 2022 3:16 PM  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wright, Robert (bob) <Bob.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Update on Carway as of 1510 hrs

Sgt Bob Wright advised he has 2 Cardston members on scene at Carway: "Sounds like protesters will be on scene until 4 when the Provincial announcement is made. Currently not blocking traffic."

No issues reported at that site.

Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles  
Acting Operations Support Officer  
Southern Alberta District  
Alberta RCMP  
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE  
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1  
Tel: 403-420-4855  
Cell: [irrelevant]  
Fax: 403-420-4899

**RE: Picture of CP 10 yesterday.**

---

**From:** Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 15:27:50  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Picture of CP 10 yesterday.

---

Is this superstore or Costco?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-07 3:21 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Kendall, Dale" <Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Graham, Gary" <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ward, Blake" <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Picture of CP 10 yesterday.

Fyi

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 10:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** KDEOC / KCDOU <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW:

A picture of CP10 yesterday afternoon. Provided By Supt. S.37 [redacted] Alberta Sheriffs.

John

**From:** John Ferguson [Personal Info. [redacted]]  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 10:02 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:**

**RE: Picture of CP 10 yesterday.**

---

**From:** Kendall, Dale (Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 15:30:21  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Picture of CP 10 yesterday.

---

That is crazy Sir. It looks like a scene out of an End of World movie!!

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 7, 2022 3:21 PM  
**To:** Kendall, Dale <Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Picture of CP 10 yesterday.

Fyi

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 10:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** KDEOC / KCDOU - [Irrelevant] <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW:

A picture of CP10 yesterday afternoon. Provided By Supt. Rob Sapinsky Alberta Sheriffs.

John

**From:** John Ferguson [Personal Info. [redacted]]  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 10:02 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:**



## PSIO SITREP UPDATE #9 – 7 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-07 15:38:17  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DCAS / K SDAC ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
Subject: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #9 – 7 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

### UPDATE #9

DATE/TIME: February 7, 2022 @ 1535 hrs

PURPOSE: To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding "Freedom Convoy" solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

### BACKGROUND:

- Regional "Freedom Convoy" solidarity convoys (a.k.a. "Operation Bear Hug"), localized highway slowdowns, temporary barricades, and protest activities have occurred throughout since 29 Jan 2022.
- The COUTTS BORDER CROSSING and CHECK POINT 10 near MILK RIVER are currently the centre of gravity of 'Freedom Convoy' solidarity activity in Alberta. Participation in area remains fluid.
- Approximately 8 'Freedom Convoy' solidary convoys converged on EDMONTON on Sat 5 Feb 2022. Temporary traffic disruptions occurred on ingress and egress routes. No encampment in EDMONTON CITY CENTRE occurred. Participants dispersed organically on Sat evening.
- A convoy along Stoney Trail and a significant dismounted peaceful march/protest occurred in Calgary on Sat 5 Feb. No significant issues reported.
- Some isolated convoy and protest activity occurred on Sun 6 Feb with extremely limited participation relative to Sat 5 Feb.
- Aggregate protest activity remained peaceful throughout weekend of 5/6 Feb. Counter protest activity was minimal and isolated.
- Root-level organizing continues to adapt relative to develops involving the COUTTS BORDER CROSSING and OTTAWA 'Freedom Convoy' activities.
- Level of future activity is likely to be contingent on policy developments regarding public health measures.
- Notwithstanding a significant catalyst event, general protest fatigue is likely to cause some decay in scope of future actions.

### CURRENT STATUS:

#### Coutts Border Crossing

- RCMP report there was little or no change overnight. The number of trucks at the COUTTS southern point were a bit lower, and people at Checkpoint 10 had diminished a bit. A single lane remained open NB and SB.
- As of 09:00 hrs 7 Feb, RCMP/Sheriffs High Patrol (SHP) report:
  - 5 tractors along with 5 support vehicles drove around the blockade at Checkpoint 5 (TWP.5/Hwy.11A) and stopped at the **Personal** Saloon in Coutts. There were no reported injuries.
  - Traffic is flowing at an increased rate to approximately 1 minute wait times through Checkpoint 10 (Checkpoint 10 is the main obstruction to traffic flow).
  - CBSA is reporting traffic volume through the boarder is now at approximately 50% normal conditions
  - Indicators of another convoy forming with Coutts as the intended destination. [unconfirmed -- no further details]
- As of 13:00 hrs 7 Feb, RCMP/Sheriffs High Patrol (SHP) report:
  - There has not been any major changes to traffic flow or the number of vehicles/people in the area and traffic continues to move through CP10.
  - RCMP have continued to permit fuel delivery to vehicles participating in the protests.
  - Protesters continue to set up their own infrastructure including food storage equipment and makeshift walking paths
  - A small convoy of 10 small vehicles and 12 tractors was reported in the Carway area. This has resurfaced concerns of protestors attempting to shut down Carway and Del Bonita boarder crossings. Sheriffs will deploy manpower to locations north of each site. They will first, provide immediate reporting and second, turn back any commercial vehicles involved in the protest.
  - SHP has moved 5 Sheriffs to a midnight shift on request from the RCMP
- A number of vehicles appear to have commenced a slow-roll convoy to the Piegan-Carway border crossing at approx 14:00 hrs Mon 7 Feb. [unconfirmed]
- Medicine Hat Police report registration has been set up seeking 1000 horseback protesters for upcoming weekend by 'Walsh, AB Freedom Riders' group. [This group was part of the estimated 300 'Alberta (Coutts) Freedom Riders 2022' who attended Coutts on Sat 5 Feb]
- On Sun 6 Feb, CBSA and US Border Patrol were not reporting any changes other than a small protest (approx. 4 people) on the US side. Social media indicates the possibility of a large scale convoy developing in the US. The convoy intends to travel from California to Washington.
- Online sources indicate there appears to be ongoing tension between the leadership of the protests at Coutts and Milk River.
- Online group 'Rally 4 Resources – the Movement' is suggesting that between 12-15 plainclothes police officers were circulating amongst the protest crowds at the border.

#### Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre

- Social media indicates convoy plan from Ponoka to Legislature on Tue 8 Feb; marshalling at Tim Hortons 09:00 with 10:00 departure. [unconfirmed]

#### City of Edmonton & Environs

- City of Edmonton reports 'Edmonton Slow Rollers' activity on Mon 7 Feb near Stony Plain Road, CBC and Courthouse. [This is believed to be daily 8-10 veh convoy EPS reported on 109 St. around 1400 hrs]

#### City of Calgary & Environs

- Social media indicates convoy planned to leave from Calgary on Fri 11 Feb towards Milk River and Coutts. The convoy will meet at the iFly in the Deerfoot City mall in Calgary and leave at approximately 18:00.

#### Regional Municipalities / Rural

- As of 10:42 hrs Mon 7 Feb, Medicine Hat Police report:
  - Consistent rally is occurring on 13 Ave SE outside the MLA office. MLA, Drew BARNES is in regular attendance at the rally. No issues reported. Nothing set up for counter protesting.
  - On Sun 6 Feb, a slow roll convoy from Walsh through Medicine Hat to Redcliff occurred. There are plans to be another one today (7 Feb) between Walsh and Irvine only. The group plans to coordinate further events. Group on Facebook is 'Walsh, AB Freedom Riders.' Members of this group were also present at the Coutts freedom rider event. There were no issues reported aside from slowing of traffic. This was not reported to police prior to them entering the city. There is also conversation on meeting up with others passing through the city heading to Coutts or Ottawa.
  - On Fri 4 Feb, Eagle Butte School had a non mask protest within the school. Parents and students entered the school as well as blocked the entrance for teachers videos on tiktok and snapchat. Reports there is plan for another demonstration today (7 Feb) RCMP will be on scene.
  - On Fri 4 Feb, a few students and parents protested outside the Catholic Board office. Non eventful and peaceful. Plans for this to continue every Monday throughout the Province, a walk out and protest outside the board offices.
- Supports in Fort McMurray appears to be organizing another convoy for Sat 12 Feb. [previous events have been relative small and localized to Fort Mac]
- At 09:00 hrs on Mon 7 Feb, a protest took place in Innisfail to protest mandatory masking of children in schools. Approximately 30-40 people attended.
- A protest on horseback in support of the convoys is planned for Rimbey on Sat 12 Feb.

#### Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"

- The Ottawa Police Service has begun more direct enforcement action against those truckers that have not departed the city, including the dismantling of the supply depot setup as a central hub for food and fuel, interdiction of those attempting to assist in the resupply of fuel for vehicles and ongoing efforts to disrupt the means of funding for such activities.
- These actions will likely further provoke activities both in Ottawa and elsewhere, and encourage further demonstrations in Alberta.

#### Other Provinces / National

- Increasing support for "Freedom Convoys" being seen internationally, and similar convoys are being, or have been, organized in Australia, Austria, the United States, the United Kingdom, and elsewhere. This is being picked up by convoy attendees, who are proclaiming that they have spearheaded a global movement, further encouraging their stances and willingness to continue engaging in protest actions.

#### MINISTRY UPDATES:

##### Justice & Solicitor General (JSG):

- Still no indication from Canada on the outcome of the request for aid to civil power / police. [may have changed later in day]

##### Transportation (TRANS):

- The US CBP has been asked to continue with extended hours at Del Bonita for this week, or at least Monday to Wednesday and then reconsider. CBSA is awaiting response.

| CARWAY – Daily Total Number of Vehicles<br>(on Highway 2, 2.3 km North of US Border) | Two-Way | Southbound | Northbound |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------|------------|
| Average Weekday Traffic in January 2022                                              | 80      | 40         | 40         |
| Monday, January 31, 2022                                                             | 240     | 120        | 120        |
| Tuesday, February 1, 2022                                                            | 230     | 100        | 130        |
| Wednesday, February 2, 2022                                                          | 240     | 130        | 110        |
| Thursday, February 3, 2022                                                           | 260     | 140        | 120        |
| Friday, February 4, 2022                                                             | 250     | 140        | 110        |
| Saturday, February 5, 2022                                                           | 320     | 220        | 100        |

##### Municipal Affairs:

- No change.

##### Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):

- Retail Council of Canada report:
  - The Coutts border crossing is a critical supply route from the United States, especially for time sensitive perishables and non-perishable goods arriving into Alberta and distributed to store networks across the West.
  - While the reopening of the Coutts crossing is good news, the extended closure and slow down due to the blockades will have had a frustrating disruption to retailers and working long haul truck drivers.
  - For grocery stores as an example - who are having to manage low supplies of fresh products that typically are picked.

packed and shipped just in time to meet the needs of their customers – trucks having to be rerouted adds additional time and cost, and further strains on an already strained supply chain. Trucks sitting with perishables at Coutts for days will have caused food waste that will see significant perishables lost / cost.

- Stores and their logistics suppliers / teams generally secured alternative supply routes and options as the number of days grew last week. However, this came at a cost of out of stocks in store, and added in-bound transportation costs.
- Members are still calculating the costs from last week, but in the bigger picture it was manageable as customers shifted to other options (hopefully), and added transportation costs last week will be blended into the total costs of running the business over an extended period.
- RCC position from media release 2 Feb:
  - Retail Council of Canada has called on provincial and federal governments and RCMP to take more aggressive action to remove the Coutts Border blockade.
  - Retailers are starting to see gaps on shelves, especially with perishable items and seasonal items.
  - It is too early to put a dollar figure on the impact.
  - A ripple effect will begin to spread to other prairie provinces.
- SouthGrow Regional Economic Development Alliance report:
  - The current trucker protests outside the Town of Coutts, Alberta runs adjacent to the Canadian Pacific mainline that connects to the BNSF rail network in the United States.
  - This interchange between both railways is a key corridor for Agricultural, Energy, Manufacturing and Consumer sectors.
  - The protesters at this point have not sought to shut down the rail line – however there is a potential risk as the line is immediately adjacent to the Highway blockade.
  - Were that line shutdown for any extended period of time, the cost to Alberta's economy would mount quickly in the tens to hundreds of millions of dollars.

**Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):**

- Agriculture Operational and Market Impacts:
  - Contacts at JBS plant currently indicating that 1-day production day shut down will occur on Wed 9 Feb; but they will add a production day on Sat to keep the weekly volume the same. [It is not unusual for plants to shut down for a day; JBS previously reported a plan to shut down for one day on 7 Feb.]
  - Both Cargill and JBS report that they are managing to keep product flowing through the alternative border points that were being used last week, but at increased cost.
  - CFIA indicates that all other federally inspected packing plants are operating as normal.
  - High meat prices have slowed demand somewhat.
- Retail Council of Canada reports:
  - While product was a little patchy, additional routes and customer options were able to be arranged by most stores to gap fill.
  - Availability of drivers has been a bigger issue; in part due to the vaccination requirement, but more so from high COVID rates that have left an already tight situation tighter.
  - Broader impacts to the food supply chain attributable to this event are unlikely to be measurable for another 1-2 weeks.

**ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:**

- Fractures within the Coutts and Milk River protest sites continue to emerge. Competition between influencers has provoked some attempts to divide the movement's social media presence and exert control over collective narratives, without apparent success. Leadership of the movement appears to remain disorganized.

**FORECAST:**

- No change.

**PREPARED BY:** Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

**DISTRIBUTION:**

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEL: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety
- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

**CONTACT:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

**RE: Update on Carway as of 1530 hrs**

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 15:43:47  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wright, Robert (bob) (Bob.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Update on Carway as of 1530 hrs

---

All protesters are departing the Carway site.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-07 15:21 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wright, Robert (bob)" <Bob.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Update on Carway as of 1515 hrs

UPDATE:

Protesters have now announced their intentions to slow traffic in both directions, but to allow traffic through once built up, then slow down again. Intend to clear location by 4 pm.

Kevin

**From:** Charles, Kevin  
**Sent:** February 7, 2022 3:16 PM  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wright, Robert (bob) <Bob.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Update on Carway as of 1510 hrs

Sgt Bob Wright advised he has 2 Cardston members on scene at Carway: â€œSounds like protesters will be on scene until 4 when the Provincial announcement is made. Currently not blocking traffic.â€

No issues reported at that site.

Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles  
Acting Operations Support Officer  
Southern Alberta District  
Alberta RCMP  
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE  
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1  
Tel: 403-420-4855  
Cell: [irrelevant]  
Fax: 403-420-4899

## FW: Comms for Gold approval

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 16:38:59  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Comms for Gold approval  
**Attachment:** For GOLD approval 20020207.docx; K - CO - ExO - Notes - Coutts - Tewfik - 2022-02-07.docx;

---

For review... Trevor they are also thinking of this as a briefing package for you for tomorrow.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-07 4:25 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Comms for Gold approval

Hi Peter – attached are two items:

1. Media lines we would like to use / along with Q&As (some are applicable and some are not). (there is some language that needs to be cleared up).
2. Briefing package for Trevor, Janine did this based on the discussion you had with her and some of the lines Comms had in place.

Please let me know any concerns.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5381 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

## RE: Comms for Gold approval

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 17:14:27  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Comms for Gold approval

---

You bet Batman 2! Ignore the document named for GOLD approval – I was sent the wrong version – will have a clean one to you shortly.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 7, 2022 5:13 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Comms for Gold approval

Hi Nina, can you keep me in the loop as well please. Although Peter is Gold this afternoon, we will continue to be co-managing this throughout the week. There is a significant benefit to us both being engaged so when we swap out we are both up to speed.

Thanks Nina,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-07 4:38 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Comms for Gold approval

For review... Trevor they are also thinking of this as a briefing package for you for tomorrow.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-07 4:25 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Comms for Gold approval

Hi Peter – attached are two items:

1. Media lines we would like to use / along with Q&As (some are applicable and some are not). (there is some language that needs to be cleared up).
2. Briefing package for Trevor, Janine did this based on the discussion you had with her and some of the lines Comms had in place.

Please let me know any concerns.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

**FW: Public Order Events in Alberta - Request for Information/Dissemination**

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 17:29:09  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Public Order Events in Alberta - Request for Information/Dissemination

---

Sir,

Circling back on your request, Brad has a process in place and is currently distributing reports daily to external partners. The catch is he is still trying to determine through his contacts at PSIO that he has the correct external addresses.

I will keep you updated as he progresses this initiative.

Take care

Ed

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-07 4:30 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Public Order Events in Alberta - Request for Information/Dissemination

Ed,

This is the email we sent out to LE partners in Alberta.

We have been disseminating to everyone on this list. Iâ€™ve just checked and we have not had any replies from anyone other than PSIO, who include us on everything. We have not rcvd intel reports nor rcvd messages that the address is the wrong person.

I have asked PSIO if they share with the others and who they are sharing with.

We sent another email to Ottawa PS etc, and are rcving intel reports from there which is shared with DEOC.

Brad

**From:** K DCAS / K SDAC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 6:26 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; Lethbridge S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca; Lethbridge S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca; MHPS S.37 [REDACTED]@mhps.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Sheriff S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Cc:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Public Order Events in Alberta - Request for Information/Dissemination

Good evening Alberta law enforcement partners,

K Divisionâ€™s intent is to gather all available information and intelligence in relation to the on-going public order events in Alberta, as well as establish a streamlined process between our current ongoing operations and evolving events. The information will be assessed and integrated into products which will be disseminated to Alberta LE partners.

We are requesting that our partners please submit any information relating to public order events of tactical/operational importance to K DCAS and K DEOC. The email addresses are as follows:

[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca and [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This request for information is not intended to replace any formalized processes (such as ACIIS/CISA), but rather is meant to address the evolving, multi-jurisdictional â€œtacticalâ€ information regarding anti-mandate, truck convoys, blockades, or related incidents.

Please advise if there are other individuals (or mailboxes) within your respective agencies that should be added to our external dissemination list.

Thank you,

Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)  
RCMP â€œKâ€ Division

11140 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
**Irrelevant** @rcmp-gm.gc.ca



## K Div Update 2022 02 07 at 19:00 hrs

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 17:38:58  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** K Div Update 2022 02 07 at 19:00 hrs

---

Coutts site: Status quo. One lane open each way. Approximately 25 vehicle parked in one south bound lane and 18 parked in one north bound lane. 34 vehicles at the Saloon which is the base of operations for the protestors. Protestors **Personal Info.** is also in the saloon. The protestors appear to be in two camps. RCMP officers and County Fire Dept. have been in and around the saloon, especially as there is a variety of fuel there and hence a danger from fire or worse. No obvious animosity towards authority figures. Investigation continues into the drivers and registered owners of the five tractors that drove through the checkpoint last night.

Check point 10 has approximately 160 vehicles at it. No change there. RCMP expects to be tested at that location as per events of previous nights.

Key figures have been identified and that is helpful, so RCMP know who to negotiate with.

Discussions underway to move CP10 closer to Coutts on to a 10 acre parcel off the highway. This will make it easier to divert traffic to Del Bonita POE if things get entrenched again. Tactical maneuver on part of AB RCMP.

CBSA advises that the vehicles at Carway left within two hours of getting there. They did not interfere with access to the border at that location.

AB Sheriffs are engaged and have two officers at both other POE's – Del Bonita and Carway, to assist with traffic issues.

Calgary Police Service laid approximately 80 summonses at a protest sight today.

Legal is engaged and providing good and timely advise.

**For GOLD approval 20020207.docx**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 17:40:23  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** For GOLD approval 20020207.docx  
**Attachment:** For GOLD approval 20020207.docx;

---

A couple of thoughts.

Trev

## Coutts Border concerns

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 18:02:53  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Coutts Border concerns

Good afternoon,

I had couple complaints sent me way that I wanted to bring forward to you for your attention.

Members have raised concerns in relation to Insufficient meals, breaks, and Members exceeding max hours. I note that the concerns were not coming from the STO resources but from the GD resources.

I am not sure if Members have been told to bring food with them for the day on deployment or not, or if meals were being provided to them. Perhaps that can be made more clear with the Members being deployed.

Any insight would be appreciated.

Key

### Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

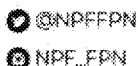
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



@NPFFPN

NPF\_FPN

nationalpolicefederation

National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire respecter les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

**Fwd: Tow Trucks**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 19:00:45  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Fwd: Tow Trucks

---

Good evening

Can you provide us with a list of companies you have contacted in relation to towing so that we can see what we might be able to do to encourage support for the RCMP...

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, February 7, 2022, 5:46 p.m.  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Fwd: Tow Trucks

s.37 [REDACTED] ... see the nite below from frank. Can you work with the rcmp to get the list of companies that they have contacted. We will likely need to ask one of our staff to start making calls tomorrow. First thing though is to get the list from the rcmp. Thanks

---

Re: Tow Trucks

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-07 20:42:08  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: Tow Trucks

---

Thanks John.

s.37

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, February 7, 2022 7:22:49 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37, we will get that to you in the morning.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-07 7:00 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca), "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Tow Trucks

Good evening

Can you provide us with a list of companies you have contacted in relation to towing so that we can see what we might be able to do to encourage support for the RCMP...

Thanks,

s.37

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, February 7, 2022, 5:46 p.m.  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Fwd: Tow Trucks

s.37 .... see the nite below from frank. Can you work with the rcmp to get the list of companies that they have contacted. We will likely need to ask one of our staff to start making calls tomorrow. First thing though is to get the lost from the rcmp. Thanks

---

Classification: Protected A

**RE: Coutts**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 04:50:29  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts

---

Copy. Will be a long week no doubt. Lets hope your premier has some receptive words to offer.

Sorab

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 8, 2022 12:13 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts

Hi Sorab,

I was recently advised that the border was shut down again this evening. We are following up to see why this sudden change, should have more for you tomorrow morning.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**One lane open each direction**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 07:14:13  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** One lane open each direction

---

Sir,

I will get you more after the briefing but as of now there is a lane open in each direction again. They released it after 3 hours.

Traffic is restricted and CBSA is only letting through one vehicle every 30 min. I will let you know as there is more information available.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: One lane open each direction**

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 08:14:00  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: One lane open each direction

---

Were getting a lot of requests for an update on traffic flow at border as folks are seeing things moving. Just let me know ow when we can speak to this.  
Nina

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 7:44 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: One lane open each direction

We are discussing the update right now. Will advise.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 7:43 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: One lane open each direction

Are we safe to update the public on this â€œlanes opens, but traffic is slow&€{...?&€{

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**irrelevant** (mobile)

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 8, 2022 7:14 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** One lane open each direction

Sir,

I will get you more after the briefing but as of now there is a lane open in each direction again. They released it after 3 hours.

Traffic is restricted and CBSA is only letting through one vehicle every 30 min. I will let you know as there is more information available.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.



## RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

---

**From:** Boudreau, Paul (Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 09:29:01  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sage, Gordon (gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

---

Thank you John for your note, it is appreciated.

We are still in the middle of things here in Ottawa, and are preparing for whatever may come up next. Hopefully there is a resolution to the situation soon.

Paul

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 7, 2022 10:08 PM  
**To:** Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Hi Paul,

I too would like to thank you for your support in allowing Gord to assist us over the weekend. It is always comforting to me when we have very qualified people like Gord managing events that have the potential to go sideways.

Thanks again Paul, and thank you Gord.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Boudreau, Paul" <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-07 8:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Sage, Gordon" <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Thank you Trevor for the update.

I saw the pictures from the motor vehicle accident on the news last night. Gord mentioned that he took these with his work cell phone. Glad to hear that the resolution was peaceful.

Thank you  
Paul

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 7, 2022 10:02 AM  
**To:** Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Hello Paul, thank you once again for allowing Gord to assist on Saturday. As expected Gord's experience and expertise ensured that our police response was planned, measured and effective. Notwithstanding a serious motor vehicle accident, Gord was able to bring the event to a peaceful resolution. The event at that location ended on Saturday as did Gord's command.

Thanks again,  
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, OOM  
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander/ Chef de district  
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
Office (403) 420-4860  
Cell **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 7, 2022 6:37 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Good morning Trevor,

Things have also been very busy here in Ottawa with the ongoing protests. I understand that Gord assisted over the weekend and returned home on Saturday.

Please advise if command was transitioned. Unfortunately, there is also an ongoing significant demand for the services of Gord here within the SSiS program that Gord is managing.

Best regards,  
Paul

---

**Paul D. Boudreau**  
Executive Director, Technical Operations  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Directeur exécutif, des Opérations techniques  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1426 St. Joseph Blvd  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2

Office / bureau: 613-998-8065  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
paul.d.boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 5, 2022 12:24 AM  
**To:** Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Hello Paul, I hope you are doing well. I want to ask for your approval to have Gord Sage run this event as the silver commander.

Similar to Ontario, we have a number of demonstrations/actions throughout the province. We have a considerable amount of resources committed to the actions at the border and could really use Gord's expertise.

As this event is connected and will likely be impacted with any enforcement activity at the border it is important that we maintain our overall strategy at this event. Gord, as you know, is one of our strongest incident commanders and would be a valuable asset.

If the event is protracted beyond Sunday, we will transition command.

Regards,  
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.C.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-439-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 4:20 PM  
**To:** K CROPS DIST SITREP <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

---

**From:** Wielgosz, Mark  
**Sent:** Friday, February 4, 2022 6:19:53 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)  
**To:** Everyone\_KDIV\_SAD\_SITREP; K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)  
**Cc:** Yetman, Gordon; Searle, David  
**Subject:** SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

ISSUE:

- Intel of planned "Freedom Convoy" to be held on Saturday, February 5, 2022 in the City of Brooks and County of Newell.
- Brooks RCMP PROS File# 2022148787 refers.

#### BACKGROUND:

- On 2022-02-04, S/Sgt. YETMAN was requested to attend a meeting with two of the organizers of the event.
- During that meeting, the organizers advised they will be conducting a slow rolling convoy protest through the City of Brooks.
- Two other options included a slow rolling convoy along Highway 1 near Brooks, AB and possibly a blockade of Highway 1 at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Street overpass.
- For the blockade to occur, the organizers are waiting on direction from members of the Coutts blockade who are going to the Alberta Legislature on February 5<sup>th</sup> to meet with two MLAs.
- If this meeting does not have the desired outcome, they will blockade the highway.
- The organizers advise that if the blockade occurs, they will leave the on/off ramps clear so traffic can still flow.
- The blockade option appears to be well planned and would involve setting up a camp as well as a support camp along the highway.
- The organizers advised they would be prepared to stay for an extended period of time.
- They also advised that these blockades may occur at various points along Highway 1 and specifically mentioned Dunmore, AB.
- This rally is designed to cause congestion and possibly disruption along Highway 1 in an effort to get all current COVID-19 related mandates lifted.
- It is believed that 80-100 vehicles may be in attendance.
- The organizers state that the situation is very fluid on their end.

#### CURRENT STATUS:

- The organizer is a local business owner named [Personal Info].
- Additional police resources are being obtained locally.
- The Commander has had a meeting with [Personal Info] and his assistant [Personal Info].
- The organizers of this event have organized similar events in the past and have been reasonable and respectful in their dealings with police.
- Dayshift members working on February 5<sup>th</sup> have already been briefed by the Commander.
- The Detachment and watch Commanders will have contact with the organizers during the convoy.

#### STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Ongoing protest at the Coutts border crossing has demonstrated that Tow Companies are reluctant or unwilling to assist police with the removal of vehicles at these events.
- The organizers have stated that their fear is that other people from outside their core group will attend and cause problems.
- Although additional resources are being added for the event, an extended protestor blockade may exceed the detachment's capacity.

#### STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Media interest is anticipated in light of similar nationwide protests.
- KMOSS will be contacted to coordinate media release should traffic need to be diverted.

#### MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- Members are aware of the various support programs available.
- The Detachment Commander will be in contact with members throughout the day to ensure employee wellness.

#### CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- On duty members have been given direction with respect to enforcement and engagement if required; Detachment Commander will be involved in all such activity.

#### DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Detachment Commander and Ops Nco are engaged.
- Sufficient resources are in place at this time.

#### DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Sufficient resources are in place at this time. Further support to be provided should circumstances change.

#### PREPARED BY:

S/Sgt. G.M. Yetman  
Detachment Commander  
Brooks Detachment

#### RECOMMENDED/APPROVED BY:

S/Sgt. Mark WIELGOSZ  
A.DANCO – Southern Alberta District

## RE: Sheriff Support

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 09:34:44  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Sheriff Support

---

Hello John,

Thank you for the message and Kevin called me as well yesterday. This has been great teamwork and hopefully it backs up what I said when we met that I love nothing more than collaborative approach and when the wheel is coming of how we all pull together as one.

Onwards and upwards and we will ensure we maintain really effective partnership going forward.

Thank you again

S. [REDACTED]

---

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 8, 2022 9:09 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Sheriff Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37,

I meant to call you last week, but always got sidetracked.

Just want to thank you for the tremendous support that you and your members have provided to us over the past week plus. Your folks have been absolutely exceptional and have proven themselves to be a very valuable part of our response strategies.

We'll chat further in due course, but I felt compelled to send you a quick message to express my thanks and sincere appreciation.

Thanks bud,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## Coutts resources

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 09:36:11  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com)  
**Subject:** Coutts resources

Good morning Gents,

As per our conversation yesterday afternoon, I am giving some thought to reaching out to each of the Members on the ground there personally via email.

In order to think that though all the way, I have some questions.

1. How often are the Members switching out and is it on a set rotation?
2. How many Members are on the ground?
3. How difficult would it be to get a list of Members?

Alternatively, If the NPF drafted an email for the Members, would it be possible to include that as an attachment in the joining instructions maybe?

Let me know what your thoughts of. Ideally, I would like to be on the ground there but given the fluid situation, and everything else that is on the go, that attendance is challenging.

Cheers,

Kevin

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

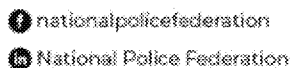
**National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale**

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE**



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/du destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous prions de nous en aviser immédiatement.

## FW: Village "Concerns"

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 09:57:17  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabudhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabudhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"  
**Attachment:** Questions for RCMP Coutts - RCMP Traffic Responses.docx;

---

FYI... maybe we can get Steven to fill in some of the blanks.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 9:50 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Village "Concerns"

Sir, please find attached the answers from S/Sgt. Marcetta and traffic.

It may be worth running some of these by Steven or Barry.

Sarah

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-07-22 12:33 PM  
**To:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 1:50 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Zandean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zandean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 1:39 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Village "Concerns"

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Slaney, Gina" <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-06 13:38 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Village "Concerns"

---

**From:** Jim Willett <jimwillett@couttsalberta.com>  
**Sent:** February 6, 2022 1:10 PM  
**To:** Slaney, Gina <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Village "Concerns"

Hello Cpl. Slaney,

My deputy mayor is a retired CBSA employee with a lot of spare time and has been fielding "complaints" from residents. He has lived here for his whole career and married locally as well. Obviously, he feels he is an expert in these matters legally. He has compiled this list and is suggesting an information sheet for residents. Actually, that part I kind of agree with. Couldn't hurt. The courier question you already answered. A lot of this is second or third party, I'm sure.

I was going to suggest someone might attend our council meeting just to bring everyone up to speed but now that I've received this letter, I'm not sure. Might turn into an all nighter!

I'm supposed to have a delegation of angry residents who want my head that night as well so maybe I could use some uniformed protection (joking?)

When you read the list, "ewe" is just Scott. Is that a "Royal We"? The first I heard of or saw the list was just this morning.

If you want to speak with Scott directly here is his contact information.

**Personal Info.** email **Personal Info.**

Thanks for your assistance,



Jim Willett  
Mayor  
Village of Coutts

---

Virus-free. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

## FW: request to use AT land

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 09:59:50  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: request to use AT land

---

Can I get a quick update on this?

Thanks

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February-08-22 9:53 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** request to use AT land

Hi Curtis,

I am following up on your request to potentially use AT land near Milk River as an alternate location for protestors to move to.

I have asked my office to set up a call as soon as we can this morning to get some more information. So, your office should hear from mine soon on setting up a time to chat.

Cheers,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A



## FW: Tweet for Approval

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 09:59:59  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Tweet for Approval

---

Are you ok with this?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Chodan, Chris" <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 9:41 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Tweet for Approval

For your review.

---

**From:** Kjosness, Madyson <Madyson.Kjosness@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 8, 2022 9:38 AM  
**To:** Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Tweet for Approval  
**Importance:** High

**From:** Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 8, 2022 9:11 AM  
**To:** MacKenzie, Craig <craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kjosness, Madyson <Madyson.Kjosness@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Tweet for Approval  
**Importance:** High

Craig,

This is what we need immediate approval from Nina and Chris on.

Commercial and passenger vehicles northbound from the US are able to cross freely at the Coutts border crossing. Some large commercial vehicles southbound to the US border are being delayed by RCMP due to new congestion points created by the protestors. RCMP will hold these vehicles at Milk River, until we can get them through. Passenger vehicles are able to continue south on Hwy 4 for Coutts residents and those traveling to the US.

Fraser Logan  
Strategic Communications Group Manager  
"K" Division RCMP  
780-412-5261

**RE: request to use AT land**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 10:00:35  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: request to use AT land

---

Yes sir...I'll be up in a minute.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 9:59 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: request to use AT land

Can I get a quick update on this?

Thanks

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February-08-22 9:53 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** request to use AT land

Hi Curtis,

I am following up on your request to potentially use AT land near Milk River as an alternate location for protestors to move to.

I have asked my office to set up a call as soon as we can this morning to get some more information. So, your office should hear from mine soon on setting up a time to chat.

Cheers,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

## RE: Tweet for Approval

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 10:04:33  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Tweet for Approval

---

Yep... approved

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 9:59 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Tweet for Approval

Are you ok with this?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Chodan, Chris" <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 9:41 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Tweet for Approval

For your review.

---

**From:** Kjosness, Madyson <Madyson.Kjosness@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 8, 2022 9:38 AM  
**To:** Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Tweet for Approval  
**Importance:** High

---

**From:** Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 8, 2022 9:11 AM  
**To:** MacKenzie, Craig <craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kjosness, Madyson <Madyson.Kjosness@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Tweet for Approval  
**Importance:** High

Craig,

This is what we need immediate approval from Nina and Chris on.

Commercial and passenger vehicles northbound from the US are able to cross freely at the Coutts border crossing. Some large commercial vehicles southbound to the US border are being delayed by RCMP due to new congestion points created by the protestors. RCMP will hold these vehicles at Milk River, until we can get them through. Passenger vehicles are able to continue south on Hwy 4 for Coutts residents and those traveling to the US.

Fraser Logan  
Strategic Communications Group Manager  
"K" Division RCMP  
780-412-5261

## RE: Coutts resources

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 10:07:07  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts resources

The messaging would be fairly generic with likely some links to OT and travel policy, but more importantly just to let them know how to contact the NPF if it is needed. I suspect we would also add a couple lines saying that we understand that they are working in difficult times, and are supporting them and despite what they may be hearing from the media or the protestors, the vast majority of Canadians support them.

### Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN

NPF\_FPN

nationalpolicefederation

National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. It is intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ni d'entretenir cet e-mail ni de le transmettre à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions de bien vouloir nous le faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

**From:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Sent:** February 8, 2022 9:50 AM

**To:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Cc:** Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Subject:** RE: Coutts resources

Hi Kevin,

I am looping Andrew and James into this message as they will be able to answer questions 1&2. I think 3 is doable, just not sure how easy. As for messaging, what were you thinking in terms of a message?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com)

**Date:** 2022-02-08 9:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

**To:** "Ferguson, John" (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); "Kunetzki, Kevin" (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Cc:** Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com)

**Subject:** Coutts resources

Good morning Gents,

As per our conversation yesterday afternoon, I am giving some thought to reaching out to each of the Members on the ground there personally via email.

In order to think that though all the way, I have some questions.

1. How often are the Members switching out and is it on a set rotation?
2. How many Members are on the ground?
3. How difficult would it be to get a list of Members?

Alternatively, If the NPF drafted an email for the Members, would it be possible to include that as an attachment in the joining instructions maybe?

Let me know what your thoughts of. Ideally, I would like to be on the ground there but given the fluid situation, and everything else that is on the go, that attendance is challenging.

Cheers,

Key

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

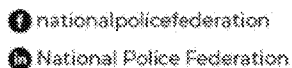
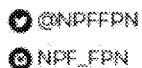
**National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale**

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE**



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/du destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous prions de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

## FW: Tweet for Approval

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 10:12:15  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Tweet for Approval

---

They would also like to send the below tweet in addition to the other one

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Chodan, Chris" <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 9:59 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Schuring, Amy" <amy.schuring@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Tweet for Approval

Request to send tweet below. High priority.

**From:** Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 8, 2022 9:54 AM  
**To:** MacKenzie, Craig <craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kjosness, Madyson <Madyson.Kjosness@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tweet for Approval  
**Importance:** High

Craig,

This tweet needs to go out with the other tweets or by itself. Please let Chris / Nina know that these are high priorities to avoid further congestion at Coutts

Large commercial vehicles traveling south to the US are being asked to use the Aden, Del Bonita and Carway border crossings to avoid any delays.

-Fraser

---

**From:** Logan, Fraser  
**Sent:** February 8, 2022 9:11 AM  
**To:** MacKenzie, Craig <craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kjosness, Madyson <Madyson.Kjosness@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Tweet for Approval  
**Importance:** High

Craig,

This is what we need immediate approval from Nina and Chris on.

Commercial and passenger vehicles northbound from the US are able to cross freely at the Coutts border crossing. Some large commercial vehicles southbound to the US border are being delayed by RCMP due to new congestion points created by the protestors. RCMP will hold these vehicles at Milk River, until we can get them through. Passenger vehicles are able to continue south on Hwy 4 for Coutts residents and those traveling to the US.

Fraser Logan  
Strategic Communications Group Manager  
"K" Division RCMP  
780-412-5261

## RE: Coutts resources

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 10:24:45  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts resources

That's totally fair.

Let me get working on a draft.

### Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

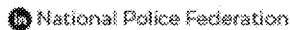
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'envoyer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

**From:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Sent:** February 8, 2022 10:23 AM  
**To:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Cc:** Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts resources

Hi Kevin, thanks for this. Off hand I don't think that I have an issue with this. I wouldn't mind seeing a draft before committing.

Thanks Kevin,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com)  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 10:07 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); "Kunetzki, Kevin" (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Cc:** Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com); "Stanviloff, James" (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); "Hobson, Andrew" (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts resources

The messaging would be fairly generic with likely some links to OT and travel policy, but more importantly just to let them know how to contact the NPF if it is needed. I suspect we would also add a couple lines saying that we understand that they are working in difficult times, and are supporting them and despite what they may be hearing from the media or the protestors, the vast majority of Canadians support them.

### Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'envoyer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

**From:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Sent:** February 8, 2022 9:50 AM

To: Kevin R Halwa <[khalwa@npg-fpn.com](mailto:khalwa@npg-fpn.com)>; Kunetzki, Kevin <[kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Cc: Jeff McGowan <[jmcgowan@npg-fpn.com](mailto:jmcgowan@npg-fpn.com)>; Stanviloff, James <[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Hobson, Andrew <[Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Subject: RE: Coutts resources

Hi Kevin,

I am looping Andrew and James into this message as they will be able to answer questions 1&2. I think 3 is doable, just not sure how easy. As for messaging, what were you thinking in terms of a message?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <[khalwa@npg-fpn.com](mailto:khalwa@npg-fpn.com)>  
Date: 2022-02-08 9:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <[kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Cc: Jeff McGowan <[jmcgowan@npg-fpn.com](mailto:jmcgowan@npg-fpn.com)>  
Subject: Coutts resources

Good morning Gents,

As per our conversation yesterday afternoon, I am giving some thought to reaching out to each of the Members on the ground there personally via email.

In order to think that though all the way, I have some questions.

1. How often are the Members switching out and is it on a set rotation?
2. How many Members are on the ground?
3. How difficult would it be to get a list of Members?

Alternatively, If the NPF drafted an email for the Members, would it be possible to include that as an attachment in the joining instructions maybe?

Let me know what your thoughts of. Ideally, I would like to be on the ground there but given the fluid situation, and everything else that is on the go, that attendance is challenging.

Cheers,

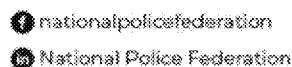
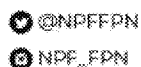
Kevin

**Kevin R Halwa**  
Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil  
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale  
<https://npg-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.  
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison de/c à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer ceci à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous le faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.



## FW: Sit Rep

---

**From:** Forster, Justin (justin.forster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 10:26:27  
**To:** Anderson, Eric (Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DCAS / K SDAC (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Skeoch, James (james.w.skeoch@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Sit Rep  
**Attachment:** Radio\_Room\_2\_2022\_02\_08\_08\_41\_56.wav;

---

Good morning all,

Please see attached, as it now includes the audio recording from the Sit Rep from Fort Sask this morning.

For your situational awareness and any Intel purposes.

Cst. Justin FORSTER  
#65654

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Lafreniere, Devon" <devon.lafreniere@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-08 10:02 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Forster, Justin" <justin.forster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Sit Rep

Hey Justin,

See below. I have also attached the audio call

### Issue:

- ☛ Threats / Freedom Convoy â€œ Fort Saskatchewan Detachment;
- ☛ File # 2022-163328 refers.

### Background:

- ☛ On February 8<sup>th</sup> 2022, at approximately 08:45 hours, Fort Saskatchewan RCMP received a call from an unknown male, from an unknown number;
- ☛ The male stated the following:
  - His family is part of the freedom convoy and they are going to do â€œsomething big hereâ€;
  - The RCMP is stealing from them and his family is tired of it;
  - The Trudeau Government are a bunch â€œtyrannyâ€ and liars;
  - The RCMP are no longer law, you steal from us, â€œyou pay the priceâ€;
  - â€œYou call your stupid cops and dogs backâ€, If you steal from us there will be consequences;
  - He and his family are going to be running gas to the truckers, â€œYou want to fight and fuck with us? You want to fight us? You want to fight? YOU GOT ITâ€;
  - When we run gas to our family, â€œYou pigs stay out of our wayâ€
  - Your law is no longer law, and your tyranny Government are a bunch of liars;
  - He speaks about telling the truth about Japan (referring to the Hiroshima bombing);
  - Tells police to â€œstay the fuck out of our way or suffer the consequencesâ€;
- ☛ The male then hangs up the phone.

### Current Status:

- ☛ All detachment management have been advised;
- ☛ The audio recording of the phone call has been pulled and downloaded to a USB;
- ☛ There are no planned protests in Fort Saskatchewan. It is believed that the male is referring to protests at Coutts Border crossing;
- ☛ DEOC is being advised of phone call;
- ☛ Cpl. Lafreniere advised that he recognized the males voice from a call made last week where he ranted about the RCMP and CROWN not telling the truth about radiation poisoning from Hiroshima and how the RCMP are murdering people because of it.
- ☛ The male called from an unknown number during that occurrence as well;
- ☛ GIS has been consulted with due to the nature of the threats, and the media attention brought on by the protests.

### Strategic Considerations:

- ☛ Currently, the males identity remains unknown. Police are unable to deal with the threats directly at this time;

- 9R• Threats being uttered are towards the RCMP and Federal Government;
- 9R• No direct location was provided. Should these threats be real, it is unknown which protest the male was referring to.

**Strategic Communications:**

- 9R• DEOC to be notified as there is a potential threat for elevated violence at the protests;
- 9R• Media coverage of protests are in full effect. No need for media release regarding this occurrence;
- 9R• No immediate impact on Fort Saskatchewan Operations.

**Member / Employee Wellness:**

- 9R• Detachment clerk who took the call was spoken to by Cpl Lafreniere to ensure she is okay;
- 9R• No effect to regular members at the detachment.

**Conduct / Civil Risk Assessment:**

- 9R• Not applicable at this time.

**Detachment Commander Comments:**

NII

**District Commander Comments:**

**Prepared by:**

Cpl. Devon Lafreniere #54246  
Acting Ops Support NCO I/C  
Fort Saskatchewan Detachment

**Reviewed by:**

Sgt. James Skeoch #49251  
Acting Operations NCO I/C  
Fort Saskatchewan Detachment

**Approved by:**

Sgt. James Skeoch #49251  
Acting Operations NCO I/C  
Fort Saskatchewan Detachment

**RCMP-GRC**

Cpl. D.H. (Devon) LAFRENIERE #54246  
Fort Saskatchewan AB, RCMP  
Operations Support NCO (acting)  
P: 780-997-7900  
C: 780-998-5299  
F: 780-998-5299  
E: devon.lafreniere@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

*Confidentiality Warning: This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), National Security Program. It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings or subpoenas or for any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. If you are subject to freedom of information or other domestic laws which do not allow you to protect this information from disclosure, notify the RCMP National Security Program immediately and return the document. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. Should the recipient wish to modify these terms, contact the D/C National Security Criminal Operations, RCMP.*

**Personal Info. Arrest**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 12:12:50  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Personal [REDACTED] Arrest

---

Good Afternoon All,

We are seeing reports of the arrest of AP in Calgary in relation to "critical infrastructure defence act" violations. Is there any info that can be provided to us for furtherance to our Minister who is asking and being asked about the same?

Same is being reported on Rebel Media and the Western.

Thanks all,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

RE: Personal Info. Arrest

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 12:15:57  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Personal Info. Arrest

---

Sir,

We have arrested AP. All we were confirming publicly at this time is that he breached his conditions.

I will get you further details.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Personal Info. Arrest

Good Afternoon All,

We are seeing reports of the arrest of AP in Calgary in relation to critical infrastructure defence act violations. Is there any info that can be provided to us for furtherance to our Minister who is asking and being asked about the same?

Same is being reported on Rebel Media and the Western.

Thanks all,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

## FW: contacts

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 12:18:51  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); roberta.mckale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (roberta.mckale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** FW: contacts

---

Good Afternoon Kevin, Roberta, Peter,

Per the below inquiry, and admittedly not knowing the nature of the information that was conveyed to the Minister of Transportation, I was asked to suggest that the best point of contact for conversations into Transportation would be ADM s.37 [REDACTED]. I have copied him on this email, just to make that connection.

Of course any coordination on the upcoming Joint Media event with our Minister can be worked through with s.37 [REDACTED] in our ISG COMS shop, who I have copied as well.

We are just trying to streamline communication within the two ministries.

As always, never hesitate as well to reach out to me if you have any questions or need anything at all.

Thanks all,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 08, 2022 12:05 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** contacts

A number of folks are reaching out to Minister Sawhney directly.

Minister has received contact info from the following individuals for the RCMP.

C/Supt Kevin Kunetzki [REDACTED] Irrelevant  
Supt Roberta McKale (comms contact) [REDACTED] Irrelevant

Can you let us know who these folks are in relation to the courtts issue and how we can communicate with them at a bureaucratic level rather than through our Minister – and if it is AT/ISG (or both) who should be in contact with them.

Minister also received an email from Steven Johnston, Senior Counsel, Deputy Chief Prosecutor Specialized South Appeals and Specialized Prosecutions Office providing his email and phone number to her. I am not sure on protocol here, but better if these contacts are done through the bureaucracy as we are the ones providing consolidated advice.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

RE: Personal Info. Arrest

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Sent: 2022-02-08 12:19:45  
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email' (s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: RE: Personal Info. Arrest

---

Thanks Peter,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 08, 2022 12:16 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email' <s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Personal Info. Arrest

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

We have arrested [REDACTED]. All we were confirming publicly at this time is that he breached his conditions.

I will get you further details.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-08 12:12 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email' s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Personal Info. Arrest

Good Afternoon All,

We are seeing reports of the arrest of [REDACTED] in Calgary in relation to "critical infrastructure defence act" violations. Is there any info that can be provided to us for furtherance to our Minister who is asking and being asked about the same?

Same is being reported on Rebel Media and the Western.

Thanks all,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

RE: Personal Info. Arrest

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 12:25:46  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Personal Info. Arrest

---

Thanks Peter, if you can let us know when he was arrested, by whom (RCMP themselves, or as Rebel Media photos would indicate CPS officers on the request of RCMP) and for what charges (Breach of Probation / Breach of Undertaking / Breach of Court Order, etc.) that would be very appreciated as we are getting asked about CIDA charges, etc.

Thanks again,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 08, 2022 12:16 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Personal Info. Arrest

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

We have arrested P. All we were confirming publicly at this time is that he breached his conditions.

I will get you further details.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 12:12 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Personal Info. Arrest

Good Afternoon All,

We are seeing reports of the arrest of P. in Calgary in relation to "critical infrastructure defence act" violations. Is there any info that can be provided to us for furtherance to our Minister who is asking and being asked about the same?

Same is being reported on Rebel Media and the Western.

Thanks all,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

RE: Personal Info. Arrest

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 12:28:00  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email' s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Personal Info. Arrest

---

Absolutely Sir... digging into it now.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 12:25 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email' s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Personal Info. Arrest

Thanks Peter, if you can let us know when he was arrested, by whom (RCMP themselves, or as Rebel Media photos would indicate CPS officers on the request of RCMP) and for what charges (Breach of Probation / Breach of Undertaking / Breach of Court Order, etc.) that would be very appreciated as we are getting asked about CIDA charges, etc.

Thanks again,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 08, 2022 12:16 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email' s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Personal Info. Arrest

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

We have arrested P [REDACTED]. All we were confirming publicly at this time is that he breached his conditions.

I will get you further details.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email' s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Personal Info. Arrest

Good Afternoon All,

We are seeing reports of the arrest of P [REDACTED] in Calgary in relation to "critical infrastructure defence act" violations. Is there any info that can be



provided to us for furtherance to our Minister who is asking and being asked about the same?

Same is being reported on Rebel Media and the Western.

Thanks all,

s.37

Classification: Protected A

RE: **Personal Info.** Arrest

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 12:46:11  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email (s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: **Personal Info.** Arrest

---

Sir,

Mr. **Personal** was arrested for Mischief, breach of his release conditions and under the CIDA for aid, counsel and direct persons to willfully interfere with the operation with essential infrastructure (a provincial highway).

The information is not laid yet. I will let you know when its sworn.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 12:25 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email (s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca), "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: **Personal Info.** Arrest

Thanks Peter, if you can let us know when he was arrested, by whom (RCMP themselves, or as Rebel Media photos would indicate CPS officers on the request of RCMP) and for what charges (Breach of Probation / Breach of Undertaking / Breach of Court Order, etc.) that would be very appreciated as we are getting asked about CIDA charges, etc.

Thanks again,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 08, 2022 12:16 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email (s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: **Personal Info.** Arrest

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

We have arrested **Pe**. All we were confirming publicly at this time is that he breached his conditions.

I will get you further details.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email (s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca), "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: **Personal** Arrest

Good Afternoon All,

We are seeing reports of the arrest of **P** in Calgary in relation to "critical infrastructure defence act" violations. Is there any info that can be provided to us for furtherance to our Minister who is asking and being asked about the same?

Same is being reported on Rebel Media and the Western.

Thanks all,

**s.37**

Classification: Protected A

RE: **Personal** Arrest

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 12:48:04  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email' s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: **Personal** Arrest

---

I forgot to add he was arrested by us in Calgary and CPS assisted our investigators with the transport.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 12:46 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email' s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Richardson, Janine" <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: **Personal Info.** Arrest

Sir,

Mr. **Personal** was arrested for Mischief, breach of his release conditions and und the CIDA for aid, counsel and direct persons to willfully interfere with the operation with essential infrastructure (a provincial highway).

The information is not laid yet. I will let you know when its sworn.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 12:25 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email' s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: **Personal Info.** Arrest

Thanks Peter, if you can let us know when he was arrested, by whom (RCMP themselves, or as Rebel Media photos would indicate CPS officers on the request of RCMP) and for what charges (Breach of Probation / Breach of Undertaking / Breach of Court Order, etc.) that would be very appreciated as we are getting asked about CIDA charges, etc.

Thanks again,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 08, 2022 12:16 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email' s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: **Personal** Arrest

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

We have arrested **Pe**. All we were confirming publicly at this time is that he breached his conditions.

I will get you further details.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: **s.37** [redacted] <[redacted]@gov.ab.ca>

Date: 2022-02-08 12:12 p.m (GMT-07:00)

To: **s.37** [redacted] <[redacted]@calgarypolice.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.fergason@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: **s.37** [redacted] Alternate Email <**s.37** [redacted]@calgarypolice.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: **Personal** [redacted] Arrest

Good Afternoon All,

We are seeing reports of the arrest of **P** in Calgary in relation to "critical infrastructure defence act" violations. Is there any info that can be provided to us for furtherance to our Minister who is asking and being asked about the same?

Same is being reported on Rebel Media and the Western.

Thanks all,

**s.37** [redacted]

Classification: Protected A

## 13:45 meeting with Kenney

---

**From:** Wadsworth, Christie (christie.wadsworth@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 12:59:04  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** 13:45 meeting with Kenney

---

Good day –

Please be advised that the CO will likely not be attending the meeting with Premier Kenney at 13:45. If you have any questions, please touch base with Janine, cc'd.

Thank you,  
Christie Wadsworth  
Administrative Assistant  
Office of the Commanding Officer  
Alberta RCMP  
780-412-5446

RE: **Personal Info** Arrest

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-08 13:08:12  
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email' (s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: RE: **Personal Info** Arrest

---

Thanks Peter, very very helpful. Appreciate the heads up when Charges sworn.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 08, 2022 12:46 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email' s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Richardson, Janine <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: **Personal Info** Arrest

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

Mr. **Personal Info** was arrested for Mischief, breach of his release conditions and under the CIDA for aid, counsel and direct persons to willfully interfere with the operation with essential infrastructure (a provincial highway).

The information is not laid yet. I will let you know when its sworn.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-08 12:25 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; katie.mcdellan@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email' s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: **Personal Info** Arrest

Thanks Peter, If you can let us know when he was arrested, by whom (RCMP themselves, or as Rebel Media photos would indicate CPS officers on the request of RCMP) and for what charges (Breach of Probation / Breach of Undertaking / Breach of Court Order, etc.) that would be very appreciated as we are getting asked about CIDA charges, etc.

Thanks again,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 08, 2022 12:16 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email' s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: **Personal Info** Arrest

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

We have arrested **Pe**. All we were confirming publicly at this time is that he breached his conditions.

I will get you further details.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Date: 2022-02-08 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.a.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email <s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Personal [REDACTED] Arrest

Good Afternoon All,

We are seeing reports of the arrest of P [REDACTED] in Calgary in relation to "critical infrastructure defence act" violations. Is there any info that can be provided to us for furtherance to our Minister who is asking and being asked about the same?

Same is being reported on Rebel Media and the Western.

Thanks all,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A



---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 13:23:16  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Sit Rep #98: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-08

---

---

**From:** Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 8, 2022 3:20 PM  
**To:** Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poloz, Adriana <adriana.poloz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Monette, Mitch <Mitch.Monette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dumoulin, Stéphanie <Stephanie.Dumoulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vaillant, Josee <Josee.Vaillant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clarkin, Danielle <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Radmore, Cheryl <Cheryl.Radmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leduc, Karen <Karen.Leduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whyte, Angela <Angela.Whyte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bradley, Jolene <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maisonneuve, Elaine <elaine.maisonneuve@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Falls, David <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Angeles, Ernesto <Ernesto.Angeles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Sit Rep #98: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-08

#### Situation as of 1519hrs on 2022-02-08

##### Event Overview:

- **No demonstrators** reported to be on **Parliament Hill** at this time.
- **Approximately 75 demonstrators** on **Wellington St. and in the downtown core.**
- OPS estimate that there are **500 trucks** in the downtown core.
  - o Police have facilitated the departure of 6 to 7 trucks today, from the downtown core.
- Other Events:
  - o H Division:
    - Windsor to Halifax, NS (2022-02-08):
      - "H" Division MSOC is actively developing intelligence related to marine domain security. Comments on social media to blockade the Halifax Harbour and NS/NL Ferry were dismissed, citing multiple reasons including federal level enforcement, insurance, fuel costs and loss wages from fishing. Members of the "Halifax Convoy" group have stated that they wish to protest again this coming weekend or possibly on a weekday. Many are dissatisfied with the organization of the event. The group is looking for an "off the grid" alternative for communicating as they do not want to be reliant on cell towers.
    - New Minas and Kentville, NS (2022-02-10):
      - Kings District RCMP and Kentville Police Services (KPS) have become aware that there is a planned protest starting at exit 12 traveling to exit 14 of Highway 101 and back. The organizers have advised police that it will be a peaceful "slow roll" protest.
    - NS/NB Border (2022-02-12): This is to update on current open source information regarding upcoming public order events scheduled to take place at the NS/NB provincial land border crossing, located at Fort Lawrence, N.S., on February 12, 2022 in support of "Freedom Convoy". There are no overt calls or plans for a Trans Canada Highway blockade, however there is a heightened level of risk given concurrent public order events taking place nation wide, and the strong likelihood of locally shared ideologies. Social Media conversation around this event have been cited as saying there is a need for numbers "so that the RCMP can't do anything". Previous events have taken place on January 23, 29 & 30, 2022 but were severely hampered by inclement weather.
  - o D Division:
    - As of the morning of 2022-02-08, the Freedom Convoy Support demonstration at the Manitoba Legislature in Winnipeg, Mb is ongoing. Winnipeg Police Service has blocked off an area around and near the Manitoba Legislature to allow for the influx of these large vehicles. Media notifications have been made to advise the general public on the impact on traffic flow in the downtown core of Winnipeg. The total number of persons in attendance and length of protest is unknown at this time. (No change).
    - Winnipeg Police Service are the POJ and are fully engaged in the planning and response to this event. At this time there has been no request for resources or assistance from D Division RCMP. No further significant events have been reported since the hit and run reported previously. (No Change).
    - A support convoy event that was planned for last week but postponed due to weather is now being planned for Saturday Feb 12th in Western Manitoba. Convoy is planning to travel through a number of communities in western Manitoba, starting and ending in Brandon, MB. Manitoba West District management team is on contact with event organizer. Further details and information will be provided.
    - Information received that there may be a smaller support rally being planned for Swan River Manitoba, also for Saturday February 12th.
    - On 2022-02-07 information was received of a further planned support rally to attend the Manitoba Legislature in Winnipeg on Saturday Feb 12th. Social media posts are calling for supporters from south-east Manitoba to meet at Deacon's Corner (Hwy

#1 just east of Winnipeg and then travel into join the protest at the Legislature. Organizers are asking for people to bring large vehicles/farm equipment to join the event. Efforts are ongoing to connect with organizers of this group to discuss plans, road safety etc.

- D Division DCAS/TIU is monitoring open source social media to glean any information that can be shared.

○ O Division:

- On 2022-02-07, approx. 75 vehicles participated in a "slow roll" convoy near the Ambassador Bridge (Windsor-Detroit border crossing). After initially being diverted from the Bridge by Windsor Police Service (WPS), a group of vehicles returned and blocked the southbound traffic lane. This caused a major impact on CBSA operations;
- Prominent social media/anti-mandate personalities, Person and Person, have been actively promoting more participant reinforcements to attend the Ambassador Bridge;
- A social media campaign supporting a province-wide school walkout is being organized for 2022-02-11 with the goal of ending mask mandates and all restrictions;
- Convoy social media have been coordinating supplies for Ottawa participants, some being transported in from northern Ontario communities. Encouragement for participants to attend Ottawa continues;
- No further updates received about a local convoy blocking the Bluewater Bridge at the Samia-Port Huron border crossing on 2020-02-07.

○ J Division:

- Bathurst on 2022-02-12 at 0930hrs.

- "Freedom Convoy" 2022 with protesters meeting at Bathurst Mall, Lining up on St-Peter Avenue. Jurisdiction of Bathurst Police.

- Fredericton on 2022-02-11/12/13

- "Freedom Rally", NB Legislature building - Four (4) Facebook events have shared plans to hold events over several days in the downtown core of Fredericton. All four events are organizing people from different parts of the province to convoy with the intent to converge in Fredericton on Friday, 2022/02/11. An invitation was noted on social media asking residents of Nova Scotia to join in a convoy that would end in Fredericton and meet up with New Brunswick convoys. The invitation indicates a plan to block the NB-NS border following the event. Fundraising efforts via social media have been identified to support the event on February 11th with "Porta-poties, mechanics on stand-by, security, food, water, utensils, tables, etc.". On February 11th there will be groups coming from St-John, Moncton, Central New Brunswick (Miramichi, Boiestown, Blackville etc.). On February 12th, there will be groups coming from St-John, Moncton, Campbellton, Nigadoo, Grand-Falls, St-Quentin, Edmundston and Norton to Fredericton. All convoys on Friday, February 11th, will be gathering at the Lincoln Big Stop, 415 Nevers Road, in Waasis, NB, before departing at 12:30hrs heading to Fredericton. Jurisdiction of Fredericton Police.

**Operational Information:**

- Person posted a live video in which he mentions he visited Lansdowne Park and debunked his theory about a "containment unit" being set up there. In the video, he was asked by a supporter if he is worried about the additional RCMP officers supporting the OPS: Person replied that he is not concerned and that "a man with nothing to lose is a dangerous man".
- Personal Info. was spotted at approx. 1340hrs near Elgin and Nepean. Unclear at this time if Person will be making her way to parliament.
- Farfadaa seen on Wellington
- CIG was advised of the following:
  - People gathering around the stage on Wellington at about 1245hrs. No speakers at this time.
  - Subject escorted off PH by PPS at about 1300hrs, without incident, after he tried to go to West Block.
- CBSA reported:
  - Ambassador Bridge, Windsor, Ontario - As of 13:30hrs, protestors have completely blocked westbound College Avenue turning northbound on Patricia Road with pick up trucks and vehicles. This route was previously used by local traffic and employees reporting to work.
  - Blue Water Bridge, Samia, Ontario - bridge traffic has increased and the bridge continues to experience increases in border wait times.

**Operational Planning:**

- Nil updates at this time.

**Protective Clients and Protective Sites:**

- Nil updates at this time.

**Communications:**

- Nil updates at this time.

.....  
.....  
<https://www.facebook.com/>Personal Info. [REDACTED]

RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Personal Info. Arrest

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-08 13:26:54  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Personal Info. Arrest

---

Thanks John for checking. Yes, I am still up acting and covering for the Chief. I was waiting to see if someone from your shop was going to respond as I didn't want to step on the RCMP toes...I see Peter has provided all the info.

Thanks again for making sure I got the info

S.37 [REDACTED]

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 08, 2022 12:51 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>  
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Personal Info. Arrest

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED] not sure if you are still acting. For your awareness. Thanks for the assistance on this.

John

---

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: February 8, 2022 12:48 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email" S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabudde, Nina <nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Richardson, Janine <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Personal Info. Arrest

I forgot to add he was arrested by us in Calgary and CPS assisted our investigators with the transport.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-08 12:46 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email" S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabudde, Nina" <nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Richardson, Janine" <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Personal Info. Arrest

Sir,

Mr. [REDACTED] was arrested for Mischief, breach of his release conditions and under the CIDA for aid, counsel and direct persons to willfully interfere with the operation with essential infrastructure (a provincial highway).

The information is not laid yet. I will let you know when it's sworn.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-08 12:25 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, katie.nickell@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Personal [REDACTED] Arrest

Thanks Peter, if you can let us know when he was arrested, by whom (RCMP themselves, or as Rebel Media photos would indicate CPS officers on the request of RCMP) and for what charges (Breach of Probation / Breach of Undertaking / Breach of Court Order, etc.) that would be very appreciated as we are getting asked about CIDA charges, etc.

Thanks again,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 08, 2022 12:16 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Personal [REDACTED] Arrest

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

We have arrested P. All we were confirming publicly at this time is that he breached his conditions.

I will get you further details.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
Date: 2022-02-08 12:12 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED] Alternate Email s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Personal [REDACTED] Arrest

Good Afternoon All,

We are seeing reports of the arrest of P. in Calgary in relation to "critical infrastructure defence act" violations. Is there any info that can be provided to us for furtherance to our Minister who is asking and being asked about the same?

Same is being reported on Rebel Media and the Western.

Thanks all,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

## Numbers

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 13:50:04  
**To:** Chodan, Chris (Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mckale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Numbers

---

Chris,

Reiterated by Ottawa do not discuss our operational numbers. Avoid the discussion as it is operationally sensitive.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## RE: Numbers

---

**From:** Chodan, Chris (Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 13:51:21  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabudhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabudhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Numbers

---

Confirmed! I already let the Minister's office know that we cannot give out specific numbers and they accepted that.

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 8, 2022 1:50 PM  
**To:** Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Sahasrabudhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabudhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McKale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Richardson, Janine <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Numbers

Chris,

Reiterated by Ottawa do not discuss our operational numbers. Avoid the discussion as it is operationally sensitive.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Tow Trucks

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 14:38:15  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

---

Hi Peter,

I know John and the CO are tied up ... any luck on this list? We are being asked about this right now.

Thanks,

s.37

Classification: Protected A

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, February 07, 2022 7:23 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37, we will get that to you in the morning.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Date:** 2022-02-07 7:00 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Tow Trucks

Good evening

Can you provide us with a list of companies you have contacted in relation to towing so that we can see what we might be able to do to encourage support for the RCMP...

Thanks,

s.37

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Sent:** Monday, February 7, 2022, 5:46 p.m.  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Fwd: Tow Trucks

s.37 ... see the nite below from s.37. Can you work with the rcmp to get the list of companies that they have contacted. We will likely need to ask one of our staff to start making calls tomorrow. First thing though is to get the list from the rcmp. Thanks

---



RE: Tow Trucks

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 14:51:11  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

---

I will get you the list... standby.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 2:38 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <RCMP.Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

Hi Peter,

I know John and the CO are tied up â€¦ any luck on this list? We are being asked about this right now.

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, February 07, 2022 7:23 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED], we will get that to you in the morning.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-07 7:00 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca), "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Tow Trucks

Good evening

Can you provide us with a list of companies you have contacted in relation to towing so that we can see what we might be able to do to encourage support for the RCMP...

Thanks,

S.37

---

From: S.37 [mailto:S.37@gov.ab.ca]

Sent: Monday, February 7, 2022, 5:46 p.m.

To: S.37

Subject: Fwd: Tow Trucks

S.37.... see the nite below from S.3. Can you work with the RCMP to get the list of companies that they have contacted. We will likely need to ask one of our staff to start making calls tomorrow. First thing though is to get the list from the RCMP. Thanks

---

RE: Tow Trucks

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 14:53:15  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

---

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 08, 2022 2:51 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

I will get you the list... standby.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 2:38 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca), "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

Hi Peter,

I know John and the CO are tied up ... any luck on this list? We are being asked about this right now.

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, February 07, 2022 7:23 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED], we will get that to you in the morning.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-07 7:00 p.m (GMT-07:00)

To: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Fwd: Tow Trucks

Good evening

Can you provide us with a list of companies you have contacted in relation to towing so that we can see what we might be able to do to encourage support for the RCMP...

Thanks,

s.37

---

From: s.37 <[redacted]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Monday, February 7, 2022, 5:46 p.m.  
To: s.37  
Subject: Fwd: Tow Trucks

s.37 .. see the nite below from s.37. Can you work with the rcmp to get the list of companies that they have contacted. We will likely need to ask one of our staff to start making calls tomorrow. First thing though is to get the lost from the rcmp. Thanks

---

RE: Tow Trucks

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 15:23:12  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

---

Sir,

Let me know if this addresses the question you had and if you require anything further.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 3:01 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

Good afternoon,  
Please find most up to date list of companies contacted.

Mike  
DEOC

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Sent:** February-08-22 2:53 PM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 08, 2022 2:51 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

I will get you the list... standby.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 2:38 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

Hi Peter,

I know John and the CO are tied up &€[ any luck on this list? We are being asked about this right now.

Thanks,

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Monday, February 07, 2022 7:23 PM

To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Tow Trucks

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 we will get that to you in the morning.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Date: 2022-02-07 7:00 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Fwd: Tow Trucks

Good evening

Can you provide us with a list of companies you have contacted in relation to towing so that we can see what we might be able to do to encourage support for the RCMP...

Thanks,

s.37

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Monday, February 7, 2022, 5:46 p.m.

To: s.37

Subject: Fwd: Tow Trucks

s.37 ... see the nite below from s.37 Can you work with the rcmp to get the list of companies that they have contacted. We will likely need to ask one of our staff to start making calls tomorrow. First thing though is to get the list from the rcmp. Thanks

RE: contacts

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 15:23:37  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; roberta.mckale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (roberta.mckale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** RE: contacts

---

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED], appreciate you helping us to move this forward. We are in the process now of making this happen.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 12:18 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, roberta.mckale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** FW: contacts

Good Afternoon Kevin, Roberta, Peter,

Per the below inquiry, and admittedly not knowing the nature of the information that was conveyed to the Minister of Transportation, I was asked to suggest that the best point of contact for conversations into Transportation would be ADM s.37 [REDACTED]. I have copied him on this email, just to make that connection.

Of course any coordination on the upcoming Joint Media event with our Minister can be worked through with s.37 [REDACTED] in our JSG COMS shop, who I have copied as well.

We are just trying to streamline communication within the two ministries.

As always, never hesitate as well to reach out to me if you have any questions or need anything at all.

Thanks all,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 08, 2022 12:05 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** contacts

A number of folks are reaching out to Minister Sawhney directly.

Minister has received contact info from the following individuals for the RCMP.

C/Supt Kevin Kunetzki [Irrelevant]  
Supt Roberta McKale (comms contact) [Irrelevant]

Can you let us know who these folks are in relation to the courtts issue and how we can communicate with them at a bureaucratic level rather than through our Minister â€œ and if it is AT/JSG (or both) who should be in contact with them.

Minister also received an email from s.37 [REDACTED], Senior Counsel, Deputy Chief Prosecutor Specialized South Appeals and Specialized Prosecutions Office providing his email and phone number to her. I am not sure on protocol here, but better if these contacts are done through the bureaucracy as we are the ones providing consolidated advice.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

## RE: Coutts resources

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 15:33:13  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts resources  
**Attachment:** Alberta Member Update - Coutts Border Update.Feb8.22 FINAL.pdf;

Afternoon John.

Please find attached a document that I would like have attached to the joining instructions if possible. We appreciate your assistance and support of the Members.

Let me know your thoughts.

Cheers,

Kevin

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

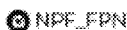
**National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale**

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE**



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne faut pas copier ou distribuer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous en faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

**From:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Sent:** February 8, 2022 10:23 AM

**To:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Cc:** Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** RE: Coutts resources

Hi Kevin, thanks for this. Off hand I don't think that I have an issue with this. I wouldn't mind seeing a draft before committing.

Thanks Kevin,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

**Date:** 2022-02-08 10:07 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Cc:** Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** RE: Coutts resources

The messaging would be fairly generic with likely some links to OT and travel policy, but more importantly just to let them know how to contact the NPF if it is needed. I suspect we would also add a couple lines saying that we understand that they are working in difficult times, and are supporting them and despite what they may be hearing from the media or the protestors, the vast majority of Canadians support them.

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

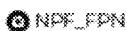
**National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale**

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE**





The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/à la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni la/le destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

Sent: February 8, 2022 9:50 AM

To: Kevin R Halwa <[khalwa@nfp-fpn.com](mailto:khalwa@nfp-fpn.com)>; Kunetzki, Kevin <[kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <[jmcgowan@nfp-fpn.com](mailto:jmcgowan@nfp-fpn.com)>; Stanviloff, James <[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Hobson, Andrew <[Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

Subject: RE: Coutts resources.

Hi Kevin,

I am looping Andrew and James into this message as they will be able to answer questions 1&2. I think 3 is doable, just not sure how easy. As for messaging, what were you thinking in terms of a message?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <[khalwa@nfp-fpn.com](mailto:khalwa@nfp-fpn.com)>

Date: 2022-02-08 9:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <[kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <[jmcgowan@nfp-fpn.com](mailto:jmcgowan@nfp-fpn.com)>

Subject: Coutts resources

Good morning Gents,

As per our conversation yesterday afternoon, I am giving some thought to reaching out to each of the Members on the ground there personally via email.

In order to think that though all the way, I have some questions.

1. How often are the Members switching out and is it on a set rotation?
2. How many Members are on the ground ?
3. How difficult would it be to get a list of Members ?

Alternatively, If the NPF drafted an email for the Members, would it be possible to include that as an attachment in the joining instructions maybe?

Let me know what your thoughts of. Ideally, I would like to be on the ground there but given the fluid situation, and everything else that is on the go, that attendance is challenging.

Cheers,

Kev

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

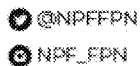
**National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale**

<https://nfp-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



nationalpolicefederation

National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/à la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni la/le destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: Tow Trucks

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 15:37:11  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

---

Thanks Peter,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 08, 2022 3:23 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

Let me know if this addresses the question you had and if you require anything further.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 3:01 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

Good afternoon,  
Please find most up to date list of companies contacted.

Mike  
DEOC

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Sent:** February-08-22 2:53 PM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 08, 2022 2:51 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Tow Trucks

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

I will get you the list... standby.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Date: 2022-02-08 2:38 p.m (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Tow Trucks

Hi Peter,

I know John and the CO are tied up ... any luck on this list? We are being asked about this right now.

Thanks,

S.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Monday, February 07, 2022 7:23 PM

To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Tow Trucks

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37, we will get that to you in the morning.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Date: 2022-02-07 7:00 p.m (GMT-07:00)

To: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Fwd: Tow Trucks

Good evening

Can you provide us with a list of companies you have contacted in relation to towing so that we can see what we might be able to do to encourage support for the RCMP...

Thanks,

S.37

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Monday, February 7, 2022, 5:46 p.m.

To: S.37 [REDACTED]

Subject: Fwd: Tow Trucks

S.37 ... see the nite below from S.37. Can you work with the ramp to get the list of companies that they have contacted. We will likely need to ask one of our staff to start making calls tomorrow. First thing though is to get the list from the ramp. Thanks



**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 15:49:56  
**To:** KDIV\_NOC\_DIST ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); 'KDEOC / KCDOU' ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** 22-015 2022-02-08 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC 22-016 K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf  
**Attachment:** 22-015 2022-02-08 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC 22-016 K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf;

ISSUE:

- Truck Convoy/Blockade of Port of Entry (POE) at Coutts, Alberta.

BACKGROUND:

- Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) report a convoy and blockade at the Port of Coutts on Sunday, January 30, continuing from January 29, 2022.  
- The Port of Coutts operates 24 hours, and is the largest POE in Alberta. Hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles travel through this major thoroughfare on any given day.  
- There are border crossings located at Coutts, Del Bonita, and Carway, Alberta. Coutts is the only 24-hour crossing.  
- The Coutts POE is positioned on Highway 4 on the Canadian side, and I-15 on the USA side. Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.

Current Status as of 1400hrs on 2022-02-08:

- at 2000hrs on Monday February 7th a group of 4 farm large farm tractors left the Coutts site northbound in the southbound lanes and blew past checkpoint 3 (CP3) just north of the Coutts location. Members activated their lights and sirens in an attempt to stop the tractors but disengaged when it was obvious they were not stopping. The tractors eventually returned, with an additional 3 large tractors to Coutts and parked near Person's Saloon. Patrons of the saloon rushed out to swarm the tractors to provide a level of anonymity to the operators, and all patrons and operators returned into the saloon.  
- RCMP shut traffic S/B at CP10 overnight, and re-established traffic flow by 0800hrs today.  
- this morning RCMP and Calgary Police investigators arrested Person's Info for his role on February 3rd in unlawfully inciting protesters to interfere with essential infrastructure (blocking the highway). Pawlowski was charged with offences under the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act, Criminal Code (Mischief) and Breaching an existing Recognizance.  
- At 1300hrs a second farm tractor incident occurred where 6 tractors left the Coutts location and completed laps around CP3, and returned to Coutts. Again, patrons of Person's Saloon swarmed the occupants and escorted them back to the saloon before identifications could be established.  
- Traffic flow was re-established and currently at the main site in Coutts a single lane of travel is open in each direction allowing for restricted movement of traffic.  
- At the main site in Coutts currently 19 semi-trucks and 5 farm tractors are lining the northbound side of the highway 4 and 20 are lining the southbound lanes along with 5 farm tractors, for a total of 39 commercial vehicles and 10 tractors.  
- At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 the amount of protesters remain fluid. At last count there were 15 commercial vehicles, 41 RV's, approximately 108 passenger vehicles, and 9 farm vehicles.  
- Coutts site is currently calm, pressure site is still CP10 where there are more vehicles and foot traffic.  
- Sufficient Diesel, Propane and gas stockpiled to keep involved vehicles running in cold weather at Coutts location.  
- Non protest related traffic transiting Checkpoint 10 and Coutts site quickly to access Border- very minimal delays.  
- Sheriff resources continue to be engaged to ensure checkpoints north of the Carway and Del Bonita POE's are active while the ports are open (both close at 2200).  
- The need for heavy equipment to clear the highway of vehicles still exists and will be critical for any enforcement action.  
- CCMG is still working hard with the community to develop a process to move the protesters at checkpoint 10 to an area that would allow them to have a legal protest, this would enhance police and public safety.  
- Traffic is flowing, unimpeded at the time of this report, through the border crossing in both the north and south lanes.  
- CCMG continue to maintain communication with the organizers at both the main site and checkpoint 10.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Media releases continue to be disseminated when required.  
- Social media messaging from RCMP accounts is being used heavily in the print media.  
- Social media is being monitored, comments have turned negative towards law enforcement throughout the day.

CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

• N/A

**22-028 2022-02-08 CoVID-19 Protests 1300hrs GSB meeting.docx**

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 15:59:46  
**To:** KDIV\_DLE\_DIST ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Redi, Greg (greg.redi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kendali, Dale (Dale.Kendali@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); 'KDEOC / KCDOU' ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** 22-028 2022-02-08 CoVID-19 Protests 1300hrs GSB meeting.docx  
**Attachment:** 22-028 2022-02-08 CoVID-19 Protests 1300hrs GSB meeting.docx

---

Attached daily update.

Take care,

Ed

## FW: Update on Coutts 17:30 hrs briefing

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 18:29:42  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Update on Coutts 17:30 hrs briefing

---

Sorab,

I checked and I actually could not find any updates that you forwarded to me for a template. Here is what I wrote from our update I hope this meets what you are looking for. If not let me know and I can make adjustments:

The Premier announced lifting the restriction exemption program requirements for businesses like restaurants, gyms and entertainment facilities effective after midnight tonight. This program requires showing proof of vaccination. He outlined a plan to reduce other health measures starting next week.

Border traffic is flowing with one northbound and one southbound lane open. The flow has steadily increased over the course of today since the early morning blockade.

The main site has 53 vehicles and most of them are commercial trucks.

Check point 10 has 257 vehicles and most of them are passenger vehicles.

The Ministry of transportation has approved a large plot of land west of Milk River but adjacent to the Town for a temporary lawful protest site. This site was selected in consultation with the Provincial and local government officials. The goal is to move participants to this site to facilitate lawful protest and reduce public safety concerns with the vehicles on the highway. Our objective is to begin this transition process tomorrow.

We have an active investigation underway related to the activity of some tractors from the site that failed to stop for police and ignored lawful direction from police at checkpoints. We have taken steps with positioning resources to diminish the potential for this event from happening again.

**Personal Info.** was arrested in Calgary for offenses committed in Coutts related to the blockade. Mr. **Persona** is a street preacher who is already under charge for offenses related to his activities in COVID protests in Alberta. He breached his conditions and committed offenses under the Criminal code and Critical Infrastructure Defense act in relation to his activities in counselling the furtherance of the blockade.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: Update on Coutts 17:30 hrs briefing**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 18:31:01  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Update on Coutts 17:30 hrs briefing

---

Great. Thanks. Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-08 20:29 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: Update on Coutts 17:30 hrs briefing

Sorab,

I checked and I actually could not find any updates that you forwarded to me for a template. Here is what I wrote from our update I hope this meets what you are looking for. If not let me know and I can make adjustments:

The Premier announced lifting the restriction exemption program requirements for businesses like restaurants, gyms and entertainment facilities effective after midnight tonight. This program requires showing proof of vaccination. He outlined a plan to reduce other health measures starting next week.

Border traffic is flowing with one northbound and one southbound lane open. The flow has steadily increased over the course of today since the early morning blockade.

The main site has 53 vehicles and most of them are commercial trucks.

Check point 10 has 257 vehicles and most of them are passenger vehicles.

The Ministry of transportation has approved a large plot of land west of Milk River but adjacent to the Town for a temporary lawful protest site. This site was selected in consultation with the Provincial and local government officials. The goal is to move participants to this site to facilitate lawful protest and reduce public safety concerns with the vehicles on the highway. Our objective is to begin this transition process tomorrow.

We have an active investigation underway related to the activity of some tractors from the site that failed to stop for police and ignored lawful direction from police at checkpoints. We have taken steps with positioning resources to diminish the potential for this event from happening again.

**Personal Info** was arrested in Calgary for offenses committed in Coutts related to the blockade. Mr. **Personal** is a street preacher who is already under charge for offenses related to his activities in COVID protests in Alberta. He breached his conditions and committed offenses under the Criminal code and Critical Infrastructure Defense act in relation to his activities in counselling the furtherance of the blockade.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.



## Border blocked

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-08 19:18:02  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Border blocked

---

Just a heads up... Kevin called to advise the border is blocked north and southbound. Apparently there is a tweet indicating they are unhappy with the announcement by Jason Kenny and don't feel it has gone far enough.

We will get further updates as we gather some additional information.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## FW: Body Worn Camera - New Cost Centre Creation (H, K and V Divisions)

**From:** Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 06:49:10  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Body Worn Camera - New Cost Centre Creation (H, K and V Divisions)

Good Morning Sirs,

I know you are all busy with Courts, but any thoughts on who should have the signing authority over the program in K Division?

Nick

**From:** Saria, Heidi <heidi.saria@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 8, 2022 1:11 PM  
**To:** Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Body Worn Camera - New Cost Centre Creation (H, K and V Divisions)

Hello Ed and Nick

We will be creating new cost centers to track the costs of the Body Worn Camera program in K Division. Who should have signing authority over the cost center?

I will let you know the cost center as soon as its been created.

Thanks  
Heidi

Heidi Saria, CPA, CMA  
Financial Management Advisor  
North West Corporate Management Branch

**Irrelevant**

**From:** Degrace, Cindy <cindy.levesque@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 4, 2022 9:32 AM  
**To:** HM\_North West Region <RCMP\_HM\_NorthWestRegion.GRC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; RCMP ARHierarchy Management-Gestion hiérarchieRA <RCMPARHierarchyManagement-GestionhierarchieRA@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kreml, Peter <Peter.S.Kreml@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Seywright, Derek <derek.seywright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wilkins, Mike <Mike.Wilkins@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Klapprat, Dale <dale.klapprat@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Body Worn Camera - New Cost Centre Creation (H, K and V Divisions)

Good morning,

As a follow-up to this request, please find below the BWC divisional contacts from which you can touch base to gather information for the creation of these CC/FC's.

|                            |                                                                |            |                                  |                   |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Amanda Feener              | a/DIO                                                          | H Division | Amanda.feener@rcmp-grc.gc.ca     | <b>Irrelevant</b> |
| Christian Gallant          | Divisional IMIT Officer                                        | H Division | Christian.Gallant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca |                   |
|                            | Client Services Officer-<br>Operations Strategy<br>Branch, OSB |            |                                  |                   |
| Insp. Edward Moreland      |                                                                | K Division | Edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca   |                   |
| Nick Marcetta              | S/Sgt. CROPS - Provincial<br>Reviewer                          | K Division | Nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca     |                   |
| C/Supt. Amanda Jones       | CO                                                             | V Division | Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca      |                   |
| Supt. Marie-Claude<br>Côté | OIC CROPS                                                      | V Division | Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca |                   |

Thank you and have a great weekend,

Cindy  
BWC Project Team

**From:** Hierarchy Management / Gestion hiérarchie (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 3, 2022 10:25 AM  
**To:** HM\_North West Region <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; RCMP ARHierarchy Management-Gestion hiérarchieRA <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Joscelyn, Kimberly <kimberly.joscelyn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Psarras, Varvara <Varvara.Psarras@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Body Worn Camera - New Cost Centre Creation (H, K and V Divisions)

Good morning,

In coordination with the C&IP Program, Hierarchy Management would like to create a new Cost Centre for the Body Worn Camera Units for H, K and V Divisions. Could you kindly complete the attached form (3175) and return to the HM proxy account. A new Cost Centre (and Funds Centre if required) will be created as quickly as possible.

Please feel free to reach out should you have any questions or concerns.

Thank you,  
Colleen

*Colleen Howe-Bull*

Hierarchy Management  
National Headquarters - Financial Management  
Tel: (613) 843-3729  
Fax : (613) 825-9641

**FW: Offence arrest and seizure powers available at CP10 - February 8 2022 - Matt Dalidowicz v02.pdf**

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 07:58:46  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spaans, John (john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Badder, Michael (Michael.Badder@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ewert, Aaron (aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mckale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Peters, Curtis (curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Harms, Robert (robert.harms@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Offence arrest and seizure powers available at CP10 - February 8 2022 - s.37 v02.pdf  
**Attachment:** Offence arrest and seizure powers available at CP10 - February 8 2022 - s.37 v02.pdf;

---

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 3:31 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ewert, Aaron" <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Offence arrest and seizure powers available at CP10 - February 8 2022 - s.37 v02.pdf

This was prepared by s.37 today. Any questions please advise.

Bottom line – can seize. Should not use the trucks then for other purposes such as using them to tow away things or push with tractors.

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 08:07:48  
**To:** Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Janie (Janie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Roberts, Konrad (konrad.roberts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKenzie, Krista (krista.mckenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacKinnon, Sarah (Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Sit Rep #101: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-09

---

FVL

Sorab

---

**From:** Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 8:48 AM  
**To:** Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chaudin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poloz, Adriana <adriana.poloz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Monette, Mitch <Mitch.Monette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dumoulin, Stéphanie <Stephanie.Dumoulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vaillant, Josee <Josee.Vaillant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clarkin, Danielle <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Radmore, Cheryl <Cheryl.Radmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leduc, Karen <Karen.Leduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whyte, Angela <Angela.Whyte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bradley, Jolene <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maisonneuve, Elaine <elaine.maisonneuve@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Falls, David <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Angeles, Ernesto <Ernesto.Angeles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maclean, Mike <mike.macleam@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Sit Rep #101: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-09

#### Situation as of 0847hrs on 2022-02-09

##### Event Overview:

- No demonstrators reported to be on Parliament Hill at this time.
- No demonstrators on Wellington St. and in the downtown core.
- OPS estimate that there are 500 trucks in the downtown core.
- Other Events:
  - o K Division:
    - Coutts POE- At 2000hrs on 2022-02-07, a group of 4 farm large farm tractors left the Coutts site northbound in the southbound lanes and blew past a checkpoint 3 (CP3) just north of the Coutts location. Members activated their lights and sirens in an attempt to stop the tractors but disengaged when it was obvious they were not stopping. The tractors eventually returned, with an additional 3 large tractors to Coutts and parked near Person Saloon. Patrons of the saloon rushed out to swarm the tractors to provide a level of anonymity to the operators, and all patrons and operator returned into the saloon.
    - RCMP shut traffic S/B at CP10 overnight, and re-established traffic flow by 0800hrs on 2022-02-08.
    - During the morning of 2022-02-08, RCMP and Calgary Police investigators arrested Personal Info. for his role on February 3rd in unlawfully inciting protesters to interfere with essential infrastructure (blocking the highway). Personal was charged with offences under the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act, Criminal Code (Mischief) and Breaching an existing Recognizance.
    - At 1300hrs on 2022-02-08, a second farm tractor incident occurred where 6 tractors left the Coutts location and completed laps around CP3, and returned to Coutts. Again, patrons of Person Saloon swarmed the occupants and escorted them back to the saloon before identifications could be established.
    - Traffic flow was re-established and currently at the main site in Coutts a single lane of travel is open in each direction allowing for restricted movement of traffic.
    - At the main site in Coutts currently 19 semi-trucks and 5 farm tractors are lining the northbound side of the highway 4 and 20 are lining the southbound lanes along with 5 farm tractors, for a total of 39 commercial vehicles and 10 tractors.
    - At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 the amount of protesters remain fluid. At last count there were 15 commercial vehicles, 41 RV's, approximately 108 passenger vehicles, and 9 farm vehicles.
    - Coutts site is currently calm, pressure site is still CP10 where there are more vehicles and foot traffic
    - Sufficient Diesel, Propane and gas stockpiled to keep involved vehicles running in cold weather at Coutts location.
    - Non protest related traffic transiting Checkpoint 10 and Coutts site quickly to access Border- very minimal delays.
    - Sheriff resources continue to be engaged to ensure checkpoints north of the Carway and Del Bonita POE's are active while the ports are open (both close at 2200).
    - The need for heavy equipment to clear the highway of vehicles still exists and will be critical for any enforcement action.
    - CCMG is still working hard with the community to develop a process to move the protesters at checkpoint 10 to an area that would allow them to have a legal protest, this would enhance police and public safety.
    - Traffic is flowing, unimpeded at the time of this report (2022-02-08 in the early evening), through the border crossing in both the north and south lanes. CCMG continue to maintain communication with the organizers at both the main site and checkpoint 10.
  - o E Division:
    - Kamloops, BC: On 2022-02-12 from 1030-1330hrs th Freedom Kamloops Convoy Support Rally will start off at Mearthur Park with a destination of City Hall.

▪ Lower Mainland District:

- Langley/Surrey, BC: On 2022-02-12 from 1000hrs, Riding the Line (Horseback) and BC Block Party will start off at the Campbell Valley Regional Park in Langley with a destination of 176 St. Border Crossing, Langley.
  - Chilliwack, BC: On 2022-02-12 at 1100hrs, the Convoy from Chilliwacks to the 176<sup>th</sup> Truck Crossing will start off on Lickman Rd. in Chilliwack and arrive at 8<sup>th</sup> Ave/176<sup>th</sup> Street.
  - Burnaby, BC: On 2022-02-19 from 1000-1500 hrs the Freedom Convoy to Global News Rally will start off at the Colossus Cineplex Cinemas in Langley with a destination point of Global News at 7850 Enterprise St. in Burnaby.
  - Chilliwack, BC: On 2022-02-21 at 1100 hrs, the Family Day Rally/Convoy Supporting Truckers will start off on Lickman Rd and travel to Townsend Park in Chilliwack.
  - Vernon, BC: Ongoing since 2022-02-04, the Free the North, Park and Protest remains ongoing Monday to Friday from 0900hrs-1600hrs at the Office of MLA SANDHU. Plans are that this will continue until mandates are lifted.
  - Vancouver Island, BC: On 2022-02-12 starting at 0645hrs the Island Convoy will travel from Campbell River to the BC Legislature in Victoria, BC.
  - Victoria, BC: On 2022-02-08 from 1330hrs-1530hrs the Stay Victoria Convoy engaged in a rolling convoy around the Legislative Assembly of BC.
  - 100 Mile House, BC: On 2022-02-18 at 0900hrs and on 2022-02-19 at 1200hrs, there 100 Mile Slow Roll will take place, starting at Exeter Truck Rd through to the intersection of Hwy 97 and 24.
  - Fort St. John/Dawson Creek, BC: On 2022-02-09 from 0730hrs-0900hrs, the Peace Country Convoy 22 will leave from Fort St. John and travel to Dawson Creek, with a planned destination of Ottawa, ON.
- CBSA has reported the following statuses of crossings into Canada:
- o As of 0714 hrs: Ambassador Bridge (Windsor) temporarily closed. Windsor Tunnel remains open.
  - o As of 0643 hrs: Blue Water Bridge (Sarnia) – delays of 4 hours 15 minutes.
  - o As of 0710 hrs: Peace Bridge (Niagara Region) – delay 5 minutes.
  - o As of 0430 hrs: Coutts, AB – 1 hour delay.

**Operational Information:**

- A Facebook event page titled: *Blue-collar Convoy 2022 West Route* was located. According to the event page, the group will be meeting at the Canadian Tire Center at 0900hrs on 2022-02-13. The convoy will make its way down the Queensway, and end their convoy on Kent Street in downtown Ottawa. The event page has received minimal online engagement (2 going, 55 interested). The event page was created by the Facebook group *Blue-collar Convoy 2022*.
- An Instagram user, @diagonalneverdies, has made a series of posts calling for violence against law enforcement and the general public on 2022-02-07.
- On 2022-02-07, @diagonalneverdies posted “Let’s hunt some circ...” alongside a picture of a FREEDOM CONVOY 2022 protester being arrested by law enforcement. “Circ” likely refers “Circulon,” a word used by followers of the PLAID ARMY/DIAGONAL to denote those that do not support their political beliefs.
- On 2022-02-07, prior to the above post, @diagonalneverdies made another post stating, “One idiot cop like this is going to make this problem a whole lot worse if they keep this crap up.”<sup>[iv]</sup> This post also appears to have been made in reference to the arrest of a protester.
- A statement from @diagonalneverdies on 2022-02-06 (post mentions two days ago) references an individual named [Personal Info], stating “[Personal Info] wants to throw hands... Let’s do it, sanctioned, in a ring.”<sup>[iv]</sup>
- @diagonalneverdies is likely the same user behind the Instagram account @ferrymans\_toll, who was previously identified by CIG OSINT walking with [Personal Info] looking to “throw hands” with [Personal Info]. Images from the accounts of @diagonalneverdies and @ferrymans\_toll both depict an individual donning an identical black hat with the Diagonal stripe, along with a white facemask.
- The moniker “The Ferryman’s Toll”, which is similar to @ferrymans\_toll, has been linked in open sources to “Per\_Pers.”<sup>[vii]</sup> Pers is allegedly a member of the DIAGONAL and its related PLAID ARMY movement.<sup>[viii]</sup> Pers is also known to be an associate of Pers. [Personal Info].<sup>[ix]</sup> The website, anti-hate(.ca), claims that Pers has previously urged violence at protest events.
- OPS and CBSA assisted in identifying the individual as [Personal Info]. CIG has provided OPS with the information for further action if required.

s.37

- As per CIG Update #105, CIG OSINT located a Twitter post by MPP Randy HILLIER, posted at 1915hrs on 2022-02-07, where HILLI

appears to be promoting and possibly organizing a convoy of trades and construction workers. HILLIER indicates that details are pending.

- HILLIER interview with Russian state-owned media:
  - o Randy HILLIER appears to have uploaded an interview with RT, a Russian state-owned media on 2022-02-07, on the website odysee(.)com. The video was possibly uploaded on 2022-02-07.
  - o In the interview, HILLIER speaks against COVID-19 measures and derides the Government of Canada and Prime Minister Trudeau for spreading "propaganda" as a means of destroying constitutional rights. HILLIER also speaks out against the GoC for what he perceives as attempts to discredit the Freedom Convoy 2022.
  - o RT has been commonly identified as a Russian state-funded and state-directed media source. (e.g. <https://www.state.gov/report-rt-and-sputniks-role-in-russias-disinformation-and-propaganda-ecosystem/>)
  - o The full video has been captured by CIG Open Source.
- On 2022-02-08, OPS received information that [Personal Info] sent an email stating that the user, possibly [Personal Info], is in the process, along with Randy Hillier, of organizing a convoy of trades' people to drive to the Hill from three staging areas this Sunday.
- Citizens advised RCMP members located at Portage Bridge in Gatineau that some of the protesters were hiding gas cans "inside" a snow bank at Portage Bridge.
- **FPNS Task Force:**
  - o **Reviewed CIG Updates:**
    - #108, 109 and 110 for NS concerns;
    - No concerns identified.
  - PROS: 2022-165473:
  - File generated to conduct checks on [Personal Info] in relation to Wilful Promotion of Hatred. [Pers] has been making repeated social media videos and posts with racist connotations, and also implying violence towards the Government of Canada. Ottawa INSET on-call advised, and TIOS has been asked to capture all of the posts. FPNS is monitoring.
  - PROS -- 2022-165358:
  - File generated for [Personal Info] relating to his breaching his release conditions. Members confirmed the release conditions with London PS. OPS is also aware of the possible breach conditions, and their investigative units will deconflict with RCMP as required. FPNS is monitoring.

#### Operational Planning:

- Nil updates at this time.

#### Protective Clients and Protective Sites:

- All protected clients will be in the NCR today, with regular escorts.
- PRU conducted increased patrols at the various protected sites and residences, no issues to report.

#### Communications:

- According to a social media post from this morning, one of the organizers is discussing the protestors in Ottawa leaving and heading for Toronto. While following up on an afternoon press conference, Ottawa Police noted that the situation in the downtown core has been made more complicated by the presence of several children in the area, making an intervention difficult. Articles also touched on the economic impact of these protests, particularly at the Ambassador Bridge, where over \$400 million worth of goods cross each day.
- A request was received from CNN regarding this morning a video post on Facebook about police removing gas cans from the protest site. The reporter has been referred to the OPS.

---

[iii] [https://www.instagram\(.\)com/p/CZrvzvDNuK/](https://www.instagram(.)com/p/CZrvzvDNuK/) (Queried: 2022-02-08)

[iv] [https://www.instagram\(.\)com/p/CZorSNQu8yf/](https://www.instagram(.)com/p/CZorSNQu8yf/) (Queried : 2022-02-08)

[v] CIG UPDATE 2022-02-06 1645 hrs.

[vii] <https://www.antihate.ca/holocaust-denier-travelling-canada-building-up-far-right-militia-diagonal-alex-vriend>

[viii] <https://www.antihate.ca/holocaust-denier-travelling-canada-building-up-far-right-militia-diagonal> **Personal**

[ix] <https://www.antihate.ca/holocaust-denier-travelling-canada-building-up-far-right-militia-diagonal> **Personal**



## RE: Coutts resources

---

**From:** Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 08:57:27  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Harasym, Naomi (naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts resources

---

Hey John,

Naomi and I have looked at the letter and the links, there are some good examples in there that should obviously reduce the inquiries to the Line Officers and other as it encourages the conversation to be had with your direct Commander/Manager at the deployment.

My only suggestion would be to attach it was a separate document in whatever gets sent out to Members.

Questions or concerns, please let us know.

MJ

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 8, 2022 3:51 PM  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Good, Mike <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Coutts resources

Hi Folks

Both Kevin K and myself (primarily Kevin) have been dealing with Kevin Halwa on concerns that were brought to his attention by members who have been deployed to the Coutts area. By and large we have addressed these concerns, and I will also add that both Kevin and Jeff understand the situation that we are in and do support us, so when they bring issues forward they are not trying to be poky, they are just following up on their obligations to the membership.

Kevin has asked if they could include the attached message with the deployment instructions to each member. I have no concerns with this, if there are issues or concerns around certain entitlements they are going to come regardless. I don't see this message as being problematic for us in anyway, and in fact I think it reflects well on us in that we are working with the Union to ensure that we are looking after the interests of the membership during this very trying time.

Does anyone see any downside or have concerns about this?

Thanks

John

---

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npi-fpn.com>  
**Sent:** February 8, 2022 3:33 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npi-fpn.com>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts resources

Afternoon John,

Please find attached a document that I would like have attached to the joining instructions if possible. We appreciate your assistance and support of the Members.

Let me know your thoughts.

Cheers,

Kevin

### Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil  
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale  
<https://npi-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE

📧 @NPFFPN  
🌐 NPF\_FPN

🌐 nationalpolicefederation  
🌐 National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and protect the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.  
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous le faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 8, 2022 10:23 AM  
**To:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nfp-fpn.com>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@nfp-fpn.com>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts resources

Hi Kevin, thanks for this. Off hand I don't think that I have an issue with this. I wouldn't mind seeing a draft before committing.

Thanks Kevin,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nfp-fpn.com>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 10:07 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@nfp-fpn.com>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts resources

The messaging would be fairly generic with likely some links to OT and travel policy, but more importantly just to let them know how to contact the NPF if it is needed. I suspect we would also add a couple lines saying that we understand that they are working in difficult times, and are supporting them and despite what they may be hearing from the media or the protestors, the vast majority of Canadians support them.

#### Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil  
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale  
<https://nfp-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire respecter les droits des membres de la GRC.  
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.  
Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous le faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 8, 2022 9:50 AM  
**To:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nfp-fpn.com>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@nfp-fpn.com>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts resources

Hi Kevin,

I am looping Andrew and James into this message as they will be able to answer questions 1&2. I think 3 is doable, just not sure how easy. As for messaging, what were you thinking in terms of a message?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nfp-fpn.com>  
**Date:** 2022-02-08 9:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@nfp-fpn.com>  
**Subject:** Coutts resources

Good morning Gents,

As per our conversation yesterday afternoon, I am giving some thought to reaching out to each of the Members on the ground there personally via email.

In order to think that through all the way, I have some questions.

1. How often are the Members switching out and is it on a set rotation?
2. How many Members are on the ground?
3. How difficult would it be to get a list of Members?

Alternatively, If the NPF drafted an email for the Members, would it be possible to include that as an attachment in the joining instructions maybe?

Let me know what your thoughts of. Ideally, I would like to be on the ground there but given the fluid situation, and everything else that is on the go, that attendance is challenging.

Cheers,

Kevin

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

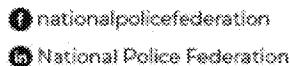
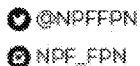
**National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale**

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE**



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire respecter les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous prions de bien vouloir nous le/la signaler par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

## K Div Update 2022 02 09 at 11:00 hrs

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 09:56:11  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** K Div Update 2022 02 09 at 11:00 hrs

---

K Div Update 2022 02 09 at 11:00 hrs

Coutts blockade back in effect since last night 20:00 AB Time. No lanes open. Yesterday through the day when Coutts POE was open 30% of normal Covid related traffic made its way through.

Coutts town dwellers are divided. Some support the protestors who are going out of the way to appease community members, while others will privately state they want the protestors to leave. Coutts community and protestors have no issue with RCMP management of the situation so far. This is subject to change as AB RCMP changes posture to enforcement through the day. A Tow Truck company has offered to assist and the hope is this carries through with action. Approximately 25 vehicles in both lanes blocking traffic and they have locked themselves in place, in how they parked.

Check point 10 (CP10) 160 vehicles currently in place. The plan is to shut down CP 10 by 16:00 hrs AB Time today. New site has been opened and has wifi etc., to encourage protestor to move over. Enforcement at CP 10 will start at 16:00 hrs. Hopefully with food trucks and portable toilets moving to new site the protestors will follow.

Trucks piling up at CP 14 as they could not get through the border last night. Trucks including 17/20 cattle carriers will have to go through Del Bonita today and then back to Sweetgrass/Coutts POE for the animals to be checked by a veterinarian. Cattle lobby is strong in AB and they may intercede with protestors.

The Premier of AB's comments last night did not appease the main protestors at Coutts. The Coutts protestors did not see it as an olive branch and are in for the long haul. On local Social Media and calling in radio talk shows protestors say they want all Prov's to drop restrictions not just AB and SK. Feeling is this is for the Fed's to resolve and not the Prov's.

Media, Legal, Investigative services, Critical Incident and others all engaged.

## Edmonton Tow Capacity

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 13:31:04  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Edmonton Tow Capacity

---

Good Afternoon Curtis, John,

I hate calling you too much as you are both super busy. Thanks for the continued updates and info to the Premier, these continue to be very helpful and appreciated. Further to comments from DM s.37 [REDACTED], and our conversation this morning Curtis, I was hoping you could clarify for me the status of the City of Edmonton tow vehicle.

This morning you mentioned you thought it had been arranged for and might well already be on its way south to the site to support your folks. I keep getting conflicting messaging on this as s.37 [REDACTED] is getting different reports. I can certainly reach out from our side to help if that is necessary, but also don't want the Department to be repeating completed work if that asset is already secured and en-route.

Can you advise whether they have confirmed support and have the asset in transit to your team down south? If not, would it be helpful if we attempted to intervene to secure this?

Thanks gentlemen,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

## K Div Update 2022 02 09 16:00 Hrs

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 14:20:34  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** K Div Update 2022 02 09 16:00 Hrs

---

K Div Update 2022 02 09 16:00 Hrs

Coutts main site - Both north and south lanes to POE are still blockaded by protestors, using thier vehicles. The protestors did open the highway momentarily to allow the 17-20 cattle trucks to access the border, then shut it down again. US CBP has advised that they can no longer keep Del Bonita and Coutts/Sweetgrass POE's open due the HR issues, as Del Bonita is now staying open longer. Hence they will close Sweetgrass on their side until truck flow normalizes through Coutts.

The Saloon keeper's wife passed away Sunday and before that, told the protestors to, "hold the line, boys". This emotional plea is weighing on the protestors as well.

Transition is underway from Checkpoint 10 (CP10) to the new designated area. RCMP committed to making this happen. However, protestors not being cooperative as they wish to know from the Coutts protestors if this is okay. Conversation being facilitated between the two groups by RCMP.

**Personal Info.** 's remand was in open court with lots of media presence. Unkown what the impact will be. Judge may reserve decision for the day.

Investigative teams including Border Team, Investigative Teams, Auto Theft, General Duty and others all actively engaged and gathering evidence for criminal charges. Legal and Comm's engaged as well.

Numbers of vehicles similar to this morning at main Coutts site and CP10.

## Logistics and Maybe Silver

---

**From:** Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 14:28:25  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Logistics and Maybe Silver

---

I have a SSGT that was previously posted in Cardston. Although he says he has never been to Del Bonita I'm sure he could find his way there.

We could place into a the Logistics role and potentially even the Silver there as well.

If you haven't been able to find anyone else, please let me know. I've spoken with him already and he would be willing to help.  
IAN

**RE: Edmonton Tow Capacity**

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 14:33:50  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Edmonton Tow Capacity

---

Thank you very much John, for providing that clarity. With your permission, can I pass this info along?

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 09, 2022 2:21 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Edmonton Tow Capacity

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

H S.37 [REDACTED]

I can confirm that it has not departed.

The back and forth in terms of it going or staying is on us and not the CO, in fairness to him we were looking at bringing it down this morning, but have placed it on hold. To add a bit of context, the protesters attitudes, positions and even their decisions are constantly changing and are changing rapidly. As such we are continually adapting and changing our approach in order to get a bit of an advantage. Although we saw a strategic opportunity to use the tow truck, new opportunities have since presented themselves and they are opportunities that we feel will assist that we are hopeful will have a more positive impact. To put it bluntly, one tow truck will have minimal effect and minimal impact on us achieving our overall goal, however, when we did plan to bring it down it was with the thought that it might potentially help us in one area. Of course with ever option we are constantly weighing the risks and assessing the pros and cons, and although using the Edmonton Tow truck was an option that we felt might advance our plan at the time, that quickly changed. I hope this provides a bit of information useful. I get the sense that there might be some thoughts from some that having this tow truck will solve everything, but that will not be the case. It could still be valuable in a limited role that helps us achieve a larger goal, but at this point we don't feel that it is prudent to advance that option. One thing that we are always mindful of is the fact that anything that we do in terms of acting aggressively, is that this action will be a lightning rod for others that may result in major disruptions across the province.

Let me know if you would like to discuss further.

Thanks

John

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 1:31 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Edmonton Tow Capacity

Good Afternoon Curtis, John,

I hate calling you too much as you are both super busy. Thanks for the continued updates and info to the Premier, these continue to be very helpful and appreciated. Further to comments from DM S.37 [REDACTED] and our conversation this morning Curtis, I was hoping you could clarify for me the status of the City of Edmonton tow vehicle.

This morning you mentioned you thought it had been arranged for and might well already be on its way south to the site to support your folks. I keep getting conflicting messaging on this as S.37 [REDACTED] is getting different reports. I can certainly reach out from our side to help if that is necessary, but also don't want the Department to be repeating completed work if that asset is already secured and en-route.

Can you advise whether they have confirmed support and have the asset in transit to your team down south? If not, would it be helpful if we attempted to intervene to secure this?

Thanks gentlemen,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A



RE: Edmonton Tow Capacity

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 14:58:07  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Edmonton Tow Capacity

---

Perfect, thanks John!

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 09, 2022 2:53 PM  
**To:** Marlin Degrand <Marlin.Degrand@gov.ab.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Edmonton Tow Capacity

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED], I'm good with that. I just noted that my big thumbs created a message that was filled with errors and incomplete sentences. I just amended the version below a bit.

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED]

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 2:33 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Edmonton Tow Capacity

Thank you very much John, for providing that clarity. With your permission, can I pass this info along?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 09, 2022 2:21 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Edmonton Tow Capacity

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

I can confirm that it has not departed.

The back and forth in terms of it going or staying is on us and not the CO, in fairness to him we were looking at bringing it down this morning, but have placed it on hold. To add a bit of context, the protesters attitudes, positions and even their decisions are constantly changing and are changing rapidly. As such we are continually adapting and changing our approach in order to get a bit of an advantage. Although we saw a strategic opportunity to use the tow truck, new opportunities presented themselves, and they were opportunities that we feel will have a more positive impact. To put it bluntly, one tow truck will have minimal effect and minimal impact on us achieving our overall goal, however, when we did plan to bring it down it was with the thought that it might potentially help us in one area. Of course with every option we are constantly weighing the risks and assessing the pros and cons, and although using the Edmonton Tow truck was an option that we felt might advance our plan at the time, that quickly changed. I hope this provides a bit of a sense of the reason for the rapid changes. On another note, I get the sense that there might be some thought that having this tow truck will solve everything, but that will not be the case. It could still be of value in a limited role, but at this point we do not feel that it would be prudent to use at this time. One thing that we are always mindful of is the fact that any action that we take that is seen as being aggressive, will be a lightning rod for others. This will probably

result in major disruptions across the province. We are always taking this into account with every action that we do take. Let me know if you would like to discuss further.

Thanks

John

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 1:31 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Edmonton Tow Capacity

Good Afternoon Curtis, John,

I hate calling you too much as you are both super busy. Thanks for the continued updates and info to the Premier, these continue to be very helpful and appreciated. Further to comments from DM S.37 [REDACTED], and our conversation this morning Curtis, I was hoping you could clarify for me the status of the City of Edmonton tow vehicle.

This morning you mentioned you thought it had been arranged for and might well already be on its way south to the site to support your folks. I keep getting conflicting messaging on this as S.37 [REDACTED] is getting different reports. I can certainly reach out from our side to help if that is necessary, but also don't want the Department to be repeating completed work if that asset is already secured and en-route.

Can you advise whether they have confirmed support and have the asset in transit to your team down south? If not, would it be helpful if we attempted to intervene to secure this?

Thanks gentlemen,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**22-015 2022-02-09 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC 22-017 K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf**

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 15:21:23  
**To:** KDIV\_NOC\_DIST ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** 22-015 2022-02-09 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC 22-017 K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf  
**Attachment:** 22-015 2022-02-09 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC 22-017 K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf;

---

**ISSUE:**

- Truck Convoy/Blockade of Port of Entry (POE) at Coutts, Alberta.

**BACKGROUND:**

- Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) report a convoy and blockade at the Port of Coutts on Sunday, January 30, continuing from January 29, 2022.
- The Port of Coutts operates 24 hours, and is the largest POE in Alberta. Hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles travel through this major thoroughfare on any given day.
- There are border crossings located at Coutts, Del Bonita, and Carway, Alberta. Coutts is the only 24-hour crossing.
- The Coutts POE is positioned on Highway 4 on the Canadian side, and I-15 on the USA side. Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.

Current Status as of 1400hrs on 2022-02-09:

- On the heels of announcements by Alberta Premier Jason Kenney on 2022-02-08 at 17:00 that provincial mandates would be lifted in the Province of Alberta in the coming weeks, the initial mood at the Coutts crossing location appeared to escalate.
- shortly after the announcements protesters realigned the existing commercial vehicles and farm tractors to completely block the Port of Entry (POE) at the Coutts location.
- with the Border closed traffic was again stopped by police at the CP10 and CP14 location near Milk River, Alberta to keep traffic from surging south to Coutts.
- Today (February 9th) the mood amongst protesters remains status quo, as they seemed to have aligned their demands beyond the Alberta-centric provincial announcement to the national message of ending all mandates.
- At the main site in Coutts currently 16 semi-trucks are lining the northbound side of the highway 4 and 17 are lining the southbound lanes along with 3 personal vehicles. In the median between the N/B and S/B lanes protesters have aligned 10 farm large farm tractors and 3 commercial trucks in a Tetris like pattern to ensure no traffic can squeeze through.
- At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 there are 19 commercial vehicles, 34 RV's, approximately 103 passenger vehicles, and 12 farm vehicles.
- Sheriff resources continue to be engaged to ensure checkpoints north of the Carway and Del Bonita POE's are active while the ports are open (both close at 1800).
- The need for heavy equipment to clear the highway of vehicles still exists and will be critical for any enforcement action. Currently the investigative team is working on some tow strategies, but have nothing concrete at the time of this report aside from one heavy duty tow truck owned by the City of Edmonton. Given it is only one tow truck, investigators are working on potential strategies that would support that asset.
- CCMG is still working hard with the community and have identified an area that would allow for a legal protest, which would enhance police and public safety. This area is owned by the Ministry of Transportation and has been approved for usage. The overarching plan is to move the protesters at CP10 to move to the safe location today, which will alleviate some of the current safety concerns.

**STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:**

- Media releases continue to be disseminated when required.
- Social media messaging from RCMP accounts continues to be used heavily in the print media.
- Social media is being monitored, comments have turned negative towards law enforcement throughout the day.

**CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:**

- n/a

**22-029 2022-02-09 CoVID-19 Protests 1300hrs GSB meeting.docx**

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 15:30:10  
**To:** KDIV\_DLE\_DIST (KDIV\_DLE\_DIST@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Redi, Greg (greg.redi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kendall, Dale (Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** 22-029 2022-02-09 CoVID-19 Protests 1300hrs GSB meeting.docx  
**Attachment:** 22-029 2022-02-09 CoVID-19 Protests 1300hrs GSB meeting.docx

---

Attached update for February 9<sup>th</sup>, 2022.

Take care,

Ed

## Weekend Gold Schedule

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 15:50:31  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Weekend Gold Schedule

---

Gents have you worked out the weekend schedule yet?

Trev

**Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.**

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
**RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"**  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860  
Cell: 



## National

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 16:09:32  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** National

---

Folks,

Roberta received a call from National Comms saying they were unaware that we were moving forward with tickets/enforcement. They were reacting to her media brief earlier today.

FYI

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
**RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"**  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860  
Cell: **irrelevant**

**From:** Mckale, Roberta (Roberta.L.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 16:30:09  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE:

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-09 16:11 (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE:

john

**From:** McKale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 4:09 PM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:**

RPAS+MPP Video Streaming / Border Protest  
Sat., Jan. 29, 2022 - Mon., Feb. 14, 2022  
Canada/USA border  
Extending operations \*\* Same link each day for RPAS or MPP video downlink streaming \*\*

RPAS+MPP Video Streaming  
Join on your computer or mobile app  
Click here to join the meeting-[https://teams.microsoft.com/join?](https://teams.microsoft.com/join?context=7b%221d%22%3a%22c8aed2fa6f3-45af-a67b-ec24f2ceb7e0%22%2c%270id%22%3a%2206a558a-ccc0-4ce89-abaa-fb351d5ab4d5%22%2d)  
[join?context=7b%221d%22%3a%22c8aed2fa6f3-45af-a67b-ec24f2ceb7e0%22%2c%270id%22%3a%2206a558a-ccc0-4ce89-abaa-fb351d5ab4d5%22%2d](https://teams.microsoft.com/join?context=7b%221d%22%3a%22c8aed2fa6f3-45af-a67b-ec24f2ceb7e0%22%2c%270id%22%3a%2206a558a-ccc0-4ce89-abaa-fb351d5ab4d5%22%2d)



**RE: National**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 16:31:56  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: National

---

Thanks

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 4:12 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: National

Sorab has been engaged. Peter sent him a message. Peter maybe able to comment further on.

Thanks

John

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 4:09 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** National

Folks,  
Roberta received a call from National Comms saying they were unaware that we were moving forward with tickets/enforcement.  
They were reacting to her media brief earlier today.

FYI  
Trev  
Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

**Fwd: Potential Roadblock**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 17:01:03  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Fwd: Potential Roadblock

---

Folks,

For your awareness regarding potential issues up north.

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 4:28 p.m.  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: Potential Roadblock

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED], we will flag this with the RCMP.

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 4:26 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Potential Roadblock

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

Thank-you for your email. I have also included here two of my ADMs.

s.37 [REDACTED] who is in charge of our construction and maintenance division and who can have connect with s.37 [REDACTED] and ensure we have open lines of communication in the regions on this. And s.37 [REDACTED] who oversees our Planning, Procurement and Technical Standards branch and is responsible for coordinating our common awareness of what is occurring across the province.

I have also included s.37 [REDACTED], Associate Deputy Minister, Solicitor General of and s.37 [REDACTED], ADM Public Security Division from Alberta Justice and Solicitor General for their awareness as our key contacts with policing here.

My cell # is s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 09, 2022 3:12 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>  
**Subject:** Potential Roadblock

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

DM s.37 [REDACTED],

I just wanted to give you a heads up there has been some chatter over trucker's radios on the possibility of a protest blockade on the highway from Alberta into the NWT. At this point, these are rumours only and there is no indication on social or mainstream media that anyone is planning anything.

However, given that the majority of goods, including fuel and groceries, for communities in the NWT utilize the Highway 35/Highway 1 corridor we are

looking at options and contingency plans for blockades on the NWT side of the Border. At this time of year the Ice Roads into our smaller communities and the Diamond Mines are open and the restocking of Fuel for power generation and heating of homes is underway – Ice Roads are subject to weather and as such any delays in the movement of goods can have a serious effect on the safety of communities and the economic viability of existing Diamond Mines.

We are looking at routing traffic through BC via the Alaska Highway and then into the NWT via Highway 7 should a blockade occur on the Alberta side of the Border. This does add 7-10 hours onto to each trip so it is not optimal for trucker duty times.

Basically the Highway 35/Highway 1 corridor is the economic lifeline for the majority of the NWT. As you are probably aware the majority of goods, services and manufactured goods used in the NWT are produced or sourced through Alberta companies – so there is an impact on Alberta also.

I will keep you in the loop should anything develop – I am hoping that with Premier Kenney's easing of restrictions in Alberta will help to satisfy those who may have been considering Blockade actions. Of course the situation in Ottawa could bubble over and result in further highway protests.

I have cc'ed s.37, ADM, Regional Operations (Highway Maintenance) and s.37, ADM, Programs and Services (Highway Patrol) to open the dialogue and pass on my cell number s.37 should you hear anything that we could collaborate on if this situation escalates.

s.37

Mársi | Kinanāskomitin | Thank you | Merci | Hap' | Quana | Qujannamiik | Quyanainni | Máhsı | Máhsı | Mahsi

s.37, MBA  
Deputy Minister  
Department of Infrastructure  
Government of the Northwest Territories

3<sup>rd</sup> floor, Stuart Hodgson Building  
5009 49<sup>th</sup> Street  
P.O. Box 1320  
Yellowknife NT X1A 2L9

s.37

Irrelevant

✉ Email: s.37@govt.nt.ca Website: www.mti.gov.nt.ca

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete it immediately and notify us by telephone. Thank you.

Ce message est uniquement destiné à l'entité ou à l'individu visé et peut contenir des renseignements privilégiés, confidentiels ou exemptés de divulgation en vertu de la loi applicable. Si il ne vous est pas destiné ou si vous n'êtes pas responsable de la livraison de ce message, nous vous prions de noter qu'il est formellement interdit de le copier ou de le distribuer. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, nous vous demandons de bien vouloir le supprimer immédiatement et de nous en informer par téléphone. Merci.

## RE: Potential Roadblock

---

**From:** Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 17:13:17  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Potential Roadblock

---

Will do Sir,  
I will get back to you if we hear anything at all.  
Blake

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 5:09 PM  
**To:** Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickers, McKenna <mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Potential Roadblock

Hi Blake and Jeff,

Just for your awareness. I want to emphasize that this is unconfirmed. Blake, if you could make your commanders along Highway 2 and Highway 35 aware and ask them to keep their ear to the ground that would be appreciated.

Thanks

John

---

**From:** s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 5:01 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Potential Roadblock

Folks,

For your awareness regarding potential issues up north.

s.37

---

**From:** s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 4:28 p.m  
**To:** s.37  
**Cc:** s.37  
**Subject:** RE: Potential Roadblock

Thanks s.37 we will flag this with the RCMP.

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 4:26 PM  
**To:** s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Potential Roadblock

Hi s.37

Thank-you for your email. I have also included here two of my ADMs.

s.37 who is in charge of our construction and maintenance division and who can have connect with s.37 and ensure we have open lines of communication in the regions on this. And s.37 who oversees our Planning, Procurement and Technical Standards branch and is responsible for coordinating our common awareness of what is occurring across the province.

I have also included s.37, Associate Deputy Minister, Solicitor General of and s.37, ADM Public Security Division from Alberta Justice and Solicitor General for their awareness as our key contacts with policing here.

My cell # is s.37

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 <s.37@gov.nt.ca>

Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 3:12 PM

To: s.37 <s.37@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: s.37 <s.37@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 <s.37@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 <s.37@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 <s.37@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 <s.37@gov.nt.ca>

s.37 <s.37@gov.nt.ca>

Subject: Potential Roadblock

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

DM s.37

I just wanted to give you a heads up there has been some chatter over trucker's radios on the possibility of a protest blockade on the highway from Alberta into the NWT. At this point, these are rumours only and there is no indication on social or mainstream media that anyone is planning anything.

However, given that the majority of goods, including fuel and groceries, for communities in the NWT utilize the Highway 35/Highway 1 corridor we are looking at options and contingency plans for blockades on the NWT side of the Border. At this time of year the Ice Roads into our smaller communities and the Diamond Mines are open and the restocking of Fuel for power generation and heating of homes is underway – Ice Roads are subject to weather and as such any delays in the movement of goods can have a serious effect on the safety of communities and the economic viability of existing Diamond Mines.

We are looking at routing traffic through BC via the Alaska Highway and then into the NWT via Highway 7 should a blockade occur on the Alberta side of the Border. This does add 7-10 hours onto to each trip so it is not optimal for trucker duty times.

Basically the Highway 35/Highway 1 corridor is the economic lifeline for the majority of the NWT. As you are probably aware the majority of goods, services and manufactured goods used in the NWT are produced or sourced through Alberta companies – so there is an impact on Alberta also.

I will keep you in the loop should anything develop – I am hoping that with Premier Kenney's easing of restrictions in Alberta will help to satisfy those who may have been considering Blockade actions. Of course the situation in Ottawa could bubble over and result in further highway protests.

I have cc'ed s.37, ADM, Regional Operations (Highway Maintenance) and s.37, ADM, Programs and Services (Highway Patrol) to open the dialogue and pass on my cell number s.37 should you hear anything that we could collaborate on if this situation escalates.

s.37

Mársi | Kinanāskomitin | Thank you | Merci | Hap' | Quana | Qujannamiik | Quyanainni | Máhsí | Máhsí | Mahsi

s.37, MBA

Deputy Minister  
Department of Infrastructure  
Government of the Northwest Territories

3<sup>rd</sup> floor, Stuart Hodgson Building  
5009 49<sup>th</sup> Street  
P.O. Box 1320  
Yellowknife NT X1A 2L9

s.37

Irrelevant

✉ Email: s.37 <s.37@gov.nt.ca> Website: [www.mf.gov.nt.ca](http://www.mf.gov.nt.ca)

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete it immediately and notify us by telephone. Thank you.

Ce message est uniquement destiné à l'entité ou à l'individu visé et peut contenir des renseignements privilégiés, confidentiels ou exemptés de divulgation en vertu de la loi applicable. Si il ne vous est pas destiné ou si vous n'êtes pas responsable de la livraison de ce message, nous vous prions de noter qu'il est formellement interdit de le copier ou de le distribuer. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, nous vous demandons de bien vouloir le supprimer immédiatement et de nous en informer par téléphone. Merci.

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 17:15:47  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** Fwd: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

---

John, Peter T,

Further to my conversation yesterday we have been working the lines to try to help find more heavy equipment options for you. While not completely done, the update below summarizes what we have been able to get assurances of support for your operations on.

I hope this is helpful. We are going to also try another discrete approach tomorrow and may need your advice on whom to approach in the industry. For these eyes only, we would like to approach select companies who might be open to it about the prospect of purchasing their equipment from them. We would be interested in your thoughts on which companies you think might be open to such an approach.

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 5:04 p.m.  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Re: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

I have not shared yet, but feel free. I will update accordingly when I get final responses for Montana, Medicine Hat and Lethbridge

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 4:59:21 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

Has this equipment availability be relayed to the RCMP yet? If not I can flip it to their DEOC address and to John.

Thanks

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 4:55 p.m.  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** FW: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

s.37 [REDACTED]... According to s.37 [REDACTED]'s report (below) in addition to the City of Edmonton heavy wrecker, we now have a line on two additional tow trucks, 2 stiff cranes, plus some additional equipment. The two tow trucks are not suitable for moving large rigs but can be used for light trucks and cars. Has the RCMP been notified that they may have access to this equipment?

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 4:34 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

s.37 [REDACTED] - see attached list with Updates.

Newly available resourcing in red:

s.3 [REDACTED]

As of 4:30 today, the summary of resources available to the GoA for heavy lift/tow truck equipment includes:

- One flatbed trailer

- City of Edmonton: 1 tow truck (not yet deployed to the South)
- 9 sheriffs who have a Class 1 license and can operate a Tractor Trailer for the purposes of moving the same
- Information from Montana remains forthcoming
- New resources available from the RCMP list of tow truck companies:
  - From two independent Edmonton companies:
    - A two ton wrecker can be provided (for cars and light vehicles)
    - A one-ton wrecker for small cars – but no participation from company drivers
  - From City of Edmonton:
    - One heavy wrecker with a driver available (RCMP contact)
  - From City of Calgary
    - 3 wheel loaders and 2 stiff cranes.

Further information on the avenues that have been explored across ministries is as follows:

- A working group with members from Transportation, JSG, MA, has been assembled to work on this issue.
- The working group currently has the list of the truck companies that were contacted by the RCMP and are working to re-engage these companies.
  - All 50 vendors have been contacted so far. One company is willing to provide a flatbed.
  - Additional resourcing as of 4:30 today includes:
    - A two ton wrecker, a one ton wrecker, a heavy wrecker, 3 wheel loaders and 2 stiff cranes.
- The group is also investigating whether locksmiths can enter locked vehicles and produce ignition keys.
  - This approach appears possible but not feasible as it will require a full vehicle description and VIN number for each vehicle and then engaging dealerships to cut new keys, which is difficult given the geography.
- The working group has determined there are no tow trucks available for lease or purchase; there is a two year waiting list for these resources from the manufacturers.
- Other partners are being contacted for potential equipment including municipalities, industrial companies, airport authorities, etc.

#### AEMA

- AEMA does not maintain an inventory list of equipment that can move heavy equipment.
- Currently exploring resourcing out of Montana; awaiting further information at this time.

#### City of Calgary

- Currently exploring their ability to offer support as their services are also contracted.
- Available equipment from the city includes:
  - 7 large loaders;
  - 10 mid-sized loaders;
  - 2 cranes.
- Update: When this was discussed with their contractor, they made it clear they would not offer assistance.

#### City of Edmonton

- Edmonton International Airport does not have appropriate vehicles that could be made available.
- The city has offered one tow truck (decals removed) to assist.
- The RCMP advises they feel one tow truck will provide minimal value to the situation and may in fact inflame the protestors.
  - With last night's announcement, protestors attitudes, positions and decisions appear to be changing rapidly.
  - As a result, the tow truck has not yet been deployed to the south but may be as the situation evolves.

#### JSG

- 9 sheriffs members have been identified who have a Class 1 license and can operate a Tractor Trailer for the purposes of moving the same.

#### TRANSPORTATION

- Highway Maintenance Contractors have been contacted and do not have tow equipment or equipment large enough to move semis.
  - Graders or snowplows could be employed but modifications would likely be required to the equipment first.
- The situation is the same in Saskatchewan and British Columbia; they do not own tow trucks.

#### ENERGY

- Oil Sands resourcing has been explored to assist.
- Most of their heavy equipment resources are also contracted and not owned by the oil companies and are unwilling or unable to assist.

We will continue to work explore what options might be available to assist the RCMP.

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 4:17 PM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Cc: s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

Good afternoon all,

This will be our last update. Thank you everyone for the tremendous support you provided today! We couldn't have pulled this off without you.

**s.37** - we will have a report to you in short order.

Classification: Protected A

From: **s.37**

Sent: February 8, 2022 6:01 PM

To: **s.37** <[s.37@gov.ab.ca](mailto:s.37@gov.ab.ca)> **s.37** <[s.37@gov.ab.ca](mailto:s.37@gov.ab.ca)> **s.37** <[s.37@gov.ab.ca](mailto:s.37@gov.ab.ca)>

**s.37** <[s.37@gov.ab.ca](mailto:s.37@gov.ab.ca)> **s.37** <[s.37@gov.ab.ca](mailto:s.37@gov.ab.ca)>

Cc: **s.37** <[s.37@gov.ab.ca](mailto:s.37@gov.ab.ca)> **s.37** <[s.37@gov.ab.ca](mailto:s.37@gov.ab.ca)> **s.37** <[s.37@gov.ab.ca](mailto:s.37@gov.ab.ca)>

**s.37** <[s.37@gov.ab.ca](mailto:s.37@gov.ab.ca)> **s.37** <[s.37@gov.ab.ca](mailto:s.37@gov.ab.ca)>

Subject: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement

Good afternoon,

We have been tasked to identify heavy-lift / tow truck resources who will commit and assist RCMP in the event vehicles, tractors or equipment need to be removed from any of the blockade locations. RCMP have generated a list of potential vendors (attached), however, most seem unwilling or unable to assist at this time. Our job is to revisit the list and convince them otherwise. This will also be a great opportunity to brainstorm and determine what innovating strategies we can finalize by close-of-business tomorrow (Wed Feb 9). I have put together a bit of task list below just to make sure I captured some of the ideas floating around. Obviously, this will be tweaked as we move forward and I welcome all thoughts, comments and ideas.

- Identify suitable callers to work the list

COMPLETE - **s.37** completed the entire list (see attached). Unfortunately, the needle did not move much

COMPLETE - **s.37**'s team is currently compiling a list of locksmiths that can enter lock vehicle and produce ignition keys. **s.37** will have this list completed NLT 14:00 hrs.

- The locksmith approach may not meet our requirements (but is still being researched). It seems what is required to make this work is to capture full vehicle details (make, model, year, VIN), then proceed to the appropriate dealership to have keys made. The geography we are working in is not conducive for this.

Some locksmith (**Personal Info.**) may still be required to unlock vehicles -- list of willing participants is forthcoming

- **COMPLETED:** Consult with AEMA and ascertain if they maintain a current inventory of equipment that could be utilized to move heavy vehicles / trailers apparatus. We will need names and contact info to add the attached list.

- AEMA does not maintain an inventory list

From **s.37** - AEMA Confirmed:

If a State of Local Emergency (SOLE) or provincial State of Emergency (SOE) were declared, the province could:

- acquire or utilize any real or personal property considered necessary to prevent, combat or alleviate the effects of an emergency or disaster
- authorize or require or make an order to authorize or require any qualified person to render aid of a type the person is qualified to provide

Although this has already been considered, it is NOT an option at this time

- Reach into Government of Montana and explore what resources they may have available.

Currently in progress by AEMA. Awaiting results....

- **COMPLETED:** Determine if Sheriff, EPS or CPS Commercial Vehicle Enforcement units have any existing heavy lift tow trucks on contracts/agreements in place.

No vendors can assist

- **COMPLETED:** List qualifications/certification required to operate heavy lift / towing vehicles. Also identify potential GoA personnel who are already qualified to do this work.

- **s.3** provided a list of 9 sheriffs members who have their Class 1 licence and are willing to assist if called upon

- **COMPLETED:** Have Procurement Services on stand by.

JSG Procurement no longer required. AEMA can provide emergency financial support if required.

- **COMPLETED:** Identify companies / organizations willing to lease, sell or lend equipment to the GoA.

- From **s.3**, RCMP already went down this route. There are no tow trucks available for lease or purchase and there is a two year waiting list to order new one from manufacture.

- Reach out to other potential equipment providers (ATCO, EPCOR Airport Authorities, City of Edmonton, Calgary, Lethbridge, Medicine Hat)

- CP Rail does not have any equipment to suite our needs .

Edmonton Airport do not have any equipment they can spare. We are still awaiting to hear back from the city of Lethbridge and Medicine Hat (AEMA).

**s.37**

 Justice and Solicitor General

**s.37** | Mandem, CD | Acting Executive Director  
Provincial Security Intelligence Office - Public Security Division  
9th floor, Brownie Building | 10365-97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

**s.37**



Classification: Protected A

**RE: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 17:19:21  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

---

Sir,

I can discretely find out about this. There was one company that we approached that was open to selling.

We will discuss and get back to you.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 5:15 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

John, Peter T,

Further to my conversation yesterday we have been working the lines to try to help find more heavy equipment options for you. While not completely done, the update below summarizes what we have been able to get assurances of support for your operations on.

I hope this is helpful. We are going to also try another discrete approach tomorrow and may need your advice on whom to approach in the industry. For these eyes only, we would like to approach select companies who might be open to it about the prospect of purchasing their equipment from them. We would be interested in your thoughts on which companies you think might be open to such an approach.

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 5:04 p.m.  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Re: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

I have not shared yet, but feel free. I will update accordingly when I get final responses for Montana, Medicine Hat and Lethbridge

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 4:59:21 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

Has this equipment availability be relayed to the RCMP yet? If not I can flip it to their DEOC address and to John.

Thanks

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 4:55 p.m.  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** FW: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

**S.37** [REDACTED] According to Catherine's report (below) in addition to the City of Edmonton heavy wrecker, we now have a line on two additional tow trucks, 2 stiff cranes, plus some additional equipment. The two tow trucks are not suitable for moving large rigs but can be used for light trucks and cars. Has the RCMP been notified that they may have access to this equipment?

Classification: Protected A

From: **S.37** [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 9, 2022 4:34 PM

To: **S.37** [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: FW: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

Dennis- see attached list with Updates.

Newly available resourcing in red:

Ray,

As of 4:30 today, the summary of resources available to the GoA for heavy lift/tow truck equipment includes:

- One flatbed trailer
- City of Edmonton: 1 tow truck (not yet deployed to the South)
- 9 sheriffs who have a Class 1 license and can operate a Tractor Trailer for the purposes of moving the same
- Information from Montana remains forthcoming
- New resources available from the RCMP list of tow truck companies:
  - From two independent Edmonton companies:
    - A two ton wrecker can be provided (for cars and light vehicles)
    - A one-ton wrecker for small cars "but no participation from company drivers"
  - From City of Edmonton:
    - One heavy wrecker with a driver available (RCMP contact)
  - From City of Calgary
    - 3 wheel loaders and 2 stiff cranes.

Further information on the avenues that have been explored across ministries is as follows:

- A working group with members from Transportation, JSG, MA, has been assembled to work on this issue.
- The working group currently has the list of the truck companies that were contacted by the RCMP and are working to re-engage these companies.
  - All 50 vendors have been contacted so far. One company is willing to provide a flatbed.
  - Additional resourcing as of 4:30 today includes:
    - A two ton wrecker, a one ton wrecker, a heavy wrecker, 3 wheel loaders and 2 stiff cranes.
- The group is also investigating whether locksmiths can enter locked vehicles and produce ignition keys.
  - This approach appears possible but not feasible as it will require a full vehicle description and VIN number for each vehicle and then engaging dealerships to cut new keys, which is difficult given the geography.
- The working group has determined there are no tow trucks available for lease or purchase; there is a two year waiting list for these resources from the manufacturers.
- Other partners are being contacted for potential equipment including municipalities, industrial companies, airport authorities, etc.

#### AEMA

- AEMA does not maintain an inventory list of equipment that can move heavy equipment.
- Currently exploring resourcing out of Montana; awaiting further information at this time.

#### City of Calgary

- Currently exploring their ability to offer support as their services are also contracted.
- Available equipment from the city includes:
  - 7 large loaders;
  - 10 mid-sized loaders;
  - 2 cranes.
- Update: When this was discussed with their contractor, they made it clear they would not offer assistance.

#### City of Edmonton

- Edmonton International Airport does not have appropriate vehicles that could be made available.
- The city has offered one tow truck (decals removed) to assist.
- The RCMP advises they feel one tow truck will provide minimal value to the situation and may in fact inflame the protestors.
  - With last night's announcement, protestors attitudes, positions and decisions appear to be changing rapidly.
  - As a result, the tow truck has not yet been deployed to the south but may be as the situation evolves.

#### JSG

- 9 sheriffs members have been identified who have a Class 1 license and can operate a Tractor Trailer for the purposes of moving the same.

#### TRANSPORTATION

- Highway Maintenance Contractors have been contacted and do not have tow equipment or equipment large enough to move semis.
  - Graders or snowplows could be employed but modifications would likely be required to the equipment first.

Q. The situation is the same in Saskatchewan and British Columbia; they do not own tow trucks.

## ENERGY

- 8. Oil Sands resourcing has been explored to assist.
- 9. Most of their heavy equipment resources are also contracted and not owned by the oil companies and are unwilling or unable to assist.

We will continue to work explore what options might be available to assist the RCMP.

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 4:17 PM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37  
s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
 s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

**Subject:** RE: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

Good afternoon all,

This will be our last update. Thank you everyone for the tremendous support you provided today! We couldn't have pulled this off without you.

**s.37** " we will have a report to you in short order.

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37

Sent: February 8, 2022 6:01 PM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

**Subject:** CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement

Good afternoon,

We have been tasked to identify heavy-lift / tow truck resources who will commit and assist RCMP in the event vehicles, tractors or equipment need to be removed from any of the blockade locations. RCMP have generated a list of potential vendors (attached), however, most seem unwilling or unable to assist at this time. Our job is to revisit the list and convince them otherwise. This will also be a great opportunity to brainstorm and determine what innovating strategies we can finalize by close-of-business tomorrow (Wed Feb 9). I have put together a bit of task list below just to make sure I captured some of the ideas floating around. Obviously, this will be tweaked as we move forward and I welcome all thoughts, comments and ideas.

- 99• Identify suitable callers to work the list

COMPLETE - s.37 [REDACTED] completed the entire list (see attached). Unfortunately, the needle did not move much

COMPLETE. S.37's team is currently compiling a list of locksmiths that can enter lock vehicle and produce ignition keys. S.37 will have this list completed NLT 14:00 hrs.

- The locksmith approach may not meet our requirements (but is still being researched). It seems what is required to make this work is to capture full vehicle details (make, model, year, VIN), then proceed to the appropriate dealership to have keys made. The geography we are working in is not conducive for this.

Some locksmith **Personal Info.** may still be required to unlock vehicles “list of willing participants is forthcoming

9. **COMPLETED:** Consult with AEMA and ascertain if they maintain a current inventory of equipment that could be utilized to move heavy vehicles / trailers apparatus. We will need names and contact info to add the attached list.

- AEMA does not maintain an inventory list

From **s.37** "AEMA Confirmed:

If a State of Local Emergency (SOLE) or provincial State of Emergency (SOE) were declared, the province could:

- acquire or utilize any real or personal property considered necessary to prevent, combat or alleviate the effects of an emergency or disaster
- authorize or require or make an order to authorize or require any qualified person to render aid of a type the person is qualified to provide

Although this has already been considered, it is NOT an option at this time

- SR\* Reach into Government of Montana and explore what resources they may have available.

Currently in progress by AEMA. Awaiting resultsâ€¦!

9. **COMPLETED:** Determine if Sheriff, EPS or CPS Commercial Vehicle Enforcement units have any existing heavy lift tow trucks on contracts/agreements in place.

No vendors can assist

SR• **COMPLETED:** List qualifications/certification required to operate heavy lift / towing vehicles. Also identify potential GoA personnel who are already qualified to do this work.

- o S.37 provided a list of 9 sheriffs members who have their Class 1 licence and are willing to assist if called upon

SR• **COMPLETED:** Have Procurement Services on stand by.

JSG Procurement no longer required. AEMA can provide emergency financial support if required.

SR• **COMPLETED:** Identify companies / organizations willing to lease, sell or lend equipment to the GoA.

- o From S.37, RCMP already went down this route. There are no tow trucks available for lease or purchase and there is a two year waiting list to order new one from manufacture.

SR• Reach out to other potential equipment providers (ATCO, EPCOR Airport Authorities, City of Edmonton, Calgary, Lethbridge, Medicine Hat)

- o CP Rail does not have any equipment to suite our needs .

Edmonton Airport do not have any equipment they can spare. We are still awaiting to hear back from the city of Lethbridge and Medicine Hat (AEMA).

S.37

 Justice and  
Solicitor General

S.37 | M.37 | Acting Executive Director  
Provincial Security Intelligence Office - Public Security Division  
9th floor, Brownlee Building | 10065-97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 1W7

S.37  
Email: S.37@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

## RE: Potential Roadblock

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 17:20:21  
**To:** Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Potential Roadblock

---

I asked James to send you the plan and authorities we have for the open border crossings for your SA and use as needed.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ward, Blake" <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 5:13 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Vickers, McKenna" <mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Potential Roadblock

Will do Sir,  
I will get back to you if we hear anything at all.  
Blake

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 5:09 PM  
**To:** Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickers, McKenna <mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Potential Roadblock

Hi Blake and Jeff,

Just for your awareness. I want to emphasize that this is unconfirmed. Blake, if you could make your commanders along Highway 2 and Highway 35 aware and ask them to keep their ear to the ground that would be appreciated.

Thanks

John

---

**From:** S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 5:01 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Potential Roadblock

Folks,

For your awareness regarding potential issues up north.

S.37

---

**From:** S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 4:28 p.m.  
**To:** S.37 <[REDACTED]>  
**Cc:** S.37 <[REDACTED]>  
**Subject:** RE: Potential Roadblock

Thanks S.37 we will flag this with the RCMP.

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 9, 2022 4:26 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Potential Roadblock

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

Thank-you for your email. I have also included here two of my ADMs.

s.37 [REDACTED] who is in charge of our construction and maintenance division and who can have connect with s.37 [REDACTED] and ensure we have open lines of communication in the regions on this. And s.37 [REDACTED] who oversees our Planning, Procurement and Technical Standards branch and is responsible for coordinating our common awareness of what is occurring across the province.

I have also included s.37 [REDACTED], Associate Deputy Minister, Solicitor General of and s.37 [REDACTED], ADM Public Security Division from Alberta Justice and Solicitor General for their awareness as our key contacts with policing here.

My cell # is s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>

Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 3:12 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>

s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>

Subject: Potential Roadblock

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

DM s.37 [REDACTED]

I just wanted to give you a heads up there has been some chatter over trucker's radios on the possibility of a protest blockade on the highway from Alberta into the NWT. At this point, these are rumours only and there is no indication on social or mainstream media that anyone is planning anything.

However, given that the majority of goods, including fuel and groceries, for communities in the NWT utilize the Highway 35/Highway 1 corridor we are looking at options and contingency plans for blockades on the NWT side of the Border. At this time of year the Ice Roads into our smaller communities and the Diamond Mines are open and the restocking of Fuel for power generation and heating of homes is underway – Ice Roads are subject to weather and as such any delays in the movement of goods can have a serious effect on the safety of communities and the economic viability of existing Diamond Mines.

We are looking at routing traffic through BC via the Alaska Highway and then into the NWT via Highway 7 should a blockade occur on the Alberta side of the Border. This does add 7-10 hours onto to each trip so it is not optimal for trucker duty times.

Basically the Highway 35/Highway 1 corridor is the economic lifeline for the majority of the NWT. As you are probably aware the majority of goods, services and manufactured goods used in the NWT are produced or sourced through Alberta companies – so there is an impact on Alberta also.

I will keep you in the loop should anything develop – I am hoping that with Premier Kenney's easing of restrictions in Alberta will help to satisfy those who may have been considering Blockade actions. Of course the situation in Ottawa could bubble over and result in further highway protests.

I have cc'ed s.37 [REDACTED], ADM, Regional Operations (Highway Maintenance) and s.37 [REDACTED], ADM, Programs and Services (Highway Patrol) to open the dialogue and pass on my cell number s.37 [REDACTED] should you hear anything that we could collaborate on if this situation escalates.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Mánsı | Kinanāskomı́tin | Thank you | Merci | Hı́j | Quana | Qujannamiik | Quyanainni | Máhsı | Máhsı | Mahsi

s.37 [REDACTED], MBA

Deputy Minister  
Department of Infrastructure  
Government of the Northwest Territories

3<sup>rd</sup> floor, Stuart Hodgson Building

5009 49th Street  
P.O. Box 1320  
Yellowknife NT X1A 2L9

 s.37 **Irrelevant**  
 Email: s.37@gov.nt.ca Website: www.inf.gov.nt.ca

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete it immediately and notify us by telephone. Thank you.

Ce message est uniquement destiné à l'entité ou à l'individu visé et peut contenir des renseignements privilégiés, confidentiels ou exemptés de divulgation en vertu de la loi applicable. Si ce message n'est pas destiné ou si vous n'êtes pas responsable de la livraison de ce message, nous vous prions de noter qu'il est formellement interdit de le copier ou de le distribuer. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, nous vous demandons de bien vouloir le supprimer immédiatement et de nous en informer par téléphone. Merci.



## RE: Potential Roadblock

---

**From:** Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 17:27:54  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Potential Roadblock

---

Thanks Peter.  
Blake

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 5:20 PM  
**To:** Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickers, McKenna <mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Potential Roadblock

I asked James to send you the plan and authorities we have for the open border crossings for your SA and use as needed.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ward, Blake" <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 5:13 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Vickers, McKenna" <mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Potential Roadblock

Will do Sir,  
I will get back to you if we hear anything at all.  
Blake

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 5:09 PM  
**To:** Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickers, McKenna <mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Potential Roadblock

Hi Blake and Jeff,

Just for your awareness. I want to emphasize that this is unconfirmed. Blake, if you could make your commanders along Highway 2 and Highway 35 aware and ask them to keep their ear to the ground that would be appreciated.

Thanks

John

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 5:01 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Potential Roadblock

Folks,

For your awareness regarding potential issues up north.

S.37 [REDACTED]

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 4:28 p.m.  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]  
Subject: RE: Potential Roadblock

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED], we will flag this with the RCMP.

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 9, 2022 4:26 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Potential Roadblock

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

Thank-you for your email. I have also included here two of my ADMs.

s.37 [REDACTED] who is in charge of our construction and maintenance division and who can have connect with s.37 [REDACTED] and ensure we have open lines of communication in the regions on this. And s.37 [REDACTED] who oversees our Planning, Procurement and Technical Standards branch and is responsible for coordinating our common awareness of what is occurring across the province.

I have also included s.37 [REDACTED], Associate Deputy Minister, Solicitor General of and s.37 [REDACTED], ADM Public Security Division from Alberta Justice and Solicitor General for their awareness as our key contacts with policing here.

My cell # is s.37 [REDACTED].

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>  
Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 3:12 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>  
Subject: Potential Roadblock

[CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.]

DMS s.37 [REDACTED]

I just wanted to give you a heads up there has been some chatter over trucker's radios on the possibility of a protest blockade on the highway from Alberta into the NWT. At this point, these are rumours only and there is no indication on social or mainstream media that anyone is planning anything.

However, given that the majority of goods, including fuel and groceries, for communities in the NWT utilize the Highway 35/Highway 1 corridor we are looking at options and contingency plans for blockades on the NWT side of the Border. At this time of year the Ice Roads into our smaller communities and the Diamond Mines are open and the restocking of Fuel for power generation and heating of homes is underway – Ice Roads are subject to weather and as such any delays in the movement of goods can have a serious effect on the safety of communities and the economic viability of existing Diamond Mines.

We are looking at routing traffic through BC via the Alaska Highway and then into the NWT via Highway 7 should a blockade occur on the Alberta side of the Border. This does add 7-10 hours onto to each trip so it is not optimal for trucker duty times.

Basically the Highway 35/Highway 1 corridor is the economic lifeline for the majority of the NWT. As you are probably aware the majority of goods, services and manufactured goods used in the NWT are produced or sourced through Alberta companies – so there is an impact on Alberta also.

I will keep you in the loop should anything develop – I am hoping that with Premier Kenney's easing of restrictions in Alberta will help to satisfy those who may have been considering Blockade actions. Of course the situation in Ottawa could bubble over and result in further highway protests.

I have cc'ed s.37 [REDACTED], ADM, Regional Operations (Highway Maintenance) and s.37 [REDACTED], ADM, Programs and Services (Highway Patrol)

to open the dialogue and pass on my cell number s.37 should you hear anything that we could collaborate on if this situation escalates.

s.37

Mārsi | Kinanāskomitin | Thank you | Merci | Hqj | Quana | Qujannamiik | Quyanainni | Máhsı | Máhsı | Mahsi

s.37

, MBA  
Deputy Minister  
Department of Infrastructure  
Government of the Northwest Territories

3<sup>rd</sup> floor, Stuart Hodgson Building  
5009 49<sup>th</sup> Street  
P.O. Box 1320  
Yellowknife NT X1A 2L9



s.37

Email: s.37@gov.nt.ca Website: [www.inf.gov.nt.ca](http://www.inf.gov.nt.ca)

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete it immediately and notify us by telephone. Thank you.

Ce message est uniquement destiné à l'entité ou à l'individu visé et peut contenir des renseignements privilégiés, confidentiels ou exemptés de divulgation en vertu de la loi applicable. S'il ne vous est pas destiné ou si vous n'êtes pas responsable de la livraison de ce message, nous vous prions de noter qu'il est formellement interdit de le copier ou de le distribuer. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, nous vous demandons de bien vouloir le supprimer immédiatement et de nous en informer par téléphone. Merci.

## RE: Potential Roadblock

---

**From:** Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 17:42:14  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Potential Roadblock

---

Sir,

Copy... I see the train... and subsequent emails.

Wade if you are the point of contact I will connect as you see fit.

Thanks. I deleted your CO.

.... Jeff

Jeffrey Christie, Supt.  
Oic CrimOps  
NT RCMP

..... from my Bell Samsung device

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 5:08 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ward, Blake" <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Vickers, McKenna" <mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Potential Roadblock

Hi Blake and Jeff,

Just for your awareness. I want to emphasize that this is unconfirmed. Blake, if you could make your commanders along Highway 2 and Highway 35 aware and ask them to keep their ear to the ground that would be appreciated.

Thanks

John

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 5:01 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Potential Roadblock

Folks,

For your awareness regarding potential issues up north.

s.37

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 4:28 p.m.  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: Potential Roadblock

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED] we will flag this with the RCMP.

Classification: Protected A

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 9, 2022 4:26 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Potential Roadblock

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

Thank-you for your email. I have also included here two of my ADMs.

s.37 [REDACTED] who is in charge of our construction and maintenance division and who can have connect with s.37 [REDACTED] and ensure we have open lines of communication in the regions on this. And s.37 [REDACTED] who oversees our Planning, Procurement and Technical Standards branch and is responsible for coordinating our common awareness of what is occurring across the province.

I have also included s.37 [REDACTED], Associate Deputy Minister, Solicitor General of and s.37 [REDACTED], ADM Public Security Division from Alberta Justice and Solicitor General for their awareness as our key contacts with policing here.

My cell # is s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>

Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 3:12 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>

s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>

Subject: Potential Roadblock

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

DM s.37 [REDACTED]

I just wanted to give you a heads up there has been some chatter over trucker's radios on the possibility of a protest blockade on the highway from Alberta into the NWT. At this point, these are rumours only and there is no indication on social or mainstream media that anyone is planning anything.

However, given that the majority of goods, including fuel and groceries, for communities in the NWT utilize the Highway 35/Highway 1 corridor we are looking at options and contingency plans for blockades on the NWT side of the Border. At this time of year the Ice Roads into our smaller communities and the Diamond Mines are open and the restocking of Fuel for power generation and heating of homes is underway – Ice Roads are subject to weather and as such any delays in the movement of goods can have a serious effect on the safety of communities and the economic viability of existing Diamond Mines.

We are looking at routing traffic through BC via the Alaska Highway and then into the NWT via Highway 7 should a blockade occur on the Alberta side of the Border. This does add 7-10 hours onto to each trip so it is not optimal for trucker duty times.

Basically the Highway 35/Highway 1 corridor is the economic lifeline for the majority of the NWT. As you are probably aware the majority of goods, services and manufactured goods used in the NWT are produced or sourced through Alberta companies – so there is an impact on Alberta also.

I will keep you in the loop should anything develop – I am hoping that with Premier Kenney's easing of restrictions in Alberta will help to satisfy those who may have been considering Blockade actions. Of course the situation in Ottawa could bubble over and result in further highway protests.

I have cc'ed s.37 [REDACTED] ADM, Regional Operations (Highway Maintenance) and s.37 [REDACTED] ADM, Programs and Services (Highway Patrol) to open the dialogue and pass on my cell number s.37 [REDACTED] should you hear anything that we could collaborate on if this situation escalates.

s.3 [REDACTED]

Mārsi | Kinanāskomitin | Thank you | Merci | Hq̃i' | Quana | Qujannamiik | Quyanainni | Máhsı | Máhsı | Mahsi

s.37 [REDACTED], MBA

Deputy Minister

Department of Infrastructure

Government of the Northwest Territories

3<sup>rd</sup> floor, Stuart Hodgson Building

5009 49<sup>th</sup> Street

P.O. Box 1320

Yellowknife NT X1A 2L9



s.37

Email: [s.37@goi.nt.ca](mailto:s.37@goi.nt.ca) Website: [www.inf.gov.nt.ca](http://www.inf.gov.nt.ca)

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete it immediately and notify us by telephone. Thank you.

Ce message est uniquement destiné à l'entité ou à l'individu visé et peut contenir des renseignements privilégiés, confidentiels ou exemptés de divulgation en vertu de la loi applicable. Si ce message n'est pas destiné à vous, nous vous prions de noter qu'il est formellement interdit de le copier ou de le distribuer. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, nous vous demandons de bien vouloir le supprimer immédiatement et de nous en informer par téléphone. Merci.

## Enforcement at CP10

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 18:19:22  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Enforcement at CP10

---

Sir,

Pei has had his bail hearing and the case is adjourned until the 16th. He is detained until then.

Just to make you aware we have the enforcement action underway at CP10. We started with dialogue early in the day progressing to ticketing in the evening. We have the lawful protest site established and the goal is to transition the protestors from CP10 to the lawful site we got from the ministry of transportation.

CCMG engaged the crowd and STO is present to assist our GD resources in the ticketing for the offenses under the highway traffic act. No one has voluntarily moved although they did indicate a willingness to do so early in our discussions. The willingness stemmed from a shared concern for safety with people and moving vehicles in close proximity.

Tensions were high at the start of the action with STO but seems to have normalized.

There was one arrest early in the enforcement action related to an individual who started tampering with a sheriff vehicle and displayed mental health issues. It is unclear if there was an arrest for criminal acts or an apprehension under the Mental Health Act.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**SA (MCMOSC Update): Request for services - MCMOSC Assistance: (RE: eMCM assistance re: Coutts event)...**

---

**From:** Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 18:27:35  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** SA (MCMOSC Update): Request for services - MCMOSC Assistance: (RE: eMCM assistance re: Coutts event)..  
**Attachment:** Request for services - MCMOSC Assistance (RE eMCM assistance re Coutts event)....msg;

---

Hello Sirs et al,

Further to our conversation, please see the attached for details... In summary, MCMOSC was advised that they were not needed down at Coutts by Insp. MacMillan however I think Silver Command is still seeking MCMOSC resources? As discussed, I think we should have a quick meeting to see where the gap is so we can better assist.

On another note, I was made aware that my name was mentioned on the Meeting Minutes Update (2022-02-07 @0900). Please be advised that I have not spoken to anyone other than being briefed by MCMOSC.

Thanks,  
Al...

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI  
*Officer-in-Charge*  
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton  
11140 109 Street NW  
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115

Cell: **Irrelevant**

E-Mail: [allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**THIRD PARTY RULE:**

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.



**RE: SA (MCMOSC Update): Request for services - MCMOSC Assistance: (RE: eMCM assistance re: Coutts event)...**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 18:34:08  
**To:** Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: SA (MCMOSC Update): Request for services - MCMOSC Assistance: (RE: eMCM assistance re: Coutts event)...

---

Al,

Really appreciate the clarity. I did speak with Nina and we have a few key players from the investigation, site and DEOC set up to speak with your team to clear up any communication issues and get everyone on the same page.

As always we appreciate the support from your teM and the expertise you bring to the table.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 6:27 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** SA (MCMOSC Update): Request for services - MCMOSC Assistance: (RE: eMCM assistance re: Coutts event)...

Hello Sirs et al,

Further to our conversation, please see the attached for details. In summary, MCMOSC was advised that they were not needed down at Coutts by Insp. MacMillan however I think Silver Command is still seeking MCMOSC resources? As discussed, I think we should have a quick meeting to see where the gap is so we can better assist.

On another note, I was made aware that my name was mentioned on the Meeting Minutes Update (2022-02-07 @0900). Please be advised that I have not spoken to anyone other than being briefed by MCMOSC.

Thanks,  
Al

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI  
*Officer-in-Charge*  
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton  
11140 109 Street NW  
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115  
Cell: **irrelevant**

E-Mail: [allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**THIRD PARTY RULE:**

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 18:45:22  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]  
 @gov.ab.ca]; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]  
 @gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
 Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew  
 (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37  
 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** Change for E-Div EOC Friday

Effective Friday Feb 11, 2022 Inspector **s.37** will relieve Inspector **s.37** and be our rep in EDOC. Dan will be briefed tomorrow as needed.

Please ensure any requests for SHP resources are confirmed / routed to our representatives in EDOC.

Thanks you Mr. Ferguson for making this happen and we support providing resources as needed. GREAT work all! Thank you TEAM!

**s.37**  
Sheriff Highway Patrol – North Region  
#724 ... 4709 ... 44 Ave  
Stony Plain, AB T7Z1N4  
**s.37**



Alberta

CAN - RELATIVITY Production 21

PB.NSC.CAN.00008248 REL.0979

**RE: Enforcement at CP10**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 19:10:32  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Enforcement at CP10

---

Sir,

The person who was tampering with the sheriff vehicle was apprehended under form 10.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-09 6:19 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Enforcement at CP10

Sir,

Pe has had his bail hearing and the case is adjourned until the 16th. He is detained until then.

Just to make you aware we have the enforcement action underway at CP10. We started with dialouge early in the day progressing to ticketing in the evening. We have the lawful protest site established and the goal is to transition the protestors from CP10 to the lawful site we got from the ministry of transportation.

CCMG engaged the crowd and STO is present to assist our GD resources in the ticketing for the offenses under the highway traffic act. No one has voluntarily moved although they did indicate a willingness to do so early in our discussions. The willingness stemmed from a shared concern for safety with people and moving vehicles in close proximity.

Tensions were high at the start of the action with STO but seems to have normalized.

There was one arrest early in the enforcement action related to an individual who started tampering with a sheriff vehicle and displayed mental health issues. It is unclear if there was an arrest for criminal acts or an apprehension under the Mental Health Act.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**Re: Enforcement at CP10**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 19:28:09  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: Enforcement at CP10

---

Thank you Peter. Any other arrests or charges yet and have people began to move to the safe site at CP10?

Thanks again,

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 7:10:32 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Enforcement at CP10

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

The person who was tampering with the sheriff vehicle was apprehended under form 10.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 6:19 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Enforcement at CP10

Sir,

Pe[REDACTED] has had his bail hearing and the case is adjourned until the 16th. He is detained until then.

Just to make you aware we have the enforcement action underway at CP10. We started with dialouge early in the day progressing to ticketing in the evening. We have the lawful protest site established and the goal is to transition the protestors from CP10 to the lawful site we got from the ministry of transportation.

CCMG engaged the crowd and STO is present to assist our GD resources in the ticketing for the offenses under the highway traffic act. No one has voluntarily moved although they did indicate a willingness to do so early in our discussions. The willingness stemmed from a shared concern for safety with people and moving vehicles in close proximity.

Tensions were high at the start of the action with STO but seems to have normalized.

There was one arrest early in the enforcement action related to an individual who started tampering with a sheriff vehicle and displayed mental health issues. It is unclear if there was an arrest for criminal acts or an apprehension under the Mental Health Act.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

Classification: Protected A

**Fwd: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 19:33:54  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Fwd: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

---

Peter, John,

Can you confirm this individual was charged?

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 5:46:51 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

Sirs, below update to previous information. A full SITREP to follow.

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 5:44 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Fwd: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 5:41:49 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

Sir,

- At approximately 1700 hrs. Sgt. s.37 [REDACTED] and other SHP members were on scene assisting RCMP Special Tactical Operations (STO) members at Checkpoint 10 (CP10) with enforcing TSA violations on Hwy 4.
- A decision was made by RCMP to give verbal warnings instead of violation tickets in the interest of keeping public order.
- The crowd grew hostile at the presence of law enforcement and began to grow restless and angry – targeting the barricade SHP and RCMP made with their patrol vehicles.
- A lone male approached Sgt. s.37 [REDACTED] and rushed at him unexpectedly.
- The male subject was taken to the ground and Sgt. s.37 [REDACTED] deployed his OC spray. The male then crawled under a SHP patrol vehicle.
- The male was removed by members of the SHP and RCMP and continued his aggression where he was eventually subdued.
- The male was arrested by the RCMP and will be charged for breach of peace and assault on a peace officer.
- No officers were injured in the incident and, other than being exposed to OC spray, the male has not suffered any visible injuries.

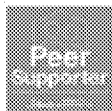
A SITREP with finer details will follow shortly.

s.37 [REDACTED]  
Manager – Southern Alberta, District 5  
Sheriff Highway Patrol  
Sheriff's Branch  
2711 – 61 Avenue SE, Calgary T2C 4X3

s.37 [REDACTED]



Alberta



Classification: Protected A

**RE: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 19:35:50  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

---

Sir,

I will confirm but the information I have is he was apprehended under form 10 and not charged.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 7:33 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

Peter, John,

Can you confirm this individual was charged?

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 5:46:51 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

Sirs, below update to previous information. A full SITREP to follow.

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 5:44 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Fwd: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 5:41:49 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

Sir,

- At approximately 1700 hrs. Sgt. s.37 [REDACTED] and other SHP members were on scene assisting RCMP Special Tactical Operations (STO) members at Checkpoint 10 (CP10) with enforcing TSA violations on Hwy 4.
- A decision was made by RCMP to give verbal warnings instead of violation tickets in the interest of keeping public order.
- The crowd grew hostile at the presence of law enforcement and began to grow restless and angry "targeting the barricade SHP and RCMP made with their patrol vehicles.
- A lone male approached Sgt. s.37 [REDACTED] and rushed at him unexpectedly.
- The male subject was taken to the ground and Sgt. s.37 [REDACTED] deployed his OC spray. The male then crawled under a SHP patrol vehicle.
- The male was removed by members of the SHP and RCMP and continued his aggression where he was eventually subdued.
- The male was arrested by the RCMP and will be charged for breach of peace and assault on a peace officer.
- No officers were injured in the incident and, other than being exposed to OC spray, the male has not suffered any visible injuries.

A SITREP with finer details will follow shortly.

s.37

Manager at Southern Alberta, District 6  
Sheriff Highway Patrol  
Sheriffs Branch  
2711 66th Street SE, Calgary T2C 4X3

s.37



Alberta



Classification: Protected A

**RE: Enforcement at CP10**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 19:37:14  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Subject:** RE: Enforcement at CP10

---

Sir,

There are multiple TSA charges one person apprehended under form 10. No arrests I've been advised of to date.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 7:28 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Re: Enforcement at CP10

Thank you Peter. Any other arrests or charges yet and have people began to move to the safe site at CP10?

Thanks again,

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 7:10:32 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Enforcement at CP10

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

The person who was tampering with the sheriff vehicle was apprehended under form 10.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 6:19 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Enforcement at CP10

Sir,

Per [REDACTED] has had his bail hearing and the case is adjourned until the 16th. He is detained until then.

Just to make you aware we have the enforcement action underway at CP10. We started with dialogue early in the day progressing to



ticketing in the evening. We have the lawful protest site established and the goal is to transition the protestors from CP10 to the lawful site we got from the ministry of transportation.

CCMG engaged the crowd and STO is present to assist our GD resources in the ticketing for the offenses under the highway traffic act. No one has voluntarily moved although they did indicate a willingness to do so early in our discussions. The willingness stemmed from a shared concern for safety with people and moving vehicles in close proximity.

Tensions were high at the start of the action with STO but seems to have normalized.

There was one arrest early in the enforcement action related to an individual who started tampering with a sheriff vehicle and displayed mental health issues. It is unclear if there was an arrest for criminal acts or an apprehension under the Mental Health Act.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

Classification: Protected A

**Re: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 19:38:24  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

---

Thanks, or report is he attacked s sherif and OC spray was deployed and he went to the ground ... thanks for checking on this.

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 7:35:50 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

I will confirm but the Information i have is he was apprehended under form 10 and not charged.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 7:33 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

Peter, John,

Can you confirm this individual was charged?

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 5:46:51 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

Sirs, below update to previous information. A full SITREP to follow.

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 5:44 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Fwd: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 5:41:49 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

Sir,

- At approximately 1700 hrs. Sgt. s.37 and other SHP members were on scene assisting RCMP Special Tactical Operations (STO) members at Checkpoint 10 (CP10) with enforcing TSA violations on Hwy 4.
- A decision was made by RCMP to give verbal warnings instead of violation tickets in the interest of keeping public order.
- The crowd grew hostile at the presence of law enforcement and began to grow restless and angry – targeting the barricade SHP and RCMP made with their patrol vehicles.
- A lone male approached Sgt. s.37 and rushed at him unexpectedly.
- The male subject was taken to the ground and Sgt. s.37 deployed his OC spray. The male then crawled under a SHP patrol vehicle.
- The male was removed by members of the SHP and RCMP and continued his aggression where he was eventually subdued.
- The male was arrested by the RCMP and will be charged for breach of peace and assault on a peace officer.
- No officers were injured in the incident and, other than being exposed to OC spray, the male has not suffered any visible injuries.

A SITREP with finer details will follow shortly.

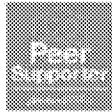
s.37

Manager – Southern Alberta, District 6  
Sheriff Highway Patrol  
Sheriff's Branch  
2711 – 61 Avenue SE, Calgary T2C 4X3

s.37



Alberta



Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Re: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 19:43:47  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** Re: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

---

Thanks Peter that would be most helpful.

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 5:19:20 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** RE: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

I can discretely find out about this. There was one company that we approached that was open to selling.

We will discuss and get back to you.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 5:15 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** Fwd: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

John, Peter T,

Further to my conversation yesterday we have been working the lines to try to help find more heavy equipment options for you. While not completely done, the update below summarizes what we have been able to get assurances of support for your operations on.

I hope this is helpful. We are going to also try another discrete approach tomorrow and may need your advice on whom to approach in the industry. For these eyes only, we would like to approach select companies who might be open to it about the prospect of purchasing their equipment from them. We would be interested in your thoughts on which companies you think might be open to such an approach.

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 5:04 p.m.  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Re: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

I have not shared yet, but feel free. I will update accordingly when I get final responses for Montana, Medicine Hat and Lethbridge

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 4:59:21 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** Fwd: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

Has this equipment availability be relayed to the RCMP yet? If not I can flip it to their DEOC address and to John.

Thanks

**s.37**

---

**From:** **s.37** @gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 4:55 p.m.  
**To:** **s.37**  
**Subject:** FW: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

**s.37** ... According to Catherine's report (below) in addition to the City of Edmonton heavy wrecker, we now have a line on two additional tow trucks, 2 stiff cranes, plus some additional equipment. The two tow trucks are not suitable for moving large rigs but can be used for light trucks and cars. Has the RCMP been notified that they may have access to this equipment?

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** **s.37** @gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 4:34 PM  
**To:** **s.37** @gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

**s.37** see attached list with Updates.

Newly available resourcing in red:

**s.3**

As of 4:30 today, the summary of resources available to the GoA for heavy lift/tow truck equipment includes:

- One flatbed trailer
- City of Edmonton: 1 tow truck (not yet deployed to the South)
- 9 sheriffs who have a Class 1 license and can operate a Tractor Trailer for the purposes of moving the same
- Information from Montana remains forthcoming
- New resources available from the RCMP list of tow truck companies:
  - From two independent Edmonton companies:
    - A two ton wrecker can be provided (for cars and light vehicles)
    - A one-ton wrecker for small cars – but no participation from company drivers
  - From City of Edmonton:
    - One heavy wrecker with a driver available (RCMP contact)
  - From City of Calgary
    - 3 wheel loaders and 2 stiff cranes.

Further information on the avenues that have been explored across ministries is as follows:

- A working group with members from Transportation, JSG, MA, has been assembled to work on this issue.
- The working group currently has the list of the truck companies that were contacted by the RCMP and are working to re-engage these companies.
  - All 50 vendors have been contacted so far. One company is willing to provide a flatbed.
  - Additional resourcing as of 4:30 today includes:
    - A two ton wrecker, a one ton wrecker, a heavy wrecker, 3 wheel loaders and 2 stiff cranes.
- The group is also investigating whether locksmiths can enter locked vehicles and produce ignition keys.
  - This approach appears possible but not feasible as it will require a full vehicle description and VIN number for each vehicle and then engaging dealerships to cut new keys, which is difficult given the geography.
- The working group has determined there are no tow trucks available for lease or purchase; there is a two year waiting list for these resources from the manufacturers.
- Other partners are being contacted for potential equipment including municipalities, industrial companies, airport authorities, etc.

#### AEMA

- AEMA does not maintain an inventory list of equipment that can move heavy equipment.
- Currently exploring resourcing out of Montana; awaiting further information at this time.

#### City of Calgary

- Currently exploring their ability to offer support as their services are also contracted.
- Available equipment from the city includes:
  - 7 large loaders;
  - 10 mid-sized loaders;
  - 2 cranes.
- Update: When this was discussed with their contractor, they made it clear they would not offer assistance.

#### City of Edmonton

- Edmonton International Airport does not have appropriate vehicles that could be made available.
- The city has offered one tow truck (decals removed) to assist.
- The RCMP advises they feel one tow truck will provide minimal value to the situation and may in fact inflame the protestors.
  - With last night's announcement, protestors attitudes, positions and decisions appear to be changing rapidly.
  - As a result, the tow truck has not yet been deployed to the south but may be as the situation evolves.

#### JSG

- 9 sheriffs members have been identified who have a Class 1 license and can operate a Tractor Trailer for the purposes of moving the same.

#### TRANSPORTATION

- Highway Maintenance Contractors have been contacted and do not have tow equipment or equipment large enough to move semis.
  - Graders or snowplows could be employed but modifications would likely be required to the equipment first.
- The situation is the same in Saskatchewan and British Columbia; they do not own tow trucks.

#### ENERGY

- Oil Sands resourcing has been explored to assist.
- Most of their heavy equipment resources are also contracted and not owned by the oil companies and are unwilling or unable to assist.

We will continue to work explore what options might be available to assist the RCMP.

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 4:17 PM  
To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Cc: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

Good afternoon all,

This will be our last update. Thank you everyone for the tremendous support you provided today! We couldn't have pulled this off without you.

s.37 – we will have a report to you in short order.

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37  
Sent: February 8, 2022 6:01 PM  
To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Cc: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement

Good afternoon,

We have been tasked to identify heavy-lift / tow truck resources who will commit and assist RCMP in the event vehicles, tractors or equipment need to be removed from any of the blockade locations. RCMP have generated a list of potential vendors (attached), however, most seem unwilling or unable to assist at this time. Our job is to revisit the list and convince them otherwise. This will also be a great opportunity to brainstorm and determine what innovating strategies we can finalize by close-of-business tomorrow (Wed Feb 9). I have put together a bit of task list below just to make sure I captured some of the ideas floating around. Obviously, this will be tweaked as we move forward and I welcome all thoughts, comments and ideas.

- Identify suitable callers to work the list  
COMPLETE - s.37 completed the entire list (see attached). Unfortunately, the needle did not move much  
COMPLETE - s.37's team is currently compiling a list of locksmiths that can enter lock vehicle and produce ignition keys. s.37 will have this list completed NLT 14:00 hrs.
  - The locksmith approach may not meet our requirements (but is still being researched). It seems what is required to make this work is to capture full vehicle details (make, model, year, VIN), then proceed to the appropriate dealership to have keys made. The geography we are working in is not conducive for this.

Some locksmith **Personal Info.** may still be required to unlock vehicles – list of willing participants is forthcoming

- **COMPLETED:** Consult with AEMA and ascertain if they maintain a current inventory of equipment that could be utilized to move heavy vehicles / trailers apparatus. We will need names and contact info to add the attached list.
  - AEMA does not maintain an inventory list

From s.37 – AEMA Confirmed:

If a State of Local Emergency (SOLE) or provincial State of Emergency (SOE) were declared, the province could:

- acquire or utilize any real or personal property considered necessary to prevent, combat or alleviate the effects of an emergency or disaster
- authorize or require or make an order to authorize or require any qualified person to render aid of a type the person is qualified to provide

Although this has already been considered, it is NOT an option at this time

- Reach into Government of Montana and explore what resources they may have available.

Currently in progress by AEMA. Awaiting results....

- **COMPLETED:** Determine if Sheriff, EPS or CPS Commercial Vehicle Enforcement units have any existing heavy lift tow trucks on contracts/agreements in place.

No vendors can assist

- **COMPLETED:** List qualifications/certification required to operate heavy lift / towing vehicles. Also identify potential GoA personnel who are already qualified to do this work.

- **S.37** provided a list of 9 sheriffs members who have their Class 1 licence and are willing to assist if called upon

- **COMPLETED:** Have Procurement Services on stand by.

JSG Procurement no longer required. AEMA can provide emergency financial support if required.

- **COMPLETED:** Identify companies / organizations willing to lease, sell or lend equipment to the GoA.

- From **S.37** RCMP already went down this route. There are no tow trucks available for lease or purchase and there is a two year waiting list to order new one from manufacture.

- Reach out to other potential equipment providers (ATCO, EPCOR Airport Authorities, City of Edmonton, Calgary, Lethbridge, Medicine Hat)

- CP Rail does not have any equipment to suite our needs .

Edmonton Airport do not have any equipment they can spare. We are still awaiting to hear back from the city of Lethbridge and Medicine Hat (AEMA).

**S.37**

 Justice and  
Solicitor General

**S.37** (Adam, CDM) Acting Executive Director  
Provincial Security Intelligence Office - Public Security Division  
9th floor, Brownlee Building | 10355-97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T6J 3W7

**S.37**  
Email: **S.37** @gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

RE: RE:

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 19:49:04  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: RE:

---

Yes Sir, I will be in tomorrow. That will be my last day and then Insp. s.37 [REDACTED] will take over.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 7:05 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE:

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

No your fine, are you in tomorrow?. If not I would like to come down and thank you for all of your hard work and support this week. I just read s.37's message where you will have a replacement come in tomorrow.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 6:58 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE:

Yes Sir I am still in the board room for the 19:00hrs meeting. Do I need to be out to the building?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 6:55 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:**

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED], are you still in yet DEOC?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.



**Re: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 20:12:47  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

---

Full sitrep in from Sheriffs and the events make sense now. No need to look further into this and thanks again.

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 7:35:50 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

I will confirm but the information I have is he was apprehended under form 10 and not charged.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 7:33 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

Peter, John,

Can you confirm this individual was charged?

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 5:46:51 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

Sirs, below update to previous information. A full SITREP to follow.

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 5:44 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Fwd: Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 9, 2022 5:41:49 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts Use of Force Incident Preliminary Summary

Sir,

- At approximately 1700 hrs. Sgt. s.37 and other SHP members were on scene assisting RCMP Special Tactical Operations (STO) members at Checkpoint 10 (CP10) with enforcing TSA violations on Hwy 4.
- A decision was made by RCMP to give verbal warnings instead of violation tickets in the interest of keeping public order.
- The crowd grew hostile at the presence of law enforcement and began to grow restless and angry – targeting the barricade SHP and RCMP made with their patrol vehicles.
- A lone male approached Sgt. s.37 and rushed at him unexpectedly.
- The male subject was taken to the ground and Sgt. s.37 deployed his OC spray. The male then crawled under a SHP patrol vehicle.
- The male was removed by members of the SHP and RCMP and continued his aggression where he was eventually subdued.
- The male was arrested by the RCMP and will be charged for breach of peace and assault on a peace officer.
- No officers were injured in the incident and, other than being exposed to OC spray, the male has not suffered any visible injuries.

A SITREP with finer details will follow shortly.

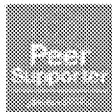
s.37

Manager – Southern Alberta, District 6  
Sheriff Highway Patrol  
Sheriff's Branch  
2711 – 61 Avenue SE, Calgary T2C 4X3

s.37



Alberta



Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-09 20:27:27  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Curtis ZABLOCKI (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:**

---

Sorab,

John is Gold tomorrow. Here is the update:

Mr. Pawlowski has had his bail hearing and the case is adjourned until the 16th. He is detained in custody until then.

The enforcement action is underway at CP10. We started with dialouge early in the day progressing to ticketing in the evening. We have the lawful protest site established and the goal is to transition the protestors from CP10 to the lawful site we got from the ministry of transportation.

CCMG engaged the crowd and STO was present to assist our GD resources in the ticketing for the offenses under the highway traffic act. No one has voluntarily moved although they did indicate a willingness to do so early in our discussions. The willingness stemmed from a shared concern for safety with people and moving vehicles in close proximity.

Tensions were high at the start of the action with STO but normalized through the engagement.

There was one arrest early in the enforcement action related to an individual who started tampering with a sheriff vehicle and displayed mental health issues. That individual was apprehended under the Mental Health Act.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: Meeting te: Coutts**

---

**From:** Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 05:03:18  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Meeting te: Coutts

---

For sure

David Hall, Superintendent  
Officer in Charge  
K Division Serious Crimes Branch  
780-509-3252 (off)  
**Irrelevant** (cel)

Sent from mobile

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-09 10:20 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Meeting te: Coutts

Hi Dave,

Sorry for the late message. We had some developments in Coutts this evening and are planning to discuss it but 0730 hosting the morning. Are you free to join us?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 05:36:16  
**To:** Hill, Rob (rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:**

---

Gentlemen,  
Below from CBSA through Commr.  
We should plan on a call later today. See what it is we need to do, where we are POJ.  
Sorab

From John O (CBSA): Quick overnight developments:

Ambassador - protestors have now blocked the north entrance for US bound cars and trucks at Wyandotte Street, no traffic is able to get through. Police continue to attempt to negotiate to obtain one lane of traffic to be left open.

Sarnia - No change overnight - 3 hour BWT for trucks into Canada, no wait for US traffic. OPP continue to detour traffic on Highway 402.

Coutts - no change, highway remains blocked and traffic diverted to nearby POEs.

Emerson - a new protest commenced at 0118 hours ET blocking all Canada bound traffic with a blockade of the highway 1.5 km north of POE. Traffic diverted to Sprague, Boissevan.

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**FW: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...**

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 07:14:05  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

---

John,

We may need our staff to prepare a quick paragraph or two in response to question 2.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-09-22 7:17 PM  
**To:** Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Good evening,

Just got off the phone with Rob Stewart and he was given the following questions, from the Clerk's, following her meeting with the PM. He needs answers by noon tomorrow:

- 1) What is the RCMP doing now in Ottawa? (Mike)
- 2) What is the RCMP doing now in Coutts? (Curtis)

For these 2 questions, it is about describing our duties and the numbers attached to each duty.

- 3) What additional resources do we have available and where would they come from?  
(Mike & Brian)

For #3 it is about approximate numbers that we could draw on from Federal and Contract that are otherwise not essential to operations.

- 4) What can the Federal Government do to end this? (Brian)
  - Can the RCMP take over?
  - Is it legally, operationally, tactically possible/sensible to this?
  - What are virtues (pros/cons)

- 5) How do we stay on top of this? How do we use intell to stay one step ahead? (Mike)

Let's do what we can, without over-complicating it.

Thanks a ton!

Brenda

## FW: Redeployments and Scheduling / Redéploiements et planification

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 07:31:56  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Redeployments and Scheduling / Redéploiements et planification

John,...FYI

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

**From:** Johnson, Gail <Gail.Johnson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-09-22 3:22 PM  
**To:** Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, DeAnna <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Deschênes, François <Francois.Deschenes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bourassa Muise, Sylvie <Sylvie.Bourassa-Muise@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maciatchy, Jane <jane.maciatchy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Dwayne <Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blackmore, Rhonda <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zettler, Jamie <jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leather, Chris <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sachsse, Stephanie <stephanie.sachsse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ebert, Jennifer <Jennifer.Ebert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sheppard, Scott <Scott.Sheppard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boudreau, Jodie <Jodie.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jones, Amanda <Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McRae, Frances <Frances.McRae@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Donoghue, Jen <Jen.O'Donoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; White, Stephen <stephen.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Johnson, Gail <Gail.Johnson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Higgs, Sharolyn <Sharolyn.Higgs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Smith, Marilyn <Marilyn.Smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Webster, Julie <Julie.Webster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dowdall, Lauren <Lauren.Dowdall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Redeployments and Scheduling / Redéploiements et planification

Colleagues,

In light of the ongoing Freedom Convoy protests in the National Capital Region and other locations across the country, I would like to provide some information to assist with planning.

The policy for redeployments and hours of work for declared emergencies, extreme circumstances or high risk situations falls under [Chapter 2.4 of the National Compensation Manual](#) and Articles 2 and 21 of the [Collective Agreement](#).

A redeployment occurs in any of the following situations:

- a major operation which is a planned and coordinated investigative operation;
- a major event which is of national or international significance within Canada, where the overall responsibility for security rests with the federal government; and
- a declared emergency, extreme circumstance or high risk situation.

A **declared emergency** means an urgent and critical situation of a temporary nature, that is not a special event, and requires additional police resources to maintain law and order, keep the peace, or ensure the safety of persons, property, and/or communities.

An **extreme circumstance** means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters, fires, or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations.

As the Commanding Officer, you are in the best position to determine which circumstance applies. **Please note that the determination must be authorized through your chain of command, by the Commissioner.** Where possible, you are encouraged to consult with your NPF Regional Director prior to making such a determination.

When a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency, extreme circumstance or high risk situation, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours.

Members are not permitted to work more than sixteen (16) hours consecutively and not more than seventy-two (72) hours in a six (6) consecutive-day period, inclusive of overtime. When an **extreme circumstance** is declared, a member may exceed the maximum hours of work until resource replacements or relief arrive. For the health and safety of the members who have exceeded these limits, once relief has arrived, please ensure the members are given a suitable rest period before reporting for duty.

For any questions or clarifications about these policies, please contact Joseph Bokhaut at [joseph.bokhaut@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:joseph.bokhaut@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Irrelevant) or Marie-Josée Reid at [Marie-Josée.Reid@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Marie-Josée.Reid@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Irrelevant).

I trust you will find this information helpful for planning purposes.

Take-care,

\*\*\*\*\*

Chers collègues,

Au vu des manifestations qui ont lieu dans la région de la capitale nationale et dans d'autres endroits du pays en marge du « Convoi de la liberté », j'aimerais vous transmettre quelques éléments d'information pour vous aider à planifier vos activités.

Les redéploiements et les heures de travail dans les situations extrêmes, déclarées urgentes ou à risque élevé relèvent de la politique énoncée au chap. 2.4 du Manuel national de la rémunération et des articles 2 et 21 de la convention collective.

Le redéploiement s'effectue dans l'une ou l'autre des situations suivantes :

- une opération majeure qui est une opération d'enquête planifiée et coordonnée;
- un événement majeur de portée nationale ou internationale au Canada, où la sécurité générale relève du gouvernement fédéral;
- une situation extrême, déclarée urgente ou à risque élevé,

Une « **urgence déclarée** » est une situation urgente et critique temporaire qui n'est pas un événement spécial et qui nécessite des ressources policières supplémentaires afin de maintenir l'ordre public, d'assurer le maintien de la paix ou d'assurer la sécurité de personnes, de biens ou de collectivités.

Une « **circonstance extrême** » désigne des situations imprévues comme des catastrophes naturelles, des incendies, ou des situations où le respect du nombre maximal d'heures de travail pourrait nuire aux opérations.

En tant que commandant, vous êtes le mieux placé pour caractériser la situation qui prévaut sur votre territoire. Dans la mesure du possible, nous vous encourageons à consulter au préalable votre directeur régional de la Fédération de la police nationale. Quoi qu'il en soit, votre choix doit être autorisé par la commissaire, en suivant la voie hiérarchique.

Lorsqu'un membre est redéployé dans le cadre d'une situation extrême, déclarée urgente ou à risque élevé, l'horaire de travail du service d'origine cesse d'être en vigueur 72 heures après le début du redéploiement. L'horaire de travail établi pour le redéploiement devient le nouvel horaire de travail du service d'origine après les 72 premières heures.

Le membre n'est pas autorisé à travailler plus de 16 heures (heures normales de travail et heures supplémentaires) consécutivement, et plus de 72 heures sur une période de six jours consécutifs. Lorsqu'une **situation extrême** est déclarée, le membre peut dépasser la durée maximale du travail jusqu'à l'arrivée de la relève. Une fois la relève arrivée et pour des raisons de santé et de sécurité, veuillez vous assurer que les membres qui ont dépassé ces durées de travail se voient accorder une pause adéquate avant de se présenter au travail.

Pour toute question ou pour obtenir des éclaircissements au sujet de la politique, veuillez communiquer avec Joseph Bokhaut, par courriel à [joseph.bokhaut@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:joseph.bokhaut@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) ou au **Irrelevant**, ou avec Marie-Josée Reid, à [Marie-Josée.Reid@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Marie-Josée.Reid@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) ou au **Irrelevant**.

J'espère que ces éléments d'information seront utiles à la planification de vos activités.

Predre soin,

Gail J

**Gail Johnson, Ph.D.**  
(she/her/elle)

Chief Human Resources Officer | Dirigeante principale des ressources humaines  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police | Gendarmerie royale du Canada  
73 Leikin Drive, M8-3-506B | 73 Leikin, pièce M8-3-506B  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2  
Tel: 613-843-6199 | tél : 613-843-6199



## CPS Tow Trucks

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 08:48:10  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** CPS Tow Trucks

---

Hello Folks,

CPS will be lending us two trucks. They mentioned an MOU, although I think it is covered in our standing MOU, can you have someone check. We will be responsible for costs and any damage. They are only providing trucks we will supply the drivers.

Trev

**Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.**

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
**RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"**  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860  
Cell: **irrelevant**

**RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...**

---

**From:** Lucki, Brenda (brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 09:03:48  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Duheme, Michael (Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

---

Thanks John,

Can you provide a general overview of the types and approx. numbers you have for this operation?

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 10, 2022 10:59 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Good morning,

A key influencer, Mr. **Personal** has had his bail hearing and the case is adjourned until the 16th. He is detained in custody until then.

The enforcement action is underway at CP10. We started with dialogue early in the day progressing to ticketing in the evening. We have the lawful protest site established and the goal is to transition the protestors from CP10 to the lawful site we got from the ministry of transportation.

Yesterday CCMG engaged the crowd and STO was present to assist our GD resources in the ticketing for the offenses under the highway traffic act. No one has voluntarily moved although they did indicate a willingness to do so early in our discussions. The willingness stemmed from a shared concern for safety with people and moving vehicles in close proximity. We will continue to work in this today.

With respect to our main site, we are looking at making some strategic arrests. Still weighing the pros and cons, and the timings of these arrests. We are also still trying to negotiate the resumption of some traffic being allowed to cross the border.

There was one arrest early in the enforcement action related to an individual who started tampering with a sheriff vehicle and displayed mental health issues. That individual was apprehended under the Mental Health Act.

Just starting our planning for meeting for the day, I may have more after that.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-10 7:14 a.m. (GMT-0700)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

John,

We may need our staff to prepare a quick paragraph or two in response to question 2.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-09-22 7:17 PM  
**To:** Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Good evening,

Just got off the phone with Rob Stewart and he was given the following questions, from the Clerk's, following her meeting with the PM. He needs answers by noon tomorrow:

- 1) What is the RCMP doing now in Ottawa? (Mike)
- 2) What is the RCMP doing now in Coutts? (Curtis)

For these 2 questions, it is about describing our duties and the numbers attached to each duty.

- 3) What additional resources do we have available and where would they come from?  
(Mike & Brian)

For #3 it is about approximate numbers that we could draw on from Federal and Contract that are otherwise not essential to operations.

- 4) What can the Federal Government do to end this? (Brian)
  - Can the RCMP take over?
  - Is it legally, operationally, tactically possible/sensible to this?
  - What are virtues (pros/cons)

- 5) How do we stay on top of this? How do we use intell to stay one step ahead? (Mike)

Let's do what we can, without over-complicating it.

Thanks a ton!

Brenda

## CROPS message / Message aux OREC

**From:** Ghadban, Akrum (akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 09:22:25  
**To:** Madean, Mike (mike.madean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cahill, Pat (Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Grant, Rick (Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Roach, Martin (Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hill, Rob (rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ng, Will (will.ng@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blackadar, Andrew (Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bangloy Jr., Alfredo (alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Nichols, Wayne (wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shourie, Rayner (Rayner.Shourie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Christie, Jeffrey (Jeffrey.Christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Leather, Chris (chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Popik, Jason (Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dupont, Shelly (shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); O'Neill, Charlene (charlene.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (John.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lewis, Kevin (kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Abdallah, Rabih (Rabih.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dara, Chan Dakтари (Dak) (chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Peggs, Matt (Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Baranyi, John (john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cote, Marie-claude (Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ghadban, Akrum (akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cote, Chantal (chantal.cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mahon, Kathy (Katherine.Mahon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Walsh, Dana (Dana.Walsh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Powell, Kimberly (Kim.Powell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finnie, Roberta (roberta.finnie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Beckwith, Leanne (leanne.m.beckwith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Macdonald, Sheryl-Lynne (sheryl-lynn.macdonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Matterson, Christine (Christine.Matterson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanoski, Norma (norma.romanoski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wilson, Jamie (jamie.wilson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McNaughton, Maria (maria.mcnaughton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Crookedhand, Susan (Susan.CROOKEDHAND@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Petipas, Darlene (darlene.petipas@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Maccoomb, Tanya (tanya.maccoomb@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Carlyle, Diana (diana.carlyle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Skinner, Emily (Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Macdonald, Janet (Janet.Macdonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Power, Carrie (Carrie.Power@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Scarpelli, Shannon (Shannon.Scarpelli@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wright, Amanda (O Div) (Amanda.D.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); St-Cyr, Eric (eric-st-cyr@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); El-Asmar, Bassam (Bassam.El-Asmar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); O'Neill, Craig (craig.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Walsh, April (april.walsh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Croisetiere, Pharaanae (Pharaanae.Jaques-Croisetiere@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Purenne, Mélissa (melissa.purenne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Klein, Laura (laura.klein@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** CROPS message / Message aux OREC

le français suivra,

CROPS message:

NCROPS has received a report from the Civilian Review and Complaints Commission (CRCC) where inmates have reported being a victim of a crime and the complaint was not investigated. The CRCC advised they have received similar reports by inmates where an investigation had not taken place.

The CRCC made the following individual recommendations in two separate reports for the RCMP's consideration:

- 1) That the RCMP canvas all detachments that contain a provincial or federal correctional institution within their jurisdiction to ensure that criminal complaints from inmates are being handled according to existing RCMP policy.
- 2) The RCMP should assess whether a national bulletin or other similar measures should be adopted to ensure that criminal complaints from inmates are properly accepted in all areas where the RCMP are the police of jurisdiction.

As this is not believed to be a systemic issue, NCROPS did not agree to the first recommendation and is not requesting action or reporting on this from the divisions. Discretion will remain with the divisions to decide if there is a further identified need for local action.

In response to the second recommendation, we are sending this communicate for your situational awareness and to bring the CRCC's concerns and recommendations to your attention to ensure that our front line members are reminded that all reports of a crime under the RCMP jurisdiction, including from inmates at Federal or Provincial institutions, will continue to be investigated and documented as per applicable National and Divisional policy and guidance.

Thank you,

**Superintendent Akrum GHADBAN**

**Director - RCMP Operational Policy & Programs Contract and Indigenous Policing (C&IP)**  
**Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Government of Canada**  
[akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) / Tel : 613-843-4637

\*\*\*\*\*  
Message aux OREC:

Le Service national de la police criminelle (SNPC) a reçu un rapport de la Commission civile d'examen et de traitement des plaintes (CCETP) au sujet de personnes détenues qui auraient signalé avoir été victimes d'un crime sans que les allégations ne fassent l'objet d'une enquête. La CCETP dit avoir reçu des signalements similaires dans le passé.

Dans deux rapports distincts, la CCETP avait transmis à la GRC les recommandations individuelles suivantes:

- 1) Que la GRC demande aux détachements sur le territoire desquels se trouve un établissement pénal fédéral ou provincial de s'assurer que les plaintes de nature criminelle émanant de personnes détenues sont traitées conformément aux politiques de la GRC en vigueur.
- 2) Que la GRC évalue s'il y a lieu de publier un bulletin national ou d'utiliser d'autres mesures similaires pour s'assurer que les plaintes de nature criminelle émanant de personnes détenues sont correctement traitées dans toutes les régions où la GRC est le service de police territorialement compétent.

Comme cela ne semble pas être un problème systémique, le SNPC n'a pas accepté la première recommandation; les divisions n'ont donc pas à agir ni à faire rapport sur la question. Elles continueront de décider si la situation dans leur ressort nécessite d'autres mesures locales.

Quant à la seconde recommandation, nous vous adressons la présente pour que vous soyez au courant de la situation ainsi que des préoccupations et recommandations de la CCETP et que vous rappeliez à nos membres de première ligne que tous les signalements d'actes criminels dans le ressort de la GRC, y compris lorsqu'ils émanent de détenus incarcérés dans un établissement fédéral ou provincial, continueront de faire l'objet d'une enquête et d'être consignés conformément aux instructions et politiques nationales et divisionnaires applicables.

Merci,

**Surintendant Akrum GHADBAN**

**Directeur Politique et programmes opérationnels Services de police contractuels et autochtones**  
**Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada**  
[akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) / Tél : 613-843-4637

## FW: Onsite MRO Briefing 20220210.docx

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 09:22:45  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Onsite MRO Briefing 20220210.docx  
**Attachment:** Onsite MRO Briefing 20220210.docx;

---

Good morning,

Comms has been pulling together some key messaging for the onsite media relations team. It is attached. Of course, we're curious if any charges have been laid or if we can speak to the number of tickets written?

Thanks for your thoughts, feedback.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
1140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**[REDACTED]** (mobile)

**Update from K Div 2022 02 10 @ 11:00 hrs.**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

**Sent:** 2022-02-10 09:47:22

**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Subject:** Update from K Div 2022 02 10 @ 11:00 hrs.

---

Update from K Div 2022 02 10 @ 11:00 hrs.

Coutts main site – Still blocked in both directions. Cattleman's Association has been able to negotiate passage for 11 trucks with cattle today. 60 cattle trucks expected next week.

Checkpoint 10 is still occupied by protestors. No protestors moved on to the Min of Transport site to make this a lawful protest.

Media, Legal, Investigative Services and other units fully engaged.

RE: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-10 10:05:10  
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
Subject: RE: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

---

Just for the awareness of all, we would like to keep this quite tight, and it will probably be just myself that makes any phone calls on this.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 5:19 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
Subject: RE: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

I can discretely find out about this. There was one company that we approached that was open to selling.

We will discuss and get back to you.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-09 5:15 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
Subject: Fwd: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

John, Peter T,

Further to my conversation yesterday we have been working the lines to try to help find more heavy equipment options for you. While not completely done, the update below summarizes what we have been able to get assurances of support for your operations on.

I hope this is helpful. We are going to also try another discrete approach tomorrow and may need your advice on whom to approach in the industry. For these eyes only, we would like to approach select companies who might be open to it about the prospect of purchasing their equipment from them. We would be interested in your thoughts on which companies you think might be open to such an approach.

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 5:04 p.m  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]  
Subject: Re: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

I have not shared yet, but feel free. I will update accordingly when I get final responses for Montana, Medicine Hat and Lethbridge

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022 4:59:21 PM



To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Fwd: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

Has this equipment availability be relayed to the RCMP yet? If not I can flip it to their DEOC address and to John.

Thanks

S.37

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 4:55 p.m

To: S.37 [REDACTED]

Subject: FW: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

S.37 [REDACTED] ... According to Catherine's report (below) in addition to the City of Edmonton heavy wrecker, we now have a line on two additional tow trucks, 2 stiff cranes, plus some additional equipment. The two tow trucks are not suitable for moving large rigs but can be used for light trucks and cars. Has the RCMP been notified that they may have access to this equipment?

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 9, 2022 4:34 PM

To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: FW: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

Dennis- see attached list with Updates.

Newly available resourcing in red:

Ray,

As of 4:30 today, the summary of resources available to the GoA for heavy lift/tow truck equipment includes:

- One flatbed trailer
- City of Edmonton: 1 tow truck (not yet deployed to the South)
- 9 sheriffs who have a Class 1 license and can operate a Tractor Trailer for the purposes of moving the same
- Information from Montana remains forthcoming
- New resources available from the RCMP list of tow truck companies:
  - From two independent Edmonton companies:
    - A two ton wrecker can be provided (for cars and light vehicles)
    - A one-ton wrecker for small cars – but no participation from company drivers
  - From City of Edmonton:
    - One heavy wrecker with a driver available (RCMP contact)
  - From City of Calgary
    - 3 wheel loaders and 2 stiff cranes.

Further information on the avenues that have been explored across ministries is as follows:

- A working group with members from Transportation, ISG, MA, has been assembled to work on this issue.
- The working group currently has the list of the truck companies that were contacted by the RCMP and are working to re-engage these companies.
  - All 50 vendors have been contacted so far. One company is willing to provide a flatbed.
  - Additional resourcing as of 4:30 today includes:
    - A two ton wrecker, a one ton wrecker, a heavy wrecker, 3 wheel loaders and 2 stiff cranes.

- The group is also investigating whether locksmiths can enter locked vehicles and produce ignition keys.
  - This approach appears possible but not feasible as it will require a full vehicle description and VIN number for each vehicle and then engaging dealerships to cut new keys, which is difficult given the geography.
- The working group has determined there are no tow trucks available for lease or purchase; there is a two year waiting list for these resources from the manufacturers.
- Other partners are being contacted for potential equipment including municipalities, industrial companies, airport authorities, etc.

#### AEMA

- AEMA does not maintain an inventory list of equipment that can move heavy equipment.
- Currently exploring resourcing out of Montana; awaiting further information at this time.

#### City of Calgary

- Currently exploring their ability to offer support as their services are also contracted.
- Available equipment from the city includes:
  - 7 large loaders;
  - 10 mid-sized loaders;
  - 2 cranes.
- Update: When this was discussed with their contractor, they made it clear they would not offer assistance.

#### City of Edmonton

- Edmonton International Airport does not have appropriate vehicles that could be made available.
- The city has offered one tow truck (decals removed) to assist.
- The RCMP advises they feel one tow truck will provide minimal value to the situation and may in fact inflame the protestors.
  - With last night's announcement, protestors attitudes, positions and decisions appear to be changing rapidly.
  - As a result, the tow truck has not yet been deployed to the south but may be as the situation evolves.

#### JSG

- 9 sheriffs members have been identified who have a Class 1 license and can operate a Tractor Trailer for the purposes of moving the same.

#### TRANSPORTATION

- Highway Maintenance Contractors have been contacted and do not have tow equipment or equipment large enough to move semis.
  - Graders or snowplows could be employed but modifications would likely be required to the equipment first.
- The situation is the same in Saskatchewan and British Columbia; they do not own tow trucks.

#### ENERGY

- Oil Sands resourcing has been explored to assist.
- Most of their heavy equipment resources are also contracted and not owned by the oil companies and are unwilling or unable to assist.

We will continue to work explore what options might be available to assist the RCMP.

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 4:17 PM

To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

This will be our last update. Thank you everyone for the tremendous support you provided today! We couldn't have pulled this off without you.

Classification: Protected A

**Subject:** CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement

We have been tasked to identify heavy-lift / tow truck resources who will commit and assist RCMP in the event vehicles, tractors or equipment need to be removed from any of the blockade locations. RCMP have generated a list of potential vendors (attached), however, most seem unwilling or unable to assist at this time. Our job is to revisit the list and convince them otherwise. This will also be a great opportunity to brainstorm and determine what innovating strategies we can finalize by close-of-business tomorrow (Wed Feb 9). I have put together a bit of task list below just to make sure I captured some of the ideas floating around. Obviously, this will be tweaked as we move forward and I welcome all thoughts, comments and ideas.

- o From **S.3**, RCMP already went down this route. There are no tow trucks available for lease or purchase and there is a two year waiting

list to order new one from manufacture.

- Reach out to other potential equipment providers (ATCO, EPCOR Airport Authorities, City of Edmonton, Calgary, Lethbridge, Medicine Hat)
  - CP Rail does not have any equipment to suite our needs .

Edmonton Airport do not have any equipment they can spare. We are still awaiting to hear back from the city of Lethbridge and Medicine Hat (AEMA).

s.37



Justice and  
Solicitor General

s.37

Mariam, CD | Acting Executive Director  
Provincial Security Intelligence Office - Public Security Division  
9<sup>th</sup> floor, Brownlee Building | 10365-97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

s.37

Email s.37 @gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

RE: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

---

From: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-10 10:07:44  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
Subject: RE: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

---

Understood sir...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
Date: 2022-02-10 10:05 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
Subject: RE: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

Just for the awareness of all, we would like to keep this quite tight, and it will probably be just myself that makes any phone calls on this.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 5:19 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
Subject: RE: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

I can discretely find out about this. There was one company that we approached that was open to selling.

We will discuss and get back to you.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
Date: 2022-02-09 5:15 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
Subject: Fwd: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

John, Peter T,

Further to my conversation yesterday we have been working the lines to try to help find more heavy equipment options for you. While not completely done, the update below summarizes what we have been able to get assurances of support for your operations on.

I hope this is helpful. We are going to also try another discrete approach tomorrow and may need your advice on whom to approach in the industry. For these eyes only, we would like to approach select companies who might be open to it about the prospect of purchasing their equipment from them. We would be interested in your thoughts on which companies you think might be open to such an approach.

Thanks,

S.37

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 5:04 p.m

To: S.37 [REDACTED]

Subject: Re: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

I have not shared yet, but feel free. I will update accordingly when I get final responses for Montana, Medicine Hat and Lethbridge

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022 4:59:21 PM

To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Fwd: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

Has this equipment availability be relayed to the RCMP yet? If not I can flip it to their DEOC address and to John.

Thanks

S.37

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 4:55 p.m

To: S.37 [REDACTED]

Subject: FW: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

S.37 [REDACTED] According to Catherine's report (below) in addition to the City of Edmonton heavy wrecker, we now have a line on two additional tow trucks, 2 stiff cranes, plus some additional equipment. The two tow trucks are not suitable for moving large rigs but can be used for light trucks and cars. Has the RCMP been notified that they may have access to this equipment?

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 9, 2022 4:34 PM

To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: FW: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

S.37 [REDACTED] see attached list with Updates.

Newly available resourcing in red:

S.37

As of 4:30 today, the summary of resources available to the GoA for heavy lift/tow truck equipment includes:

- ☛ One flatbed trailer
- ☛ City of Edmonton: 1 tow truck (not yet deployed to the South)
- ☛ 9 sheriffs who have a Class 1 license and can operate a Tractor Trailer for the purposes of moving the same
- ☛ Information from Montana remains forthcoming
- ☛ New resources available from the RCMP list of tow truck companies:
  - From two independent Edmonton companies:
    - ☛ A two ton wrecker can be provided (for cars and light vehicles)
    - ☛ A one-ton wrecker for small cars but no participation from company drivers
  - From City of Edmonton:
    - ☛ One heavy wrecker with a driver available (RCMP contact)

- From City of Calgary

○ 3 wheel loaders and 2 stiff cranes.

Further information on the avenues that have been explored across ministries is as follows:

- ✎ A working group with members from Transportation, JSG, MA, has been assembled to work on this issue.
- ✎ The working group currently has the list of the truck companies that were contacted by the RCMP and are working to re-engage these companies.
  - All 50 vendors have been contacted so far. One company is willing to provide a flatbed.
  - Additional resourcing as of 4:30 today includes:
    - A two ton wrecker, a one ton wrecker, a heavy wrecker, 3 wheel loaders and 2 stiff cranes.
- ✎ The group is also investigating whether locksmiths can enter locked vehicles and produce ignition keys.
  - This approach appears possible but not feasible as it will require a full vehicle description and VIN number for each vehicle and then engaging dealerships to cut new keys, which is difficult given the geography.
- ✎ The working group has determined there are no tow trucks available for lease or purchase; there is a two year waiting list for these resources from the manufacturers.
- ✎ Other partners are being contacted for potential equipment including municipalities, industrial companies, airport authorities, etc.

#### AEMA

- ✎ AEMA does not maintain an inventory list of equipment that can move heavy equipment.
- ✎ Currently exploring resourcing out of Montana; awaiting further information at this time.

#### City of Calgary

- ✎ Currently exploring their ability to offer support as their services are also contracted.
- ✎ Available equipment from the city includes:
  - 7 large loaders;
  - 10 mid-sized loaders;
  - 2 cranes.
- ✎ Update: When this was discussed with their contractor, they made it clear they would not offer assistance.

#### City of Edmonton

- ✎ Edmonton International Airport does not have appropriate vehicles that could be made available.
- ✎ The city has offered one tow truck (decals removed) to assist.
- ✎ The RCMP advises they feel one tow truck will provide minimal value to the situation and may in fact inflame the protestors.
  - With last night's announcement, protestors attitudes, positions and decisions appear to be changing rapidly.
  - As a result, the tow truck has not yet been deployed to the south but may be as the situation evolves.

#### JSG

- ✎ 9 sheriffs members have been identified who have a Class 1 license and can operate a Tractor Trailer for the purposes of moving the same.

#### TRANSPORTATION

- ✎ Highway Maintenance Contractors have been contacted and do not have tow equipment or equipment large enough to move semis.
  - Graders or snowplows could be employed but modifications would likely be required to the equipment first.
- ✎ The situation is the same in Saskatchewan and British Columbia; they do not own tow trucks.

#### ENERGY

- ✎ Oil Sands resourcing has been explored to assist.
- ✎ Most of their heavy equipment resources are also contracted and not owned by the oil companies and are unwilling or unable to assist.

We will continue to work explore what options might be available to assist the RCMP.

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 4:17 PM

To: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>

S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Cc: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>

S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement Update 4 (Final) - 4:10 pm Feb 9

Good afternoon all,

This will be our last update. Thank you everyone for the tremendous support you provided today! We couldn't have pulled this off without you.

S.37 we will have a report to you in short order.

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37

Sent: February 8, 2022 6:01 PM

To: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>

S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Cc: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>

S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: CONFIDENTIAL - Tow Truck requirement

Good afternoon,

We have been tasked to identify heavy-lift / tow truck resources who will commit and assist RCMP in the event vehicles, tractors or equipment need to be removed from any of the blockade locations. RCMP have generated a list of potential vendors (attached), however, most seem unwilling or unable to assist at this time. Our job is to revisit the list and convince them otherwise. This will also be a great opportunity to brainstorm and determine what innovating strategies we can finalize by close-of-business tomorrow (Wed Feb 9). I have put together a bit of task list below just to make sure I captured some of the ideas floating around. Obviously, this will be tweaked as we move forward and I welcome all thoughts, comments and ideas.

☛ Identify suitable callers to work the list

COMPLETE - S.37 completed the entire list (see attached). Unfortunately, the needle did not move much

COMPLETE - S.37's team is currently compiling a list of locksmiths that can enter lock vehicle and produce ignition keys. S.37 will have this list completed NLT 14:00 hrs.

- The locksmith approach may not meet our requirements (but is still being researched). It seems what is required to make this work is to capture full vehicle details (make, model, year, VIN), then proceed to the appropriate dealership to have keys made. The geography we are working in is not conducive for this.

Some locksmith **Personal Info.** may still be required to unlock vehicles "list of willing participants is forthcoming

☛ **COMPLETED:** Consult with AEMA and ascertain if they maintain a current inventory of equipment that could be utilized to move heavy vehicles / trailers apparatus. We will need names and contact info to add the attached list.

- AEMA does not maintain an inventory list

From S.37 " AEMA Confirmed:

If a State of Local Emergency (SOLE) or provincial State of Emergency (SOE) were declared, the province could:

- acquire or utilize any real or personal property considered necessary to prevent, combat or alleviate the effects of an emergency or disaster
- authorize or require or make an order to authorize or require any qualified person to render aid of a type the person is qualified to provide

Although this has already been considered, it is NOT an option at this time

☛ Reach into Government of Montana and explore what resources they may have available.

Currently in progress by AEMA. Awaiting results.



- ☛ **COMPLETED:** Determine if Sheriff, EPS or CPS Commercial Vehicle Enforcement units have any existing heavy lift tow trucks on contracts/agreements in place.

No vendors can assist

- ☛ **COMPLETED:** List qualifications/certification required to operate heavy lift / towing vehicles. Also identify potential GoA personnel who are already qualified to do this work.

- S.37 provided a list of 9 sheriffs members who have their Class 1 licence and are willing to assist if called upon

- ☛ **COMPLETED:** Have Procurement Services on stand by.

JSG Procurement no longer required. AEMA can provide emergency financial support if required.

- ☛ **COMPLETED:** Identify companies / organizations willing to lease, sell or lend equipment to the GoA.

- From S.37 RCMP already went down this route. There are no tow trucks available for lease or purchase and there is a two year waiting list to order new one from manufacture.

- ☛ Reach out to other potential equipment providers (ATCO, EPCOR Airport Authorities, City of Edmonton, Calgary, Lethbridge, Medicine Hat)

- CP Rail does not have any equipment to suite our needs .

Edmonton Airport do not have any equipment they can spare. We are still awaiting to hear back from the city of Lethbridge and Medicine Hat (AEMA).

S.37

 Justice and  
Solicitor General  
S.37 | Madam CJM | Acting Executive Director  
Provincial Security Intelligence Office - Public Security Division  
9th floor, Brownlee Building | 10365-97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7  
S.37  
Email: S.37 @gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

**RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...**

---

**From:** Lucki, Brenda (brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 10:48:09  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Duheme, Michael (Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

---

thanks

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 10, 2022 11:30 AM  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

There are 190 members total.

61 per day

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Lucki, Brenda" <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-10 9:03 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Duheme, Michael" <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Thanks John,

Can you provide a general overview of the types and approx. numbers you have for this operation?

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 10, 2022 10:59 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Good morning,

A key influencer, Mr. **Personal** has had his bail hearing and the case is adjourned until the 16th. He is detained in custody until then.

The enforcement action is underway at CP10. We started with dialogue early in the day progressing to ticketing in the evening. We have the lawful protest site established and the goal is to transition the protestors from CP10 to the lawful site we got from the ministry of transportation.

Yesterday CCMG engaged the crowd and STO was present to assist our GD resources in the ticketing for the offenses under the highway traffic act. No one has voluntarily moved although they did indicate a willingness to do so early in our discussions. The willingness stemmed from a shared concern for safety with people and moving vehicles in close proximity. We will continue to work in this today.

With respect to our main site, we are looking at making some strategic arrests. Still weighing the pros and cons, and the timings of these arrests. We are also still trying to negotiate the resumption of some traffic being allowed to cross the border.

There was one arrest early in the enforcement action related to an individual who started tampering with a sheriff vehicle and displayed mental health issues. That individual was apprehended under the Mental Health Act.

Just starting our planning for meeting for the day, I may have more after that.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zablocki, Curtis" <[curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Date: 2022-02-10 7:14 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Subject: FW: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

John,

We may need our staff to prepare a quick paragraph or two in response to question 2.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** Lucki, Brenda <[brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February-09-22 7:17 PM  
**To:** Duheme, Michael <[Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Flynn, Mark <[mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Whelan, Alison <[Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Brennan, Brian <[brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Zablocki, Curtis <[curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** McDonald, Terry-Lynn <[Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Good evening,

Just got off the phone with Rob Stewart and he was given the following questions, from the Clerk's, following her meeting with the PM. He needs answers by noon tomorrow:

- 1) What is the RCMP doing now in Ottawa? (Mike)
- 2) What is the RCMP doing now in Coutts? (Curtis)

For these 2 questions, it is about describing our duties and the numbers attached to each duty.

- 3) What additional resources do we have available and where would they come from?  
(Mike & Brian)

For #3 it is about approximate numbers that we could draw on from Federal and Contract that are otherwise not essential to operations.

- 4) What can the Federal Government do to end this? (Brian)
  - Can the RCMP take over?
  - Is it legally, operationally, tactically possible/sensible to this?
  - What are virtues (pros/cons)

- 5) How do we stay on top of this? How do we use intell to stay one step ahead? (Mike)

Let's do what we can, without over-complicating it.

Thanks a ton!

Brenda

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 11:25:59  
**To:** Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKenzie, Krista (krista.mckenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Roberts, Konrad (konrad.roberts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacKinnon, Sarah (Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Sit Rep #109: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-10

---

FVL

Sorab

---

**Subject:** Sit Rep #109: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-10

#### Situation as of 1306hrs on 2022-02-10

##### Event Overview:

- Approximately 30-40 demonstrators reported to be on Parliament Hill at this time.
- Approximately 100-200 demonstrators on Wellington St. and in the downtown core.
- OPS estimate that there are 505 trucks in the downtown core.
- The convoy of approximately 40 trucks that was participating in a slow roll around the Ottawa International Airport has returned to the Coventry Rd. site.
- Other Events:
  - o O Division:
    - Windsor, ON: At 12:34 ET, 10 February 2022, Transport Canada was advised by the **Personal Info.**, that while their railway proceeds directly in front of the Ambassador Bridge and in close proximity to the protesters, there has been minimal impact to their operations. **Per** currently operates between four (4) and six (6) train movements with two (2) crews daily. **Per** reports that there have not been any issues or indications of tampering to railway infrastructure. **Per** remains in close contact with the WPS personnel who are on site in the event any further impacts to the railway occur. (Source: Transport Canada – Ontario Region – ISSO)
  - o D Division:
    - Emerson POE has been blocked since 0100hrs on 2022-02-10. RCMP is engaged at this location and have negotiated that livestock trucks be permitted to enter into the US.

##### Operational Information:

- **Personal** posted a video to his Facebook (approx. 3 hours ago) in which he states: “We’re on our way down to clear out a few intersections [...] move some truck out of Rideau cause apparently the Governor General and Trudeau maybe, there’s a lot of pressure being put on some of them”
  - **Person** also references possible police raids: “There’s been lots of rumors and usually when the rumors start going, that means there a raid or something that’s coming. We’ve got a lot of intel telling us that it’s going to happen, it was either supposed to be this morning at 4:30 in the morning or tomorrow morning at 4:30 in the morning. So regardless of whatever happens you guys will all know, you know the drill. If we go dark, we go dark.”
  - CIG OSINT located a tweet indicating the **Personal Info.** was in Mirabel, trying to rent another RV. In the small clip, **Person** is upset that the business, Canadream RV, wasn’t providing her with an RV and that when she comes back next time she would close them. Verifications confirm that Canadream is located in Mirabel.
  - CIG observed a Twitter post which indicates that individuals at the Coventry Rd appear to be swearing themselves in as Peace Officers.<sup>[iii]</sup> The swearing in as a Canadian Common Corp of Peace Officer is a term that was introduced by **Personal Info.**, one of the “leaders” of the Freeman on the land movement. A video explaining the ideology behind it was located by CIG OSINT.<sup>[iv]</sup>
  - received the following reports:
    - o Some protesters vehicles from MB and BC observed in parking lot at Hilton Hotel near the airport.
    - o Speaker was heard asking everybody to bring jerry cans into town, and wanting to block airports and borders.
  - OPP Intel has reported they have DJ’s, a rapper and speakers near PH to “entertain us all”. A stage has been built on top of trucks near PH.
  - CBSA received the following intel related to a possible upcoming convoy:
    - o Convoy departing from Hwy. 38 Kingston on 2022-02-12 at 1300hrs, with participants being encouraged to slow roll to Ottawa, Toronto or Kingston City Hall, with the City Hall protest scheduled for 1330-1500hrs. Potential numbers are not yet known.
    - o CIG will continue to monitor for additional details.
- CIG OSINT continues to monitor for possible slow rolls near school or protected sites around Ottawa.

### Operational Planning:

- For clarification purposes, surrounding the 1300hrs joint planning session, the focus of these discussions will be on Public Order Unit support. The uniform assist to OPS is planning for 24/7, outside of POU requests, however, will remain fully interfaced, via Silver Command, with the POU planners.

### Protective Clients and Protective Sites:

- Nil updates at this time.

### Communications:

- There are currently 336 media articles in media monitoring in regards to the ongoing demonstrations. Coverage focuses on the evolving situation at the Coutts and Windsor border entrances, as well in Ottawa, and plans for demonstrations/convoys to cause major disruptions in other provinces this weekend, including New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.
- **Of note:** a journalist has reached out to OPS Media Relations saying that the occupiers are warning that **"The Office of the Prime Minister (PMO) has directed that Freedom Convoy 2022 be dispersed by not later than Saturday, 12 February 2022"**. He is planning on publishing that quote, and seeking comment. OPS responded by directing him to contact the PMO. Nat Div Communication Services was copied on the OPS reply.
- Also, the mayor of Samia, ON, this morning conducted a live interview with CTV National News. The transcript is attached here.
- No media requests have been received since the last update.

---

### Personal Info.

*This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the author of this message.*

*Ce document appartient à la GRC. Il est expressément prêté à votre organisme à titre confidentiel et aux fins d'usage interne seulement. Il ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé en tout ou en partie ou diffusé à un plus large auditoire sans le consentement de l'auteur. Il ne peut être utilisé dans des affidavits, des procédures judiciaires ou des citations à comparaître ou encore à toute autre fin juridique ou judiciaire sans le consentement de l'auteur. La présente mise en garde fait partie intégrante de ce document et doit accompagner tous les renseignements qui en sont extraits. Si le destinataire désire modifier ces conditions, il doit communiquer avec le signataire de ce document.*

**RE: SA (MCMOSC Update): Request for services - MCMOSC Assistance: (RE: eMCM assistance re: Coutts event)...**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 12:25:14  
**To:** Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: SA (MCMOSC Update): Request for services - MCMOSC Assistance: (RE: eMCM assistance re: Coutts event)...

---

Kevin,

I did action this and I'm wondering if the follow up meeting happened. I asked for Leanne, a DEOC designate and a designate from Aaron's team meet with Nina and the emcm team today.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 6:34 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: SA (MCMOSC Update): Request for services - MCMOSC Assistance: (RE: eMCM assistance re: Coutts event)...

Al,

Really appreciate the clarity. I did speak with Nina and we have a few key players from the investigation, site and DEOC set up to speak with your team to clear up any communication issues and get everyone on the same page.

As always we appreciate the support from your teM and the expertise you bring to the table.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-09 6:27 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** SA (MCMOSC Update): Request for services - MCMOSC Assistance: (RE: eMCM assistance re: Coutts event)...

Hello Sirs et al,

Further to our conversation, please see the attached for details. In summary, MCMOSC was advised that they were not needed down at Coutts by Insp. MacMillan however I think Silver Command is still seeking MCMOSC resources? As discussed, I think we should have a quick meeting to see where the gap is so we can better assist.

On another note, I was made aware that my name was mentioned on the Meeting Minutes Update (2022-02-07 @0900). Please be advised that I have not spoken to anyone other than being briefed by MCMOSC.

Thanks,  
Al

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI  
Officer-in-Charge  
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton  
11140 109 Street NW  
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

E-Mail: [allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

**RE: SA (MCMOSC Update): Request for services - MCMOSC Assistance: (RE: eMCM assistance re: Coutts event)...**

---

**From:** MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 12:32:52  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: SA (MCMOSC Update): Request for services - MCMOSC Assistance: (RE: eMCM assistance re: Coutts event)...

---

Hello Sir,

We did meet on this and an IA will be coming down soon. I am looking currently for an FC resource.

Leanne

Inspector Leanne MacMillan  
OIC Maskwacis RCMP  
PO Box 490  
Maskwacis, Alberta T0C 1N0  
Telephone: 780-585-4620

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-10 12:25 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: SA (MCMOSC Update): Request for services - MCMOSC Assistance: (RE: eMCM assistance re: Coutts event)...

Kevin,

I did action this and I'm wondering if the follow up meeting happened. I asked for Leanne, a DEOC designate and a designate from Aaron's team meet with Nina and the emcm team today.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-09 6:34 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: SA (MCMOSC Update): Request for services - MCMOSC Assistance: (RE: eMCM assistance re: Coutts event)...

Al,

Really appreciate the clarity. I did speak with Nina and we have a few key players from the investigation, site and DEOC set up to speak with your team to clear up any communication issues and get everyone on the same page.

As always we appreciate the support from your teM and the expertise you bring to the table.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----



From: "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-09 6:27 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: SA (MCMOSC Update): Request for services - MCMOSC Assistance: (RE: eMCM assistance re: Coutts event)...

Hello Sirs et al,

Further to our conversation, please see the attached for details. In summary, MCMOSC was advised that they were not needed down at Coutts by Insp. MacMillan however I think Silver Command is still seeking MCMOSC resources? As discussed, I think we should have a quick meeting to see where the gap is so we can better assist.

On another note, I was made aware that my name was mentioned on the Meeting Minutes Update (2022-02-07 @0900). Please be advised that I have not spoken to anyone other than being briefed by MCMOSC.

Thanks,  
Allan

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI  
*Officer-in-Charge*  
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton  
11140 109 Street NW  
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115

Cell: **Irrelevant**

E-Mail: [allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

## FW: Team 3 Resources + Moral update

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 12:44:35  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Team 3 Resources + Moral update

---

.... for our next discussion....

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-10 12:22 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Fuller, Scott" <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Comaniuk, Ryan" <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Team 3 Resources + Moral update

Scott,

Kevin and I are talking to gold about getting that messaging out.

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Fuller, Scott" <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-10 12:06 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Comaniuk, Ryan" <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Team 3 Resources + Moral update

Sirs / Maâ€™am

I wanted to flip this to you for your S/A. Yesterday morning I recommended messaging to Fedrau and Reed to be forwarded to Bronze/Silver Command as I 100% foresaw this coming. No messaging has been seen by any managers/supervisors of STO members and their home/work pressures continue to mount.

I would again suggest that Sr. Management needs to address this immediately before it costs us team members on a scale never seen before.

Scott

---

**From:** Watt, Allan <allan.watt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 10, 2022 10:50 AM  
**To:** Reed, Martin <martin.reed@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedrau, Gary <gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Team 3 Resources + Moral update

Gary/Marty/Scott

First of all I donâ€™t envy the task you guys have to take on at all here at all, but I wanted to share some information so we can hopefully get ahead of future conflicts within our personnel. Several members of my team and other teams (these are good dedicated members) are feeling much greater than normal pressure from their work and family lives due to sickness, mass staff shortages, and unforeseen family matters. As much as we/I want them to, they are unable to fulfill our short notice extended deployment requests. It is becoming increasingly difficult from a TL perspective to repeatedly tell members (and have effect) to tell their superiors and families that this is a mandatory public order call out and that they are required to attend for these rotations in large numbers indefinitely. Especially when high command has not been communicating to you guys when they plan on actually conducting true public order functions (Yesterdayâ€™s successful operation notwithstanding.)

Unfortunately I donâ€™t have a perfect solution to how to mitigate this on the family side, however I believe it is imperative that Crops or the CO clarify to the division where the priorities lie so itâ€™s not being downloaded onto the already stressed out members. Several longstanding members who I will not name have mentioned that itâ€™s coming to a point that this may be their last deployment with STO, even though they love the team.

If we are told there is a surge requirement for a specified date range (with enough advance travel notice), that may free up more members, but as you know that can be difficult to predict.

I myself will be coordinating with Rodney to give him some time off while balancing a large operation planned for next week out of province.

This isn't meant to be a "poor me" email, I just don't want to see the team take more of a hit than it already has with this unprecedented emotionally/physically draining event that has no predictable end in sight. If there's anything I can do to help, let me know. I'm already thinking of some kit/moral ideas that we could give to the team as a thank you. Sometimes the little things help a lot.

See you guys soon,  
Allan

These are the Team 3 Members that cannot stay for the entire 12-18<sup>th</sup> period, understanding that it is a massive undertaking to use members to fill in gaps etc:

Milbrant: Already enroute, but cannot stay past the 16<sup>th</sup>

Weisse: Already enroute, but cannot stay past the 16<sup>th</sup>

Ruddell: Family issues, can only work until the 14<sup>th</sup> and has to come back.

Hooge: Has indicated he has JSOT deadlines during the week.

B.Scott: Has INSET priorities during the week but is available to fill in on the weekend.

-----

**Constable (Cst.) Allan R. Watt**

*Special Tactical Operations*

*K Division Southern Alberta*

*Equipment and Logistics*

*Phone: 1 (403)-617-3709*

## Op ed

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 14:24:00  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Op ed  
**Attachment:** OpEd - RCMP Members and Protests Feb 11 2022 FINAL EN.docx;

Good Afternoon Sir,

Just wanted to give you the heads up and an advanced copy of an Op ed that we will be pitching in the next few days.

Cheers,

Kev

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

**National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale**

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE**

 @NPFFPN

 NPF\_FPN

 nationalpolicefederation

 National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire respecter les droits des membres de la GRC.  
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni la/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail et à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

## FW: Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022

---

**From:** Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 14:31:58  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022  
**Attachment:** 2022 STO Team Assignments with Unit January.docx;

---

Sir,

This is the STO master list of the members we are hoping to protect for the duration of the deployment.

Gord

---

**From:** Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 10, 2022 2:30 PM  
**To:** Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Fedrau, Gary <gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Reed, Martin <martin.reed@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Numan, Mike <Mike.S.Numan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022

Gord

Here you go. We lost 3 over the past week, 1 EMRT member (Greg Simon) and 2 front line members (Lebrun and Rypien)

Scott

## RE: Op ed

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 14:32:29  
**To:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Op ed

---

Good stuff Kevin! Thanks for the advanced copy.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>  
**Sent:** February-10-22 2:22 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Op ed

Good Afternoon Sir,

Just wanted to give you the heads up and an advanced copy of an Op ed that we will be pitching in the next few days.

Cheers,

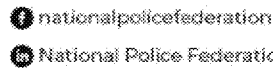
Kevin

**Kevin R Halwa**  
Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil  
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale  
<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to protect and advance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.  
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'attribuer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

## FW: REVISED draft list

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 14:54:08  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (l[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: REVISED draft list  
**Attachment:** Heavy Equipment List.docx;

---

John, Trevor, Peter T,

For your awareness, we would be happy to reach into these folks to secure this equipment for you. The City of Calgary indicates that their equipment is generally in use during the day but on a couple hours notice they can make it available to you, or alternatively, if you want it, you can secure it at any time.

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 10, 2022 12:41 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: REVISED draft list

s.37 [REDACTED] ... can you ensure that the RCMP has this list of equipment. Thanks

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 10, 2022 11:44 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** REVISED draft list

Sorry -- just noticed a typo and corrected.

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 10, 2022 11:42 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** draft list  
**Importance:** High

How does this look? Changed doc to Protected B.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

## Ottawa Police Service Contact

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 15:10:29  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lue, Phil (Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Ottawa Police Service Contact

---

Supt Phil Lue with C&IP at NHQ is in contact with OPS on the planning side. He recommends contact with Acting Deputy Chief Trish Ferguson **s.37**  
**s.37**

Phil and his team are also helping to write the Ops Plan for a unified Command with OPS/OPP.

If you have any questions please call.

Sorab



---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 15:24:44  
**To:** Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKenzie, Krista (krista.mckenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Roberts, Konrad (konrad.roberts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Sit Rep #111: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-10

---

**From:** Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 10, 2022 5:16 PM  
**To:** Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chaudin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poloz, Adriana <adriana.poloz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Monette, Mitch <Mitch.Monette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dumoulin, Stéphanie <Stephanie.Dumoulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vaillant, Josee <Josee.Vaillant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clarkin, Danielle <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Radmore, Cheryl <Cheryl.Radmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leduc, Karen <Karen.Leduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whyte, Angela <Angela.Whyte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bradley, Jolene <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maisonneuve, Elaine <elaine.maisonneuve@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Falls, David <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Angeles, Ernesto <Ernesto.Angeles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maclean, Mike <mike.macleane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Norman, Tara <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Sit Rep #111: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-10

#### Situation as of 1716hrs on 2022-02-10

##### Event Overview:

- **No demonstrators** reported to be on **Parliament Hill** at this time.
- **Approximately 50-60 demonstrators** on **Wellington St. and in the downtown core.**
- OPS estimate that there are **505 trucks in the downtown core.**
  - o OPS is aware of an increase in 911 and non-emergency police reporting line calls and have put strategies in place in order to deal with the influx of calls
  - o OPP is monitoring several small pockets of convoys. The convoy that was previously circling on the 417 has returned to Jetform Park
- Other Events:
  - o J Division:
    - "Freedom Rally", NB Legislature building - Four (4) Facebook events have shared plans to hold events over several days in the downtown core of Fredericton.
    - All four events are organizing people from different parts of the province to convoy with the intent to converge in Fredericton on Friday, 2022-02-11.
    - An invitation was noted on social media asking residents of Nova Scotia to join in a convoy that would end in Fredericton and meet up with New Brunswick convoys. The invitation indicates a plan to block the NB-NS border following the event.
    - Fundraising efforts via social media have been identified to support the event on February 11, with "Porta-poties, mechanics on stand-by, security, food, water, utensils, tables, etc."
    - On February 11, there will be groups coming from St-John, Moncton, Central New Brunswick (Miramichi, Boiestown, Blackville etc.).
    - On February 12, there will be groups coming from St-John, Moncton, Campbellton, Nigadoo, Grand-Falls, St-Quentin, Edmundston and Norton to Fredericton.
    - All convoys on Friday, February 11, will be gathering at the Lincoln Big Stop, 415 Nevers Road, Waasis, before departing at 12:30hrs heading to Fredericton.
  - o O Division:
    - Windsor/Ambassador Bridge: Approximately 200 protestors are in the area, one northbound lane into the US remains open and one lane into Canada is open for emergency vehicles. Protestors intend on leaving their vehicles overnight and have no intentions of moving until mandates are lifted;
    - Samia/Bluewater Bridge: Westbound traffic on Highway 402 continues to be backed up from the Bluewater Bridge blockade, as well as inbound traffic from the US. Information from the organizers suggests that this blockade will continue until all mandates are lifted;
    - Sault Ste. Marie: Protestors plan on blocking Highway 402 (westbound) near the Kerrwood exit starting on February 11<sup>th</sup> until

mandates are lifted;

- Kingston: Information suggests that a "slow roll" convoy is being organized on Highway 38 for February 12<sup>th</sup>, 2022;
- Niagara Falls/ Peace Bridge: Information suggests that US convoy participants are organizing a Peace Bridge blockade on the US side starting on February 12<sup>th</sup>, 2022;
- Toronto: Protests are being organized for Queen's Park on February 12<sup>th</sup>, 2022, with the intent of occupying the space until mandates are lifted;
- Ottawa/Parliament: A convoy of protesters from Moncton, NB, is expected to arrive on February 10<sup>th</sup>, 2022, and stay for the weekend. Another convoy of supporters in the Ottawa area is being organized to attend on February 13<sup>th</sup>, 2022;
- Several communities across Ontario, including: Kawartha Lake, Hanover, Hamilton, Huntsville, Haliburton, Bracebridge, Lindsay, Tillsonburg, and London have local protests planned between February 12<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup>, 2022.

○ G Division:

- No new protests have occurred in G Division. "G" Division is monitoring the Northwest Territories and Alberta border for any risk of protest given the importance of the corridor serving the supply chain to the Northwest Territories. Current intelligence indicates a potential protest in Yellowknife on February 12, 2022. "G" Division will continue to take a measured approach to these protests.

○ F Division:

- Regina: 2022-02-12 Protesters plan to meet at the Southland Mall at 10:30am then drive 95 kms south to Pangman, SK
- Pangman, SK: 2022-02-12 Protesters plan to meet at the Oasis Roadhouse at 12:30pm for lunch.
- Port of Regway US border crossing: 2022-02-12 Protesters plan to drive 76 kms from Pangman, SK to border crossing location to stage a protest.
- North Portal US border crossing: 2022-02-18 Protest organized for the border crossing (No time provided).

○ C Division:

- The CIG received information from the SQ pertaining to possible convoys who are expected to depart various cities throughout Quebec on 2022-02-12 and make their way to Ottawa. The CIG has compiled the following information to highlight the departure locations and the number of expected participants:
  - Beauce- 300 participants
  - Quebec City- 12 participants, 26 interested
  - St-Jerome- 50 participants
  - Victoriaville- 7 participants, 20 interested
  - Magog- 5 participants, 12 interested
  - Lacolle- 13 participants, 32 interested
  - Trois Rivières- 34 participants, 116 interested
  - Sorel-Tracy- 2 participants
  - Bromont- 14 participants, 34 interested
  - Mont Tremblant- 57 participants
  - Gatineau- 23 participants, 17 interested
  - Montreal-4300 participants, 5200 interested \*\* Min event will take place in Montreal, however, participants are then invited to join a convoy to Ottawa. \*\*

○ H Division:

- New Minas, Nova Scotia on Thursday February 10, 2022 @ 4:00pm. An online post by a group called "Valley Freedom Convoy 2022" is looking to organize a "freedom convoy" at the New Minas Irving. OSI suggests 70 persons are attending and another 160 persons are interested.
- Digby/Shelburne to Yarmouth, Nova Scotia on February 12, 2022 @ 1:00pm - 6:00pm. A group is organizing a rolling protest departing from Digby and Shelburne, traveling to Yarmouth town hall. OSI suggests 90 persons are attending and another 110 persons are interested.
- Enfield, Nova Scotia on February 12, 2022 @ 10:00am - 1:00pm. A group is reportedly gathering in the Enfield area to conduct a "slow roll" convoy. The route is unknown. OSI suggests 75 persons will attend and another 200 persons interested in attending.
- Berwick, Nova Scotia on February 12, 2022 @ 11:00am. A group is reportedly gathering at the Berwick Fire Hall area to conduct a "slow roll" convoy to Halifax. OSI suggests 35 persons are attending and another 90 persons are interested.
- Halifax, Nova Scotia on February 12, 2022 @ 3:00pm. It is reported that multiple convoys are planning to meet in Halifax at the Peace and Friendship Park and then travel to the NS/NB Border to join in the border protest. A group in Port Hastings is planning to conduct a convoy departing at 7:30am to arrive in Halifax at 3:00pm. A group in Yarmouth is planning a Convoy, scheduled to arrive in Halifax at 3:00pm. A group in Berwick is planning a Convoy, departing for Halifax at 11:00am. A group in Greenwood is planning a Convoy, departing for Halifax at 10:30am. A group in Kingston is planning a Convoy to Halifax, no departure time is available.

## Operational Information:

- CIG OSINT has located a **s.37** which includes a compilation of social media users inciting violence which appears to be in response to the news that Ottawa Police would be working with Children's Aid Society following concerns for children in the convoy. One of the posts states: "That's when you put a bullet in the head whoever tries to take your kid, if the cops try to Intervene they need a bullet."

**s.37**

### **Personal Info.**

- CIG OSINT has been advised of the following Tweet, however, OPS has advised that they have not received any reports of a recent accident to a police cruiser.
- CBSA reported the following:
  - o *Quebec Region* - At approx. 1356hrs information was received that a convoy of trucks was heading towards Montreal-Trudeau Airport. As of approximately 1425hrs it would appear that the majority of vehicles are pick-up trucks and not commercial transport trucks. Unconfirmed information indicates that the goal of the convoy is to slow/disrupt traffic around the airport and not to block traffic. Airport authority patrol (Surete ADM), Montreal Police (SPVM) and Quebec Provincial Police are on site.
  - o *Sault Ste. Marie* - 1435hrs Small amounts of supporter have joined the demonstration. The numbers are still small and is having no impact on the operation at this time. It is suspected that a number of transport vehicles will be joining the group at some point. Updates will follow as situations change.
  - o *Pigeon River* - Reporting a potential "slow roll" protest down from Thunder Bay to the Tourist Information Center adjacent to the POE itself. This may take place on 2022-02-12 and begin at 1100hrs.
- **FPNS Task Force:**
  - o Reviewed CIG updates:
    - #118, 119, 120 and 121 for NS concerns;
    - No concerns identified
    - Monitored various social media platforms in order to identify any NS concerns.
- CIG Update #118:
  - o Ottawa PS Intel has been made aware of uncorroborated information that "newer guys" (protestors) arriving over the last 3 days are for the most part right wing extremists and are all gathering at the baseball park on Coventry with knives and other weapons. These "newer protestors" have been making comments that if the police approach them they will slash their vehicles and "fuck them up, fuck up the government".
  - o FPNS has confirmed with the CIG that this information is being included in officer safety bulletins for front line personnel. FPNS continues to assess this information to determine if it reached the threshold to initiate a National Security Criminal investigation.
- PROS Street Check 2022-710:
  - o A male identified as **Personal Info.** had his Alberta LP vehicle parked near Rideau Hall. **Per** appeared to be a protest supporter/participant. **Per** had his pickup adorned with Canadian flags. **Per** attempted to access the grounds on foot, but was turned away by RCMP. FPNS confirmed with the CIG that POCC were aware of this incident and were conducting background checks on **Per** to assess what threat if any he may pose to protected persons and facilities. FPNS conducted SPROS checks, which were negative.
- PROS 2022-164377:
  - o On February 9th, 2022, FPNS received a report from the CIG identifying a Twitter threat directed against Hon. Hugh McLean, Ontario Superior Court Justice, from Exuvius stating, "Hang the traitor Judge". Another user, bat\_scat asked @discosetv for Hon. Justice McLean to be doxed. FPNS contacted the judge and informed him of the threats. The POJ (OPP) were engaged. On 2022-02-10, the OPP contacted FPNS seeking additional information on the online threats. OPP confirmed they are providing a security detail for Judge McLean. The FPNS file will be concluded.
- SPROS 2021-1557 **Personal Info.**
  - o **Person** is the subject of an EINSET national security criminal investigation for threatening online posts. She has described herself as the rightful **Personal** and has a significant number of online followers who have engaged in activities across the country on her behalf. **Persona** has rented a motor home and driven from BC to Ottawa to take part in the current protest. On her twitter post today **Persona** has posted that the rental company, which owns the motor home she has rented is asking her to return the vehicle, as they do not wish their company to be associated with her activities. It appears **Person** travelled to Montreal in order to renew her motorhome rental but was unsuccessful.
- PROS 2022-170622:
  - o On 2022-02-09, FPNS assisted Ottawa INSET by opening a file and seeking GTA INSET assistance regarding the information provided to Ottawa INSET by a Complainant pertaining to a suspicious Instagram chat made by a subject identified as **Personal**. GTA

INSET spoke with the complainant and received screenshots of Person's postings in which he is boasting of 4000 rounds of ammo and guns. Person was believed to be in Coutts, AB. FPNS contacted K Div OCC and advised them of Person for public and officer safety purposes. K INSET is investigating. FPNS is monitoring.

**Operational Planning:**

- Nil updates at this time.

**Protective Clients and Protective Sites:**

- Nil updates at this time.

**Communications:**

- There are currently 475 news items in media monitoring in relation to the demonstrations across the country today. Coverage has focused on updates to the situation in various locations. Of note, Ottawa Police said 911 and non-emergency lines were targeted by a 'flood' of coordinated fake calls. A group of truck convoy protesters made their way to the Ottawa Airport --- which has now concluded. Blockades at Ambassador Bridge has entered its 4<sup>th</sup> day, as governments officials and manufacturers are calling on the federal government to put an end to it. Emerson port of entry has also been shut down. Another convoy is heading for Ontario's Peace Bridge. In Manitoba, a high school was forced into hold-and-secure due to protests outside. An Ottawa school board has also confirmed an incident at a local elementary school, of which a vehicle displaying the word "freedom" drove by slowly, taunting and harassing a group of students, teachers and parents. GoFundMe is set to appear before a parliamentary committee on March 3<sup>rd</sup>.
  - In addition, OPS Chief Sloly conducted an interview with CBC National News this afternoon. The transcript is attached to this email for reference.
  - The Service de police de la Ville de Gatineau today issued a news release in regards to the Farfadaa's "camping" in Gatineau, as they are on a private property that they are renting. Some actions were taken by the local fire department and legal team in the form of fines. The news release can be viewed here (French only): [Mise à jour au sujet des manifestations - Ville de Gatineau](#)
  - No media requests have been received directly by Nat Div since the last update, although we have been looped in on some to National Communication Services with HQ, primarily dealing with questions related to Person and Person. Liaison is ongoing with partners in terms of an appropriate response and/or referral.
-

## Border

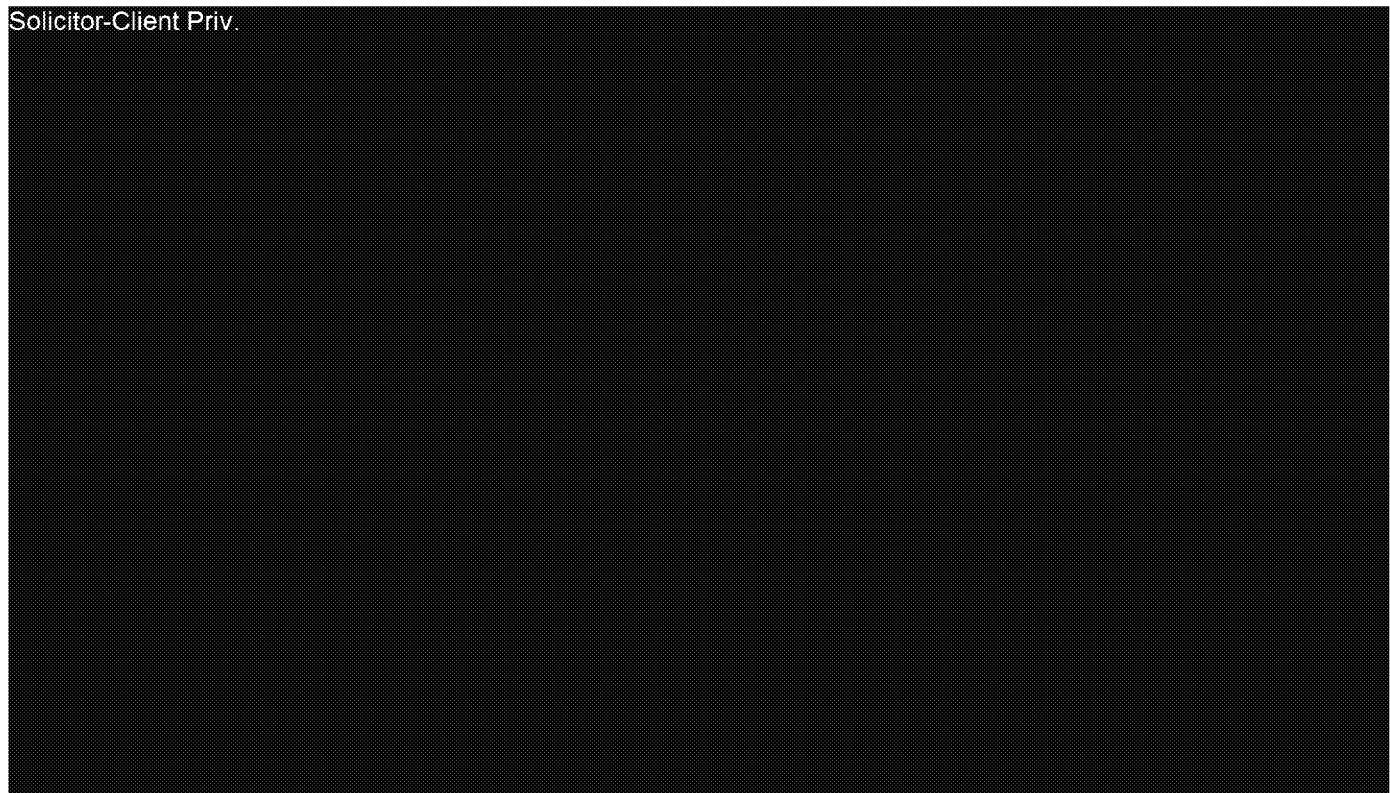
---

**From:** Benkendorf, Barry (Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 16:13:10  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Solicito

---

Hi John

Solicitor-Client Priv.



Barry M. Benkendorf

Senior Counsel/Prairie Region  
Department of Justice Canada/Government of Canada  
EPCOR Tower, 300, 10423 – 101 Street/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7  
Tel 780-495-7101/Fax 780-495-8491

Avocat principal/Région des Prairies  
Ministère de la Justice Canada/ Gouvernement du Canada  
Tour EPCOR, 300, 10423 rue 101/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7  
Télé 780-495-7101 /Télec 780-495-8491

**\*\* Privilege and Confidential Notice \*\***

This communication and attachment are confidential and are subject to solicitor-client privilege. It should be read only the person to whom it is addressed. If you have received this communication in error, please notify immediately by reply email and delete the communication.

## PSIO SITREP UPDATE #13 – 10 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 17:19:05  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DCAS / K SDAC ([REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** PSIO SITREP UPDATE #13 – 10 Feb 2022 – Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

### UPDATE #13

**DATE/TIME:** February 10, 2022 @ 1700 hrs

**PURPOSE:** To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding "Freedom Convoy" solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

**BACKGROUND:** No change.

### CURRENT STATUS:

#### Coutts Border Crossing

- As of 13:00 hrs Thu 10 Feb, RCMP/SHP report:
  - HWY 4 remained blocked at the COUTTS site.
  - Traffic being stopped at CP10 and CP14.
  - The mood remains stable. RCMP continue to engage identified leadership group.
  - COUTTS site:
    - NB: 21 semi-trucks, 1 personal veh, and 9 farm tractors
    - SB: 19 semi-trucks, 3 personal veh, and 9 farm tractors.
  - CP10:
    - 24 commercial vehicles, 60 RVs, approx 133 passenger vehs, and 9 farm tractors.
- Efforts continue to move participants off of HWY 4 to area for a legal protest owned by the Ministry of Transportation. This would enhance police and public safety. This area has been outfitted by a community group with free Wi-Fi to make it a more attractive option to shift the crowd away from the roadway. Attempt to relocate have been unsuccessful thus far.
- Sheriffs resources continue to be engaged to ensure checkpoints north of the CARWAY and DEL BONITA border crossings are active while the ports are open.
- CP Rail reported there have not been any disruption to train traffic. [they have dealt with some vehicles driving on the tracks]

#### Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre

- At approx 10:00 hrs on Sat 12 Feb, Sheriff Operations will close the entrance to the government centre at:
  - 107 Street at 99 Avenue
  - 96 Avenue at 106 Street
  - Fortway Road at River Valley Road
- These road closures will be in place for Saturday; however, Sheriff Operations will assess if closures are needed on Sunday based on traffic and pedestrian traffic.
- The Sheriffs Branch, Sergeant-at-Arms, and the Edmonton Police Services will monitor and evaluate the situation throughout the weekend.
- Staff are being asked to enter and exit via RIVER VALLEY ROAD. If there is any issues or concern, call the Sheriffs dispatch line available 24 hours at 780-422-3787.

#### City of Edmonton & Environs

- The City of Edmonton is elevating their Emergency Command Center (EOC) for Sat 12 Feb in response to planned protests and is requesting support from AEMA POC.

#### City of Calgary & Environs

- No additional updates at this time.

#### Regional Municipalities / Rural

- No additional updates at this time.

#### Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"

- No additional updates at this time.

#### Other Provinces / National

- On 10 Feb, the Canadian Trucking Alliance (CTA) and Canadian Manufacturers & Exporters (CME) sent a letter to the Prime Minister and all Premiers calling on the First Ministers to meet to develop an action plan to end and prevent blockades at all ports of entry in Canada to ensure the safety and security of our supply chains and economy.

#### International

- No updates at this time.

### MINISTRY UPDATES:

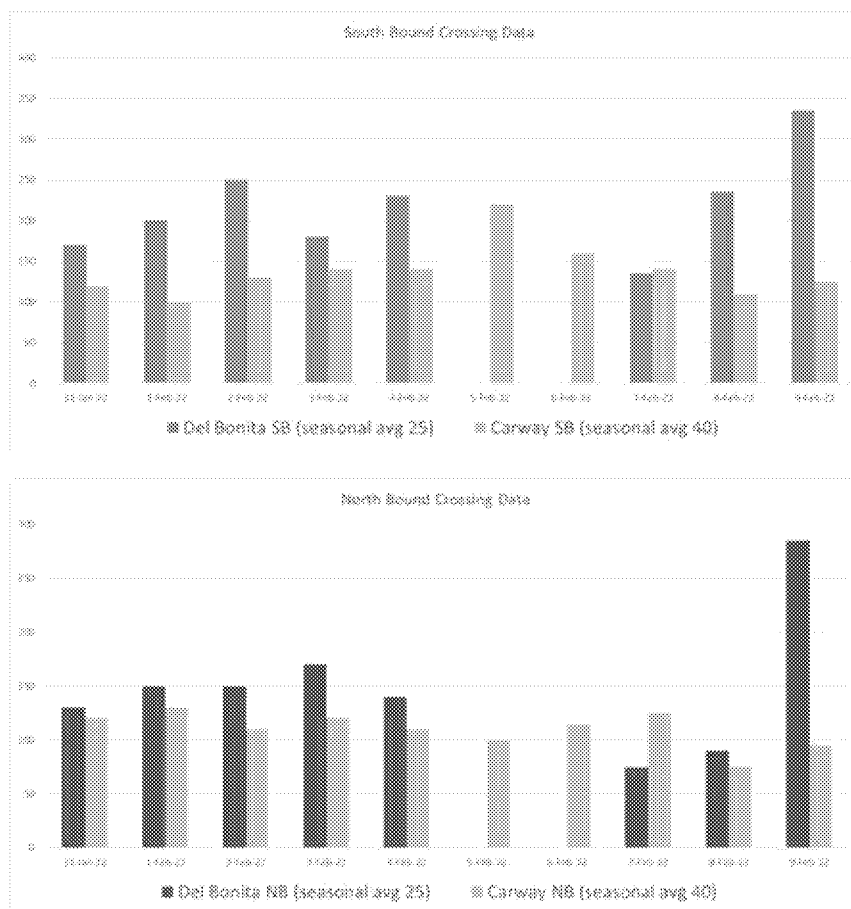
#### Justice & Solicitor General (JSG):

- JSG continues to support efforts to identify and secure heavy equipment and operators. [Towing companies continue to refuse to provide

towing services to police at the blockade locations.]

#### Transportation (TRANS):

- As of 14:00 hrs 10 Feb, the department has confirmed that there continue to be no crossing delays at other ports.
- The airspace restrictions above MILK RIVER, AB and above COUTTS, AB has been extended until 16 Feb 2022.
- CBSA and US CBP ports at DEL BONITA have agreed to remain open until 22:00 hrs local time today (10 Feb).
- Some transportation companies are rerouting to the ROOSEVILLE MT/GRASMERE BC port:
  - The CBSA hours of operation for commercial carriers are Monday to Friday, 8:30 – 16:30; for passenger vehicle travelers it is 24 hours / 7 days a week.
  - US CBP hours of operation for this port are 24 hours / 7 days a week for commercial carriers and passenger vehicle travelers.
  - This port has no capacity to perform livestock inspections.
  - Boxed meat is being accepted, however carriers have to route to SWEETGRASS for inspection.
- Department ADMs have provided their direct contact details to their NWT counterparts in the event something develops regarding unverified rumours of potential blockade in NWT. We have looped in our respective ADMs to remain connected and have flagged this to JSG who will raise with the RCMP. The Peace Region Operation Manager and the local MCI are aware of the potential situation. [On 9 Feb, the DM from NWT contacted Alberta Transportation DM indicating they have heard chatter over truckers' radios on the possibility of a protest blockade on the highway from Alberta into the NWT. These remain rumours only, and no indicators have been identified at this time that anyone is planning anything. However, Should this occur it would have serious impacts to NWT as diverting to another crossing would add significant time and delay.]
- CARWAY and DEL BONITA border crossing flow rates:



#### Municipal Affairs:

- The Provincial Operations Centre (POC) is elevating to Level II (approx. 10:00-18:00 hours).

#### Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):

- Business Council of Alberta (BCA):
  - Members from agriculture, manufacturing, sales, retail and real estate sectors are indicating disruptions because of the blockade.
  - Most impacts are to the agriculture sector in getting feed into Canada, getting beef to the U.S. and other agriculture product shipments.
  - Calgary and Edmonton manufacturers have indicated that they are facing challenges and delays getting materials (inputs) as well as shipping outbound completed product to the U.S.
  - BCA encourages the Government of Alberta to implement the critical infrastructure act and move to deal with the individuals who BCA feels have made their point and have now crossed into the territory of looking like extremists and are disrupting the economy and livelihoods.
- Canadian Federation of Independent Business:
  - Alberta members have not raised any issues concerning the Coutts border blockade. However, general supply chain challenges, not specific to the Coutts Border, continue to be a top concern for small businesses in Alberta and across the country.
- Canadian Manufacturers and Exporters (CME):
  - On 8 Feb, CME launched their first member survey of 2022 focusing on supply chain issues affecting Canadian manufacturers, how companies are addressing issues, and potential solutions. The survey closes 18 Feb.
- Restaurants Canada:

- Alberta members are indicating supply chain issues because of lingering impacts of highway closures due to flooding in British Columbia rather than the Coutts border blockade.
- Members have indicated supply chain shortages of certain products, such as fruits and vegetables, but indicated that this is not likely a result of the Coutts border blockade.
- Retail Council Canada:
  - RCC noted that the border crossing at Coutts is a vital supply route for Alberta retailers especially those who are focused on produce.
  - Retailers have expressed concern about supplies having been cut and having to explore other border crossings to allow "just-in-time" delivery.
  - Using alternative border crossing has added additional kilometres for truckers, which has meant additional transportation costs.
  - Given delays at Coutts border crossing, produce that has a limited shelf life has been wasted. The exact cost is not known at this time but data should be available next week.
- Tourism Industry Association of Alberta:
  - Members have not raised concerns about the Coutts border blockade to date.
- Beef Processing:
  - Beef processing experiencing supply challenges due to the border blockade.

**Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):**

- No additional updates at this time.

**ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:**

- The need for heavy equipment to clear the highway of vehicles still exists and will be critical for any enforcement action.
- Social media sentiment is shifting negative towards law enforcement.
- On 10 Feb, divisive anti-vax influencer **Personal Info.** (a.k.a. **Perso.**) signalled intent to bring supplies (incl. 1000L of diesel) to COUTTS area on Sat 12 Feb. [This has potential to act as a catalyst for radicalization and external support]

**FORECAST:**

- Additional border blockades in ON and MB, coupled with increased international attention, appears to be reinforcing willingness of hard-liners to continue convoy and blockade actions. Online affinity groups associated with 'Freedom Convoy' activities appear to be growing; however, it is unclear whether this increased virtual engagement will translate into physical participation. While significant organizing for weekend events (11-13 Feb) continues, some localized weekday events have been cancelled due to lack of interest.

**PREPARED BY:** Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

**DISTRIBUTION:**

GOA: EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEI: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety  
RCMP: KDEOC//KDCAS

**CONTACT:** S.37 @gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A



**Fwd: App for listening in on Farmer Freedom?**

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 18:08:02  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** Fwd: App for listening in on Farmer Freedom?

For your awareness!

s.37

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 10, 2022, 5:33 p.m.  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Cc:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** FW: App for listening in on Farmer Freedom?

**HIS.37** I am forwarding you a social media post threatening a blockade of QEI! At Airdrie. This is unconfirmed. Thanks.

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2022 5:30 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Cc: TRANS 511 <trans.511@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: FW: App for listening in on Farmer Freedom?

**S.37** we have two Social media posts threatening a blockade of QE II by Airdrie. I have forwarded to my JSJ counterpart but you may want to send it to your as well.

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2022 5:24 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Fwd: App for listening in on Farmer Freedom?

FYI

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2022 5:17:54 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Re: App for listening in on Farmer Freedom?

Here's one for you.

You probably heard already.

4:57 ↙



← Tweet

### Personal Info.

\*\*\*



## Community Alert



There's a planned highway blockade near Balzac/Cross Iron Mills, Hwy 2 NB + Hwy 266. Thursday 6pm

Avoid the area if possible.

These mothertruckers really know how to win friends and influence people amirite?

#CommunitySafetyYYC #yyc



3:38 AM · Feb 10, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

30 Retweets 10 Quote Tweets 40 Likes



From: s. 377 @gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Thursday, February 3, 2022 8:41:19 AM  
To: s. 377 @gov.ab.ca>; s. 377 @gov.ab.ca>; s. 377 @gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: App for listening in on Farmer Freedom?

interesting... Maybe worth a shot.

**S. 37** *"If we found an app that the group is using basically as a walkie talkie system. If anyone wants to listen in they are using the app called Might be worth sharing if someone has time on their hands today"*

Someone has too much time on their hands or is connected regardless... maybe?

5.3  
7  
5.3  
7  
Regional Director, Southern Region  
Construction & Maintenance Division  
Alberta Transportation  
@gov.ab.ca  
http://www.transportation.alberta.ca/

Alberta

Classification: Protected A

## Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 19:44:02  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

---

s.37 [REDACTED]

Can you connect with the RCMP on the comments from the Deputy Commissioner in relation to intel on a planned protest heading up to the US side of the border down south. As you heard, we will need to a brief up to the PO tomorrow morning on this.

Curtis, John, Peter T,

Who would be the best point of contact for Bill on this?

Thanks all,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

## Request to close Canadian Border

---

**From:** MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 20:10:38  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Request to close Canadian Border

---

Good evening Sir,

CBSA director has asked that in order to make a request to close the Canadian border they require the request to be in writing from yourself.

The Director General would like to have a quick discussion with you as soon as you are available. His name is Brad Wozny and he can be reached at [irrelevant].

Thank you in advance

Leanne

Inspector Leanne MacMillan  
OIC Maskwacis RCMP  
PO Box 490  
Maskwacis, Alberta T0C 1N0  
Telephone: 780-585-4620

**Re: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade**

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-10 21:29:02  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

---

Thanks John and Trevor.

S.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 10, 2022 8:03:43 PM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.3 [REDACTED]  
7

I have included Trevor Daroux in this message, it was Trevor's team in Coutts that learned of this information. He will be able to source this for you.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-10 7:44 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

S.37 [REDACTED]

Can you connect with the RCMP on the comments from the Deputy Commissioner in relation to intel on a planned protest heading up to the US side of the border down south. As you heard, we will need to a brief up to the PO tomorrow morning on this.

Curtis, John, Peter T,

Who would be the best point of contact for Bill on this?

Thanks all,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

## Sheriff Representative change at DEOC

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Sent: 2022-02-10 22:33:21  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (||relelrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Simpson, Grant (Grant.SIMPSON@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: Sheriff Representative change at DEOC

---

Good evening,

Inspector s.37 [REDACTED] will be taking over duties as the representative for the Sheriffs Branch at DEOC tomorrow.

Inspector s.37 [REDACTED] can be reached at s.37 [REDACTED]  
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Thank you,

s.37 [REDACTED]  
North Region  
Highway Patrol, Sheriff's Branch  
Government of Alberta

s.37 [REDACTED]



Alberta

RE: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 00:44:19  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

---

Good evening, the information came from open sources and reported by one of our partner agencies. Information is that the group will meet at the US mile marker 397 Feb 12, 8:00 am. This is 1/2 mile south of the border. There is no indication the group plans to cross the border. This call for action is being circulated on social media. This call went out today and had received 300 responses by early evening.

Trevor

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-10 9:29 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Re: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

Thanks John and Trevor.

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 10, 2022 8:03:43 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.3 [REDACTED]

I have included Trevor Daroux in this message, it was Trevor's team in Coutts that learned of this information. He will be able to source this for you.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-10 7:44 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade



S.3

Can you connect with the RCMP on the comments from the Deputy Commissioner in relation to intel on a planned protest heading up to the US side of the border down south. As you heard, we will need to a brief up to the PO tomorrow morning on this.

Curtis, John, Peter T,

Who would be the best point of contact for S. on this?

Thanks all,

S.37

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

## Meetings

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 00:53:48  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Meetings

---

Good evening all, the team asked if we could reduce the number/frequency of meetings. They expressed some difficulty in getting flow to their work. I think this is worth considering given the sheer volume of work and our desire for the team to be engaging with protestors, members etc.

While I recognize the critical nature of information flow if we can even reduce one meeting it could have a significant impact.

Trev

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: Meetings**

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 04:33:22  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Meetings

---

Copy. I will adjust this with our bronze meetings and also with deoc

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-11 12:53 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Meetings

Good evening all, the team asked if we could reduce the number/frequency of meetings. They expressed some difficulty in getting flow to their work. I think this is worth considering given the sheer volume of work and our desire for the team to be engaging with protestors, members etc.

While I recognize the critical nature of information flow if we can even reduce one meeting it could have a significant impact.

Trev

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**FW: Update**

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 04:35:48  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Update

---

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ewert, Aaron" <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-11 1:44 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Update

Good Morning Sir,

Sorry for the late/early email. As your aware we had a pretty eventful evening. I wanted to update that we have submitted the 184.4. Efforts are being taken to be up on two lines within the next couple of hours.

We have some good updates I was hoping to be able to call in to the meeting in the morning as we are just heading out now.

Aaron

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## RE: Protest Vehicles in Coutts

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 05:19:29  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Protest Vehicles in Coutts

---

Thanks,

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 10, 2022 11:02 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Protest Vehicles in Coutts

Fyi

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC" <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-10 5:50 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Skinner, Emily" <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Protest Vehicles in Coutts

Good evening,

Attached is a graph current as of 2022-02-10 1300. It lists the vehicles by date/time and site. DEOC will update the graph as required.

If you have any questions please contact me via email: [Emily.skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Emily.skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Thank you,

Emily Skinner

## RE: Crowd Psychologists

**From:** Tetreault, Darwin (Darwin.Tetreault@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 05:50:48  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lue, Phil (Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Crowd Psychologists

Sir, at the request of C/Supt. Rupa I am forwarding you my contact information for **Personal Info.**

To summarize for your quickly:

- She is a crowd psychologist SME
- She currently works at University of Nevada Las Vegas
- We have hired her a number of times for speaking engagements at conferences and training courses
- She does not currently hold an RCMP Security clearance
- As a Doctor she considers our conversations as having patient client privilege

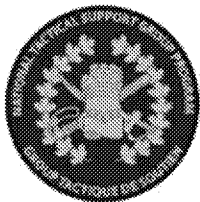
**Personal**

**Personal** @unlc.edu

Please feel free to contact her about any issues respecting the crowd, you may need. I will advise her that someone may be in contact with her.

Stay safe.

Darwin



**Sergeant Darwin G. Tetreault, *Sergeant***  
National Tactical Support Group Program /  
Programme national du groupe de support tactique  
RCMP National Headquarters / Quartier Générale de la GRC  
Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
Tel: (613) 843-8412  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Email: **Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca  
73 6000 Leblain Drive, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0R2  
Mailstop / Boite postale #3

In support of the Constitution, **appuyez-vous** en faveur de l'unité **Constitution** / À l'appui de la Constitution, **appuyez-vous** en faveur de l'unité **Constitution**

NOTE: This e-mail message is intended only for the named recipient(s) above and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you have received this message in error, or are not the named recipient(s), please immediately notify the sender and delete this e-mail message.

NOTE: Ce message électronique est destiné uniquement au(s) destinataire(s) mentionné(s) ci-dessus et peut contenir des informations privilégiées, confidentielles ou exemptes de divulgation en vertu de la loi applicable. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, ou si vous n'êtes pas un(e) destinataire(s) désigné(s), veuillez en informer immédiatement l'expéditeur et supprimer ce message électronique.

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 10, 2022 11:40 AM  
**To:** Tetreault, Darwin <Darwin.Tetreault@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lue, Phil <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Crowd Psychologists

Team,

Can we please share **Personal Info.** information with K Div. I mentioned to them in very brief terms what it is and how similar it is what you are thinking.

I have also let K Div know that you may reach out.

Thanks,

Sorab

**From:** MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 10, 2022 11:36 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Crowd Psychologists

Good Morning Sir,

As per the DCAS discussion this morning can you please share the names of the crowd psychologists with Supt. Corbett.

Regards,

Leanne

Inspector Leanne MacMillan  
OIC Maskwacis RCMP  
PO Box 490  
Maskwacis, Alberta T0C 1N0  
Telephone: 780-585-4620

Nice to see...

---

**From:** Kevin Kunetzki [Personal Info.];  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 06:11:54  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); trevor.daroux@rcmo-grc.gc.ca (trevor.daroux@rcmo-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Nice to see...  
**Attachment:** 20220211\_061040.jpg;

---



**RE: Meetings**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 06:43:59  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Meetings

---

Agrees we can keep those phone calls regular

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-11 5:47 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunezki, Kevin" <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Meetings

Hi Trevor,

Let's chat about what a better routine could be. This does not stop us from having regular conversations throughout the day when required.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-11 12:53 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Kunezki, Kevin" <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Meetings

Good evening all, the team asked if we could reduce the number/frequency of meetings. They expressed some difficulty in getting flow to their work. I think this is worth considering given the sheer volume of work and our desire for the team to be engaging with protestors, members etc.

While I recognize the critical nature of information flow if we can even reduce one meeting it could have a significant impact.

Trev

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**Phone call**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 06:44:55  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Phone call

---

You guys good for a call?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: Meetings**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 06:56:18  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Meetings

---

Just a thought for our discussions about this. What if we had one brief and a tactical meeting for each operational period. The tactical in my view should be about the next operational period (ie this morning for this evening this evening for tomorrow morning). I get this may not always be possible but it will give us focus to plan out what's needed for the next period.

That reduces us to 2 times a day.

James and Ed are working to set up a planning team and their cycle should follow our tactical meeting to plan out how to achieve the objectives. I think this will help accomplish the objectives we come up with.

We need to align the hours of DEOC to match the tempo so we can get it done if we agree.

I agree we can have regular comms in between.

I will work on a new gold intent as per the conversation Trevor and I had last night.

My thoughts....

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-11 6:43 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Meetings

Agrees we can keep those phone calls regular

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-11 5:47 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Meetings

Hi Trevor,

Let's chat about what a better routine could be. This does not stop us from having regular conversations throughout the day when required.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-11 12:53 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter"

<peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Meetings

Good evening all, the team asked if we could reduce the number/frequency of meetings. They expressed some difficulty in getting flow to their work. I think this is worth considering given the sheer volume of work and our desire for the team to be engaging with protestors, members etc.

While I recognize the critical nature of information flow if we can even reduce one meeting it could have a significant impact.

Trev

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

Re: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 07:05:01  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** Re: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

---

Thank you Trevor.

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 11, 2022 12:44:13 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** RE: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Good evening, the information came from open sources and reported by one of our partner agencies. Information is that the group will meet at the US mile marker 397 Feb 12, 8:00 am. This is 1/2 mile south of the border. There is no indication the group plans to cross the border. This call for action is being circulated on social media. This call went out today and had received 300 responses by early evening.

Trevor

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Date:** 2022-02-10 9:29 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** Re: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

Thanks John and Trevor.

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 10, 2022 8:03:43 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
**Subject:** RE: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.3 [REDACTED]

I have included Trevor Daroux in this message, it was Trevor's team in Coutts that learned of this information. He will be able to source this for you.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Date: 2022-02-10 7:44 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

s.37 [REDACTED]

Can you connect with the RCMP on the comments from the Deputy Commissioner in relation to intel on a planned protest heading up to the US side of the border down south. As you heard, we will need to a brief up to the PO tomorrow morning on this.

Curtis, John, Peter T,

Who would be the best point of contact for Bill on this?

Thanks all,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 07:21:51  
**To:** Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKenzie, Krista (krista.mckenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Roberts, Konrad (konrad.roberts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacKinnon, Sarah (Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Sit Rep #113: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-11

---

**From:** Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 11, 2022 9:05 AM  
**To:** Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chaudin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poloz, Adriana <adriana.poloz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Monette, Mitch <Mitch.Monette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dumoulin, Stéphanie <Stephanie.Dumoulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vaillant, Josee <Josee.Vaillant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clarkin, Danielle <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Radmore, Cheryl <Cheryl.Radmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leduc, Karen <Karen.Leduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whyte, Angela <Angela.Whyte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bradley, Jolene <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maisonneuve, Elaine <elaine.maisonneuve@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Falls, David <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Angeles, Ernesto <Ernesto.Angeles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maclean, Mike <mike.macleam@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Norman, Tara <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Sit Rep #113: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-11

#### Situation as of 0904hrs on 2022-02-11

##### Event Overview:

- No demonstrators reported to be on **Parliament Hill** at this time.
- No demonstrators reported on **Wellington St. and in the downtown core.**
- OPS estimate that there are **505 trucks in the downtown core.**
- Other Events:
  - o Ottawa, ON:
    - OPS advised of a possible planned protest that would take place on February 12<sup>th</sup>, 2022 from 1100hrs to 1300hrs near Lansdowne Park.<sup>[1]</sup>
  - o E Division:
    - 2022-02-11:
      - Richmond, BC- Canada Wide Airport Protest at 1200hrs
      - BC Wide- BC School Wide Walkout at 1400hrs
    - 2022-02-12
      - Vancouver, BC- Freedom Convoy at 1000hrs starting in Chilliwack travelling to the 176<sup>th</sup> Border crossing, Vancouver Airport loop to Vancouver Art Gallery
      - Langley, BC- Riding the Line and BC Block Party at 100hrs.
      - Chilliwack to 176<sup>th</sup> Border Truck Crossing at 1100hrs.
      - Penticton, BC- Ongoing Ottawa Support Protest planned for every Saturday.
      - Invermere, BC- Convoy from Eagle Ranch Golf Course at 1400hrs.
      - Kamloops, BC- Freedom Kamloops Support Rally from 1030hrs-1330hrs
      - Kelowna, BC- Gathering at City Hall at 1200hrs
      - Kelowna, BC- Convoy from Kelowna to West Kelowna starting at 1200hrs
      - Vernon, BC- Okanagan Slow Roll Convoy at 0930hrs
      - Port Hardy/Port McNeil- North Island Freedom Convoy Rally starting at 0845hrs
      - Victoria, BC- Island Convoy starting in Campbell River at 0645hrs and arriving at the BC Legislature at 11:30hrs.
      - Roosville, BC- Highway Convoy at 1200hrs
      - Prince George, BC- PG Rally for Freedom at 1200hrs
    - 2022-02-13
      - Barrier, BC- Convoy from Band shell at 1000hrs.
    - 2022-02-14
      - Kamloops, BC- Maskless Monday at the Superstore in Kamloops.
    - 2022-02-18
      - 100 Mile House, BC- Slow Roll commencing at 0900hrs.
    - 2022-02-19:
      - Burnaby, BC- Freedom Convoy to Global News Rally from 1000hrs to 1500hrs.
      - Vernon to Vancouver- Convoy meeting in Vernon at Hwy 97, departing at 0930hrs and travelling to Vancouver.
      - 100 Mile House- Slow Roll at 1200hrs.
    - 2022-02-21

- Chilliwack, BC- Family Day Convoy starting at 1100hrs.
- 2022-03-04 & 2022-03-05
- Victoria, BC- Roll out to Victoria from all of BC.

#### Operational Information:

- Approx. eight hours ago, [Personal Info.] posted an image to his personal Facebook which states: "Old Doug Ford Premier of Ontario. Maybe needs a visit once Trudeau is learned."
- CIG received reports that OPS Chief Slosly mentioned during a media briefing yesterday that police operations coordination will be done at an RCMP Ottawa building. This was flagged as it may raise the public threat profile on RCMP buildings. The statement reported was the following:
  - o ...established a provincial wide resource base. It is actually working here in Ottawa out of an RCMP building and I literally just finished a call with all three levels of public safety agencies including all major police services here in Ontario around the establishment of that central coordination hub.
- The Freedom Convoy 2022 Facebook page has shared a video from which was originally posted by [Personal Info.] on Facebook. In the video, the individual states the following key points:
  - o "Give send go has since officially replied on more than one platform saying that no the Canadian Government and what not has no jurisdiction over them being an American Company. And so, the funds are still accessible for us. And so that is not a problem"
  - o "So if we are still here tomorrow morning, we're home free for the entire weekend because they won't be able to do anything on Friday because it sounds like a whole lot of you were going to be here on Friday afternoon for the weekend..."
  - o "News for tomorrow, starting at 9 o'clock tomorrow in front of Parliament is a meeting place for a Jericho<sup>[1]</sup> march." The route of the march was not disclosed in the video.
- The Instagram page @women.fighting.for.freedom has shared various social media posts advertising the school walkout demonstration which is expected to take place today, 2022-02-11 at 1400hrs throughout Ontario. The posts call on individuals to meet at their closest school district head office to protest COVID-19 restrictions and mandates. The group has also shared a few addresses of school district head offices, most of which appear to be located in the GTA.
- [Personal Info.] posted a video on his YouTube channel [Personal Info.] entitled: "ITS BED TIME GOVERNMENT". Through the video, [Personal Info.] mocks the 'lack of plan' by the government and police force to counter the demonstration. He laughs about a plan to use helicopters to move trucks and news that the police are constantly coming, then not coming. [Personal Info.] states there is confusion and dissension in the police: "the police don't want to be doing this...you go down there and see them all the time they are looking at their feet...they feel disgusting." He asks the government if they are going to break into the trucks and move them one by one. [Personal Info.] tells the government to "take the loss, there is no way out of this for you". He states it will end with either the government admitting defeat or dragging it out and looking more ridiculous day after day. He states this weekend there is going to be even more people than the last two weekends.<sup>[1]</sup>
- [Personal Info.] posted a video on s.37 discussing the freezing of the GiveSendGo funding and mentions they have a lawyer working on it. [Personal Info.] also states: "apparently there is a bunch of wreckers coming in, tonight is the night maybe, we're not sure. Ottawa City Police are going to play their cards. Tomorrow morning, everybody showing up for the weekend, we might all be in jail, you never know".<sup>[1]</sup>
- PPS advised that the Government of Ontario states that a Superior Court Justice has granted an application to prohibit anyone from distributing donations made to the "Freedom Convoy 2022" and "Adopt-a-Trucker" GiveSendGo campaigns.<sup>[1]</sup>
  - o CIG OSINT identified a GiveSendGo tweet that states Canada has "absolutely zero jurisdiction" over how they manage their funds and that all funds flow directly to recipients, including the Freedom Convoy campaign. The Tweet is receiving significant engagement on Twitter.<sup>[1]</sup>
- CIG OSINT identified another video of [Personal Info.] which is being shared on Twitter. [Personal Info.] states that he believes the police will move in tonight or sometime in the early morning and start rounding up peaceful protestors. [Personal Info.] says he is concerned this will escalate the situation on the ground and make it more tense and dangerous for everybody.
- OPS advised that as of today the occupancy rate of the Marriott Hotel at 302 Coventry is 17% and is now at 70% for February 12.
- **FPNS Task Force Update:**
  - o Reviewed CIG updates:
    - #122, 123 and 124 for NS concerns;
    - No concerns identified
    - Monitored various social media platforms in order to identify any NS concerns.
- **PROS 2022-170622:** On 2022-02-09, FPNS acted on online information that [Personal Info.] boasted of 4000 rounds of ammo and stockpiling guns. GTA INSET obtained a screen capture from the complainant and TIOS confirmed [Personal Info.]'s current location in Coutts, AB. FPNS contacted K Div to release a BOLO (be on (the) look-out) for [Personal Info.] for public and officer safety purposes. FPNS sent information on [Personal Info.] to K INSET.
  - o **\*\*UPDATE 2022-02-10** – K INSET located [Personal Info.] and engaged in a 20min conversation. K INSET does not believe [Personal Info.] is a current threat and there was no evidence to continue an investigation. K INSET will assist further if needed. File concluded.

#### Operational Planning:



- Nil updates at this time.

#### **Protective Clients and Protective Sites:**

- PRU conducted increased patrols throughout the evening at the various protected sites and residences, no issues to report.
- Supreme Court Chief Justice will be departing the NCR for the Montreal area and is scheduled to return on 2022-02-13. All remaining protectees will be within the NCR with regular escorts throughout the day.

#### **Communications:**

- There are currently 295 news items in media monitoring in relation to the demonstrations. Coverage has turned heavily to the national and international political and economic elements of the ongoing protests. Reporting of the blockade at Ambassador Bridge has drawn comparatively more coverage than the other protests, particularly from American media outlets. There are several articles that discuss actions taken by the Ontario provincial government against the protests, including an attempt to "freeze" Freedom Convoy funds raised via GiveSendGo, stepping up enforcement and raising fines as well as a pending injunction against Ambassador Bridge protestors brought forward by the City of Windsor. A number of articles also highlight the severe economic impacts of the border blockades, noting that the incidents are hurting industry and causing severe disruptions to supply lines. The economic impact of these incidents has prompted meetings between both Canadian and U.S. officials to find a solution, with the federal government being encouraged by their American counterparts to find a resolution as soon as possible.
- Last evening, the Prime Minister issued a series of messages on his Twitter account in regards to the demonstrations:
  - o Justin Trudeau *This evening, I had several meetings that were focused on the illegal blockades and occupations happening across the country. They're harming the communities they're taking place in – and they're hurting jobs, businesses, and our country's economy. First, I convened an Incident Response Group meeting with ministers and officials. We'll continue to work closely with municipal and provincial governments to end these blockades, and to make sure they have the resources they need. I also spoke with @DrewDilkens, the Mayor of Windsor, about the illegal blockade of the Ambassador Bridge. We're committed to helping the Mayor and the province get the situation under control – because it is causing real harm to workers and economies on both sides of the border. Finally, I briefed the leaders of the opposition parties on the current situation and the latest developments. I stressed how important it is for all Members of Parliament, from every party, to denounce these illegal acts – and to call for an end to these blockades.*
- CTV's Evan Solomon also issued the following tweet:
  - o Evan Solomon *Senior source telling me tonight that US, Canada and Ontario are coordinating on dealing with blockades at borders and the province will move "aggressively tomorrow." Will be a "big step" on "penalties" and possible enforcement action with Fed help.*
- There have been no media requests since the last update.

[iii] [www.reddit.com/r/ottawa/comments/speccl/pro\\_ottawa\\_rally\\_2022\\_and\\_the\\_ottawa\\_love\\_project/](https://www.reddit.com/r/ottawa/comments/speccl/pro_ottawa_rally_2022_and_the_ottawa_love_project/)

[iii] \* Definition: A Jericho March is what some may refer to as a prayer walk by a group of congregation with the purpose to pray for or against something and to ask God to intercede, protect or change something.

[i] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Personal>

[ii] <https://www.Personal Info>

[iv] Ontario court freezes access to donations for truckers' protest from GiveSendGo : CTV News

[v] <https://twitter.com/GiveSendGo/status/1491940399505682434>

## RE: Meetings

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 07:40:30  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Meetings

---

Excellent thoughts Peter and Gold Silver can continue with calls updates in between

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-11 6:56 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Meetings

Just a thought for our discussions about this. What if we had one brief and a tactical meeting for each operational period. The tactical in my view should be about the next operational period (ie this morning for this evening this evening for tomorrow morning). I get this may not always be possible but it will give us focus to plan out what's needed for the next period.

That reduces us to 2 times a day.

James and Ed are working to set up a planning team and their cycle should follow our tactical meeting to plan out how to achieve the objectives. I think this will help accomplish the objectives we come up with.

We need to align the hours of DEOC to match the tempo so we can get it done if we agree.

I agree we can have regular comms in between.

I will work on a new gold intent as per the conversation Trevor and I had last night.

My thoughts....

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-11 6:43 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Meetings

Agrees we can keep those phone calls regular

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-11 5:47 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Meetings

Hi Trevor,

Let's chat about what a better routine could be. This does not stop us from having regular conversations throughout the day when required.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-11 12:53 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Meetings

Good evening all, the team asked if we could reduce the number/frequency of meetings. They expressed some difficulty in getting flow to their work. I think this is worth considering given the sheer volume of work and our desire for the team to be engaging with protestors, members etc.

While I recognize the critical nature of information flow if we can even reduce one meeting it could have a significant impact.

Trev

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## RE: Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022

---

**From:** Kendall, Dale (Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 08:22:43  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022

---

Copy Sir – message sent out.

Have a good day!

Dale

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 10, 2022 7:07 PM  
**To:** Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kendall, Dale <Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gillan, Ian <ian.gillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McLaughlin, Stephanie <Stephanie.McLaughlin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022

Good evening folks,

This afternoon it was brought to my attention that we are having trouble getting STO members released, by their respective commanders, to be deployed to the Coutts blockade. I completely understand the pressures that your detachment commanders are facing with the multiple requests that they have received for resources to date, but it is vital to our operations and planning that we have sufficient STO resources available to meet our needs. Attached is a list of members who are with STO. Can I ask that you please reach out to the commanders of these members and advise that if any of these members are requested, that their deployment be treated as a priority. If there are any issues or concerns, and for some reason it is not doable, can you please let me know asap. Depending on the issue(s) there maybe options that we could assist with that might free up that member.

I know one of the comments that we have heard is that because the member is on a Municipal Collator, the member cannot be released. Just a reminder that a Article 9 has been signed and as such we can draw down on 10% of the municipal resources to assist us. In most cases this will not be necessary, but I only mention it in the context that we have permission to use these members for this event.

Thanks for this, please let me know if you have any questions or concerns.

Thanks

John

## Resources

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 08:27:55  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]  
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** Resources

---

Hello all,

The last two weeks has been an incredible strain on all our resources but as you know when the going gets tough we pull together as one. I have really enjoyed how our agencies have worked together and we will continue to do the same.

We will give you as many resources as we can but I am aware will not have the amount your require without moving people from others parts of Alberta and putting them in hotels or calling others in on overtime. Financially, we are struggling and we are already millions in deficit. Has there been a budget allocated for this or do you have a budget or cost code we can use for the extra staff we will need to pull in.

I want to make sure you get 100% support from us and have the resilience you require

Regards

S.37 [REDACTED]

S.37 [REDACTED], MA

Chief Sheriff / Executive Director  
Sheriff's Branch  
5833-109 St, Edmonton, AB, T5K 2E8

S.37 [REDACTED]



*Alberta*

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Hi John

---

**From:** Wozny, Brad (Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 08:49:01  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Hi John

---

Great to hear from you again. I hope all is well with you and your teams out there. Very challenging times. My contact info is below. If you need anything else please do not hesitate to give me a call anytime.

Brad Wozny

Regional Director General, Prairie Region  
Canada Border Services Agency / Government of Canada  
Rm. 800-269 Main St. Winnipeg MB R3C-1B3  
[Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca) / Tel: 204-983-3158 / Cel: **Irrelevant**

RE: 2 lists

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 09:37:54  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: 2 lists

---

Good Morning Sir,

I spoke with the Towing and recovery Association on Alberta for the equipment that is needed:

2 x Heavy tandem 30-50 ton wreckers  
2 x Medium flat deck tow trucks  
2 – 4 x Light duty tow trucks (F550 type trucks)  
2 x Semi trucks with trailers (scissor necks, tandail, double drop) possible a winch truck  
2 x Semi tractor units (to pull trailers)

1 x tire service truck with spare 22.5 truck tires  
1 x service truck with mechanic and capabilities to do repairs on vehicles

Thanks, James

**James Stanviloff, Cpl.**  
Emergency Operations Program  
Operational Readiness & Response  
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations  
11140 - 109 St.  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5564  
Cell: [REDACTED]  
james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 8:58 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2 lists

Sir,

James is working on this. I've copied him to get you what he may already have available.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 8:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** 2 lists

Good Morning Folks,

I know you are working on this but we very much need the two lists. In order of priority.

List of Heavy Equipment Needs – Tow Trucks and Cranes

I kind of need that by 0900 if that is at all possible.

List of Companies that you felt might be open to selling heavy equipment to us

Peter, you indicated you might be able to drop me a couple names to start on making calls on this, as soon as you can get that to me I would very much appreciate it so I can start making calls personally to these folks.

Thanks all,

Marlin

Classification: Protected A



Re: 2 lists

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 09:38:08  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: 2 lists

---

Thanks, we will simply start calling the list then to see if we can convince someone to sell us some trucks ....

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 11, 2022 9:01:31 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2 lists

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir on the company with equipment I did learn the sold it to BC and it is no longer available.

I learned there is infact a shortage of tow vehicles for a number of reasons linked to supply chain disruptions, COVID issues, chip shortages leading to little to no used resources for sale as equipment is hard to come by.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 8:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** 2 lists

Good Morning Folks,

I know you are working on this but we very much need the two lists. In order of priority.

**List of Heavy Equipment Needs – Tow Trucks and Cranes**

I kind of need that by 0900 if that is at all possible.

**List of Companies that you felt might be open to selling heavy equipment to us**

Peter, you indicated you might be able to drop me a couple names to start on making calls on this, as soon as you can get that to me I would very much appreciate it so I can start making calls personally to these folks.

Thanks all,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Re: 2 lists

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 09:39:09  
**To:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: 2 lists

---

Thank you James!

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 11, 2022 9:37:53 AM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2 lists

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Good Morning Sir,

I spoke with the Towing and recovery Association on Alberta for the equipment that is needed:

2 x Heavy tandem 30-50 ton wreckers  
2 x Medium flat deck tow trucks  
2 -- 4 x Light duty tow trucks (F550 type trucks)  
2 x Semi trucks with trailers (scissor necks, landall, double drop) possible a winch truck  
2 x Semi tractor units (to pull trailers)

1 x tire service truck with spare 22.5 truck tires  
1 x service truck with mechanic and capabilities to do repairs on vehicles

Thanks, James

**James Stanviloff, Cpl.**  
Emergency Operations Program  
Operational Readiness & Response  
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations  
11140 - 109 St.  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5564  
Cell: Irrelevant  
[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmes royales du Canada

Canada

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 8:58 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2 lists

Sir,

James is working on this. I've copied him to get you what he may already have available.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----  
**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 8:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: 2 lists

Good Morning Folks,

I know you are working on this but we very much need the two lists. In order of priority.

**List of Heavy Equipment Needs – Tow Trucks and Cranes**

I kind of need that by 0900 if that is at all possible.

**List of Companies that you felt might be open to selling heavy equipment to us**

Peter, you indicated you might be able to drop me a couple names to start on making calls on this, as soon as you can get that to me I would very much appreciate it so I can start making calls personally to these folks.

Thanks all,

**S.37**

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Re: 2 lists

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 09:42:53  
**To:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: 2 lists

---

Hi all,

Thanks again for this it is incredibly helpful. As I know i will be asked, do you have any need for cranes?

S.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 11, 2022 9:37:53 AM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2 lists

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Good Morning Sir,

I spoke with the Towing and recovery Association on Alberta for the equipment that is needed:

- 2 x Heavy tandem 30-50 ton wreckers
- 2 x Medium flat deck tow trucks
- 2 -- 4 x Light duty tow trucks (F550 type trucks)
- 2 x Semi trucks with trailers (scissor necks, landall, double drop) possible a winch truck
- 2 x Semi tractor units (to pull trailers)

- 1 x tire service truck with spare 22.5 truck tires
- 1 x service truck with mechanic and capabilities to do repairs on vehicles

Thanks, James

**James Stanviloff, Cpl.**  
Emergency Operations Program  
Operational Readiness & Response  
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations  
11140 - 109 St.  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5564  
Cell: Irrelevant  
[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 8:58 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2 lists

Sir,

James is working on this. I've copied him to get you what he may already have available.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Date: 2022-02-11 8:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcnp-gre.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcnp-gre.gc.ca>

Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcnp-gre.gc.ca>

Subject: 2 lists

Good Morning Folks,

I know you are working on this but we very much need the two lists. In order of priority.

**List of Heavy Equipment Needs – Tow Trucks and Cranes**

I kind of need that by 0900 if that is at all possible.

**List of Companies that you felt might be open to selling heavy equipment to us**

Peter, you indicated you might be able to drop me a couple names to start on making calls on this, as soon as you can get that to me I would very much appreciate it so I can start making calls personally to these folks.

Thanks all,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

**RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure.docx**

---

**From:** Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 09:43:21  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure.docx  
**Attachment:** RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure.docx;

---

John

Draft 1 is attached and printed copy will be delivered shortly.

Mary

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 09:46:07  
**To:** Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Roberts, Konrad (konrad.roberts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKenzie, Krista (krista.mckenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacKinnon, Sarah (Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Sit Rep #114: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-11

**From:** Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 11, 2022 11:22 AM  
**To:** Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chaudin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poloz, Adriana <adriana.poloz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Monette, Mitch <Mitch.Monette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dumoulin, Stéphanie <Stephanie.Dumoulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vaillant, Josee <Josee.Vaillant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clarkin, Danielle <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Radmore, Cheryl <Cheryl.Radmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leduc, Karen <Karen.Leduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whyte, Angela <Angela.Whyte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bradley, Jolene <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maisonneuve, Elaine <elaine.maisonneuve@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Falls, David <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Angeles, Ernesto <Ernesto.Angeles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maclean, Mike <mike.macleane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Norman, Tara <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harvey, Sandy <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blake, Sophie <Sophie.Blake@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Sit Rep #114: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-11

#### Situation as of 1121hrs on 2022-02-11

##### Event Overview:

- Approximately 20 demonstrators reported to be on Parliament Hill at this time.
- Approximately 75 demonstrators reported to be on Wellington St. and in the downtown core.
- OPS estimate that there are 505 trucks in the downtown core.
- Other Events:
  - o CIG received the following reports from CBSA (as of 2022-02-11 at 0830hrs):
    - C Division:
      - Possible protest at Lacolle, QC — Autoroute 15. Event being advertised by the Facebook Group known as “Debout pour la liberté”. No additional information provided.
    - O Division:
      - Demonstrations will reportedly take place between 2022-02-12 and 13 on the Niagara Peace Bridge between Buffalo, NY, and Fort Erie, Canada. This protest may be similar to the one on the Ambassador Bridge in which protest activity on the Canadian side is entering the fourth day and has shut down vehicular traffic.
      - CIG received reports that poster was shared to Reddit in regards to a Canada/USA convoy. The group is expected to depart the Costco parking lot at 0730hrs on 2022-02-12 and make their way to the Fort Erie Peace Bridge. The number of expected participants could not be confirmed at this time.
  - National Capital Region:
    - CIG received reports of an event poster being shared to Twitter regarding an upcoming demonstration at the Ottawa Police Station on 2022-02-12 at 1200hrs. According to the event poster, the group intends to occupy this space and demand action finally and decisively be taken to end this occupation”. The number of expected participants could not be confirmed.
    - A Facebook event page has been located in regards to the upcoming Community Solidarity Rally and March which is expected to take place on 2022-02-12 at 1300hrs. The purpose of the rally is to show solidarity to frontline workers and Ottawa residents affected by the occupation. The group is expected to meet at Lansdowne Park behind Aberdeen Pavilion. The event is being organized by *Horizon Ottawa, Free Transit Ottawa and PSAC National Capital Region*. The number of expected participants could not be confirmed through open sources.

##### Operational Information:

- **Personal** Facebook page **Personal Info** appears to be no longer available. **Pers** appears to be posting to his Instagram page in the mean time **Personal**.
- Ontario Premier Doug Ford is expected to make an announcement at 1045hrs this morning VIA CTV News. <sup>[1]</sup>

##### Operational Planning:

- Site transition in support of OPS resource mobilization has occurred, effective 2022-02-11, the centralized deployment of resources has moved from the Leomont Building to TPOF.

- In addition to the provision of 50 RM's per day to support OPS static posts, as of this morning, we have deployed resources to support OPS in a QRT capability for GD enforcement in the downtown core (2 shifts x 4 teams).

**Protective Clients and Protective Sites:**

- Nil updates at this time.

**Communications:**

- Nil updates at this time.

.....  
.....  
iii) <https://toronto.civnews.ca/ontario-premier-doug-ford-to-make-an-announcement-friday-morning-1.5777336>



RE: 2 lists

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 09:50:01  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: 2 lists

---

With the equipment that is listed below there would not be a need for cranes.

**Personal Info** [REDACTED] is the supplier for tow trucks and would be the best place for equipment sales or who has equipment.

There is a facebook page (**Personal** [REDACTED]) that has equipment for sale. I believe it is towing in Canada.

Don from the Towing association stated **Personal** [REDACTED] out of Merrit is buying and selling a lot of equipment and believes he has equipment for sale.

Thanks, James

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 9:42 AM  
**To:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Re: 2 lists

Hi all,

Thanks again for this it is incredibly helpful. As I know i will be asked, do you have any need for cranes?

S.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 11, 2022 9:37:53 AM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2 lists

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Good Morning Sir,

I spoke with the Towing and recovery Association on Alberta for the equipment that is needed:

- 2 x Heavy tandem 30-50 ton wreckers
- 2 x Medium flat deck tow trucks
- 2 – 4 x Light duty tow trucks (F550 type trucks)
- 2 x Semi trucks with trailers (scissor necks, landall, double drop) possible a winch truck
- 2 x Semi tractor units (to pull trailers)

- 1 x tire service truck with spare 22.5 truck tires
- 1 x service truck with mechanic and capabilities to do repairs on vehicles

Thanks, James

**James Stanviloff, Cpl.**  
Emergency Operations Program  
Operational Readiness & Response  
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations  
11140 - 109 St.  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5564  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmes royales du Canada

Canada

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 8:58 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: 2 lists

Sir,

James is working on this. I've copied him to get you what he may already have available.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Date: 2022-02-11 8:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: 2 lists

Good Morning Folks,

I know you are working on this but we very much need the two lists. In order of priority.

**List of Heavy Equipment Needs – Tow Trucks and Cranes**

I kind of need that by 0900 if that is at all possible.

**List of Companies that you felt might be open to selling heavy equipment to us**

Peter, you indicated you might be able to drop me a couple names to start on making calls on this, as soon as you can get that to me I would very much appreciate it so I can start making calls personally to these folks.

Thanks all,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

**RE: URGENT and CONFIDENTIAL: need RCMP contact to review injunction order**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 09:53:49  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT and CONFIDENTIAL: need RCMP contact to review injunction order

---

I have copied D/Commissioner Curtis Zablocki and A/Commissioner John Ferguson to this as they will be able to direct you properly. I anticipate that they will want DOJ lawyer Barry Benkendort [REDACTED] to review it but will defer to their guidance on this.

D/Commr. Zablocki, A/Commr. Ferguson,

Can you advise who you wish to engage to review the draft Injunction to my College in Legal Services?

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

Classification: Protected B

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 11, 2022 9:46 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** URGENT and CONFIDENTIAL: need RCMP contact to review injunction order  
**Importance:** High

s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED] would like u to have the RCMP review the draft order and provide us any comments. This will be important as they will be called upon to implement. We also want to ensure the review is kept confidential. My team has a contact with Federal Justice, but I am thinking s.37 [REDACTED] would like eyes on it from the RCMP. Can you provide a contact ASAP to support.

I am happy to chat – but not available for about 20 minutes

s.3 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED] Q.C.

Assistant Deputy Minister  
Legal Services Division  
Justice and Solicitor General  
Government of Alberta

2nd Floor, Bowker Building  
9833 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5K 2E8  
Canada

s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

*This email may contain legal advice that is confidential and subject to solicitor client privilege. Please do not forward this email without the express consent of the author.*

*This communication is confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, you should not copy, distribute or take any action in reliance on it. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us at once by reply e-mail then permanently delete the original, and destroy any copy or print-out. Thank you.*

Classification: Protected B

## RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure

---

**From:** Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 09:54:19  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure  
**Attachment:** RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure.docx;

---

Sir,

Please find attached for your review a draft letter to Mr. Brad Wozny, Regional Director of CBSA.

Mary

RE: 2 lists

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 09:54:51  
**To:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: 2 lists

---

Thank you again James,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 11, 2022 9:50 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2 lists

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

With the equipment that is listed below there would not be a need for cranes.

**Personal Info.** [REDACTED] is the supplier for tow trucks and would be the best place for equipment sales or who has equipment.

There is a facebook page (**Personal** [REDACTED]) that has equipment for sale. I believe it is towing in Canada.

Don from the Towing association stated **Personal** [REDACTED] out of Merrit is buying and selling a lot of equipment and believes he has equipment for sale.

Thanks, James

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 9:42 AM  
**To:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Re: 2 lists

Hi all,

Thanks again for this it is incredibly helpful. As I know i will be asked, do you have any need for cranes?

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 11, 2022 9:37:53 AM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2 lists

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Good Morning Sir,

I spoke with the Towing and recovery Association on Alberta for the equipment that is needed:

- 2 x Heavy tandem 30-50 ton wreckers
- 2 x Medium flat deck tow trucks
- 2 -- 4 x Light duty tow trucks (F550 type trucks)
- 2 x Semi trucks with trailers (scissor necks, landall, double drop) possible a winch truck
- 2 x Semi tractor units (to pull trailers)
  
- 1 x tire service truck with spare 22.5 truck tires
- 1 x service truck with mechanic and capabilities to do repairs on vehicles

Thanks, James

James Stanviloff, Cpl.

Emergency Operations Program  
Operational Readiness & Response  
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations  
11140 - 109 St.  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5564  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 8:58 AM  
**To:** S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 2 lists

Sir,

James is working on this. I've copied him to get you what he may already have available.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 8:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** 2 lists

Good Morning Folks,

I know you are working on this but we very much need the two lists. In order of priority.

**List of Heavy Equipment Needs – Tow Trucks and Cranes**

I kind of need that by 0900 if that is at all possible.

**List of Companies that you felt might be open to selling heavy equipment to us**

Peter, you indicated you might be able to drop me a couple names to start on making calls on this, as soon as you can get that to me I would very much appreciate it so I can start making calls personally to these folks.

Thanks all,

S.37

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

## Blockade

---

**From:** Benkendorf, Barry (Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 09:56:53  
**To:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Solicitor

---

Hey all

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Barry M. Benkendorf

Senior Counsel/Prairie Region  
Department of Justice Canada/Government of Canada  
EPCOR Tower, 300, 10423 – 101 Street/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7  
Tel 780-495-7101/Fax 780-495-8491

Avocat principal/Région des Prairies  
Ministère de la Justice Canada/ Gouvernement du Canada  
Tour EPCOR, 300, 10423 rue 101/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7  
Télé 780-495-7101 /Télééc 780-495-8491

**\*\* Privilege and Confidential Notice \*\***

This communication and attachment are confidential and are subject to solicitor-client privilege. It should be read only the person to whom it is addressed. If you have received this communication in error, please notify immediately by reply email and delete the communication.

**RE: URGENT and CONFIDENTIAL: need RCMP contact to review injunction order**

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 10:00:05  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT and CONFIDENTIAL: need RCMP contact to review injunction order

---

Correct s.37 [REDACTED] Barry would be our contact.

Thank you!

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February-11-22 9:53 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT and CONFIDENTIAL: need RCMP contact to review injunction order

I have copied D/Commissioner Curtis Zablocki and A/Commissioner John Ferguson to this as they will be able to direct you properly. I anticipate that they will want DOJ lawyer Barry Benkendorf [REDACTED] irrelevant to review it but will defer to their guidance on this.

D/Commr. Zablocki, A/Commr. Ferguson,

Can you advise who you wish to engage to review the draft Injunction to my College in Legal Services?

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected B

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 11, 2022 9:46 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** URGENT and CONFIDENTIAL: need RCMP contact to review injunction order  
**Importance:** High

s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED] would like u to have the RCMP review the draft order and provide us any comments. This will be important as they will be called upon to implement. We also want to ensure the review is kept confidential. My team has a contact with Federal Justice, but I am thinking s.37 [REDACTED] would like eyes on it from the RCMP. Can you provide a contact ASAP to support.

I am happy to chat – but not available for about 20 minutes

s.3 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED], Q.C.

Assistant Deputy Minister  
Legal Services Division  
Justice and Solicitor General  
Government of Alberta

2nd Floor, Bowker Building  
9833 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5K 2E8  
Canada

s.37 [REDACTED]  
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

*This email may contain legal advice that is confidential and subject to solicitor client privilege. Please do not forward this email without the express consent of the author.*

*This communication is confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, you should not copy, distribute or take any action in reliance on it. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us at once by reply e-mail then permanently delete the original, and destroy any copy or print-out. Thank you.*

Classification: Protected B



**RE: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure**

---

**From:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 10:12:15  
**To:** Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure

---

Thanks Mary,

Curtis can you call me regarding this. We have a request of Brad that is tied to the implementation of this request.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Day, Mary" <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 9:54 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure

Sir,

Please find attached for your review a draft letter to Mr. Brad Wozny, Regional Director of CBSA.

Mary

**RE: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure**

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 10:14:41  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure

---

Just on with AACP...30 minutes?

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-11-22 10:12 AM  
**To:** Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure

Thanks Mary,

Curtis can you call me regarding this. We have a request of Brad that is tied to the implementation of this request.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Day, Mary" <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-11 9:54 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure

Sir,

Please find attached for your review a draft letter to Mr. Brad Wozny, Regional Director of CBSA.

Mary

**RE: URGENT and CONFIDENTIAL: need RCMP contact to review injunction order**

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 10:37:54  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT and CONFIDENTIAL: need RCMP contact to review injunction order

---

Thanks for the speedy response.

S.37

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 11, 2022 10:00 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT and CONFIDENTIAL: need RCMP contact to review injunction order

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Correct S.37 Barry would be our contact.

Thank you!

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February-11-22 9:53 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT and CONFIDENTIAL: need RCMP contact to review injunction order

I have copied D/Commissioner Curtis Zablocki and A/Commissioner John Ferguson to this as they will be able to direct you properly. I anticipate that they will want DOJ lawyer Barry Benkendorf Irrelevant to review it but will defer to their guidance on this.

D/Commr. Zablocki, A/Commr. Ferguson,

Can you advise who you wish to engage to review the draft Injunction to my College in Legal Services?

Thanks,

S.37

Classification: Protected B

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 11, 2022 9:46 AM  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** URGENT and CONFIDENTIAL: need RCMP contact to review injunction order  
**Importance:** High

S.37

S.37 would like u to have the RCMP review the draft order and provide us any comments. This will be important as they will be called upon to implement. We also want to ensure the review is kept confidential. My team has a contact with Federal Justice, but I am thinking S.37 would like eyes on it from the RCMP. Can you provide a contact ASAP to support.

I am happy to chat – but not available for about 20 minutes

S.37

S.37, Q.C.

Assistant Deputy Minister

2nd Floor, Bowker Building  
9212 - 109 Street

*This email may contain legal advice that is confidential and subject to solicitor client privilege. Please do not forward this email without the express consent of the author.*

*This communication is confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, you should not copy, distribute or take any action in reliance on it. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us at once by reply e-mail then permanently delete the original, and destroy any copy or print-out. Thank you.*

Classification: Protected B

## SAG Request

---

**From:** Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

**Sent:** 2022-02-11 11:24:37

**To:** Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Parker, Ron (Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lue, Phil (Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Subject:** SAG Request

**Attachment:** sag.pdf;

---

Ma'am,

Please find attached a CROPS to CROPS request regarding SAG, as per conversations with Supt. Lue.

Thank you for your consideration.

Gord

G.F. (Gord) Corbett, Supt.

'K' Division CIP

**Irrelevant**

**FW: Offence, arrest seizure memo**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 12:33:08  
**To:** Curtis ZABLOCKI (irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Offence, arrest seizure memo  
**Attachment:** Offence, arrest and seizure powers available at CP10 - February 8, 2022 - s.37 [REDACTED] v02.pdf;

---

Sir,

Here is the document. The key for the CIDA is:

No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective.

Highways are considered essential infrastructure. The key for individuals is proving that their actions rendered the infrastructure useless or inoperative. It's not the individual's presence but rather their actions that need to be proved. There is a provision for companies that we are exploring but that does not lead to arrest and the owner is not compelled to Court but rather counsel for the company. We are looking at going after both company and the individual where applicable.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 12:21 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Offence, arrest seizure memo

Good morning,

I apologize for sending this late. I sent the email after our meeting but didn't realize until just now that I had missed the dash in your email address while I was in transit.

Please let me know if you have any questions or concerns.

s.37 [REDACTED] LLB  
Prosecutor  
s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** Friday, February 11, 2022 9:39 AM  
**To:** 'peter.tewfik@rcmp.crc.gc.ca' <peter.tewfik@rcmp.crc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Offence, arrest seizure memo

s.37 [REDACTED] LLB  
Prosecutor

Government of Alberta | Justice and Solicitor General  
Suite 600, Centrium Place  
332-6th Avenue SW  
Calgary, Alberta T2P 0B2

s.37 [REDACTED]

## Extreme Circumstance BN to the Commissioner for your review and input

---

**From:** Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 12:54:39  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Extreme Circumstance BN to the Commissioner for your review and input  
**Attachment:** Extreme Circumstance BN to the Commissioner.pdf;

---

Gents,

As per our conversation with the CO this morning, can you please review this as the Gold Commanders and offer any thought, suggestions or edits as you see fit.

Once we land on a final version, I will flip it to the CO for his forwarding to NHQ.

Thanks  
MJ

**RE: Extreme Circumstance BN to the Commissioner for your review and input**

---

**From:** Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 14:37:13  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Extreme Circumstance BN to the Commissioner for your review and input

---

Thanks John I will make those edits and attach the chart as that is a great idea!

MJ

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Friday, February 11, 2022 2:35 PM  
**To:** Good, Mike <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Extreme Circumstance BN to the Commissioner for your review and input

Hi Mike,

I had a quick look at this looks good. It maybe relevant to add the attached chart as it shows the fluctuation in protestor traffic patterns.

With respect to this statement "Moreover, attempts to breach the check points are being made on a continual basis, are unpredictable and Members at times are being confronted by attendees who challenge the authority of law enforcement." I think that it maybe helpful to add the following;

The Coutts protest area has developed into a bit of a rallying point that continues to draw interest from a large cross sections of individuals and groups who are promoting a variety of agendas, outside of the intended purpose of the protest. Intelligence is received daily informing investigators of planned activities, in both Alberta and locations in the United States, to send large truck convoys to the Coutts and Sweet Grass Montana area. The continued influx of vehicles into the area remains a significant concern and a continued risk to the critical infrastructure in this area.

Let me know if you want to discuss further.

John

---

**From:** Good, Mike <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 12:55 PM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Extreme Circumstance BN to the Commissioner for your review and input

Gents,

As per our conversation with the CO this morning, can you please review this as the Gold Commanders and offer any thought, suggestions or edits as you see fit.

Once we land on a final version, I will flip it to the CO for his forwarding to NHQ.

Thanks  
MJ



## 22-019 2022-02-11 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC 22-019 K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 14:59:13  
**To:** KDIV\_NOC\_DIST ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** 22-019 2022-02-11 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC 22-019 K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf  
**Attachment:** 22-019 2022-02-11 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC 22-019 K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf; Coutts blockade vehicle graph.xlsx;

Note: Excel sheet with daily vehicle counts attached.

### ISSUE:

- Truck Convoy/Blockade of Port of Entry (POE) at Coutts, Alberta.

### BACKGROUND:

- Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) report a convoy and blockade at the Port of Coutts on Sunday, January 30, continuing from January 29, 2022.  
- The Port of Coutts operates 24 hours, and is the largest POE in Alberta. Hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles travel through this major thoroughfare on any given day.  
- There are border crossings located at Coutts, Del Bonita, and Carway, Alberta. Coutts is the only 24-hour crossing.  
- The Coutts POE is positioned on Highway 4 on the Canadian side, and I-15 on the USA side. Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.

Current Status as of 1400hrs on 2022-02-11:

- Highway 4 remained completely blocked at the Port of Entry (POE) at the Coutts location.  
- The Government of Alberta is considering an injunction, but no decisions have been finalized.  
- with the Border access to Coutts blocked, traffic remains stopped by police at the CP10 and CP14 location near Milk River, Alberta to keep traffic from surging south to Coutts.  
- Mood remains stabilized, and CCMG remains engaged with the identified leadership group to keep situation stabilized as anticipated surge of protesters will flood the CP10 and CP14 area over the weekend.  
- At the main site in Coutts currently 27 semi-trucks, 1 personal vehicle, and 2 farm tractors are lining the northbound side of the highway 4 and 17 semi-trucks, and 2 personal vehicles block the southbound lane.  
- At the Saloon which encompasses the area closest to the southern most point of the blockade near Coutts, 3 semi-trucks, 16 farm tractors, 22 personal vehicles and 13 RV's are parked.  
- At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 there are 29 commercial vehicles, 59 RV's, approximately 160 passenger vehicles, and 9 farm tractors.  
- Sheriff resources continue to be engaged to ensure checkpoints north of the Carway and Del Bonita POE's are active while the ports are open (both close at 2100). A Bronze Commander has been established to monitor any potential attempts to shift any form of protest to those locations.  
- with the Coutts POE blocked, Del Bonita has seen a 917% increase in cross border traffic. Yesterday CBSA processed 163 commercial vehicles and 173 passenger vehicles headed to the USA, while US CBP processed 272 commercial trucks and 79 passenger vehicles headed to Canada.  
- The need for heavy equipment to clear the highway of vehicles still exists and will be critical for any enforcement action. Investigative team has secured some light duty tow strategies (standard tow truck for personal vehicle), and have one heavy duty tow truck owned by the City of Edmonton on stand by due to tactical considerations. As previously reported, given it is only one tow truck, investigators are still working on potential strategies that would support that asset.  
- The identified an area that would allow for a legal protest, which would enhance police and public safety. This area is owned by the Ministry of Transportation and has been outfitted by a community group with free Wi-Fi to make it a more attractive option to shift the crowd away from the roadway. Attempts to relocate the protest group off Highway 4 have continue to be unsuccessful thus far. CCMG will continue efforts today.

### STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Media releases continue to be disseminated when required.  
- Social media messaging from RCMP accounts continues to be used heavily in the print media.  
- Social media is being monitored, comments have turned negative towards law enforcement throughout the day.

### CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

• n/a

## Sit Rep to Commissioner

---

**From:** Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 15:23:31  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Sit Rep to Commissioner  
**Attachment:** FW Redeployments and Scheduling Redéploiements et planification.msg; Copy of Coutts blockade vehicle graph-220211.xlsx; Extreme Circumstance BN to the Commissioner\_F.pdf;

---

Sir,

Please find attached Sit Rep to the Commissioner relative to the email (attached) from the CHRO in declaring the border disruption as an Extreme Circumstance for the purpose of the administration of C.A.

We have consulted with NPF and they may not necessarily agree with our position, at the end of the day it is the decision of The Employer. As noted in the Sit Rep, this will be monitored on a regular basis as things change and we continue to communicate regularly with NPF.

Happy to discuss any questions or thoughts you may have and please let me know if you prefer this in a different format.

MJ

mike.good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca  
Tel: 780-412-5304 / Cel: **irrelevant**

## RE: PIU CIG update#131

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 16:56:17  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: PIU CIG update#131

Sirs et al,

Unless anyone disagrees, I will have K DCAS cease forwarding these CIG updates to you unless there appears to be an Alberta nexus.

Brad

**From:** K DCAS / K SDAC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 4:53 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** K DCAS / K SDAC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: PIU CIG update#131

**From:** Bolduc, Annie <annie.bolduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 4:50 PM  
**To:** Aaron, Lister <aaron.lister@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Aitken, Kathleen <Kathleen.Doyie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; alex.chen@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; S.37 <[REDACTED]>; Angel, Christopher <Christopher.Angel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Angeles, Ernesto <Ernesto.Angeles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; anthony.dambrosio@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; Bakas, Jason <jason.bakas@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baranyi, John <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Barresi, Joe <joe.barresi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bazinet@ottawapolic.ca; Beach, Robert <Robert.BEACH@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Beaulieu, Alexandre <alexandre.beaulieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bellis@ottawapolic.ca; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Biletoff, Adrian <Adrian.Biletoff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]>; S.37 <[REDACTED]>; @gatineau.ca; Blake, Sophie <Sophie.Blake@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boisvert, Olivier <olivier.boisvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bolduc, Annie <annie.bolduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boogaard, Walter <Walter.Boogaard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bouris@ottawapolic.ca; Boyer, Marie-Claude <Marie-Claude.Boyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bracken, Trina <trina.bracken@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brassard, Lysiane <Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bridges, Caroline <Caroline.Bridges@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bryden@ottawapolic.ca; Cacchione, Matthew <Matthew.Cacchione@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cameron.Stewart@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; Canning-Lue, JANELLE <janelle.Canning-Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Carballude-Mosquera, Susana <Susana.Carballude-Mosquera@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]>; @surete.gc.ca; Caron, Eliane <Eliane.Caron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Caya, Veronique <Veronique.Caya@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chartrand, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chartrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chen, Ashley <Ashley.Chen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clowery, Erin <erin.clowery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corey, Benjamin <benjamin.corey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.38 <[REDACTED]>; Desjardins, Paul <Paul.Desjardins@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhanoa, Rajinder <rajinder.dhanoa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; diana.hampson@opp.ca; Dodik, Bojan <Bojan.Dodik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]>; S.37 <[REDACTED]>; @surete.gc.ca; Doth, Julien <Julien.Doth@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Drolet-Savoie, Ariane <Ariane.Drolet-Savoie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dubé, Seb [Nat'l Division] <sebastien.dube@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; erik.lacharity@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; S.38 <[REDACTED]>; Everett, Renee <Renee.Everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedec, Kari <Kari.Fedec@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Federal Policing JIR / GIR de la police Fédérale <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson@ottawapolic.ca; Franche, Marc <Marc.Franche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Friel, Veronika <Veronika.Friel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gagné, Karine <Karine.Gagne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Galecki, Christina <christina.galecki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gallant, Linnea <Linnea.Gallant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ghanem, Diane <Diane.Ghanem@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.38 <[REDACTED]>; Gravel, Marie-Hélène <Marie-Helene.Gravel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Griffin, Andrew (FPTAS) <Andrew.R.Griffin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gumley, Matthew <Matthew.Gumley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hung, Raymond <raymond.hung@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Itwaru, Mike <mike.itwaru@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jande, Raj <raj.jande@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jarvis, Ian <Thomas.Jarvis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; jason.white@cbsa.gc.ca; De Vries, Jessie <jessie.devries@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Green, John <john.green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Johnson, Kaj <kaj.johnson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsh, Jordanna <jordanna.marsh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Karen.Martin@opp.ca; Karima.Toulait@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; kazumi.kubo@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; kiezs@ottawapolic.ca; Ko, Jonathan <jonathan.ko@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Koersvelt, Peter <Peter.Koersvelt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kurk, James <james.kurk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Laliberté, François <francois.laliberte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lalonde, Sacha <Sacha.Lalonde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lambros, Panagiotis (Peter) <peter.lambros@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lanteligne, Eric <eric.lanteligne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lapointe, Stéphane (VIPPD) <Stephane.Lapointe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]>; @gatineau.ca; Leblanc, Bj <B.J.LeBlanc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Léonard, Valerie <Valerie.Leonard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Letourneau, Gabriel <gabriel.letourneau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Little, Kristen <kristen.little@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lloyd, Amanda <Amanda.Lloyd@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Loubier, Chantal <Chantal.Loubier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]>; @mrcdescollines.com; MacKenzie, Carl <carl.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maisonneuve, Elaine <elaine.maisonneuve@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mallo, Martin <martin.mallo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.38 <[REDACTED]>; maria.maneiro@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; Martell, Sean <sean.martell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Martin.Mallo@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; Massé, Pierre <Pierre.MASSE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.38 <[REDACTED]>; Mayard, Josue <Josue.Mayard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McCambridge, Al <Al.McCambridge@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McCamon, Robert <Robert.McCamon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]>; @mrcdescollines.com; McKale, Roberta <Roberta.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McKenna@ottawapolic.ca; McLaughlan, Pierre <Pierre.McLaughlan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]>; @mrcdescollines.com; S.38 <[REDACTED]>; Montpetit, Eric <Eric.Montpetit@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Morawiec, Garrett <Garrett.Morawiec@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Morris, Katherine <katherine.morris@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moy, Cindy <Cindy.Moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Osborne, Sylvain <Sylvain.Osborne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ouellet, Eric <eric.ouellet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; PattersonM@ottawapolic.ca; Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Petit, Nicolas <nicolas.petit@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Piamonte, Kandi <kandi.piamonte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poiré, Jean-Philippe <Jean-Philippe.Poire@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]>; @gatineau.ca; Poulin, Patrick <Patrick.Poulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Powell, Kimberly <Kim.Powell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pronovost, Claude <Claude.Pronovost@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; PRU/GIOP\_Watches <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Quesnel@ottawapolic.ca; Radu, Dave <dave.radu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rajagopal,

Puvithirah <puvithirah.raja@gmail.com>; Rajah, Eric <ERIC.C.RAJAH@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rajan, Aysha <Aysha.Rajan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Richard Biddiscombe@forces.gc.ca; Richards, Steve <Steve.Richards@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rico, Jonathan <Jonathan.A.Rico@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Riopelle, Jonathan <Jonathan.Riopelle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rivest, Yannick <yannick.rivest@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roussel, Mathieu <Mathieu.Roussel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roy, Jean-Francois <Jean-Francois.Roy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; rschivens@londonpolice.ca; Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rymer, Ken <ken.rymer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ryzowski, Keith <Keith.Ryzowski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sabourin, Gilbert <Gilbert.Sabourin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Saghbini, Mike <Mike.Saghbini@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Salzberg, Romy <Romy.Salzberg@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Samways, Ken <Ken.Samways@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; sarah.denton@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; Saulnier, Steven <steven.saulnier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Scanlan, Randy <Randy.Scanlan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S. 37 <[REDACTED]@mrcdescoillines.com>; Scott, Chris (C.J.) <Christopher.Scott@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Séjourné, Raymonde <raymonde.sejourne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shawn driscoll@opp.ca; Silva, Kevin <Kevin.Silva@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Skabar, Chris <Christopher.Skabar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S. 37 <[REDACTED]@mrcdescoillines.com>; St-Denis, Patrick <Patrick.St-Denis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stéhenne, Eric <Eric.Stehenne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stewart, Tim <tim.stewart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; St-Jean, Luc <Luc.St-Jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; stolim@ottawapolice.ca; Tan, Taro <Taro.Tan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Taylor, Ashley <ashley.taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S. 37 <[REDACTED]> Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Warden, Andrew <Andrew.Warden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; White, Andy <andy.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whyte, Angela <Angela.Whyte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wolodarska, Aleksandra (Aleks) <Aleksandra.Wolodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Yuen, Philip <Philip.YUEN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zangari, Lena-Marie <Lena-Marie.Zangari@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** PIU CIG update#131

Good evening,

Please find latest PIU CIG update:

**OFFICER AWARENESS:**

- Nothing to report.

**SOI/PPPOI:**

- CIG OSINT observed Facebook Page **Personal Info** became active again at 1600hrs, at which time **Person** posted a celebratory video thanking lawyers for their assistance. **Pers** posted another video at 1700hrs entitled 'THE NIGHT HAS BEGUN'. In the video **Pers** reads a letter from former Mayor of Casselman, Conrad LAMADELEINE which encourages **Pers** to form a political party and become the next Prime Minister. The letter states the weekend will 'turn ugly' and encourages **Pers** to tell truckers to clear the bridge at the border but **Pers** tells them to hold the line and 'do not move'.
  - Content of the letter [read aloud by **Pers**],  
"Mr. **Personal**, the Conservatives made you a request that you clear the borders and they are right. On Monday there will be massive lay-offs and millions of dollars will be lost. The government had a special meeting with the province and this weekend it will turn ugly. You have an opportunity that can make you a hero if you give the order to your truckers to clear the bridge at the border you will be respected a lot...Your next move you can tell the people that they need a new government and it would be named the National Party or the Canadian Party. A name that would represent Canada and Freedom. The new generation is tired of the Liberals and Conservatives and want a strong leader, you are that person. Form a party and you could be the next Prime Minister... Your time to act is now, this weekend."<sup>[1]</sup>

**ADDITIONAL INTEL UPDATES:**

- CIG was advised of possible protests of "slow rolls" planned to target MP O'REGAN's property. A video on Facebook that mentioned MP O'REGAN's residence and showed organizers of the Ottawa Convoy Protest discussing the plans. One of the Newfoundland and Labrador organisers suggested the protestors should "slow roll convoy" past O'REGAN's residence but it is unknown if it is referring to his Ottawa or St Johns home. The SUBJECT was identified.<sup>[1]</sup>
- CBSA reports concerning scheduled protests:
  - Cornwall - Protest scheduled in Cornwall for Feb. 12, 2022 at 11am;
  - Fort Frances - Protest scheduled for Feb. 13, 2022, from 10am to 2pm in the Central Avenue area in Fort Frances;
  - Pigeon River - Planned protest for Feb. 12, 2022;
  - Kingston - Information indicates there will be a mustering of Freedom Convoy supporters in Kingston and Gananoque around 10 or 11am on Feb. 12, 2022; and
  - Lacolle, Qc - A protest and march are planned at Jarry Park in Montreal on 12 Feb.

- The CIG has received uncorroborated reports of the following convoys to Ottawa, as well as potential blockades:

**Feb. 12:**

- One convoy from Burlington, ON, to an unidentified location in Ottawa. Participants intend to begin boarding buses to return to Burlington at 17:30.
- Two convoys from Toronto, ON, to an unidentified location in Ottawa.

**Convoys/potential blockades:**

- One convoy from Hamilton to the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie, ON. Analysts note a risk of a potential bridge blockade at this location.
- One convoy from St. Catharines, ON, to the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie, ON. Analysts note a risk of a potential bridge blockade at this location.

**Feb. 13:**

**Convoys:**

- One convoy from the Canadian Tire Centre (1000 Palladium Dr., Ottawa) to Parliament Hill, Ottawa.
- One convoy from RCGT Park (302 Coventry Rd, Ottawa) to Parliament Hill, Ottawa.

*This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the author of this message.*

*Ce document appartient à la GRC. Il est expressément prêté à votre organisme à titre confidentiel et aux fins d'usage interne seulement. Il ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé en tout ou en partie ou diffusé à un plus large auditoire sans le consentement de l'auteur. Il ne peut être utilisé dans des affidavits, des procédures judiciaires ou des citations à comparaître ou encore à toute autre fin juridique ou judiciaire sans le consentement de l'auteur. La présente mise en garde fait partie intégrante de ce document et doit accompagner tous les renseignements qui en sont extraits. Si le destinataire désire modifier ces conditions, il doit communiquer avec le signataire de ce document.*

## RE: PIU CIG update#131

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 16:58:14  
**To:** Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: PIU CIG update#131

Thanks Brad, if you find a nexus it would be good info. Otherwise like all of you tough to keep up with emails.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commandeur Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
280-2 Highland Park Way N.E./380-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 429-3869  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 4:56 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: PIU CIG update#131

Sirs et al,

Unless anyone disagrees, I will have K DCAS cease forwarding these CIG updates to you unless there appears to be an Alberta nexus.

Brad

**From:** K DCAS / K SDAC <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 4:53 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** K DCAS / K SDAC <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: PIU CIG update#131

**From:** Bolduc, Annie <annie.bolduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 4:50 PM  
**To:** Aaron Litster <aaron.litster@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Aitken, Kathleen <Kathleen.Dovie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; alex.chan@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; **S.38**  
Angel, Christopher <Christopher.Angel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Angeles, Ernesto <Ernesto.Angeles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; anthony.dambrosio@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca;  
Bakas, Jason <jason.bakas@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baranyi, John <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Barresi, Joe <joe.barresi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;  
Bazin@ottawapolic.ca; Beach, Robert <Robert.BEACH@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Beaulieu, Alexandre <alexandre.beaulieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;  
Bell5@ottawapolic.ca; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Biletoff, Adrian <Adrian.Biletoff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; **S.37**  
**S.37**@gatineau.ca; Blake, Sophie <Sophie.Blake@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boisvert, Olivier <olivier.boisvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bolduc, Annie  
<annie.bolduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boogaard, Walter <Walter.Boogaard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;  
BourisG@ottawapolic.ca; Boyer, Marie-Claude <Marie-Claude.Boyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bracken, Trina <trina.bracken@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brassard,  
Lysiane <Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bridges, Caroline <Caroline.Bridges@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; BrydenK@ottawapolic.ca; Cacchione, Matthew  
<Matthew.Cacchione@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cameron Stewart <pps-spp.oarl.gc.ca>; Canning-Lue, JANELLE <janelle.Canning-Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;  
Carballude-Mosquera, Susana <Susana.Carballude-Mosquera@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; **S.37**@surete.gc.ca; Caron, Eliane <Eliane.Caron@rcmp-  
grc.gc.ca>; Caya, Veronique <Veronique.Caya@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chartrand, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chartrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chen, Ashley  
<Ashley.Chen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clowery, Erin <erin.clowery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corey, Benjamin  
<benjamin.corey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; **S.38** Desjardins, Paul <Paul.Desjardins@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhanoa, Rajinder  
<rajinder.dhanoa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; diana.hampson@opp.ca; Dodik, Bojan <Bojan.Dodik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dominique Langelier  
**S.37**@surete.gc.ca; Doth, Julien <Julien.Doth@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Drolet-Savoie, Ariane <Ariane.Drolet-Savoie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;  
Dube, Seb [Nat'l Division] <sebastien.dube@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; erik.lacharity@pps-spp.oarl.gc.ca;  
**S.38**; Everett, Renee <Renee.Everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedec, Kari <Kari.Fedec@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Federal Policing JIR / GIR de la  
police Fédérale <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; FergusonF@ottawapolic.ca; Franche, Marc <Marc.Franche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Friel, Veronika  
<Veronika.Friel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gagné, Karine <Karine.Gagne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Galecki, Christina <christina.galecki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gallant,  
Linnea <Linnea.Gallant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ghanem, Diane <Diane.Ghanem@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; **S.38**; Gravel, Marie-Hélène <Marie-  
Helene.Gravel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Griffin, Andrew (FPTAS) <Andrew.R.Griffin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gumley, Matthew <Matthew.Gumley@rcmp-  
grc.gc.ca>; Hung, Raymond <raymond.hung@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Itwaru, Mike <mike.itwaru@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jande, Raj <raj.janda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;  
Jarvis, Ian <Thomas.Jarvis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; jason.white@cbsa.gc.ca; De Vries, Jessie <jessie.devries@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Green, John  
<john.green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Johnson, Kaj <kaj.johnson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsh, Jordanna <Jordanna.Marsh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;

Karen.Martin@omp.ca; Karima.Toulait@ops-spp.parl.gc.ca; kazumi.kubo@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; kiezc@ottawapolice.ca; Ko, Jonathan <jonathan.ko@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Koersvelt, Peter <Peter.Koersvelt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kurk, James <james.kurk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Laliberté, François <francois.laliberte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lalonde, Sacha <Sacha.Lalonde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lambros, Panagiotis (Peter) <peter.lambros@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lantaigne, Eric <eric.lantaigne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lapointe, Stephane (VIPPD) <Stephane.Lapointe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 @gatineau.ca; LeBlanc, Bj <B.J.LeBlanc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Léonard, Valerie <Valerie.Léonard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Letourneau, Gabriel <gabriel.letourneau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Little, Kristen <kristen.little@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lloyd, Amanda <Amanda.Lloyd@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Loubier, Chantal <Chantal.Loubier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 @mrcdescollines.com; MacKenzie, Carl <carl.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maisonneuve, Elaine <elaine.maisonneuve@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mallo, Martin <martin.mallo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 @mrcdescollines.com; Maria.Maneiro@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; Martell, Sean <sean.martell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Martin.Mallo@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; Massé, Pierre <Pierre.MASSE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 @mrcdescollines.com; Mayard, Josue <Josue.Mayard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McCambridge, Al <Al.McCambridge@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McCammon, Robert <Robert.McCammon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 @mrcdescollines.com; McKale, Roberta <Roberta.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McKennaP@ottawapolice.ca; McLaughlan, Pierre <Pierre.McLaughlan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 @mrcdescollines.com; S.37 @mrcdescollines.com; Montpetit, Eric <Eric.Montpetit@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Morawiec, Garrett <Garrett.Morawiec@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Morris, Katherine <katherine.morris@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moy, Cindy <Cindy.Moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Osborne, Sylvain <Sylvain.Osborne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ouellet, Eric <eric.ouellet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; PattersonM@ottawapolice.ca; Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Petit, Nicolas <nicolas.petit@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Piamonte, Kandi <kandi.piamonte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poiré, Jean-Philippe <Jean-Philippe.Poire@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 @gatineau.ca; Poulin, Patrick <Patrick.Poulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Powell, Kimberly <Kim.Powell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pronovost, Claude <Claude.Pronovost@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; PRU/GIOP\_Watches Irrelevant @rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Quesnel5@ottawapolice.ca; Radu, Dave <dave.radu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rajagopal, Puvithirah <puvithirah.rajagopal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rajah, Eric <ERIC.C.RAJAH@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rajan, Aysha <Aysha.Rajan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Richard.Biddiscombe@forces.gc.ca; Richards, Steve <Steve.Richards@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rico, Jonathan <Jonathan.A.Rico@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Riopelle, Jonathan <Jonathan.Riopelle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rivest, Yannick <yannick.rivest@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roussel, Mathieu <Mathieu.Roussel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roy, Jean-Francois <Jean-Francois.Roy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; rsrivens@londonpolice.ca; Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rymer, Ken <ken.rymer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ryzowski, Keith <Keith.Ryzowski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sabourin, Gilbert <Gilbert.Sabourin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Saghbini, Mike <Mike.Saghbini@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Salzberg, Romy <Romy.Salzberg@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Samways, Ken <Ken.Samways@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sarah.denton@ops-spp.parl.gc.ca; Saulnier, Steven <steven.saulnier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Scanlan, Randy <Randy.Scanlan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 @mrcdescollines.com; Scott, Chris (C.J.) <Christopher.Scott@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Séjourné, Raymond <raymond.sejourné@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shawn.driscoli@omp.ca; Silva, Kevin <Kevin.Silva@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Skabar, Chris <Christopher.Skabar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 @mrcdescollines.com; St-Denis, Patrick <Patrick.St-Denis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stébenne, Eric <Eric.Stébenne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stewart, Tim <tim.stewart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; St-Jean, Luc <Luc.St-Jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; stolin@ottawapolice.ca; Tan, Taro <Taro.Tan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Taylor, Ashley <ashley.taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 @mrcdescollines.com; Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Warden, Andrew <Andrew.Warden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; White, Andy <andy.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whyte, Angela <Angela.Whyte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wolodarska, Aleksandra (Aleks) <Aleksandra.Wolodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Yuen, Philip <Philip.YUEN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zangari, Lena-Marie <Lena-Marie.Zangari@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: PIU CIG update#131

Good evening,

Please find latest PIU CIG update:

#### OFFICER AWARENESS:

- Nothing to report.

#### SOI/PPPQI:

- CIG OSINT observed Facebook Page **Personal Info.** became active again at 1600hrs, at which time **Person** posted a celebratory video thanking lawyers for their assistance. **Pers** posted another video at 1700hrs entitled 'THE NIGHT HAS BEGUN'. In the video **Pers** reads a letter from former Mayor of Casselman, Conrad LAMADELEINE which encourages **Pers** to form a political party and become the next Prime Minister. The letter states the weekend will 'turn ugly' and encourages **Pers** to tell truckers to clear the bridge at the border but **Pers** tells them to hold the line and 'do not move'.
  - Content of the letter [read aloud by **Per**], "Mr. **Personal**, the Conservatives made you a request that you clear the borders and they are right. On Monday there will be massive lay-offs and millions of dollars will be lost. The government had a special meeting with the province and this weekend it will turn ugly. You have an opportunity that can make you a hero if you give the order to your truckers to clear the bridge at the border you will be respected a lot...Your next move you can tell the people that they need a new government and it would be named the National Party or the Canadian Party. A name that would represent Canada and Freedom. The new generation is tired of the Liberals and Conservatives and want a strong leader, you are that person. Form a party and you could be the next Prime Minister... Your time to act is now, this weekend."<sup>11</sup>

#### ADDITIONAL INTEL UPDATES:

- CIG was advised of possible protests of "slow rolls" planned to target MP O'REGAN's property. A video on Facebook that mentioned MP O'REGAN's residence and showed organizers of the Ottawa Convoy Protest discussing the plans. One of the Newfoundland and Labrador organisers suggested the protestors should "slow roll convoy" past O'REGAN's residence but it is unknown if it is referring to his Ottawa or St Johns home. The SUBJECT was identified.<sup>1111</sup>
- CBSA reports concerning scheduled protests:
  - Cornwall - Protest scheduled in Cornwall for Feb. 12, 2022 at 11am;
  - Fort Frances - Protest scheduled for Feb. 13, 2022, from 10am to 2pm in the Central Avenue area in Fort Frances;
  - Pigeon River - Planned protest for Feb. 12, 2022;
  - Kingston - Information indicates there will be a mustering of Freedom Convoy supporters in Kingston and Gananoque around 10 or 11am on Feb. 12, 2022; and
  - Lacolle, Qc - A protest and march are planned at Jarry Park in Montreal on 12 Feb.
- The CIG has received uncorroborated reports of the following convoys to Ottawa, as well as potential blockades:

**Feb. 12:**

- One convoy from Burlington, ON, to an unidentified location in Ottawa. Participants intend to begin boarding buses to return to Burlington at 17:30.
- Two convoys from Toronto, ON, to an unidentified location in Ottawa.

**Convoys/potential blockades:**

- One convoy from Hamilton to the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie, ON. Analysts note a risk of a potential bridge blockade at this location.
- One convoy from St. Catharines, ON, to the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie, ON. Analysts note a risk of a potential bridge blockade at this location.

**Feb. 13:**

**Convoys:**

- One convoy from the Canadian Tire Centre (1000 Palladium Dr., Ottawa) to Parliament Hill, Ottawa.
- One convoy from RCGT Park (302 Coventry Rd, Ottawa) to Parliament Hill, Ottawa.

Personal Info

PROS 2022177118

*This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the author of this message.*

*Ce document appartient à la GRC. Il est expressément prêté à votre organisme à titre confidentiel et aux fins d'usage interne seulement. Il ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé en tout ou en partie ou diffusé à un plus large auditoire sans le consentement de l'auteur. Il ne peut être utilisé dans des affidavits, des procédures judiciaires ou des citations à comparaître ou encore à toute autre fin juridique ou judiciaire sans le consentement de l'auteur. La présente mise en garde fait partie intégrante de ce document et doit accompagner tous les renseignements qui en sont extraits. Si le destinataire désire modifier ces conditions, il doit communiquer avec le signataire de ce document.*



## Crowd Infiltration

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 17:05:11  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Crowd Infiltration

---

Hello Chief,

I hope you are doing well. Please allow this to serve as an official request to deploy your Crowd Infiltration members to COUTTS. With your approval, I will ask our Critical Incident Commander Supt Gord Corbett to deal directly with Supt Scott.

Regards,  
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
**RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"**  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860  
Cell: [REDACTED]

## RE: PIU CIG update#131

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 17:07:24  
**To:** Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: PIU CIG update#131

Thanks Brad...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 4:56 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: PIU CIG update#131

Sirs et al,

Unless anyone disagrees, I will have K DCAS cease forwarding these CIG updates to you unless there appears to be an Alberta nexus.

Brad

**From:** K DCAS / K SDAC <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 4:53 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** K DCAS / K SDAC <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: PIU CIG update#131

**From:** Bolduc, Annie <annie.bolduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 4:50 PM  
**To:** Aaron.Litster@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; Aitken, Kathleen <Kathleen.Doyie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; alex.chan@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; S.38  
Angel, Christopher <Christopher.Angel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Angeles, Ernesto <Ernesto.Angeles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; anthony.dambrosio@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca;  
Bakas, Jason <Jason.Bakas@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baranyi, John <John.Baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Barresi, Joe <Joe.Barresi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;  
Bazinet@ottawapolic.ca; Beach, Robert <Robert.BEACH@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Beaulieu, Alexandre <alexandre.beaulieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;  
Bell@ottawapolic.ca; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Biletoff, Adrian <Adrian.Biletoff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.27  
S.37 @gatineau.ca; Blake, Sophie <Sophie.Blake@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boisvert, Olivier <olivier.boisvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bolduc, Annie  
<annie.bolduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boogaard, Walter <Walter.Boogaard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;  
Bouris@ottawapolic.ca; Boyer, Marie-Claude <Marie-Claude.Boyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bracken, Trina <Trina.Bracken@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brassard,  
Lysiane <Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bridges, Caroline <Caroline.Bridges@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bryden@ottawapolic.ca; Cacchione, Matthew  
<Matthew.Cacchione@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cameron.Stewart@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; Canning-Lue, JANELLE <janelle.Canning-Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;  
Carballude-Mosquera, Susana <Susana.Carballude-Mosquera@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 @surete.gc.ca; Caron, Eliane <Eliane.Caron@rcmp-  
grc.gc.ca>; Caya, Veronique <Veronique.Caya@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chartrand, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chartrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chen, Ashley  
<Ashley.Chen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clowery, Erin <erin.clowery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corey, Benjamin  
<benjamin.corey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.38 Desjardins, Paul <Paul.Desjardins@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhanoa, Rajinder  
<rajinder.dhanoa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; diana.hampson@opp.ca; Dodik, Bojan <Bojan.Dodik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37  
S.37 @surete.gc.ca; Doth, Julien <Julien.Doth@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Drolet-Savoie, Ariane <Ariane.Drolet-Savoie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;  
Dub  , Seb [Nat'l Division] <sebastien.dube@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.afford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; erik.lacharity@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca;  
S.38 Everett, Renee <Renee.Everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedec, Karl <Karl.Fedec@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Federal Policing JIR / GIR de la  
police FA  da  le <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson@ottawapolic.ca; Franche, Marc <Marc.Franche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Friel, Veronika  
<Veronika.Friel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gagn  , Karine <Karine.Gagne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Galecki, Christina <christina.galecki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gallant,  
Linnea <Linnea.Gallant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ghanem, Diane <Diane.Ghanem@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.38 Gravel, Marie-H      ne <Marie-  
Helene.Gravel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Griffin, Andrew (FPTAS) <Andrew.R.Griffin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gumley, Matthew <Matthew.Gumley@rcmp-  
grc.gc.ca>; Hung, Raymond <raymond.hung@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Itwaru, Mike <mike.itwaru@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jande, Raj <raj.jande@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;  
Jarvis, Ian <Thomas.Jarvis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jason.White@cbsa.gc.ca; De Vries, Jessie <jessie.devries@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Green, John  
<john.green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Johnson, Kaj <kaj.johnson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsh, Jordanna <Jordanna.Marsh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;  
Karen.Martin@opp.ca; Karima.Toulait@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; kazumi.kubo@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; kiezc@ottawapolic.ca; Ko, Jonathan <jonathan.ko@rcmp-  
grc.gc.ca>; Koersvelt, Peter <Peter.Koersvelt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kurk, James <james.kurk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-



- Two convoys from Toronto, ON, to an unidentified location in Ottawa.

- One convoy from Hamilton to the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie, ON. Analysts note a risk of a potential bridge blockade at this location.
- One convoy from St. Catharines, ON, to the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie, ON. Analysts note a risk of a potential bridge blockade at this location.

- One convoy from the Canadian Tire Centre (1000 Palladium Dr., Ottawa) to Parliament Hill, Ottawa.
- One convoy from RCGT Park (302 Coventry Rd, Ottawa) to Parliament Hill, Ottawa.

u PROS 2022177118

Ce document appartient à la GRC. Il est expressément prêté à votre organisme à titre confidentiel et aux fins d'usage interne seulement. Il ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé en tout ou en partie ou diffusé à un plus large auditoire sans le consentement de l'auteur. Il ne peut être utilisé dans des affidavits, des procédures judiciaires ou des citations comparées ou encore à toute autre fin juridique ou judiciaire sans le consentement de l'auteur. Le prêteur se réserve le droit de modifier ces conditions, il doit communiquer avec le signataire de ce document.

## FW: Crowd Infiltration

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 17:14:52  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Crowd Infiltration

---

Katie has agreed and will send members. Did you check on the MOU? I believe there is a standing MOU but we should clarify

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860  
Cell: **irrelevant**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 5:05 PM  
**To:** Katie McLellan <KMcLellan@calgarypolice.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Crowd Infiltration

Hello Chief,

I hope you are doing well. Please allow this to serve as an official request to deploy your Crowd Infiltration members to COUTTS. With your approval, I will ask our Critical Incident Commander Supt Gord Corbett to deal directly with Supt Scott.

Regards,  
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860  
Cell: **irrelevant**

## NHQ Comms

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 17:45:06  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** NHQ Comms

---

Hi there – just wanted to let you know that we now have been assigned a NHQ Comms liaison to assist with any messaging, but also to keep briefed about matters that are unfolding. I will be working all weekend and will be on the DEOC calls, but if anything comes up you think that NHQ Comms would want to know, please just get in touch and I will take care of things from there. I am available 24/7 – so don't hesitate.

Thanks and sorry for adding one more thing to the list.

Have a good evening and I hope you all get some rest.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
[redacted] (mobile)

## RE: NHQ Comms

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 17:45:57  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: NHQ Comms

---

Thanks Nina...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 5:45 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** NHQ Comms

Hi there " just wanted to let you know that we now have been assigned a NHQ Comms liaison to assist with any messaging, but also to keep briefed about matters that are unfolding. I will be working all weekend and will be on the DEOC calls, but if anything comes up you think that NHQ Comms would want to know, please just get in touch and I will take care of things from there. I am available 24/7 " so don't hesitate.  
Thanks and sorry for adding one more thing to the list.  
Have a good evening and I hope you all get some rest.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
[redacted] (mobile)

RE: NHQ Comms

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 17:57:17  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: NHQ Comms

---

Nina,

Roberta has been developing the immediate action plan for comms to accompany and CIP action and distinguish it from action in relation to the public order event.

I let the team know that you would be our oversight of the message and that you are aware generally of the threat level but not the operational details.

With the link to national I think its important to keep you in the loop with a small group due to the sensitivity.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-11 5:45 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: NHQ Comms

Hi there â€” just wanted to let you know that we now have been assigned a NHQ Comms liaison to assist with any messaging, but also to keep briefed about matters that are unfolding. I will be working all weekend and will be on the DEOC calls, but if anything comes up you think that NHQ Comms would want to know, please just get in touch and I will take care of things from there. I am available 24/7 â€” so donâ€™t hesitate.

Thanks and sorry for adding one more thing to the list.

Have a good evening and I hope you all get some rest.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-159<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
[redacted] (mobile)



## RE: NHQ Comms

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 18:11:08  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: NHQ Comms

---

Thanks Peter. Very close hold noted.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 5:57 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: NHQ Comms

Nina,

Roberta has been developing the immediate action plan for comms to accompany and CIP action and distinguish it from action in relation to the public order event.

I let the team know that you would be our oversight of the message and that you are aware generally of the threat level but not the operational details.

With the link to national I think its important to keep you in the loop with a small group due to the sensitivity.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 5:45 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** NHQ Comms

Hi there – just wanted to let you know that we now have been assigned a NHQ Comms liaison to assist with any messaging, but also to keep briefed about matters that are unfolding. I will be working all weekend and will be on the DEOC calls, but if anything comes up you think that NHQ Comms would want to know, please just get in touch and I will take care of things from there. I am available 24/7 – so don't hesitate.  
Thanks and sorry for adding one more thing to the list.  
Have a good evening and I hope you all get some rest.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

## RE: SAG Request

---

**From:** Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 18:11:33  
**To:** Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Parker, Ron (Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lue, Phil (Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mcdermott, Simon (simon.mcdermott@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cameron, Wallace (Wallace.Cameron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: SAG Request

---

Apologies Gord, just getting this as I was tied up at a briefing of our Commr and OPP Commr on Ottawa Protest.

Can we have a call with everyone? We have some questions that require response prior to approval. We are available now if you are. I can set up a MS Team call if you like.

Jamie

---

**From:** Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 1:25 PM  
**To:** Solesme, Jamie <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parker, Ron <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lue, Phil <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** SAG Request

Ma'am,

Please find attached a CROPS to CROPS request regarding SAG, as per conversations with Supt. Lue.

Thank you for your consideration.

Gord

G.F. (Gord) Corbett, Supt.  
'K' Division CIP

**Irrelevant**

## RE: SAG Request

---

**From:** Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 18:15:57  
**To:** Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Parker, Ron (Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lue, Phil (Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mcdermott, Simon (simon.mcdermott@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cameron, Wallace (Wallace.Cameron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: SAG Request

---

That would be great Jamie thanks

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 18:11 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Parker, Ron" <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lue, Phil" <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Mcdermott, Simon" <simon.mcdermott@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cameron, Wallace" <Wallace.Cameron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: SAG Request

Apologies Gord, just getting this as I was tied up at a briefing of our Commr and OPP Commr on Ottawa Protest.

Can we have a call with everyone? We have some questions that require response prior to approval. We are available now if you are. I can set up a MS Team call if you like.

Jamie

---

**From:** Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 1:25 PM  
**To:** Solesme, Jamie <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parker, Ron <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lue, Phil <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** SAG Request

Ma'am,

Please find attached a CROPS to CROPS request regarding SAG, as per conversations with Supt. Lue.

Thank you for your consideration.

Gord

G.F. (Gord) Corbett, Supt.  
â€™ Division CIP

**Irrelevant**

## FW: pamphlet language

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 19:02:13  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: pamphlet language

---

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 5:36 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: pamphlet language

Hi Kevin â€" below is the proposed language â€" we can adjust. I will leave it with you guys to let us know any changes, etc.  
Iâ€™m not sure if it is helpful to have our crest on the document or not?  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
 (mobile)

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 3:20 PM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** pamphlet language

Hi Peter â€" here is the draft wording for the pamphlet:

*THE ALBERTA RCMPâ€™S GOAL IS TO ACHIEVE A SAFE AND PEACEFUL RESOLUTION TO THIS UNLAWFUL BLOCKADE.*

The *Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms* guarantees certain rights and fundamental freedoms, including the freedom of opinion, expression, and peaceful assembly.

### ***These rights are not without limits***

The Supreme Court has recognized that â€œfreedom of expression does not extend to protect threats of violence or acts of violence. It would not protect the destruction of property, assaults, or other clearly unlawful conduct.â€ In addition, in some cases, the reasonable limits prescribed by law will also apply.

Section 1 of the Charter, which provides for limitations on rights and freedoms, states:

â€œThe *Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms* guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it, subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.â€

Persons participating in this unlawful blockade can expect enforcement of any contraventions of the Criminal Code of Canada, the Traffic Safety Act and Use of Highway and Rules of the Road Regulations at this location and area roadways.

Note, in speaking with Roberta, Kevin was really wanting to say out the gate that our role is to keep things safe and that weâ€™re not here to pick sides (I think we have to be careful of this last bit). So we added the top line.

JAMES â€" thanks for finding Peter for me.

Let me know your thoughts and weâ€™ll get this done for the team.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
 (mobile)

## Coutts Border.pptx

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 19:17:05  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Coutts Border.pptx  
**Attachment:** Coutts Border.pptx;

---

PP from our discussion with the Gov't. I think I will use some of this in our new intent for the public safety issues. I did not get it written today.

**Re: [EXTERNAL]Crowd Infiltration**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 20:05:48  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL]Crowd Infiltration

---

Hello Trevor

My apologies for not responding to this email, as I believe our phone conversations have confirmed our commitment to assist you and your colleagues. However, for this official record, we support your request for these resources, and any other resources to assist you.

Always in support,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 11, 2022, at 5:05 PM, Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> wrote:

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Hello Chief,

I hope you are doing well. Please allow this to serve as an official request to deploy your Crowd Infiltration members to COUTTS. With your approval, I will ask our Critical Incident Commander Supt Gord Corbett to deal directly with Supt Scott.

Regards,  
Trevor

**Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.**

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
**RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"**  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860  
Cell: [REDACTED]

## RE: pamphlet language

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 20:16:05  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: pamphlet language

---

Hi Nina, thank you for this. I am not quite comfortable with the wording, in light of what we are working a right now, as well as our present situation at CP10. Let's discuss in the am. I like the idea of the injunction, but with the timing to fit our unfolding operational plan. This pamphlet might be better suited to accompany the injunction then, as opposed to coming before the injunction. I feel the wording of this doesn't quite work for where we are working to go in the more immediate future, to ensure the greatest deescalating strategies that we need for the moment. Will talk more though. I will also say, however, that I thought the CO'S speech was very very well done by your team. In the context of what we were doing at that time operationally, it was perfect. Please share my appreciation for that. Awesome job. Thanks kk

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 5:36 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: pamphlet language

Hi Kevin â€" below is the proposed language â€" we can adjust. I will leave it with you guys to let us know any changes, etc.  
â€"I'm not sure if it is helpful to have our crest on the document or not?  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 3:20 PM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** pamphlet language

Hi Peter â€" here is the draft wording for the pamphlet:

*THE ALBERTA RCMP'S GOAL IS TO ACHIEVE A SAFE AND PEACEFUL RESOLUTION TO THIS UNLAWFUL BLOCKADE.*

The *Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms* guarantees certain rights and fundamental freedoms, including the freedom of opinion, expression, and peaceful assembly.

### ***These rights are not without limits***

The Supreme Court has recognized that â€"freedom of expression does not extend to protect threats of violence or acts of violence. It would not protect the destruction of property, assaults, or other clearly unlawful conduct.â€" In addition, in some cases, the reasonable limits prescribed by law will also apply.

Section 1 of the Charter, which provides for limitations on rights and freedoms, states:

â€"The *Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms* guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it, subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.â€"

Persons participating in this unlawful blockade can expect enforcement of any contraventions of the Criminal Code of Canada, the Traffic Safety Act and Use of Highway and Rules of the Road Regulations at this location and area roadways.

Note, in speaking with Roberta, Kevin was really wanting to say out the gate that our role is to keep things safe and that weâ€™re not here to pick sides (I think we have to be careful of this last bit). So we added the top line.

JAMES â€" thanks for finding Peter for me.

Let me know your thoughts and weâ€™ll get this done for the team.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4

780-412-5382 (office)  
[redacted] (mobile)



**RE: NHQ Comms**

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 20:16:51  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: NHQ Comms

---

Copy. I confirmed again that same is occurring at this end. Thanks. Kk

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 6:11 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: NHQ Comms

Thanks Peter. Very close hold noted.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2Y4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 5:57 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: NHQ Comms

Nina,

Roberta has been developing the immediate action plan for comms to accompany and CIP action and distinguish it from action in relation to the public order event.

I let the team know that you would be our oversight of the message and that you are aware generally of the threat level but not the operational details.

With the link to national I think its important to keep you in the loop with a small group due to the sensitivity.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 5:45 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** NHQ Comms

Hi there ðŹ“ just wanted to let you know that we now have been assigned a NHQ Comms liaison to assist with any messaging, but also to keep briefed about matters that are unfolding. I will be working all weekend and will be on the DEOC calls, but if anything comes up you think that NHQ Comms would want to know, please just get in touch and I will take care of things from there. I am available 24/7 ðŹ“ so donâŹ™t hesitate.  
Thanks and sorry for adding one more thing to the list.  
Have a good evening and I hope you all get some rest.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabudde  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
[redacted] (mobile)

## RE: pamphlet language

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-11 20:22:41  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: pamphlet language

---

No worries at all Kevin, its there to be used / adjusted / or not when and if it works as a tool for you.  
Nina

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 8:16 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: pamphlet language

Hi Nina, thank you for this. I am not quite comfortable with the wording, in light of what we are working a right now, as well as our present situation at CP10. Let's discuss in the am. I like the idea of the injunction, but with the timing to fit our unfolding operational plan. This pamphlet might be better suited to accompany the injunction then, as opposed to coming before the injunction. I feel the wording of this doesn't quite work for where we are working to go in the more immediate future, to ensure the greatest deescalating strategies that we need for the moment. Will talk more though. I will also say, however, that I thought the CO'S speech was very very well done by your team. In the context of what we were doing at that time operationally, it was perfect. Please share my appreciation for that. Awesome job. Thanks kk

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-11 5:36 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: pamphlet language

Hi Kevin â€” below is the proposed language â€” we can adjust. I will leave it with you guys to let us know any changes, etc  
Iâ€™m not sure if it is helpful to have our crest on the document or not?  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5352 (office)  
 (mobile)

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 3:20 PM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** pamphlet language

Hi Peter â€” here is the draft wording for the pamphlet:

*THE ALBERTA RCMPâ€™S GOAL IS TO ACHIEVE A SAFE AND PEACEFUL RESOLUTION TO THIS UNLAWFUL BLOCKADE.*

The *Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms* guarantees certain rights and fundamental freedoms, including the freedom of opinion, expression, and peaceful assembly.

***These rights are not without limits***

The Supreme Court has recognized that â€”freedom of expression does not extend to protect threats of violence or acts of violence. It would not protect the destruction of property, assaults, or other clearly unlawful conduct.â€” In addition, in some cases, the reasonable limits prescribed by law will also apply.

Section 1 of the Charter, which provides for limitations on rights and freedoms, states:

“The *Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms* guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it, subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.”

Persons participating in this unlawful blockade can expect enforcement of any contraventions of the Criminal Code of Canada, the Traffic Safety Act and Use of Highway and Rules of the Road Regulations at this location and area roadways.

Note, in speaking with Roberta, Kevin was really wanting to say out the gate that our role is to keep things safe and that we’re not here to pick sides (I think we have to be careful of this last bit). So we added the top line.

JAMES “ thanks for finding Peter for me.

Let me know your thoughts and we’ll get this done for the team.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabudhe

Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation

Alberta RCMP-GRC

11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street

Edmonton, Alberta

T5G 2T4

780-412-5382 (office)

irreleva (mobile)

## FW: Nightshift

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 04:01:24  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Nightshift

---

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-11 9:42 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Nightshift

Kevin,

Not much to provide over nightshift, sounds like 5 trucks left tonight from the stack. Info from Aarons team about ppl wanting to mess with police vehicles in Lethbridge. I reached out to the duty officer who sent out a message for more patrols around hotels. LPS ERT arrived with a contingency of  Map emailed to Barry Benkendorf for injunction.

See you tomorrow

L

Inspector Leanne MacMillan  
OIC Maskwacis RCMP  
PO Box 490  
Maskwacis, Alberta T0C 1N0  
Telephone: 780-585-4620

**RE: Nisku convoy**

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 04:04:57  
**To:** MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Burns, Jadey (Jadey.Burns@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Nisku convoy

---

Thx,

Peter/John, can we add Leanne to the DEOC and any subsequent tactical meetings. Thanks, Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-11 11:08 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Nisku convoy

Convoy made its way down only 15-20 vehicles so a lot smaller than originally thought. Can you please send me the link for the 9am Gold meeting I will sit in on it in the morning.

Thanks, hope you slept well.

Leanne

Inspector Leanne MacMillan  
OIC Maskwacis RCMP  
PO Box 490  
Maskwacis, Alberta T0C 1N0  
Telephone: 780-585-4620

## Declaration of Extreme Circumstance

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 07:59:23  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda (brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Declaration of Extreme Circumstance  
**Attachment:** FW Redeployments and Scheduling Redéploiements et planification.msg; Extreme Circumstance BN to the Commissioner\_F.PDF;

---

Commissioner,

Please consider this request to declare the border disruption at Coutts an Extreme Circumstance for the purpose of the administration of Collective Agreement. We have consulted with NPF and although they may not necessarily agree with our recommended position, at the end of the day it is the decision of the Employer. As noted in the Sit Rep, this will be monitored on a regular basis as things change and we continue to communicate regularly with NPF.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

## Coutts Port Closure

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 08:33:28  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Coutts Port Closure

---

All,

The Minister has approved the closure of the Port at Coutts. CBSA advise that in spite of the closure the Port will continue to be staffed.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444



## RE: Coutts Port Closure

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 08:43:33  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port Closure

---

Copy, thank you.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 8:33 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts Port Closure

All,

The Minister has approved the closure of the Port at Coutts. CBSA advise that in spite of the closure the Port will continue to be staffed.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

## Ticket Stats for Coutts

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 08:54:02  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Ticket Stats for Coutts

---

Good Morning Sir's,

The total stats for tickets to date is 242. This is from both the Sheriffs and the RCMP.

Going forward they are compiling the stats as part of their daily reports.

Please let us know if you need anything further.

Thanks, James

**James Stanviloff, Cpl.**  
Emergency Operations Program  
Operational Readiness & Response  
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations  
11140 - 109 St.  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5564  
Cell: Irrelevant  
james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

## GSB Structure.

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 09:20:11  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** GSB Structure.

---

Can I please get your GSB structure – Org chart. Trying to help FP here and it would help.

Sorab

## Tactical call

---

**From:** Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 09:47:25  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Tactical call

---

Sir if you want me on that tactical call I need an invite

David Hall, Superintendent  
Officer in Charge  
K Division Serious Crimes Branch  
780-509-3252 (off)  
**Irrelevant** (cel)

Sent from mobile

**RE: GSB Structure.**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 09:53:01  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: GSB Structure.

---

Yes I did. If you can send the GSB org chart once completed greatly appreciated.

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 12, 2022 11:49 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: GSB Structure.

Hi Sorab, I'm not 100% sure that we have it electronic, but could probably whip something up quickly. Did you get our Gold Intent?

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 9:20 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** GSB Structure.

Can I please get your GSB structure -- Org chart. Trying to help FP here and it would help.

Sorab

**RE: GSB Structure.**

---

**From:** Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 09:57:39  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: GSB Structure.

---

I let James know that you asked for one.  
Are you wanting ours and SAD's?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 9:50 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: GSB Structure.

James, Tammy, did we do up a chart for our structure?

John

---

**From:** Ferguson, John  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 9:49 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: GSB Structure.

Hi Sorab, I'm not 100% sure that we have it electronic, but could probably whip something up quickly. Did you get our Gold intent?

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 9:20 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** GSB Structure.

Can I please get your GSB structure & Org chart. Trying to help FP here and it would help.

Sorab

## RE: Coutts Port Closure

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 10:39:39  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port Closure

---

Further to my earlier message, the wording that CBSA is using is "temporarily suspend services at the port of Coutts", as opposed to saying the port is closed. The suspension is to be effective at 1300 hours MT today.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis  
**Sent:** February-12-22 8:33 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts Port Closure

All,

The Minister has approved the closure of the Port at Coutts. CBSA advise that in spite of the closure the Port will continue to be staffed.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

## RE: Declaration of Extreme Circumstance

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 10:55:10  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Declaration of Extreme Circumstance

---

All,

Just to inform, the request for categorizing the border disruption at Coutts as an extreme circumstance under the collective agreement has been approved.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis  
**Sent:** February-12-22 7:59 AM  
**To:** Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Good, Mike <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Declaration of Extreme Circumstance

Commissioner,

Please consider this request to declare the border disruption at Coutts an Extreme Circumstance for the purpose of the administration of Collective Agreement. We have consulted with NPF and although they may not necessarily agree with our recommended position, at the end of the day it is the decision of the Employer. As noted in the Sit Rep, this will be monitored on a regular basis as things change and we continue to communicate regularly with NPF.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444



## RE: Coutts Port Closure

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 10:56:36  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port Closure

---

Copy thanks. Kk

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 10:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port Closure

Further to my earlier message, the wording that CBSA is using is "temporarily suspend services at the port of Coutts", as opposed to saying the port is closed. The suspension is to be effective at 1300 hours MT today.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis  
**Sent:** February-12-22 8:33 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts Port Closure

All,

The Minister has approved the closure of the Port at Coutts. CBSA advise that in spite of the closure the Port will continue to be staffed.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

## Org Chart.vsdx

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 13:33:39  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Org Chart.vsdx  
**Attachment:** Org Chart.vsdx;

---

Please see our original org chart

James

## RE: CROPS message / Message aux OREC

---

**From:** Ghadban, Akrum (akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 13:36:40  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: CROPS message / Message aux OREC  
**Attachment:** **Person** InterimReport\_(2)\_2022-01-12.pdf;

---

Hi John

We have had 2 similar Interim reports from the CRCC dealing with complaints made while being a federal inmate. I have located one interim report (attached) for your interest. 90% of my policy folks are on deployment at the hill but if you want the second report, I can get it to you by Monday. We have looked at it and do not see a systemic issue. The message sent out to all CrOps satisfies the recommendation made by the CRCC Chair.

Akrum

Ps. Steve Cormack sends along his regards. He is a troop-mate and sold me my house in Blackfalds when I was at the PDSTC

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 3:06 PM  
**To:** Ghadban, Akrum <akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: CROPS message / Message aux OREC

Hi Akrum

I would be interested in having a better understanding of this. Are they making these reports while incarcerated or once they are released. If it is the former we would pretty much have to rely on the correctional staff to make us aware of an inmates complaint. If it is the later, depending on the circumstances and time of when the incident occurred and when they were released, it would be a very challenging investigation. At the very least I would expect that a file to be opened and some inquiry made as to if any of the information provided could be confirmed, but even then there may not be an investigative avenue to pursue. I highlight this in the context if a complaint was made, but the complainant did not get the outcome that they want, this does not mean that nothing was done.

No sure if you have any additional information that you can share. Thanks Phil,

John

---

**From:** Klein, Laura <laura.klein@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> **On Behalf Of** Ghadban, Akrum  
**Sent:** February 10, 2022 9:22 AM  
**To:** Maclean, Mike <mike.maclea@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cahill, Pat <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Grant, Rick <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ng, Will <will.ng@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blackadar, Andrew <Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nichols, Wayne <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shourie, Rayner <Rayner.Shourie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leather, Chris <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Popik, Jason <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dupont, Shelly <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Neill, Charlene <charlene.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lewis, Kevin <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Abdallah, Rabi <Rabi.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak) <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baranyi, John <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cote, Marie-claude <Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ghadban, Akrum <akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cote, Chantal <chantal.cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mahon, Kathy <Katherine.Mahon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Walsh, Dana <Dana.Walsh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Powell, Kimberly <Kim.Powell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finnie, Roberta <roberta.finnie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Beckwith, Leanne <leanne.m.beckwith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Macdonald, Sheryl-Lynne <sheryl-lynnemacdonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Matterson, Christine <Christine.Matterson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanoski, Norma <norma.romanoski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wilson, Jamie <jamie.wilson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McNaughton, Maria <maria.mcnaughton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Crookedhand, Susan <Susan.CROOKEDHAND@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Petipas, Darlene <darlene.petipas@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maccoomb, Tanya <tanya.maccoomb@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Carlyle, Diana <diana.carlyle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Skinner, Emily <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Macdonald, Janet <Janet.Macdonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Power, Carrie <Carrie.Power@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Scarpelli, Shannon <Shannon.Scarpelli@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wright, Amanda (O Div) <Amanda.O.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; St-Cyr, Eric <eric.st-cyr@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; El-Asmar, Bassam <Bassam.El-Asmar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Neill, Craig <craig.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Walsh, April <april.walsh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Croisetiere, Pharaanae <Pharaanae.Jaques-Croisetiere@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Purenne, Méliisa <mélissa.purenne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Klein, Laura <laura.klein@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** CROPS message / Message aux OREC

le français suivra,

CROPS message:

NCROPS has received a report from the Civilian Review and Complaints Commission (CRCC) where inmates have reported being a victim of a crime and the complaint was not investigated. The CRCC advised they have received similar reports by inmates where an investigation had not taken place.

The CRCC made the following individual recommendations in two separate reports for the RCMP's consideration:

- 1) That the RCMP canvas all detachments that contain a provincial or federal correctional institution within their jurisdiction to ensure that criminal complaints from inmates are being handled according to existing RCMP policy.
- 2) The RCMP should assess whether a national bulletin or other similar measures should be adopted to ensure that criminal complaints from inmates are properly accepted in all areas where the RCMP are the police of jurisdiction.

As this is not believed to be a systemic issue, NCROPS did not agree to the first recommendation and is not requesting action or reporting on this from the divisions. Discretion will remain with the divisions to decide if there is a further identified need for local action.

In response to the second recommendation, we are sending this communique for your situational awareness and to bring the CRCC's concerns and recommendations to your attention to ensure that our front line members are reminded that all reports of a crime under the RCMP jurisdiction, including from inmates at Federal or Provincial institutions, will continue to be investigated and documented as per applicable National and Divisional policy and guidance.

Thank you,

**Superintendent Akrum GHADBAN**

**Director - RCMP Operational Policy & Programs Contract and Indigenous Policing (C&IP)**  
**Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Government of Canada**  
[akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) / Tel : 613-843-4637

\*\*\*\*\*

Message aux OREC:

Le Service national de la police criminelle (SNPC) a reçu un rapport de la Commission civile d'examen et de traitement des plaintes (CCETP) au sujet de personnes détenues qui auraient signalé avoir été victimes d'un crime sans que les allégations ne fassent l'objet d'une enquête. La CCETP dit avoir reçu des signalements similaires dans le passé.

Dans deux rapports distincts, la CCETP avait transmis à la GRC les recommandations individuelles suivantes:

- 1) Que la GRC demande aux détachements sur le territoire desquels se trouve un établissement carcéral fédéral ou provincial de s'assurer que les plaintes de nature criminelle émanant de personnes détenues sont traitées conformément aux politiques de la GRC en vigueur.
- 2) Que la GRC évalue s'il y a lieu de publier un bulletin national ou d'utiliser d'autres mesures similaires pour s'assurer que les plaintes de nature criminelle émanant de personnes détenues sont correctement traitées dans toutes les régions où la GRC est le service de police territorialement compétent.

Comme cela ne semble pas être un problème systémique, le SNPC n'a pas accepté la première recommandation; les divisions n'ont donc pas à agir ni à faire rapport sur la question. Elles continueront de décider si la situation dans leur ressort nécessite d'autres mesures locales.

Quant à la seconde recommandation, nous vous adressons la présente pour que vous soyez au courant de la situation ainsi que des préoccupations et recommandations de la CCETP et que vous rappeliez à nos membres de première ligne que tous les signalements d'actes criminels dans le ressort de la GRC, y compris lorsqu'ils émanent de détenus incarcérés dans un établissement fédéral ou provincial, continueront de faire l'objet d'une enquête et d'être consignés conformément aux instructions et politiques nationales et divisionnaires applicables.

Merci,

**Surintendant Akrum GHADBAN**

**Directeur Politique et programmes opérationnels Services de police contractuels et autochtones**  
**Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada**  
[akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) / Tél : 613-843-4637

## February 2022 Article 9 Provincial Emergency-Redeployment of MPSA Resources..DOCX

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 13:40:29  
**To:** Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Curry, Sean (sean.curry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ramteemal, Shane (shane.ramteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Redl, Greg (greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Robinson, Pamela (Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kendall, Dale (Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vavrek, Jill (jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hassam-Clark, Narmin (Narmin.Hassam-Clark@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ramkissoon, Rita (rita.ramkissoon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Workman, Scott (Scott.Workman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Amorim, Manuel (Manuel.J.Amorim@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Laskaris, Alicia (alicia.laskaris@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** February 2022 Article 9 Provincial Emergency-Redeployment of MPSA Resources..DOCX  
**Attachment:** February 2022 Article 9 Provincial Emergency-Redeployment of MPSA Resources..DOCX.docx;

---

Sir (s)

I need your assistance in forwarding this letter to any of your Detachment Commanders who oversee an MPSA contract. Although we are all submersed in operations during the current protest climate, I want to cover off enhancing our relationships with those communities from which we are drawing resources. Attached is a letter I have drafted to be sent to the MPSA communities in your respective Districts by the applicable detachment commanders. As District Officers, please have a read so you understand what is being sent out, as I wanted to ensure we are notifying our MPSA communities of the fact that an Article 9 has been invoked, and that contractually we can grab 10% of our MPSA resources from around the province if required to ensure public safety. I have minimized the work required by your commanders, just fill in the highlighted names and salutation (Mayor, Reeve, etc.). As well, ensure if any Commanders have questions/ concerns prior to sending, they can reach out to me on email or my cell **Irrelevant** and I will personally explain the process to them, as it may be unfamiliar to some of the newer commanders.

**\*Please ensure Commanders remove the yellow highlighting prior to sending\***

Also

**\*Please have them cc the **Irrelevant** and K DEOC mail box so we know for certain all communities have been notified\*.**

Thanks for your support and stay safe,

Ed

Insp Ed Moreland  
Client Services Officer  
Operations Strategy Branch  
Alberta RCMP-GRC

## RE: SAG Request

---

**From:** Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 14:18:12  
**To:** Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Parker, Ron (Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lue, Phil (Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: SAG Request  
**Attachment:** sag.pdf;

---

Good day Gord,

This is to confirm approval to deploy the SAG to K Division.

For your records.

Regards,

**From:** Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 11, 2022 1:25 PM  
**To:** Solesme, Jamie <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parker, Ron <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lue, Phil <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** SAG Request

Ma'am,

Please find attached a CROPS to CROPS request regarding SAG, as per conversations with Supt. Lue.

Thank you for your consideration.

Gord

G.F. (Gord) Corbett, Supt.  
'K' Division CIP

**Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 14:36:34  
**To:** KDIV\_NOC\_DIST [irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** 22-020 2022-02-12 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC 22-020 K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf  
**Attachment:** 22-020 2022-02-12 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC 22-020 K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf; Convoy Graph.xlsx;

---

ISSUE:

- Truck Convoy/Blockade of Port of Entry (POE) at Coutts, Alberta.

BACKGROUND:

- Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) report a convoy and blockade at the Port of Coutts on Sunday, January 30, continuing from January 29, 2022.
- The Port of Coutts operates 24 hours, and is the largest POE in Alberta. Hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles travel through this major thoroughfare on any given day.
- There are border crossings located at Coutts, Del Bonita, and Carway, Alberta. Coutts is the only 24-hour crossing.
- The Coutts POE is positioned on Highway 4 on the Canadian side, and I-15 on the USA side. Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.

Current Status as of 1400hrs on 2022-02-12:

- Highway 4 remains completely blocked at the Port of Entry (POE) at the Coutts location.
- The Government of Alberta is still considering an injunction, but no decisions have been finalized.
- with the Border access to Coutts still blocked, traffic remains stopped by police at the CP10 and CP14 location near Milk River, Alberta to keep traffic from surging south to Coutts.
- Given the weekend atmosphere of increased traffic elsewhere in Alberta the mood remains neutral to police, and CCMG remains engaged with the identified leadership group.
- At the main site in Coutts currently 24 semi-trucks, 2 personal vehicles, and 2 farm tractors are lining the northbound side of the highway 4 and 14 semi-trucks, and 2 personal vehicles block the southbound lane.
- one semi-truck departed the protest site at Coutts overnight N/B and was allowed to depart. Police did traffic stop the vehicle to ensure a licensed driver and to confirm ownership of the semi unit.
- At the Saloon which encompasses the area closest to the southern most point of the blockade near Coutts and stretches west to east across the entirety of Highway 4, 7 semi-trucks, 16 farm tractors, 13 personal vehicles and 10 RV's are parked.
- At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 there are 30 commercial vehicles, 91 RV's, approximately 218 passenger vehicles, and 23 farm tractors, and 3 horse trailers.
- Sheriff resources continue to be engaged to ensure checkpoints north of the Carway and Del Bonita POE's are active while the ports are open (both close at 1700 today). A Bronze Commander has been established to monitor any potential attempts to shift any form of protest to those locations, thus far no activity to report.
- The need for heavy equipment to clear the highway of vehicles still exists and will be critical for any enforcement action. Investigative team has secured some light duty tow strategies (standard tow truck for personal vehicle), and have one heavy duty tow truck owned by the City of Edmonton remains on stand by due to tactical considerations. Investigators are still working on potential strategies that would support that asset.
- The identified legal protest area on the west side of Milk River, which would enhance police and public safety has been outfitted by a community group with free Wi-Fi to make it a more attractive option to shift the crowd away from the roadway.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- There is an MRO and Spokesperson onsite, providing updates to media.
- Media are updated primarily via phone / email or via in-person interview.
- Social media continues to be monitored.

CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- n/a

**CURRENT STATUS** as of 0900 hrs on 2022-02-12:

- PB.NSC.CAN.00008248 REL.1145



## RE: 1800 Tactical Meeting

---

**From:** Spero, Ivy (Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 15:09:30  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: 1800 Tactical Meeting

---

On it! Consider it done.  
~ Ivy

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 2:57 PM  
**To:** Spero, Ivy <Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 1800 Tactical Meeting

Hi Ivy, can you add Sorab Rupa as well please

---

**From:** Spero, Ivy <Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 2:38 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: 1800 Tactical Meeting

Hi Sir,

I have added him. ☺

Kind regards,

**Ivy Spero**  
*Executive Assistant*  
Deputy Crops Officer – Core Services  
‘K’ Division Headquarters  
780-412-5180

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 11:49 AM  
**To:** Spero, Ivy <Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** 1800 Tactical Meeting

Hi Ivy,

Can you please add Brad to the meeting for 1800 hrs.

Thanks

John

**BC**

---

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 17:36:17  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** BC

---

Sir,

If you can get a start point from BC I'd appreciate it. Vanessa is away this weekend which inhibits my DCAS linkages..

B

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky  
Division Intelligence Officer  
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence  
RCMP K Division  
11140 – 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
780-412-5672 (Desk)  
**Irrelevant** (Cell)  
[brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

## numbers update you requested

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 17:40:49  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** numbers update you requested

---

Evening Sir,

Some developing news, so far the Government of Alberta has procured five confirmed tow trucks. They are currently working on a sixth. Because the Twittersphere is aware government is currently purchasing equipment, they do not want to compromise their secure marshalling site in Lethbridge.

All vendors have agreed to deliver the tow trucks to the Coaldale RCMP detachment. They still have to be licensed but hopefully it wont take long next week.

### Confirmed vehicles to date

- 2007 Freightliner M2,
- 2010 Dodge Ram 3500 Tow Truck
- 2002 International 4300 Medium Tow Truck
- 1996 GMC 3500 Tow Truck
- 1998 Freightliner Classic, Heavy Tow Truck

Plus we have the Heavy Duty tow truck from Edmonton.

Numbers from call at 17:00 today

**CP10: 48 semi's/ 48 farm tractors/ 180 RV/ 885 passenger vehicle and a party atmosphere at that site.**

**Coutts Blockade: Southbound Lanes- 16 semi's/ 2 passenger**

**Northbound Lanes- 25 semi's/ 2 passenger/ 2 farm tractors**

**Personal** (line extends west to east across totality of Highway 4)- 15 semi's/ 30 personal/ 10 RV's/ 16 tractors

**CP5: 112 personal vehicles/ 9 RV's and 1 horse**

Note 3 large excavators showed up at CP3 and departed one investigators intervened.

Take care,

Ed

**RE: BC**

---

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 17:47:36  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: BC

---

Yes thank you.

I also asked the open source crew to capture the video of the member that was discussed earlier today. I didn't get the sense it was needed but just in case.

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 5:45 PM  
**To:** Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: BC

I will ask Eric. Did you get the invite for 1800 hrs?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 5:36 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** BC

Sir,

If you can get a start point from BC I'd appreciate it. Vanessa is away this weekend which inhibits my DCAS linkages..

B

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky  
Division Intelligence Officer  
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence  
RCMP K Division  
11140 – 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
780-412-5672 (Desk)  
**Irrelevant** (Cell)  
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

## RE: Revelstoke Convoy

---

**From:** Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 17:57:35  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Revelstoke Convoy

---

You bet John — I was told that the convoy was scheduled to leave Revelstoke at 1800 hrs. Apparently a group leaving the LMD was late....we do have folks on the ground watching. Will let you know when they leave and what the number is.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officier responsable des enquêtes criminelles Services de police de base - Division E  
arrêt postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
Téléphone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: **Irrelevant**  
Télec: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**From:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 4:49 PM  
**To:** Stubbs, Eric <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Wirachowsky, Brad <[brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Revelstoke Convoy

Hi Eric

On the above noted, it does not seem like we have this information, is there someone that our DCAS folks can reach into to learn more about this.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

Sir

---

**From:** Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 18:11:42  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Sir

---

I can't make the 1830 timing tonight. If you need something specific from me can I ask for a call.

Sorry for the inconvenience

David Hall, Superintendent  
Officer in Charge  
K Division Serious Crimes Branch  
780-509-3252 (off)  
**Irrelevant** (cel)

Sent from mobile

## K Div Update 2022 02 12 at 20:30 hrs

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 18:23:44  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** K Div Update 2022 02 12 at 20:30 hrs

---

Coutts Main Site. No Change. Traffic in both directions to POE is still blocked. Coutts Blockade: Approximately 90 vehicles blocking the two lanes and the area by the saloon, which serves as the base of operations for the Protestors who are linked to a church group. Pastor of church group has distanced the church from the protestors.

Checkpoint 10 has 48 semi's/ 48 farm tractors/ 180 RV/ 885 passenger vehicle and a party atmosphere at that site. Yet this is the place where the RCMP is most challenged especially at night.

Check point 5 has 112 personal vehicles/ 9 RV's and 1 horse.

Investigative teams continue to gather evidence. The Canadian Tire store in Lethbridge has reported a run on the purchase of Bear Spray and is cooperating by removing same from shelves.

One of the principal organizers is supposed to be meeting with MLA's this evening.

---

**From:** Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 18:33:56  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:**

---

Good evening folks,

Sorry to interrupt your Saturday. I'll be very brief...

This morning I received call from A/Comm Mark Flynn...NHQ are standing up GSB structure to help manage the protest demands and are seeking my participation. I confirmed my willingness to help and will be departing for Ottawa tomorrow. Unsure of the timing around all of this, I have booked a hotel for two weeks. Lisa is aware and will continue acting Fed crops here in KDiv.

Keith

Sent from mySelli Samsung device over Canada's largest network.



RE:

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 18:53:20  
**To:** Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE:

---

Understood sir... safe travels. If you need any support let us know.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-12 6:33 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject:

Good evening folks,

Sorry to interrupt your Saturday. I'll be very brief...

This morning I received call from A/Comm Mark Flynn...NHQ are standing up GSB structure to help manage the protest demands and are seeking my participation. I confirmed my willingness to help and will be departing for Ottawa tomorrow. Unsure of the timing around all of this, I have booked a hotel for two weeks. Lisa is aware and will continue acting Fed crops here in KDiv.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: Sir**

---

**From:** Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 19:35:54  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Sir

---

I made it on and was able to listen in all good thanks sir

David Hall, Superintendent  
Officer in Charge  
K Division Serious Crimes Branch  
780-509-3252 (off)  
**Irrelevant** (cel)

Sent from mobile

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 7:35 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Sir

Hi Dave, all good, we don't need anything specific from you, but let me know if you want a briefing.

John

---

**From:** Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 6:12 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Sir

I can't make the 1830 timing tonight. If you need something specific from me can I ask for a call.

Sorry for the inconvenience

David Hall, Superintendent  
Officer in Charge  
K Division Serious Crimes Branch  
780-509-3252 (off)  
**Irrelevant** (cel)

Sent from mobile

## RE: Update

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 20:42:23  
**To:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Update

---

Thx Kevin, great work. Pls monitor Tues-Thurs as we might have to look at some options to bolster.

Have a great night,

Ed

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 6:33 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Update

FYI

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** [Personal Info]  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 18:06 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** [Personal Info]  
**Subject:** RE: Update

Kevin,

Last update before start of shift @1900hrs

1. 6 guards confirmed for tonight
2. Plus 1 Field Supervisor
3. Plus mobile check-ins by our team
4. Ops centre still working on getting more; although itâ€™s looking thin.
5. Looking forward:
  - a. Sun =6
  - b. Mon =6
  - c. Tue =3
  - d. Wed =1
  - e. Thur =1

NOTE: Which location should the Field Supervisor report to and do you have contact name he can check in with when he arrives?

If you need anything else, just let us know.

Personal Info.



W: <https://www.commissionaires.ca/>

f in

---

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Saturday, February 12, 2022 4:08 PM  
To: Personal Info.  
Cc: Personal Info.  
Subject: RE: Update

Outstanding efforts, greatly appreciated. Hopefully you are successful in locating further commissionaires able to deploy!

K

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Personal Info.  
Date: 2022-02-12 16:05 (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: Personal Info.  
Subject: Update

Kevin,

Quick update:

1. Our Duty Manager for Lethbridge will be available tonight
2. Our Duty Manager from Medicine Hat is making the trip over and will stay overnight. He will act as the PoC for your team. Personal
3. Confirmed we have one marked vehicle that will be used to patrol the sites on a random continuous basis.
  - a. This will be done by Personal. He will identify himself to your team as the IC on our side.
4. Confirmed our mobile team will add the locations to their run sheets and will also make these additional stops throughout on a random continuous basis
  - a. This team will help with break relief for the guards
5. 5 guards confirmed for tonight
6. 5 guards confirmed for tomorrow and Monday (if needed)
7. Our OPS centre is actively making calls trying to get more.
8. I have cc'd Personal here. He is our regional manager for Lethbridge, Med Hat, Suffield and Red Deer. He is assisting with mobilization.
9. I've asked the OPS centre to give me updates every 30 mins leading up to 1900

MTF.

Regards,

Personal Info.

Irrelevant

---

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Saturday, February 12, 2022 1:39 PM  
To: Personal Info.  
Subject: RE: Personal - Southern Alberta Commissioners

Copy. Thanks Personal

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: **Personal Info.**  
Date: 2022-02-12 13:38 (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Re: **Personal** - Southern Alberta Commissioners

Unfortunately no to both. I will have the teams pull as many cell phones as possible tomorrow to get to one per guard but radios, we don't have.

**Personal Info.**

---

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Saturday, February 12, 2022 1:36:12 PM  
To: **Personal Info.**  
Subject: RE: **Personal** - Southern Alberta Commissioners

You don't often get email from [kevin.charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:kevin.charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca). [Learn why this is important](#)  
Quick comms question...do your employees have portable radios or else access to our APRCS radios?

K

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: **Personal Info.**  
Date: 2022-02-12 13:33 (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Re: **Personal** - Southern Alberta Commissioners

Thank you. Acknowledged receipt.

Our teams are working this now. I expect to have an update within 2 hours.

Regards

**Personal Info.**

---

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Saturday, February 12, 2022 1:29:36 PM  
To: **Personal Info.**  
Subject: FW: **Personal** - Southern Alberta Commissioners

You don't often get email from [kevin.charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:kevin.charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca). [Learn why this is important](#)

Re: **Perso**

As per our phone conversation if you can deploy your 12 resources to the 5 hotels, I would suggest 2 at each hotel on foot patrols and 2 in a roving vehicle if possible.

12 hour shifts, we work 7 to 7.

I am arranging 2 RCMP officers to also be roving between those 5 hotels.

Any questions please advise.

Thanks so much in advance  
Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles  
Acting Operations Support Officer  
Southern Alberta District  
Cell **Irrelevant**

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-12 13:07 (GMT-07:00)

To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, dennis.ellahie@cccsab.ca

Cc: "Shardlow, Ian" <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Vavrek, Jill" <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: **Personal** Southern Alberta Commissioners

Hi Kevin and **Perso**

I am attaching both of your contact information to this email so that you can liaise with each other re: 24/7 security on our RCMP assets parked at the following Hotels in Lethbridge:

Hampton Inn and Suites  
Marriott Fairfield  
Holiday Inn Express & Suites  
Best Western Plus  
Quality Inn

RCMP contact: S/Sgt Kevin Charles **Irrelevant**

Southern Alberta Commissioners contact: **Personal Info.**

Thanks gentlemen- and we will continue to work on the fenced lot option behind the Marriott and be in touch with you once we hear.

Take care,

Ed

Insp Ed Moreland  
Alberta RCMP DEOC

## FW: Revelstoke Convoy

---

**From:** Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 20:51:17  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Revelstoke Convoy

---

John

Revelstoke convoy doesn't appear to be materializing yet.....so no info to relay.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arrêt postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
Telephone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: **Irrelevant**  
Télé: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

---

**From:** Brewer, John <[john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 5:00 PM  
**To:** Stubbs, Eric <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Revelstoke Convoy

As soon as we have info I will make sure it gets put

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Stubbs, Eric" <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 16:58 (GMT-08:00)  
**To:** "Brewer, John" <[john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Revelstoke Convoy

John – can you make sure someone reports in on when the Revelstoke convoy leaves and the number of trucks. K Div wasn't aware of that and I want to feed them that info.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arrêt postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3

Téléphone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: Irrelevant  
Télec: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)



## RE: Revelostoke Convoy

---

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-12 21:24:41  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Revelostoke Convoy

---

Thank you Sir

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky  
Division Intelligence Officer  
RCMP 'K' Division  
[REDACTED] (cell)

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 9:08 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Revelostoke Convoy

Ji Brad, fyi

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 8:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Revelostoke Convoy

John

Revelostoke convoy doesn't appear to be materializing yet so no info to relay.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: [REDACTED]  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officier responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arrÃªt postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
TÃ©lÃ©phone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: [REDACTED]  
TÃ©lÃ©c: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**From:** Brewer, John <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 5:00 PM  
**To:** Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Revelostoke Convoy

As soon as we have info I will make sure it gets put

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-12 16:58 (GMT-08:00)  
To: "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Revelstoke Convoy

John â€” can you make sure someone reports in on when the Revelstoke convoy leaves and the number of trucks. K Div wasnâ€™t aware of that and I want to feed them that info.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: Irrelevant  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arrÃ¢t postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
TÃ¢lÃ¢phone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: Irrelevant  
TÃ¢lÃ¢c: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

## Officer Safety Intel Report - Coutts

---

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 02:35:15  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DCAS / K SDAC ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wołodarska, Aleksandra (Aleks) (Aleksandra.Wołodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Officer Safety Intel Report - Coutts

---

Good Day,

During the evening of February 12, 2022 intelligence was rcvd of a purported officer safety threat. DCAS personnel conducted an immediate OSINT review and database checks. NO direct threat was located, however the results have been shared with Silver Command, the Investigative Bronze and CIP for their SA and/or action.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky  
Division Intelligence Officer  
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence  
RCMP K Division  
11140 – 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
780-412-5672 (Desk)  
[irrelevant] (Cell)  
[brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

## RE: Update MRO Onsite briefing material

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 05:17:54  
**To:** Mckale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Update MRO Onsite briefing material

---

Thank you Roberta, these look great. With this though, I could not find any speaking notes relating to strat comms IAP relating to any arrests that might be made regarding the site and the organized crime aspects of this event, ie not a random chance of truckers and protests. The event as we now know it today has sophisticated organization that appears to have been well planned with intelligence reporting high risks to police and public safety. If I could ask you to prepare those speaking notes as well. Also, I note that we have Nina as Bronze? We have you as Bronze Comms. Perhaps Nina is working as a Bronze in the DEOC. This is something that will need to be sorted out when we get to a debrief someday, hopefully in the not too distant future. In any event, we will need the ability to make quick and clear decisions on site at all times. No issue in the interim that speaking notes are shared and discussed with National, but we may need quick decisions on site if the crowd's mood was to change or surge, so just to clarify. Thanks for everyone's work on these. Kk

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 5:29 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Update MRO Onsite briefing material

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 5:29 PM  
**To:** Mckale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Savinkoff, Troy <TROY.SAVINKOFF@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Update MRO Onsite briefing material

Hi there â€” here is an updated package as of 1600 hrs. National has reviewed our messaging and no concerns â€” just massaged some language in our responses. Good to review / refresh as you prep for the next round of inquiries. Still a couple of numbers that I donâ€™t necessarily have but you guys know at site. Appreciate the work you guys!  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
 (mobile)

## RE: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 08:07:49  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

---

Thanks leave this with us.

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, February 13, 2022 10:06 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS  
**Importance:** High

Hi Sorab,

Transport Canada has reached into us locally looking for information for the Minister. Know that there are discussions taken place nationally amongst all of the Ministers and to that point I don't know what information has or has not been shared. How would you like us to deal with this?

Thanks

John

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 8:01 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS  
**Importance:** High

Hello Peter John I will leave this request with DEOC to respond to ensure consistent messaging to partners.

Trevor

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Kelly, Tim" <tim.e.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 7:32 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Good Morning Sir

I just thought I would send this email to you and see what your wishes are as the Gold, in regards to supplying the information and who the information should come from.

Thanks  
Tim

---

**From:** RECC PNR Operations / Opérations CRCU RPN <RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 7:01 PM  
**To:** Kelly, Tim <tim.e.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS  
**Importance:** High

UNCLASSIFIED / NON CLASSIFIÉ

Hi Tim,

Thanks so much for taking my call this evening.

I apologize for reaching out on a weekend however Transport Canada is seeking contacts and intel on the current state of protests in the Prairies and Northern Region (AB, SK, MB, Yukon, NWT and Nunavut). We are monitoring closely so as to provide situational awareness to the Deputy Minister. Any intel you can provide or an onsite contact would be greatly appreciated.

I received your name from a contact at CBSA and our Emergency Coordination Centre Liaison Officer has also reached out for names and has been in contact with James Stanviloff and Scott McMurchy (in Manitoba).

In particular we are seeking:

- The general number of vehicles involved
- Additional protest traffic arriving
- Protest traffic leaving
- Is there police action taking place
- Any enforcement issues
- Any enforcement requests for support
- Status of diverting commercial traffic or, commercial traffic

Additionally any information regarding any other anticipated convoys or protests elsewhere in the region.

If you have any questions please don't hesitate to reach out to me.

Thanks,

Katherine (Kat) Newman

RECC PNR Operations Section Chief  
Transport Canada / Government of Canada  
[RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca](mailto:RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca)  
[Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca](mailto:Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca) C: **Personal**

Chef de la section des opérations CRCU RPR  
Transports Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca](mailto:RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca)  
[Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca](mailto:Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca) C: **Personal**

## RE: Update MRO Onsite briefing material

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 08:09:10  
**To:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Update MRO Onsite briefing material  
**Attachment:** Action Plan - Coutts 20220212 1200hrs.docx;

---

Good morning – just wanted to bring some clarity (outside of the Bronze thing, as that doesn't matter right now). The document that I attached to this file was the document that we've been using since the outset – updating lines for the Onsite MRO. These more general lines have been shared with NHQ Comms as we've been assigned a liaison in NHQ Comms given the matter is national in nature. This is not related to the more sensitive aspect as I understood that to be sensitive in nature and to keep close hold on that. I put together some messaging around this more sensitive aspect and provided that to Roberta. What I included was very limited given my limited knowledge of this – I understand from Roberta that more information was needed from the on the ground team. I've attached that file – which is very much a work in progress. This has not been shared with anyone other than Roberta and Troy. Hope that helps bring some clarity. I am available to assist if needed.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5352 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 5:18 AM  
**To:** McKale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Update MRO Onsite briefing material

Thank you Roberta, these look great. With this though, I could not find any speaking notes relating to strat comms IAP relating to any arrests that might be made regarding the site and the organized crime aspects of this event, ie not a random chance of truckers and protests. The event as we now know it today has sophisticated organization that appears to have been well planned with intelligence reporting high risks to police and public safety. If I could ask you to prepare those speaking notes as well. Also, I note that we have Nina as Bronze? We have you as Brinze Comms. Perhaps Nina is working as a Bronze in the DEOC. This is something that will need to be sorted out when we get to a debrief someday, hopefully in the not too distant future. In any event, we will need the ability to make quick and clear decisions on site at all times. No issue in the interim that speaking notes are shared and discussed with National, but we may need quick decisions on site if the crowd's mood was to change or surge, so just to clarify. Thanks for everyone's work on these. Kk

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 5:29 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Update MRO Onsite briefing material

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 5:29 PM  
**To:** McKale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Savinkoff, Troy <TROY.SAVINKOFF@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Update MRO Onsite briefing material

Hi there – here is an updated package as of 1600 hrs. National has reviewed our messaging and no concerns – just massaged some language in our responses. Good to review / refresh as you prep for the next round of inquiries. Still a couple of numbers that I don't necessarily have but you guys know at site. Appreciate the work you guys!  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5352 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

## RE: Revelstoke Convoy

---

**From:** Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 08:36:42  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Revelstoke Convoy

---

Morning

Looks like the two c9nboys never met but we think 20 is went to Alberta.

Hope it's going well today.

Eric

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-12 8:08 p.m. (GMT-08:00)  
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-12 8:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: Revelstoke Convoy

John

Revelstoke convoy doesn't appear to be materializing yet so no info to relay.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officier responsable des enquêtes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arr. postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
Tél. : 778-290-4820  
Mobile: **Irrelevant**  
Tél. : 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**From:** Brewer, John <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 5:00 PM  
**To:** Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>



**Subject:** RE: Revelstoke Convoy

As soon as we have info I will make sure it gets put

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-12 16:58 (GMT-08:00)

To: "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Revelstoke Convoy

John "can you make sure someone reports in on when the Revelstoke convoy leaves and the number of trucks. K Div wasn't aware of that and I want to feed them that info.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arr't postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
TÃ"Ã"phone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: **Irrelevant**  
TÃ"Ã"c: 778-290-6108  
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

## FW: Windsor Protest Sit Report Fast Fact

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 08:41:18  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Windsor Protest Sit Report Fast Fact

---

Total arrest count 9. 1 last night, 7 during plan of action, 1 bystander. Charges: All Mischief 430(1)c  
Total vehicle towed 3. 1 yesterday due to mechanical issues, 2 during plan of action.  
Arrests continuing.

## Message

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 09:23:13  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Message

---

The following lines were sent to Roberta – combination of our discussion and a discussion she had with Kevin this am.  
Any feedback is appreciated.  
Nina

Within days of the blockade beginning, the Alberta RCMP became aware of an organized group within the protest group, that had stated their intentions to enter into an armed conflict with police, putting both police and public safety at great risk.

As a result of our investigation, we have arrested several individuals allowing us to dismantle this organized and significant threat to police and public safety.

The actions taken today by the Alberta RCMP are in relation to the public and officer safety threat, and are not in relation to removal of the blockade.

We appreciate that the majority of participants in the protest and blockade have been peaceful, however, the Alberta RCMP efforts to resolve the unlawful blockade and protest will continue. We ask for cooperation from the participants to leave peacefully.

Access is still restricted to the border. We would like to thank Albertans and Canadians for their patience as we work to resolve this situation safely and peacefully.

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**irrelevant** (mobile)

**RE: Message - edits from Peter and John**

---

**From:** Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 09:38:50  
**To:** Sahasrabudde, Nina (nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Message - edits from Peter and John

---

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 9:33 AM  
**To:** Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Message

Here are my edits...

The actions taken today (right now?) by the Alberta RCMP are in relation to a public and officer safety threat, and are not in relation to removal of the blockade.

Recently, the Alberta RCMP became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest, that had the stated intention to enter into an armed conflict with police, putting both police and public safety at great risk.

As a result of our investigation, we have arrested ( are moving to arrest as this is happening dynamically? ) several individuals allowing us to dismantle this organized and significant threat to police and public safety.

We appreciate that the majority of participants in the protest and blockade have been peaceful to date. The Alberta RCMP efforts to resolve the unlawful blockade and protest will continue. We ask for cooperation from the participants to leave peacefully.

Access is still restricted to the border. We would like to thank Albertans and Canadians for their patience as we work to resolve this situation safely and peacefully.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## RE: Revelostoke Convoy

---

**From:** Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 10:07:13  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Revelostoke Convoy

---

I don't...it wasn't as organized as we were told.  
Sorry

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 8:44 a.m. (GMT-08:00)  
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

Thanks Eric, do you know when they would have left?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 8:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

Morning  
Looks like the two c9nboys never met but we think 20 is went to Alberta.

Hope it's going well today.

Eric

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-12 8:08 p.m. (GMT-08:00)  
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-12 8:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Revelstoke Convoy

John

Revelstoke convoy doesn't appear to be materializing yet so no info to relay.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arr't postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
TÃ"Ã"phone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: **Irrelevant**  
TÃ"Ã"ic: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

---

**From:** Brewer, John <[john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 5:00 PM  
**To:** Stubbs, Eric <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Revelstoke Convoy

As soon as we have info I will make sure it gets put

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Stubbs, Eric" <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 16:58 (GMT-08:00)  
**To:** "Brewer, John" <[john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Revelstoke Convoy

John " can you make sure someone reports in on when the Revelstoke convoy leaves and the number of trucks. K Div wasn't aware of that and I want to feed them that info.  
Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arr't postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
TÃ"Ã"phone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: **Irrelevant**  
TÃ"Ã"ic: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Emailing: FINAL Draft Order.docx

---

**From:** Benkendorf, Barry (Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 10:35:55  
**To:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Emailing: FINAL Draft Order.docx  
**Attachment:** FINAL **Solicitor-Client** Scanned from a Xerox Multifunction Printer.pdf;

Solicitor-Client Priv.



**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 10:36:06  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca) s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Sheriff Representative change at DEOC

Insp. s.3 can be reached at s.37 or s.37

s.37  
Sheriff Highway Patrol  
Sheriffs Branch  
Northern Region  
s.37



Alberta

s.37  
North Region  
Highway Patrol, Sheriffs Branch  
Government of Alberta





Alberta

## FW: STP Resources

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 11:14:31  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: STP Resources

---

Gents, could I leave this with you?

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 320-4860  
Cell: **irrelevant**

---

**From:** MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:09 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: STP Resources

---

**From:** Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 9:41 AM  
**To:** Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.i.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** STP Resources

FYI

While all STO team members have been stepping up every rotation, ALERT has been refusing to release Sgt Randy POON in Calgary. He is one of our 4 trained EGT members and is needed. All other EGT members have already been here for multiple days. I have been advised that ALERT has taken the stance that they need to be advised by the CO to release him.

I would request that someone with far more rank than I address this situation.

Scott

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 11:17:17  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

---

Gents, they appear to be getting anxious. I suspect this is Kevin B asking.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.C.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
260-2 Highland Park Way N.E./260-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-429-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Kelly, Tim <tim.e.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:04 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Good Morning Sir

Here is an email related to the last one I sent you and they are looking for an urgent answer.

Thanks  
Tim

---

**From:** RECC PNR Liaison / Liaison CRCU RPN <RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 10:45 AM  
**To:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Hovdestad, Mark <mark.hovdestad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nooy, Robert <robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kelly, Tim <tim.e.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; RECC PNR Operations / Opérations CRCU RPN <RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

UNCLASSIFIED / NON CLASSIFIÉ

Good Morning Gentlemen,

We have received a question from our RDG who is in contact with the Deputy Minister. Given what we have seen happen in Windsor today, the question has been asked if there are plans to take similar action in Coutts or Milk River today. Understanding that there may well be information that you cannot share, is there any information that you can provide in response to the question.

Thank you,

Katherine (Kat) Newman

RECC PNR Operations Section Chief  
Transport Canada / Government of Canada  
[RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca](mailto:RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca)  
[Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca](mailto:Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca) c: **Personal**

Chef de la section des opérations CRCU RPR  
Transports Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca](mailto:RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca)  
[Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca](mailto:Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca) c: **Personal**

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 12, 2022 5:38 PM  
**To:** RECC PNR Liaison / Liaison CRCU RPN <RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Hovdestad, Mark <mark.hovdestad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nooy, Robert <robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Thank you for email.

Jocelyn is no longer in this role for your records.

I am forwarding this to our Air Operations branch, just for their input.

I did hear we had a private plane fly through the airspace and the tail number was captured. I will follow up with the investigation to provide this to

you.

Thanks, James

---

**From:** RECC PNR Liaison / Liaison CRCU RPN <RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 5:27 PM  
**To:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cardinal, Jocelyn <jocelyn.c.cardinal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS  
**Importance:** High

UNCLASSIFIED / NON CLASSIFIÉ

Hi folks,

My apology for disrupting your weekend while my department is searching at the regional level for any intel regarding the current status at the Coutts border crossing and on going convoy/ protests? In particular:

- Additional protest traffic arriving
- Protest traffic leaving
- Any enforcement issues
- Any enforcement requests for support
- Status of diverting commercial traffic or, commercial traffic

Additionally any information regarding any other anticipated convoys or protests elsewhere in Alberta? And, does the current NOTAM, set to expire on Feb 16/22 meet your current needs?

Please advise including NIL and any other pertinent information you can share ASAP.

With my thanks,

**Donna Sagness**

(she, her, elle)

RECC PNR Liaison Officer

Transport Canada/Government of Canada

RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca C:Personal

Agent de liaison CRCU RPN

Transports Canada/Gouvernement du Canada

RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca C:Personal

## RE: Emergencies Act - discussion with RCMP Legal Services

---

**From:** Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 11:18:25  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Emergencies Act - discussion with RCMP Legal Services

---

perfect

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 1:18 PM  
**To:** Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Emergencies Act - discussion with RCMP Legal Services

Hi Dennis

Lisa is going to participate for K Division. Lisa and I had a conversation about this yesterday.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 11:04 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Arcand, Michel" <michel.arcand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Roach, Martin" <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Neill, Charlene" <charlene.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Boudreau, Paul" <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ryan, Peter" <Peter.Ryan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cobey, Dave" <dave.cobey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Auld, Sean" <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Solesme, Janie" <Janie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Vézina, Patrick" <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leclerc, Caroline" <caroline.leclerc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Giammaria, Sandro" <Sandro.Giammaria@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Emergencies Act - discussion with RCMP Legal Services

I realize this is short notice, but we are trying to provide some information to the Commr for a 4pm EST meeting. If you cannot attend and have not submitted feedback, please continue to do so.

Agenda:

1. Welcome – Patrick Vezina and Dennis Daley
2. Overview of Emergencies Act – Caroline Leclerc
3. Explanation of high threshold to rationalize invoking the Act – Caroline Leclerc
4. Do we need the Emergencies Act now or are tools available to us now sufficient?
5. Additional authorities police may require?

---

## Microsoft Teams meeting

**Join on your computer or mobile app**

[Click here to join the meeting](#)

**Or call in (audio only)**

+1 343-804-0185 **Irrelevant** Canada, Ottawa-Hull

Phone Conference ID: **Irrelevant**#

[Find a local number](#) | [Reset PIN](#)

up to Protected B / jusqu'à Protégé B

[Learn More](#) | [Meeting options](#)

---

## RE: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 11:18:53  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

---

Copy...I have a call with Sarah right away.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 11:17 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Gents, they appear to be getting anxious. I suspect this is Kevin B asking.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, G.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
280-2 Highland Park Way N.E./280-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-1868  
Cell: Irrelevant

---

**From:** Kelly, Tim <tim.e.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:04 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Good Morning Sir

Here is an email related to the last one I sent you and they are looking for an urgent answer.

Thanks  
Tim

---

**From:** RECC PNR Liaison / Liaison CRCU RPN <RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 10:45 AM  
**To:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Hovdestad, Mark <mark.hovdestad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nooy, Robert <robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kelly, Tim <tim.e.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; RECC PNR Operations / Opérations CRCU RPN <RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

UNCLASSIFIED / NON CLASSIFIÉ

Good Morning Gentlemen,

We have received a question from our RDG who is in contact with the Deputy Minister. Given what we have seen happen in Windsor today, the question has been asked if there are plans to take similar action in Coutts or Milk River today. Understanding that there may well be information that you cannot share, is there any information that you can provide in response to the question.

Thank you,

Katherine (Kat) Newman

RECC PNR Operations Section Chief  
Transport Canada / Government of Canada  
[RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca](mailto:RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca)  
[Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca](mailto:Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca) C: Personal

Chef de la section des opérations CRCU RPN  
Transports Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca](mailto:RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca)

Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca c: **Personal**

**From:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 12, 2022 5:38 PM  
**To:** RECC PNR Liaison / Liaison CRCU RPN <RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Hovdestad, Mark <mark.hovdestad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nooy, Robert <robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Thank you for email.

Jocelyn is no longer in this role for your records.

I am forwarding this to our Air Operations branch, just for their input.

I did hear we had a private plane fly through the airspace and the tail number was captured. I will follow up with the investigation to provide this to you.

Thanks, James

**From:** RECC PNR Liaison / Liaison CRCU RPN <RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 5:27 PM  
**To:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cardinal, Jocelyn <jocelyn.c.cardinal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS  
**Importance:** High

UNCLASSIFIED / NON CLASSIFIÉ

Hi folks,

My apology for disrupting your weekend while my department is searching at the regional level for any intel regarding the current status at the Coutts border crossing and on going convoy/ protests? In particular:

- Additional protest traffic arriving
- Protest traffic leaving
- Any enforcement issues
- Any enforcement requests for support
- Status of diverting commercial traffic or, commercial traffic

Additionally any information regarding any other anticipated convoys or protests elsewhere in Alberta? And, does the current NOTAM, set to expire on Feb 16/22 meet your current needs?

Please advise including NIL and any other pertinent information you can share ASAP.

With my thanks,

**Donna Sagness**

(she, her, elle)

RECC PNR Liaison Officer

Transport Canada/Government of Canada

RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca c: **Personal**

Agent de liaison CRCU RPN

Transports Canada/Gouvernement du Canada

RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca c: **Personal**

## FW: Additional Public Order Resources

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 11:20:23  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Additional Public Order Resources

---

Gents this went in yesterday.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.C.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860  
Cell: **irrelevant**

---

**From:** Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:19 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Additional Public Order Resources

---

**From:** Corbett, Gordon  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 12, 2022 12:52 PM  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <**irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Fuller, Scott <[scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Additional Public Order Resources

Good afternoon,

In anticipation of a larger enforcement action early next week, the STO team has requested the availability of an additional 100 public order / tac troop members to assist with the operations at Coutts.

These members could be utilized as early as Monday, February 15<sup>th</sup>, 2022.

There are currently 42 STO members on ground from this afternoon until Wednesday evening. The early concept of operations would be to have a troop (50) to hold at CP10, a troop for the site, and a third troop in reserve to support either point depending on the response from people associated to either site.

Any details regarding team composition et al should be put to the troop NCO, S/Sgt. Scott Fuller.

Thanks in advance.

Gord

G.F. (Gord) Corbett, Supt.

**irrelevant**



## RE: Additional Public Order Resources

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 11:21:15  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Additional Public Order Resources

---

Will follow up...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 11:20 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Additional Public Order Resources

Gents this went in yesterday.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, G.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
280-2 Highland Park Way N.E./280-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-1860  
Cell: Irrelevant

---

**From:** Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:19 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Additional Public Order Resources

---

**From:** Corbett, Gordon  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 12, 2022 12:52 PM  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Additional Public Order Resources

Good afternoon,

In anticipation of a larger enforcement action early next week, the STO team has requested the availability of an additional 100 public order / tac troop members to assist with the operations at Coutts.

These members could be utilized as early as Monday, February 15<sup>th</sup>, 2022.

There are currently 42 STO members on ground from this afternoon until Wednesday evening. The early concept of operations would be to have a troop (50) to hold at CP10, a troop for the site, and a third troop in reserve to support either point depending on the response from people associated to either site.

Any details regarding team composition et al should be put to the troop NCO, S/Sgt. Scott Fuller.

Thanks in advance.

Gord

G.F. (Gord) Corbett, Supt.

Irrelevant

**FW: TRAFlynn, Mark NSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 11:22:14  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Flynn, Mark (mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: TRAFlynn, Mark NSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

---

Can you please let them know we will be in touch.

Mark, over to you.

Sorab

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, February 13, 2022 1:20 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Fair enough but I have included Sorab as all information needs to go through NHQ.

Sorab, fyi

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 11:17 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Gents, they appear to be getting anxious. I suspect this is Kevin B asking.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, D.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860  
Cell: **irrelevant**

**From:** Kelly, Tim <tim.e.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:04 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Good Morning Sir

Here is an email related to the last one I sent you and they are looking for an urgent answer.

Thanks  
Tim

---

**From:** RECC PNR Liaison / Liaison CRCU RPN <RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 10:45 AM  
**To:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Hovdestad, Mark <mark.hovdestad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nooy, Robert <robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kelly, Tim <tim.e.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; RECC PNR Operations / Opérations CRCU RPN <RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

UNCLASSIFIED / NON CLASSIFIÉ

Good Morning Gentlemen,

We have received a question from our RDG who is in contact with the Deputy Minister. Given what we have seen happen in Windsor today, the question has been asked if there are plans to take similar action in Coutts or Milk River today. Understanding that there may well be information that you cannot share, is there any information that you can provide in response to the question.

Thank you,

Katherine (Kat) Newman

RECC PNR Operations Section Chief  
Transport Canada / Government of Canada  
[RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca](mailto:RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca)  
[Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca](mailto:Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca) C: **Personal**

Chef de la section des opérations CRCU RPR  
Transports Canada / Gouvernement du Canada  
[RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca](mailto:RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca)  
[Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca](mailto:Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca) c: **Personal**

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James <[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 12, 2022 5:38 PM  
**To:** RECC PNR Liaison / Liaison CRCU RPN <[RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca](mailto:RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Hovdestad, Mark <[mark.hovdestad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:mark.hovdestad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Nooy, Robert <[robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Thank you for email.

Jocelyn is no longer in this role for your records.

I am forwarding this to our Air Operations branch, just for their input.

I did hear we had a private plane fly through the airspace and the tail number was captured. I will follow up with the investigation to provide this to you.

Thanks, James

---

**From:** RECC PNR Liaison / Liaison CRCU RPN <[RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca](mailto:RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 5:27 PM  
**To:** Stanviloff, James <[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Cardinal, Jocelyn <[jocelyn.c.cardinal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:jocelyn.c.cardinal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS  
**Importance:** High

UNCLASSIFIED / NON CLASSIFIÉ

Hi folks,

My apology for disrupting your weekend while my department is searching at the regional level for any intel regarding the current status at the Coutts border crossing and on going convoy/ protests? In particular:

- Additional protest traffic arriving
- Protest traffic leaving
- Any enforcement issues
- Any enforcement requests for support
- Status of diverting commercial traffic or, commercial traffic

Additionally any information regarding any other anticipated convoys or protests elsewhere in Alberta? And, does the current NOTAM, set to expire on Feb 16/22 meet your current needs?

Please advise including NIL and any other pertinent information you can share ASAP.

With my thanks,

**Donna Sagness**  
(she, her, elle)  
RECC PNR Liaison Officer  
Transport Canada/Government of Canada  
[RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca](mailto:RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca) C: **Personal**

Agent de liaison CRCU RPN  
Transports Canada/Gouvernement du Canada  
[RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca](mailto:RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca) C: **Personal**



**FW: Coutts numbers for Snday Feb 13th at 9am**

---

**From:** McLaughlin, Stephanie (Stephanie.McLaughlin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 11:36:39  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Coutts numbers for Snday Feb 13th at 9am

---

FYSA

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 11:30 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Spero, Ivy" <Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McLaughlin, Stephanie" <Stephanie.McLaughlin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts numbers for Snday Feb 13th at 9am

- At the main site in Coutts currently 23 semi-trucks, 1 personal vehicle, and 2 farm tractors are lining the northbound side of the highway 4 and 15 semi-trucks, and 2 personal vehicles block the southbound lane.
- At the Saloon which encompasses the area closest to the southern most point of the blockade near Coutts and stretches west to east across the entirety of Highway 4, 6 semi-trucks, 16 farm tractors, 4 personal vehicles and 10 RV's are parked.
- At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 there are 23 commercial vehicles, 98 RV's, approximately 221 passenger vehicles, and 11 farm tractors.
- At CP5 which is east of the Coutts blockade, 8 RV's, 38 passenger vehicles, and 2 enclosed trailers attached to personal vehicles are parked.

## FW: final draft press release 1

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 11:37:05  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: final draft press release 1  
**Attachment:** Police Action Release (1) .docx;

---

Hi there – just wanting to keep everyone in the loop. This is the final draft of the immediate action draft, approved by Kevin.  
If we are about to send this out, I will need to let NHQ know. Please let me know when you are comfortable with me doing that.  
Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5381 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

**From:** Savinkoff, Troy <TROY.SAVINKOFF@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:32 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** final draft press release 1

final draft press release 1 after recommendation of Chief Supt.

A couple additions

Troy

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 12:31:08  
**To:** KDIV\_NOC\_DIST ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** 22-021 2022-02-13 0900 hrs UPDATE NOC 22-021 K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf  
**Attachment:** 22-021 2022-02-13 0900 hrs UPDATE NOC 22-021 K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf;

---

Current status cut and pasted into body of email for ease of reading:

**Current Status as of 0900hrs on 2022-02-13:**

- Highway 4 remains completely blocked at the Port of Entry (POE) at the Coutts location.
- CBSA has temporarily suspended entry to Canada at the Coutts location (as of yesterday afternoon).
- The Government of Alberta is still considering an injunction, but there is nothing further to report at the time of this submission.
- with the Border access to Coutts still blocked, traffic remains stopped by police at the CP10 and CP14 location near Milk River, Alberta to keep traffic from surging south to Coutts.
- the mood remains neutral to police, and CCMG remains engaged with the identified leadership group.
- At the main site in Coutts currently 23 semi-trucks, 1 personal vehicle, and 2 farm tractors are lining the northbound side of the highway 4 and 15 semi-trucks, and 2 personal vehicles block the southbound lane.
- At the Saloon which encompasses the area closest to the southern most point of the blockade near Coutts and stretches west to east across the entirety of Highway 4, 6 semi-trucks, 16 farm tractors, 4 personal vehicles and 10 RV's are parked.
- At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 there are 23 commercial vehicles, 98 RV's, approximately 221 passenger vehicles, and 11 farm tractors.
- At CP5 which is east of the Coutts blockade, 8 RV's, 38 passenger vehicles, and 2 enclosed trailers attached to personal vehicles are parked.
- Sheriff resources continue to be engaged to ensure checkpoints north of the Carway and Del Bonita POE's are active while the ports are open (both close at 1700 today). No protest activity to report.
- The Government of Alberta has procured five confirmed tow trucks, and are currently working on a sixth. Enforcement team also has one heavy duty tow truck owned by the City of Edmonton remains on stand by due to tactical considerations. Investigators are still working on some additional heavy duty bulldozer strategies that would support the existing tow assets.
- The identified legal protest area on the west side of Milk River remains an option presented by police to shift the protest group off the highway near CP10 and CP14 in Milk River. At this juncture, no movement by protesters has occurred.

**STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:**

- There is an MRO and Spokesperson onsite, providing updates to media.
- Media are updated primarily via phone / email or via in-person interview.
- Social media continues to be monitored.

Thanks,

Insp Ed Moreland

22-033 2022-02-13 CoVID-19 Protests 0900hrs GSB meeting.docx

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 12:58:23  
**To:** KDIV\_DLE\_DIST ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [redacted]@gov.ab.ca); S.37 [redacted]@aiert-ab.ca); S.37 [redacted]@gov.ab.ca (S.37 [redacted]@gov.ab.ca); Spero, Ivy (Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McLaughlin, Stephanie (Stephanie.McLaughlin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** 22-033 2022-02-13 CoVID-19 Protests 0900hrs GSB meeting.docx  
**Attachment:** 22-033 2022-02-13 CoVID-19 Protests 0900hrs GSB meeting.docx;

---

Current status cut and pasted into body of email for ease of reading:

**Current Status as of 0900hrs on 2022-02-13:**

- Highway 4 remains completely blocked at the Port of Entry (POE) at the Coutts location.
- CBSA has temporarily suspended entry to Canada at the Coutts location (as of yesterday afternoon).
- The Government of Alberta is still considering an injunction, but there is nothing further to report at the time of this submission.
- with the Border access to Coutts still blocked, traffic remains stopped by police at the CP10 and CP14 location near Milk River, Alberta to keep traffic from surging south to Coutts.
- the mood remains neutral to police, and CCMG remains engaged with the identified leadership group.
- At the main site in Coutts currently 23 semi-trucks, 1 personal vehicle, and 2 farm tractors are lining the northbound side of the highway 4 and 15 semi-trucks, and 2 personal vehicles block the southbound lane.
- At the Saloon which encompasses the area closest to the southern most point of the blockade near Coutts and stretches west to east across the entirety of Highway 4, 6 semi-trucks, 16 farm tractors, 4 personal vehicles and 10 RV's are parked.
- At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 there are 23 commercial vehicles, 98 RV's, approximately 221 passenger vehicles, and 11 farm tractors.
- At CP5 which is east of the Coutts blockade, 8 RV's, 38 passenger vehicles, and 2 enclosed trailers attached to personal vehicles are parked.
- Sheriff resources continue to be engaged to ensure checkpoints north of the Carway and Del Bonita POE's are active while the ports are open (both close at 1700 today). No protest activity to report.
- The Government of Alberta has procured five confirmed tow trucks, and are currently working on a sixth. Enforcement team also has one heavy duty tow truck owned by the City of Edmonton remains on stand by due to tactical considerations. Investigators are still working on some additional heavy duty bulldozer strategies that would support the existing tow assets.
- The identified legal protest area on the west side of Milk River remains an option presented by police to shift the protest group off the highway near CP10 and CP14 in Milk River. At this juncture, no movement by protesters has occurred.

**STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:**

- There is an MRO and Spokesperson onsite, providing updates to media.
- Media are updated primarily via phone / email or via in-person interview.
- Social media continues to be monitored.

Thanks,

Insp Ed Moreland



## RE: Revelstoke Convoy

---

**From:** Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 13:05:11  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Revelstoke Convoy

---

We don't as it wasn't a formal convoy and our resources were done for the night.

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officier responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arret postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
Téléphone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: **Irrelevant**  
Téléc: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 10:52 AM  
**To:** Stubbs, Eric <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Wirachowsky, Brad <[brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Thanks Eric, do you know hen they left Revelstoke?

Brad, anything that your folks can come up with would be great.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Date: 2022-02-13 10:07 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

I don't....it wasn't as organized as we were told.  
Sorry

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Date: 2022-02-13 8:44 a.m. (GMT-08:00)  
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Wirachowsky, Brad" <[brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Thanks Eric, do you know when they would have left?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Date: 2022-02-13 8:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Morning

Looks like the two c9nboys never met but we think 20 is went to Alberta.

Hope it's going well today.

Eric

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Date: 2022-02-12 8:08 p.m. (GMT-08:00)  
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Date: 2022-02-12 8:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Subject: FW: Revelstoke Convoy

John

Revelstoke convoy doesn't appear to be materializing yet.....so no info to relay.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arrêt postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way

Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
Téléphone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: Irrelevant  
Téléc: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

---

**From:** Brewer, John <[john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 5:00 PM  
**To:** Stubbs, Eric <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** RE: Revelstoke Convoy

As soon as we have info I will make sure it gets put

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Stubbs, Eric" <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 16:58 (GMT-08:00)  
**To:** "Brewer, John" <[john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Revelstoke Convoy

John – can you make sure someone reports in on when the Revelstoke convoy leaves and the number of trucks. K Div wasn't aware of that and I want to feed them that info.  
Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: Irrelevant  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arrêt postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
Téléphone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: Irrelevant  
Téléc: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

## FW: Windsor Protest Sit Report Fast Fact

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 13:25:58  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Windsor Protest Sit Report Fast Fact

---

Looks like at least in Windsor when enforcement starts the compliance goes up.

Also, E Div is enforcing at Pacific Crossing as of an hour ago. Yesterday 2000 protestors. Today 30, so they are moving them.

Sorab

**From:** Bissett, Doug <Doug.Bissett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Sunday, February 13, 2022 3:20 PM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baranyi, John <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; ODiv DEOC <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; ODiv\_CROPS <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Streeter, Donna <donna.streeter@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Koersvelt, Peter <Peter.Koersvelt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dolan, Barry <barry.dolan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ma, Lamond <lamond.ma@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, Steven <steven.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gibbs, Shayla <Shayla.Gibbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Muller, Eric <Eric.Muller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Smith, Ian <Ian.Smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Windsor Protest Sit Report Fast Fact

Sirs

Arrests continuing

Protestors that had children with them have left the area

Some of the arrested parties were recognized by PLT as protestors that had been asked earlier to leave the area

Remaining protestors appear to be leaving the area

Doug

## FW: STP Resources

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 13:44:54  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: STP Resources

---

Can I leave this with you as well.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:27 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: STP Resources

FYI

---

**From:** Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:25 AM  
**To:** MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: STP Resources

We already have another one. Insp. Jeff Mcbeth not willing to release Cst. Kareen Croteau from Leduc. Kareen is one of our few class 1 drivers.

Scott

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 11:10 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Fuller, Scott" <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Comaniuk, Ryan" <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: STP Resources

Thank you Scott I have elevated your concerns to C/Supt. Daroux for action.

Leanne

---

**From:** Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 9:41 AM  
**To:** Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** STP Resources

FYI

While all STO team members have been stepping up every rotation, ALERT has been refusing to release Sgt Randy POON in Calgary. He is one of our 4 trained EGT members and is needed. All other EGT members have already been here for multiple days. I have been advised that ALERT has taken the stance that they need to be advised by the CO to release him.

I would request that someone with far more rank than I address this situation.

Scott

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## RE: Revelostoke Convoy

---

**From:** Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 13:52:20  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Revelostoke Convoy

---

We had a delay in our step off.....should be soon now.

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 8:08 p.m. (GMT-08:00)  
**To:** "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Revelostoke Convoy

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 8:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Revelostoke Convoy

John

Revelostoke convoy doesn't appear to be materializing yet so no info to relay.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arrÃªt postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
TÃ©lÃ©phone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: **Irrelevant**  
TÃ©lÃ©c: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

---

**From:** Brewer, John <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 5:00 PM  
**To:** Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Revelostoke Convoy

As soon as we have info I will make sure it gets put

Sent from my Dell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Date: 2022-02-12 16:58 (GMT-08:00)  
To: "Brewer, John" <[john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Subject: Revelstoke Convoy

John – can you make sure someone reports in on when the Revelstoke convoy leaves and the number of trucks. K Div wasn't aware of that and I want to feed them that info.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arrt postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
Tlphone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: **Irrelevant**  
Tlc: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)



**RE: I think that we need to chat again**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 13:52:30  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: I think that we need to chat again

---

Did I miss this? Do you need to speak again?

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Fed: 403-320-4868  
Cell: **irrelevant**

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:51 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** I think that we need to chat again

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**FW: STP Resources**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 14:12:02  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Robinson, Pamela (Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kendall, Dale (Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: STP Resources

---

Darcy,

I understand that you are back. STO is trying to have Cst. Kareen Croteau released from Leduc

John sent a message at the end of last week to the DO's talking about the importance of having KDiv STO resources released for the Coult's border action with a list of members.

I recognize this may leave some issues for detachment that district may have to assist with and/or there may be issues with the member that we may be unaware of.

Let me know if there are any issues with securing Cst. Kareen Croteau from Leduc.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 1:44 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: STP Resources

Can I leave this with you as well.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal

District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta

RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"

206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.

Calgary, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4820

Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:27 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: STP Resources

FYI

---

**From:** Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:25 AM

**To:** MacMillan, Leanne <[Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Corbett, Gordon <[gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Comaniuk, Ryan <[ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <[kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: STP Resources

We already have another one. Insp. Jeff Mcbeth not willing to release Cst. Kareen Croteau from Leduc. Kareen is one of our few class 1 drivers.

Scott

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "MacMillan, Leanne" <[Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Date:** 2022-02-13 11:10 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

**To:** "Fuller, Scott" <[scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Corbett, Gordon" <[gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>, "Comaniuk, Ryan" <[ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Cc:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <[kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Subject:** RE: STP Resources

Thank you Scott I have elevated your concerns to C/Supt. Daroux for action.

Leanne

---

**From:** Fuller, Scott <[scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Sent:** February 13, 2022 9:41 AM

**To:** Corbett, Gordon <[gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Comaniuk, Ryan <[ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; MacMillan, Leanne <[Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <[kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Subject:** STP Resources

FYI

While all STO team members have been stepping up every rotation, ALERT has been refusing to release Sgt Randy POON in Calgary. He is one of our 4 trained EGT members and is needed. All other EGT members have already been here for multiple days. I have been advised that ALERT has taken the stance that they need to be advised by the CO to release him.

I would request that someone with far more rank than I address this situation.

Scott

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## Gold edits to IAP press release

---

**From:** Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 14:21:19  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mckale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Gold edits to IAP press release

---

### Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Boarder Blockade

Coutts Alta. – ( are moving to arrest as this is happening dynamically? )

The actions taken today (right now?) by the Alberta RCMP are in relation to a public and officer safety threat, and are not in relation to removal of the Coutts blockade.

Recently, the Alberta RCMP became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest, that had the intention to enter into an armed conflict with police, putting both police and public safety at great risk. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the aspect of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of investigation we are moving to arrest the persons involved in an effort to dismantle this organization and establish a safe environment for all.

The Alberta RCMP want to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event is the safety of the public as well as our officers. As the Alberta RCMP conduct our operations, we ask the protestors to cooperate with officers and follow direction as we work to maintain order.

The Alberta RCMP continue to look for solutions to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for legal protest.

At the conclusion of this police action Alberta RCMP will provide further updates.

-30-

#### Media contact

Supt. Roberta Mckale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Troy Savinkoff **irrelevant**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:48 AM  
**To:** Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: final draft press release 1

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 11:37 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: final draft press release 1

Hi there – just wanting to keep everyone in the loop. This is the final draft of the immediate action draft, approved by Kevin.  
If we are about to send this out, I will need to let NHQ know. Please let me know when you are comfortable with me doing that.  
Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**irrelevant** (mobile)

**From:** Savinkoff, Troy <TROY.SAVINKOFF@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:32 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** final draft press release 1

final draft press release 1 after recommendation of Chief Supt.

A couple additions

Troy



## New Release

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

**Sent:** 2022-02-13 14:41:59

**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Subject:** New Release

**Attachment:** Alberta RCMP make arrests to end Coutts Blockade DRAFT\_ (003).docx;

---

Hi everyone – I understand this draft is what is being considered to be sent out as things have changed. I have some edits I recommend – original wording struck through.  
For approval of Gold

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5352 (office)  
780-412-5352 (mobile)

## RE: New Release

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 14:54:08  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mckale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: New Release

---

We are just wanting to clarify that the arrests being made in this release are distinct from those made for the public safety event.

We are concerned given the timing of either of them that they may get confused. We may end up with the investigative targets before the public safety arrests. I just want to distinguish the public safety action and use of ERT from the public order and use of STO.

Each release will have to stand on its own and the next one clearly articulate the purpose of the actions that follow.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 2:41 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: New Release

Hi everyone – I understand this draft is what is being considered to be sent out as things have changed. I have some edits I recommend – original wording struck through.  
For approval of Gold.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
 (mobile)



## FW: Important Information Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 14:55:55  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Important Information Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims

Folks,

We are hearing considerable consternation with respect to this message. A number of members are now stating they are not interested in attending. I will leave this to you.

Thanks

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-429-4868  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

**From:** MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 2:53 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Important Information Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims

**From:** Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 2:38 PM  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nfp-fpn.com>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.i.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Como, Kristin <kristin.como@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedrau, Gary <gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gay, Patrick <patrick.gay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kaastrup, Fleming <flaming.kaastrup@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Lee <lee.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lees, Kyle <kyle.lees@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Manegre, Rene <Rene.MANEGRE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McAuley, Scott <Scott.McAuley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McIntosh, Brad <Brad.MCINTOSH@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McNab, Ryan <Ryan.McNab@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Numan, Mike <Mike.S.Numan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Orton, Andrew <andrew.orton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pike, John <john.pike@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Reed, Martin <martin.reed@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ruddell, Lisa <lisa.ruddell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Taylor, Drew <Drew.E.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Watt, Allan <allan.watt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Willard, Terrence <terrence.willard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zens, Curtis <curtis.zens@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Important Information Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims

K DEOC

With all due respect, I deployed as the STO Bronze Commander long before DEOC issued any joining instructions. Myself and my team deployed under standard STO deployment protocols. Are you now advising all STO members to withhold our claims on shifts already worked in addition to continual duties at our home units? Please explain the reasoning for withholding claims.

I would request an answer to this asap as I am in the middle of arranging an immediate redeployment of members due to changing situations here. If pay/comp is being altered my team, 100% staffed by volunteers need to be informed immediately.

Joining instructions cannot be retroactively enacted on members.

**From:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 1:49 PM  
**To:** Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Important Information Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims  
**Importance:** High

Good afternoon S/Sgt Fuller,

You are receiving this email because you have previously received Joining Instructions regarding a deployment to the Coutts Border Protests.

We are not able to process overtime EDP claims as of yet, so please do not submit them. There is further clarification needed from NPF, CMB, and policy about this deployment to ensure all claim entitlements are being captured correctly. Further instructions will be forthcoming and emails sent directly to you on how to input your claim.

**Expense claims are being processed immediately for claims that are out of pocket. Please see attached instructions on how to complete them properly.**

Should you have any questions, please contact K DEOC.

Thank you,  
KDEOC

## RE: Important Information Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 15:09:58  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Important Information Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims

---

We are on it now...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 2:55 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Important Information Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims

Folks,

We are hearing considerable consternation with respect to this message. A number of members are now stating they are not interested in attending. I will leave this to you.

Thanks  
Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-429-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 2:53 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Important Information Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims

---

**From:** Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 2:38 PM  
**To:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npi-fpn.com>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.i.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Como, Kristin <kristin.como@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedrau, Gary <gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gay, Patrick <patrick.gay@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kaastrup, Fleming <fleming.kaastrup@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Lee <lee.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lees, Kyle <kyle.lees@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Manegre, Rene <Rene.MANEGRE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McAuley, Scott <Scott.McAuley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McIntosh, Brad <Brad.MCINTOSH@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McNab, Ryan <Ryan.McNab@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Numan, Mike <Mike.S.Numan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Orton, Andrew <andrew.orton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pike, John <john.pike@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Reed, Martin <martin.reed@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ruddell, Lisa <lisa.ruddell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Taylor, Drew <Drew.E.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Watt, Allan <allan.watt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Willard, Terrence <terrence.willard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zens, Curtis <curtis.zens@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Important Information Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims

K DEOC

With all due respect, I deployed as the STO Bronze Commander long before DEOC issued any joining instructions. Myself and my team deployed under standard STO deployment protocols. Are you now advising all STO members to withhold our claims on shifts already worked in addition to continual duties at our home units? Please explain the reasoning for withholding claims.

I would request an answer to this asap as I am in the middle of arranging an immediate redeployment of members due to changing situations here. If pay/comp is being altered my team, 100% staffed by volunteers need to be informed immediately.

Joining instructions cannot be retroactively enacted on members.

---

**From:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 1:49 PM  
**To:** Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Important Information Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims

**Importance:** High

Good afternoon S/Sgt Fuller,

You are receiving this email because you have previously received Joining Instructions regarding a deployment to the Coutts Border Protests.

We are not able to process overtime EDP claims as of yet, so please do not submit them. There is further clarification needed from NPF, CMB, and policy about this deployment to ensure all claim entitlements are being captured correctly. Further instructions will be forthcoming and emails sent directly to you on how to input your claim.

**Expense claims are being processed immediately for claims that are out of pocket. Please see attached instructions on how to complete them properly.**

Should you have any questions, please contact K DEOC.

Thank you,  
KDEOC

## RE: STP Resources

---

**From:** Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 15:32:58  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Robinson, Pamela (Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kendall, Dale (Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: STP Resources

---

Hi Peter.

I will check with Jeff and see where he's at.

Darcy

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 2:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fleury, Darcy" <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Robinson, Pamela" <Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kendall, Dale" <Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: STP Resources

Darcy,

I understand that you are back. STO is trying to have Cst. Kareen Croteau released from Leduc

John sent a message at the end of last week to the DO's talking about the importance of having KDiv STO resources released for the Couffts border action with a list of members.

I recognize this may leave some issues for detachment that district may have to assist with and/or there may be issues with the member that we may be unaware of.

Let me know if there are any issues with securing Cst. Kareen Croteau from Leduc.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 1:44 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: STP Resources

Can I leave this with you as well.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal

District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta

RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"

280-2 Highland Park Way N.E./380-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.

Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860

Cell: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:27 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: STP Resources

FYI

**From:** Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:25 AM  
**To:** MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: STP Resources

We already have another one. Insp. Jeff Mcbeth not willing to release Cst. Kareen Croteau from Leduc. Kareen is one of our few class 1 drivers.

Scott

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 11:10 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Fuller, Scott" <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Comaniuk, Ryan" <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: STP Resources

Thank you Scott I have elevated your concerns to C/Supt. Daroux for action.

Leanne

---

**From:** Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 9:41 AM

**To:** Corbett, Gordon <[gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Comaniuk, Ryan <[ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; MacMillan, Leanne <[Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <[kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** STP Resources

FYI

While all STO team members have been stepping up every rotation, ALERT has been refusing to release Sgt Randy POON in Calgary. He is one of our 4 trained EGT members and is needed. All other EGT members have already been here for multiple days. I have been advised that ALERT has taken the stance that they need to be advised by the CO to release him.

I would request that someone with far more rank than I address this situation.

Scott

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## RE: STP Resources

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 15:35:56  
**To:** Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Robinson, Pamela (Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kendall, Dale (Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: STP Resources

---

Thank you!

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Fleury, Darcy" <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 3:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Robinson, Pamela" <Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kendall, Dale" <Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: STP Resources

Hi Peter.

I will check with Jeff and see where he's at.

Darcy

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 2:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fleury, Darcy" <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Robinson, Pamela" <Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kendall, Dale" <Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: STP Resources

Darcy,

I understand that you are back. STO is trying to have Cst. Kareen Croteau released from Leduc

John sent a message at the end of last week to the DO's talking about the importance of having KDiv STO resources released for the Coutts border action with a list of members.

I recognize this may leave some issues for detachment that district may have to assist with and/or there may be issues with the member that we may be unaware of.

Let me know if there are any issues with securing Cst. Kareen Croteau from Leduc.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 1:44 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: STP Resources



Can I leave this with you as well.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.C.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal

District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta

RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"

200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.

Calgary, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4880

Cell: **Irrelevant**

**From:** MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:27 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: STP Resources

FYI

---

**From:** Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:25 AM  
**To:** MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.i.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: STP Resources

We already have another one. Insp. Jeff Mcbeth not willing to release Cst. Kareen Croteau from Leduc. Kareen is one of our few class 1 drivers.

Scott

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 11:10 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Fuller, Scott" <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Comaniuk, Ryan"

<[ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

Cc: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <[kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

Subject: RE: STP Resources

Thank you Scott I have elevated your concerns to C/Supt. Daroux for action.

Leanne

---

**From:** Fuller, Scott <[scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Sent:** February 13, 2022 9:41 AM

**To:** Corbett, Gordon <[gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Comaniuk, Ryan <[ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; MacMillan, Leanne <[Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <[kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Subject:** STP Resources

FYI

While all STO team members have been stepping up every rotation, ALERT has been refusing to release Sgt Randy POON in Calgary. He is one of our 4 trained EGT members and is needed. All other EGT members have already been here for multiple days. I have been advised that ALERT has taken the stance that they need to be advised by the CO to release him.

I would request that someone with far more rank than I address this situation.

Scott

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## RE: Revelstoke Convoy

---

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 15:44:24  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Revelstoke Convoy

---

Sir, what we have gathered so far shows revelstoke to Ottawa thru Regina. They stayed in Golden last night.

I've asked them to write it up for the next Osint report.

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky  
Division Intelligence Officer  
RCMP 'K' Division  
**Irrelevant** (cell)

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 11:52 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Thanks Eric, do you know when they left Revelstoke?

Brad, anything that your folks can come up with would be great.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 10:07 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

I don't...it wasn't as organized as we were told.  
Sorry

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 8:44 a.m. (GMT-08:00)  
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Thanks Eric, do you know when they would have left?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 8:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

Morning

Looks like the two c9nboys never met but we think 20 is went to Alberta.

Hope it's going well today.

Eric

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-12 8:08 p.m. (GMT-08:00)  
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-12 8:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: Revelostoke Convoy

John

Revelostoke convoy doesn't appear to be materializing yet so no info to relay.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arrêt postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
Tél: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: **Irrelevant**  
Tél: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

---

**From:** Brewer, John <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 12, 2022 5:00 PM  
**To:** Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Revelostoke Convoy

As soon as we have info I will make sure it gets put

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-12 16:58 (GMT-08:00)  
To: "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Revelstoke Convoy

John â€” can you make sure someone reports in on when the Revelstoke convoy leaves and the number of trucks. K Div wasnâ€™t aware of that and I want to feed them that info.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arrÃ¢t postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
TÃ¢lÃ¢phone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: **Irrelevant**  
TÃ¢lÃ¢c: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

## SOL GEN SIT REP for approval

---

**From:** Brown, Duane (duane.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 15:57:56  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** SOL GEN SIT REP for approval  
**Attachment:** 22-033 2022-02-13 High Prairie Det. Allegation of Criminal Harassment by....docx;

---

Good afternoon,

Please find the attached SOL GEN SIT REP for approval. No file number has been assign to it as of yet. I have reached out to Insp REDL to provide me with one so I can add it to the SIT REP.

Duane

**RE: STP Resources**

---

**From:** Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 16:31:46  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: STP Resources

---

Good day everyone,

I have discussed same with the CEO of ALERT. He understands and sympathizes with the amount of resources required for such a protracted endeavor.

He has messaged the request to his ALERT Management Team and has appealed for their understanding and cooperation.

Please have your team leader, contact ALERT South management for the release of Sgt. Poon again.

Let me know if you endure any further challenges.

Lisa

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 11:50 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: STP Resources

Hi Lisa, this is the information.

Thanks for following in in this.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 11:14 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: STP Resources

Gents, could I leave this with you?

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal

District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta

RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"

206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.

Airdrie, Alberta

---

**From:** MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:09 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: STP Resources

---

**From:** Fuller, Scott <[scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 9:41 AM  
**To:** Corbett, Gordon <[gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Comaniuk, Ryan <[ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; MacMillan, Leanne <[Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Kunetzki, Kevin <[kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** STP Resources

FYI

While all STO team members have been stepping up every rotation, ALERT has been refusing to release Sgt Randy POON in Calgary. He is one of our 4 trained EGT members and is needed. All other EGT members have already been here for multiple days. I have been advised that ALERT has taken the stance that they need to be advised by the CO to release him.

I would request that someone with far more rank than I address this situation.

Scott

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.



## Towing rates in Alberta

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 18:20:58  
**To:** O'Donoghue, Jen (Jen.O'Donoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Towing rates in Alberta

---

Good Evening Ma'am,

I spoke to the towing operators here locally and these are the RCMP towing rates broken down to each type.

Cars and light pick up trucks (up to a 2500 ¼ ton) are \$97.50 for the hook up, \$40 to dolly it (needed for a 4x4) and \$3.15 per KM travelled.

A one ton truck (3500 size) \$ 125 for hook up \$40 to dolly it and \$3.15 per Km

Flat deck tow truck \$140 per hour.

Semi-truck rates for a basic truck is - \$180 a hour.

Trailer hauling rates - \$225 a hour.

A rotator to lift and recover a truck is \$325 a hour.

The hourly rate is charged the entire time from when the equipment leaves the shop to when it returns back to the shop. There is no KM charge as it is included in the rate.

Storage costs are \$50 a day for a pick up truck. Heavy trucks is \$100 for a Semi tractor and \$125 a day for each semi trailer.

I hope this is the information you require. If you need anything further, please let me know.

Thanks, James

**James Stanviloff, Cpl.**  
Emergency Operations Program  
Operational Readiness & Response  
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations  
11140 - 109 St.  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5564  
Cell: **irrelevant**  
[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmes royales  
du Canada

Canada

## RE: Towing rates in Alberta

---

**From:** O'Donoughue, Jen (Jen.ODonoughue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 18:28:04  
**To:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Towing rates in Alberta

---

This is perfect. Thanks so much for the quick turn around.

Jen

**From:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 8:21 PM  
**To:** O'Donoughue, Jen <Jen.ODonoughue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Towing rates in Alberta

Good Evening Ma'am,

I spoke to the towing operators here locally and these are the RCMP towing rates broken down to each type.

Cars and light pick up trucks (up to a 2500 ¼ ton) are \$97.50 for the hook up, \$40 to dolly it (needed for a 4x4) and \$3.15 per KM travelled.

A one ton truck (3500 size) \$ 125 for hook up \$40 to dolly it and \$3.15 per Km

Flat deck tow truck \$140 per hour.

Semi-truck rates for a basic truck is - \$180 a hour.

Trailer hauling rates - \$225 a hour.

A rotator to lift and recover a truck is \$325 a hour.

The hourly rate is charged the entire time from when the equipment leaves the shop to when it returns back to the shop. There is no KM charge as it is included in the rate.

Storage costs are \$50 a day for a pick up truck. Heavy trucks is \$100 for a Semi tractor and \$125 a day for each semi trailer.

I hope this is the information you require. If you need anything further, please let me know.

Thanks, James

**James Stanviloff, Cpl.**  
Emergency Operations Program  
Operational Readiness & Response  
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations  
11140 - 109 St.  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5564  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

## RE: Clarification Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims Email

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 18:31:33  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Clarification Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims Email

---

This is the message we sent to everyone. Does this work?

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 6:29 PM  
**To:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Clarification Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims Email

Hi James

Is this the message that we are sending out to everyone?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 6:00 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, lhalwa@nfp-fpn.com, jmcgowan@nfp-fpn.com, "Burns, Brenda" <burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ranteemal, Shane" <shane.ranteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brunner, David" <david.brunner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Weare, Lauren" <Lauren.Weare@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Redl, Greg" <greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Palfy, Kyle" <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Romanchych, Chris" <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacDougald, Mark" <Mark.MACDOUGALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McCauley, Michael" <michael.mccauley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Self, Chris" <chris.self@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nault, Jean" <Jean.NAULT@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nadeau, Mathieu" <Mathieu.Nadeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Clarification Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims Email

Good Evening,

This message is to provide clarification on the message below that was sent earlier today, as it has caused concern to some members.

The reason we are asking for the hold on submitting EDP claims is that the process on how to best approve the claims centrally has not been fully worked out with NWR Business systems. This is an emergency situation and the tracking of all costs, including overtime, needs to be accounted for fully and accurately.

As we do not want someone to submit a claim that is incorrect, or missing entitlements, we are working through the process with the experts to ensure this is done correctly in the first instance. All of the claims submitted need to be within policy, and our goal is not to cause any issues or delays in the future, based on lessons that have learned from previous events and deployments.

We working on this as fast as we can and are awaiting further instructions from CMB, which are expected shortly. We are not wanting to delay any claims, but also don't want there to be issues in any submissions that could cause issues further down the road.

Thank you,  
K DEOC

**From:** K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 2:19 PM  
**Subject:** Important Information Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims

Good afternoon,

You are receiving this email because you have previously received Joining Instructions regarding a deployment to the Coutts Border Protests.

We are not able to process overtime EDP claims as of yet, so please do not submit them. There is further clarification needed from NPF, CMB, and policy about this deployment to ensure all claim entitlements are being captured correctly. Further instructions will be forthcoming and emails sent directly to you on how to input your claim.

Expense claims are being processed immediately for claims that are out of pocket. Please see attached instructions on how to complete them properly.

Should you have any questions, please contact K DEOC.

Thank you,  
KDEOC

**FW: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 19:01:29  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE  
**Attachment:** 20220213023932000.mp4; 20220213030023000.mp4; 8179EB72-AA49-4F67-948F-6DF9D9AB2109.jpg;

---

FYI only, Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 20:44 (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Harvey, Sandy" <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blake, Sophie" <Sophie.Blake@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE

Just wanted to ensure you were aware of this.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Lue, Phil" <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 8:40 p.m. (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE

Supt. Phil Lue  
Director - National Critical Incident Program

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Canning-Lue, JANELLE" <Janelle.Canning-Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 20:39 (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Lue, Phil" <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** Ontario OCC / STO Ontario <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 13:02 (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** Distribution O <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Odiv\_Everyone <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Fw: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE

Good afternoon,

Please find an attached update with photo and video.

Thank you,  
Soraya  
Ontario OCC

---

**From:** Ferguson, Dawn (OPP) <Dawn.Ferguson@opp.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 12:24 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gatineau.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@surete.qc.ca; Lucas, Russell J <LucasR@ottawapolice.ca>; Scanlan, Randy <Randy.Scanlan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; huld@ottawapolice.ca; St-Fleur, Maxime <Maxime.St-Fleur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; macintyre@ottawapolice.ca; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Duval, Luc (OPP) <Luc.Duval@opp.ca>; Browne, Philip (OPP) <Philip.Browne@opp.ca>; Nicholas, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Nicholas@opp.ca>; Rymer, Ken <ken.rymer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Smith, Patrick J. (OPP) <Patrick.J.Smith@opp.ca>  
**Cc:** Wilhelm, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Wilhelm@opp.ca>; Snider, Esther (OPP) <Esther.Snider@opp.ca>; Wannamaker, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Wannamaker@opp.ca>  
**Subject:** Update - Load theft.  
**Importance:** High

Good afternoon,

I just received the attached videos and photo from Peterborough Investigator.

Attached, two short video clips and a photo of a similar 2019 Freightliner.  
The truck will be very similar with a different fleet number. Stolen truck fleet number is 97

## Dawn



Inspector Dawn Ferguson  
Detachment Commander, Renfrew OPP  
613-432-3211 | 613-246-6142 | dawn.ferguson@opp.ca  
410 O'Brien Road, Renfrew ON K7V 3Z2

---

RE: STOLEN TRUCK, TRAILER AND FIREARMS

\*\*\*\*\* PROVINCIAL ALERT \*\*\*\*\*

PETERBOROUGH POLICE SERVICE TO ALL PROVINCIAL AGENCIES

ON THE 13FEB22 AT APPROXIMATELY 0300 HRS., THE FOLLOWING TRUCK AND TRAILER WERE STOLEN FROM [Personal] [Personal] PETERBOROUGH, ONTARIO.

THE DIRECTION OF TRAVEL IS UNKNOWN.

TRUCK:

2019 FREIGHTLINER NEW CASCADIA 126 - MODEL # T12664ST - VIN # [Personal Info.] - ONTARIO MARKER [Personal]

THE TRUCK IS DESCRIBED AS WHITE. ON THE PASSENGER AND DRIVER'S SIDE DOORS IS THE COMPANY LOGO THAT STATES IN RED WRITING [Personal Info.] THE TRUCK ALSO HAS THE IDENTIFYING FLEET NUMBER [Pe] ON THE SIDE OF THE FRONT HOOD OF THE TRUCK.

TRAILER:

2014 HYUNDAI 53' DRY FREIGHT VAN - TRAILER PLATE MARKER # [Person] - TRAILER # [Pers] - SERIAL # [Personal Info.]

THE TRAILER IS DESCRIBED AS WHITE IN COLOUR. IT HAS A SILVER METALLIC LINE THAT RUNS HORIZONTALLY ALONG THE WHOLE LENGTH OF THE TRAILER.

CONTENTS OF THE TRAILER:

THE TRAILER CONTAINED 45 SKIDS OF SPORTING GOODS CONTAINING THE FOLLOWING ITEMS FROM [Personal Info.] [Personal]

3,409 22 CALIBRE LONG GUNS OF VARYING BRAND AND COLOUR - ALL PRODUCED BY SAVAGE ARMS.

6,468 MAGAZINES

ASSORTED STOCKS, STOCK ASSEMBLIES, TENSION ADJUSTING TOOLS, TRIGGER GUARDS.

AUTH: SGT. MCGRATH #221

CPIC: LP

## FW: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 19:10:52  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE  
**Attachment:** 20220213023932000.mp4; 20220213030023000.mp4; 8179EB72-AA49-4F67-948F-6DF9D9AB2109.jpg;

---

FYI this truck and trailer was stolen from Ontario at 0300 hrs Central time and is associated to a large cache of firearms destined for sporting goods. (3,409 22 CALIBRE LONG GUNS and magazines)

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 7:01 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE

FYI only. Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 20:44 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Harvey, Sandy" <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blake, Sophie" <Sophie.Blake@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE

Just wanted to ensure you were aware of this.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Lue, Phil" <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 8:40 p.m. (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE

Supt. Phil Lue  
Director - National Critical Incident Program

----- Original message -----

From: "Canning-Lue, JANELLE" <Janelle.Canning-Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 20:39 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Lue, Phil" <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE



Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Ontario OCC / STO Ontario <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 13:02 (GMT-05:00)  
To: Distribution O <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: Odiv\_Everyone <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Fw: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE

Good afternoon,

Please find an attached update with photo and video.

Thank you,

Soraya

Ontario OCC

---

**From:** Ferguson, Dawn (OPP) <Dawn.Ferguson@opp.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 12:24 PM  
**To:** s.37 [redacted]@gatineau.ca; s.37 [redacted]@surete.qc.ca; Lucas, Russell J <LucasR@ottawapolice.ca>; Scanlan, Randy <Randy.Scanlan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; huld@ottawapolice.ca; St-Fleur, Maxime <Maxime.St-Fleur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; macintyre@ottawapolice.ca; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Duval, Luc (OPP) <Luc.Duval@opp.ca>; Browne, Philip (OPP) <Philip.Browne@opp.ca>; Nicholas, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Nicholas@opp.ca>; Rymer, Ken <ken.rymer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Smith, Patrick J. (OPP) <Patrick.J.Smith@opp.ca>  
**Cc:** Wilhelm, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Wilhelm@opp.ca>; Snider, Esther (OPP) <Esther.Snider@opp.ca>; Wannamaker, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Wannamaker@opp.ca>  
**Subject:** Update - Load theft.  
**Importance:** High

Good afternoon,

I just received the attached videos and photo from Peterborough investigator.

Attached, two short video clips and a photo of a similar 2019 Freightliner  
The truck will be very similar with a different fleet number. Stolen truck fleet number is [redacted]

**Dawn**

cid:image002.png@01D68BFE.5F53F4A0

---

RE: STOLEN TRUCK, TRAILER AND FIREARMS

\*\*\*\*\* PROVINCIAL ALERT \*\*\*\*\*

PETERBOROUGH POLICE SERVICE TO ALL PROVINCIAL AGENCIES

ON THE 13FEB22 AT APPROXIMATELY 0300 HRS., THE FOLLOWING TRUCK AND TRAILER WERE STOLEN FROM [Personal Info.]  
[Personal Info.] PETERBOROUGH, ONTARIO.

THE DIRECTION OF TRAVEL IS UNKNOWN.

TRUCK:

2019 FREIGHTLINER NEW CASCADIA 126 - MODEL # T12664ST - VIN # [Personal Info.] - ONTARIO MARKER [Personal Info.]

THE TRUCK IS DESCRIBED AS WHITE. ON THE PASSENGER AND DRIVER'S SIDE DOORS IS THE COMPANY LOGO THAT STATES IN RED WRITING "[Personal Info.]". THE TRUCK ALSO HAS THE IDENTIFYING FLEET NUMBER # [Personal Info.] ON THE SIDE OF THE FRONT HOOD OF THE TRUCK.

TRAILER:

2014 HYUNDAI 53' DRY FREIGHT VAN - TRAILER PLATE MARKER # [Personal Info.] - TRAILER # [Personal Info.] - SERIAL # [Personal Info.]

THE TRAILER IS DESCRIBED AS WHITE IN COLOUR. IT HAS A SILVER METALLIC LINE THAT RUNS HORIZONTALLY ALONG THE WHOLE LENGTH OF THE TRAILER.

CONTENTS OF THE TRAILER:

THE TRAILER CONTAINED 45 SKIDS OF SPORTING GOODS CONTAINING THE FOLLOWING ITEMS FROM [Personal Info.]  
[Personal Info.]

3,409 22 CALIBRE LONG GUNS OF VARYING BRAND AND COLOUR - ALL PRODUCED BY [Personal Info.] ARMS.

6,468 MAGAZINES

ASSORTED STOCKS, STOCK ASSEMBLIES, TENSION ADJUSTING TOOLS, TRIGGER GUARDS.

AUTH: SGT. MCGRATH #221

CPIC: LP

**RE: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 19:10:54  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE

---

Thanks Sorab...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 7:01 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE

FYI only. Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 20:44 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Harvey, Sandy" <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blake, Sophie" <Sophie.Blake@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE

Just wanted to ensure you were aware of this.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Lue, Phil" <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 8:40 p.m. (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE

Supt. Phil Lue  
Director - National Critical Incident Program

----- Original message -----

From: "Canning-Lue, JANELLE" <Janelle.Canning-Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 20:39 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Lue, Phil" <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Ontario OCC / STO Ontario <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 13:02 (GMT-05:00)  
To: Distribution O <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: Odiv\_Everyone <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Fw: OFFICER SAFETY BOLO UPDATE

Good afternoon,

Please find an attached update with photo and video.

Thank you,  
Soraya  
Ontario OCC

---

From: Ferguson, Dawn (OPP) <Dawn.Ferguson@opp.ca>  
Sent: February 13, 2022 12:24 PM  
To: S.37 <[redacted]@gatineau.ca>; S.37 <[redacted]@surete.qc.ca>; Lucas, Russell J <LucasR@ottawapolice.ca>; Scanlan, Randy <Randy.Scanlan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; huild@ottawapolice.ca; St-Fleur, Maxime <Maxime.St-Fleur@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; macintyre@ottawapolice.ca; Springer, Dave (OPP) <Dave.Springer@opp.ca>; Duval, Luc (OPP) <Luc.Duval@opp.ca>; Browne, Philip (OPP) <Philip.Browne@opp.ca>; Nicholas, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Nicholas@opp.ca>; Rymer, Ken <ken.rymer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Smith, Patrick J. (OPP) <Patrick.J.Smith@opp.ca>  
Cc: Wilhelm, Lisa (OPP) <Lisa.Wilhelm@opp.ca>; Snider, Esther (OPP) <Esther.Snider@opp.ca>; Wannamaker, Heather (OPP) <Heather.Wannamaker@opp.ca>  
Subject: Update - Load theft.  
Importance: High

Good afternoon,

I just received the attached videos and photo from Peterborough investigator.

Attached, two short video clips and a photo of a similar 2019 Freightliner.  
The truck will be very similar with a different fleet number. Stolen truck fleet number is [redacted]

## Dawn



Inspector Dawn Ferguson  
Detachment Commander, Renfrew OPP  
613-432-3211 | 613-246-6142 | dawn.ferguson@opp.ca  
416 O'Brien Road, Renfrew ON K7V 3Z2

---

RE: STOLEN TRUCK, TRAILER AND FIREARMS

\*\*\*\*\* PROVINCIAL ALERT \*\*\*\*\*

PETERBOROUGH POLICE SERVICE TO ALL PROVINCIAL AGENCIES

ON THE 13 FEB 22 AT APPROXIMATELY 0300 HRS., THE FOLLOWING TRUCK AND TRAILER WERE STOLEN FROM [redacted] Personal Info. [redacted] ONTARIO.

THE DIRECTION OF TRAVEL IS UNKNOWN.

TRUCK:

2019 FREIGHTLINER NEW CASCADIA 126 - MODEL # [redacted] - VIN # [redacted] - [redacted] Personal Info.

THE TRUCK IS DESCRIBED AS WHITE. ON THE PASSENGER AND DRIVER'S SIDE DOORS IS THE COMPANY LOGO THAT STATES IN RED WRITING [redacted] Personal Info. [redacted] THE TRUCK ALSO HAS THE IDENTIFYING FLEET NUMBER [redacted] ON THE SIDE OF THE FRONT HOOD OF THE TRUCK.

TRAILER:

2014 HYUNDAI 53' DRY FREIGHT VAN - TRAILER PLATE MARKER # [Person] - TRAILER # [Pers] - SERIAL # [Personal Info].

THE TRAILER IS DESCRIBED AS WHITE IN COLOUR. IT HAS A SILVER METALLIC LINE THAT RUNS HORIZONTALLY ALONG THE WHOLE LENGTH OF THE TRAILER.

CONTENTS OF THE TRAILER:

THE TRAILER CONTAINED 45 SKIDS OF SPORTING GOODS CONTAINING THE FOLLOWING ITEMS FROM [Personal Info].  
[Personal]

3,409 22 CALIBRE LONG GUNS OF VARYING BRAND AND COLOUR - ALL PRODUCED BY [Person] ARMS.

6,468 MAGAZINES

ASSORTED STOCKS, STOCK ASSEMBLIES, TENSION ADJUSTING TOOLS, TRIGGER GUARDS.

AUTH: SGT. MCGRATH #221

CPIC: LP

**Aggressive actions tonight- press release coming**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 19:59:29  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Aggressive actions tonight- press release coming

---

Sorab,

Still limited details. A tractor tried to forcibly push one of our PCs out of a checkpoint. Soinds like it was pretty tense. There was a pick up involved as well. Ultimately after a brief foot chase we lost the suspects into the saloon. We are seizing the vehicles involved and will put out a release related to the event.

Investigation to follow.

Peter

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## IPA draft

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 20:39:22  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** IPA draft

---

Hi there – per my discussion with Peter – here is the latest draft for the immediate police action – as I understand this is what Kevin would like to see sent out.  
Nina

### Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Boarder Blockade

Coutts Alta. – In the early days of the illegal blockade at Coutts, the Alberta RCMP became aware of a small organized group of concern within the larger Coutts protest. The police action currently underway by the Alberta RCMP is in relation to this public and officer safety threat. At the time, information received was that they had access to a cache of firearms with thousands of rounds of ammunition. The group was said to have a willingness to use force against the police if any attempts was made to disrupt the blockade. This information resulted in the initiation of a complex public safety investigation. The investigation is ongoing and at this time arrests have been made. At the conclusion of this police action RCMP will provide further updates.

-30-

#### Media contact

Supt. Roberta Mckale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Troy Savinkoff [irrelevant]

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
[irrelevant] (mobile)

## FW: Gold edits to IAP press release

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 20:41:09  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Gold edits to IAP press release

---

For ease of reference – here is the latest edits you sent today.  
Just let me know how you would like the media release to read and we will take care of this.  
Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**[irrelevant]** (mobile)

**From:** Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 2:21 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mckale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Gold edits to IAP press release

### Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Boarder Blockade

Coutts Alta. – ( are moving to arrest as this is happening dynamically? )

The actions taken today (right now?) by the Alberta RCMP are in relation to a public and officer safety threat, and are not in relation to removal of the Coutts blockade.

Recently, the Alberta RCMP became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest, that had the intention to enter into an armed conflict with police, putting both police and public safety at great risk. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the aspect of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of investigation we are moving to arrest the persons involved in an effort to dismantle this organization and establish a safe environment for all.

The Alberta RCMP want to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event is the safety of the public as well as our officers. As the Alberta RCMP conduct our operations, we ask the protestors to cooperate with officers and follow direction as we work to maintain order.

The Alberta RCMP continue to look for solutions to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for legal protest.

At the conclusion of this police action Alberta RCMP will provide further updates.

-30-

#### Media contact

Supt. Roberta Mckale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Troy Savinkoff **[irrelevant]**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:48 AM  
**To:** Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: final draft press release 1

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

#### ----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 11:37 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: final draft press release 1

Hi there – just wanting to keep everyone in the loop. This is the final draft of the immediate action draft, approved by Kevin.  
If we are about to send this out, I will need to let NHQ know. Please let me know when you are comfortable with me doing that.  
Thanks, Nina



Nina Sahasrabudde  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-103<sup>rd</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
 (mobile)

---

**From:** Savinkoff, Troy <TROY.SAVINKOFF@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:32 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabudde, Nina <nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** final draft press release 1

final draft press release 1 after recommendation of Chief Supt.

A couple additions

Troy

## RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 20:44:59  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

---

I'll call you John

...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 8:44 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

Hi Nina, thanks for this. I like this, do you have any concerns with it?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 8:41 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Gold edits to IAP press release

For ease of reference "€" here is the latest edits you sent today.  
Just let me know how you would like the media release to read and we will take care of this.  
Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 2:21 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McKale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Gold edits to IAP press release

### Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Boarder Blockade

Coutts Alta. "€" ( are moving to arrest as this is happening dynamically? )

The actions taken today (right now?) by the Alberta RCMP are in relation to a public and officer safety threat, and are not in relation to removal of the Coutts blockade.

Recently, the Alberta RCMP became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest, that had the intention to enter into an armed conflict with police, putting both police and public safety at great risk. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the aspect of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of investigation we are moving to arrest the persons involved in an effort to dismantle this organization and establish a safe environment for all.

The Alberta RCMP want to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event is the safety of the public as well as our officers. As the Alberta RCMP conduct our operations, we ask the protestors to cooperate with officers and follow direction as we work to maintain order.

The Alberta RCMP continue to look for solutions to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for legal protest.

At the conclusion of this police action Alberta RCMP will provide further updates.

-30-

**Media contact**

Supt. Roberta Mckale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Troy Savinkoff **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <petertewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:48 AM  
**To:** Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: final draft press release 1

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 11:37 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <petertewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: final draft press release 1

Hi there æ" just wanting to keep everyone in the loop. This is the final draft of the immediate action draft, approved by Kevin.  
If we are about to send this out, I will need to let NHQ know. Please let me know when you are comfortable with me doing that.  
Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5352 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Savinkoff, Troy <TROY.SAVINKOFF@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:32 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** final draft press release 1

final draft press release 1 after recommendation of Chief Supt.

A couple additions

Troy

## RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 20:51:44  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

---

No worries John – just want to ensure we have the right release going out. Once confirmed, we'll ensure it's ready to send out.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 8:48 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

Sorry, didn't see the first one that you sent. Peter and I are in the same page I know that he is following up.

Thanks Nina

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 8:41 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Gold edits to IAP press release

For ease of reference – here is the latest edits you sent today.  
Just let me know how you would like the media release to read and we will take care of this.  
Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 2:21 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mckale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Gold edits to IAP press release

### Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade

Coutts Alta. – ( are moving to arrest as this is happening dynamically? )

The actions taken today (right now?) by the Alberta RCMP are in relation to a public and officer safety threat, and are not in relation to removal of the Coutts blockade.

Recently, the Alberta RCMP became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest, that had the intention to enter into an armed conflict with police, putting both police and public safety at great risk. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the aspect of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of investigation we are moving to arrest the persons involved in an effort to dismantle this organization and establish a safe environment for all.

The Alberta RCMP want to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event is the safety of the public as well as our officers. As the Alberta RCMP conduct our operations, we ask the protestors to cooperate with officers and follow direction as we work to maintain order.

The Alberta RCMP continue to look for solutions to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all

participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for legal protest. At the conclusion of this police action Alberta RCMP will provide further updates.

-30-

**Media contact**

Supt. Roberta Mckale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Troy Savinkoff [irrelevant]

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:48 AM  
**To:** Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: final draft press release 1

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 11:37 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: final draft press release 1

Hi there – just wanting to keep everyone in the loop. This is the final draft of the immediate action draft, approved by Kevin. If we are about to send this out, I will need to let NHQ know. Please let me know when you are comfortable with me doing that. Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
[irrelevant] (mobile)

---

**From:** Savinkoff, Troy <TROY.SAVINKOFF@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:32 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** final draft press release 1

final draft press release 1 after recommendation of Chief Supt.

A couple additions

Troy

## Final release for police action

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 21:09:51  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mckale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Savinkoff, Troy (TROY.SAVINKOFF@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Final release for police action

---

Hi Everyone – here is the final release for the police action. We have removed the first line, as requested by Kevin during his discussion with Peter.  
Nina

### Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Boarder Blockade

Coutts Alta. - Recently, the Alberta RCMP became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest, that had the intention to enter into an armed conflict with police, putting both police and public safety at great risk. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the aspect of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of investigation we are moving to arrest the persons involved in an effort to dismantle this organization and establish a safe environment for all.

The Alberta RCMP want to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event is the safety of the public as well as our officers. As the Alberta RCMP conduct our operations, we ask the protestors to cooperate with officers and follow direction as we work to maintain order.

The Alberta RCMP continue to look for solutions to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for legal protest.

At the conclusion of this police action Alberta RCMP will provide further updates.

-30-

#### Media contact

Supt. Roberta Mckale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Troy Savinkoff **irrelevant**

## RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 21:10:54  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

---

It's all good and good to assist when needed. We will see you in the morning.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
 (mobile)

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 9:06 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

Thanks Nina, I do appreciate your involvement.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 8:51 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

No worries John – just want to ensure we have the right release going out. Once confirmed, we'll ensure it's ready to send out.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
 (mobile)

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 8:48 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

Sorry, didn't see the first one that you sent. Peter and I are in the same page I know that he is following up.

Thanks Nina

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 8:41 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Gold edits to IAP press release

For ease of reference – here is the latest edits you sent today.  
Just let me know how you would like the media release to read and we will take care of this.  
Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabudde  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5352 (office)  
**[irrelevant]** (mobile)

---

**From:** Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 2:21 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabudde, Nina <nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mckale, Roberta <Roberta.L.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Gold edits to IAP press release

Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade

Coutts Alta. – ( are moving to arrest as this is happening dynamically? )

The actions taken today (right now?) by the Alberta RCMP are in relation to a public and officer safety threat, and are not in relation to removal of the Coutts blockade.

Recently, the Alberta RCMP became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest, that had the intention to enter into an armed conflict with police, putting both police and public safety at great risk. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the aspect of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of investigation we are moving to arrest the persons involved in an effort to dismantle this organization and establish a safe environment for all.

The Alberta RCMP want to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event is the safety of the public as well as our officers. As the Alberta RCMP conduct our operations, we ask the protestors to cooperate with officers and follow direction as we work to maintain order.

The Alberta RCMP continue to look for solutions to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for legal protest.

At the conclusion of this police action Alberta RCMP will provide further updates.

-30-

**Media contact**

Supt. Roberta Mckale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Troy Savinkoff **[irrelevant]**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:48 AM  
**To:** Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: final draft press release 1

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabudde, Nina" <nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-13 11:37 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: final draft press release 1

Hi there – just wanting to keep everyone in the loop. This is the final draft of the immediate action draft, approved by Kevin.  
If we are about to send this out, I will need to let NHQ know. Please let me know when you are comfortable with me doing that.  
Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabudde  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
**[irrelevant]** (mobile)



**From:** Savinkoff, Troy <[TROY.SAVINKOFF@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:TROY.SAVINKOFF@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 11:32 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <[nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** final draft press release 1

final draft press release 1 after recommendation of Chief Supt.

A couple additions

Troy

## Update

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 21:56:38  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Update

---

2 members of security cell arrested (Tony and Chris). Person driving tractor identified not in custody yet. Tractor and semi used in the incident seized.

0500 still a go. Will provide more info as available.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## Further updates

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-13 22:48:18  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Further updates

---

Sorab,

Key security cell members in custody. SW being executed at residence with trailers. Sw already executed at [Personal] it was dry.

Subject from tractor incident in custody.

Media release regarding public safety operation will go out tonight after the sw on the residence.

No 0500 operation as it is now done. Next move on blockade in the am.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: Further updates**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 01:08:35  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Further updates

---

Preliminary information following entry to the residence and trailer. Significant weapons stash located with carbines etc further search to be conducted.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 10:48 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Further updates

Sorab,

Key security cell members in custody. SW being executed at residence with trailers. Sw already executed at **Personal** it was dry.

Subject from tractor incident in custody.

Media release regarding public safety operation will go out tonight after the sw on the residence.

No 0500 operation as it is now done. Next move on blockade in the am.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: Further updates**

---

**From:** Hill, Rob (rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 04:12:13  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bangloy Jr., Alfredo (alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Further updates

---

Copy all thx John

Rob

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 11:52 p.m. (GMT-06:00)  
To: "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: Further updates

Hi Guys,

Just FYI, I will have more for you in the morning.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 10:48 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Further updates

Sorab,

Key security cell members in custody. SW being executed at residence with trailers. Sw already executed at **Personal** it was dry.

Subject from tractor incident in custody.

Media release regarding public safety operation will go out tonight after the sw on the residence.

No 0500 operation as it is now done. Next move on blockade in the am.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## Events for K Div Overnight - Important. For Commr. Group.

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 04:43:49  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Events for K Div Overnight - Important. For Commr. Group.

---

Unfolding event of late Sunday night - 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested. The suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle was still at large.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestor within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

The plan for 2022 02 14, is to secure the locations in Coutts of interest and then proceed to dismantle the blockade.

Excellent work by K Div and no doubt will continue through the day.

**RE: Events for K Div Overnight - Important. For Commr. Group.**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 04:51:51  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Events for K Div Overnight - Important. For Commr. Group.

---

Brilliant work as always. Call when able. Look forward to more good news coming from KKKKKKKK.

Give my/our best to the TEAM.

Sorab

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab  
**Sent:** Monday, February 14, 2022 6:44 AM  
**To:** Sorab Rupa <sorab.rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brian Brennan (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Events for K Div Overnight - Important. For Commr. Group.

Unfolding event of late Sunday night - 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested. The suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle was still at large.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestor within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

The plan for 2022 02 14, is to secure the locations in Coutts of interest and then proceed to dismantle the blockade.

Excellent work by K Div and no doubt will continue through the day.

**RE: Events for K Div Overnight - Important. For Commr. Group.**

---

**From:** Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 05:08:08  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Events for K Div Overnight - Important. For Commr. Group.

---

This is awesome news! Well done John and Peter!!

Dennis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-14 06:43 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Brian" <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Events for K Div Overnight - Important. For Commr. Group.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-14 06:43 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Brian" <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Events for K Div Overnight - Important. For Commr. Group.

Unfolding event of late Sunday night - 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested. The suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle was still at large.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestor within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

The plan for 2022 02 14, is to secure the locations in Coutts of interest and then proceed to dismantle the blockade.

Excellent work by K Div and no doubt will continue through the day.



**RE: Further updates**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 05:58:19  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Further updates

---

It worked out of, now to clear the road.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-14 5:23 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunezki, Kevin" <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: Further updates

Exceptional work guys. Let me know if there is anything that you need.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-14 1:08 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Further updates

Preliminary information following entry to the residence and trailer. Significant weapons stash located with carbines etc further search to be conducted.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-13 10:48 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Further updates

Sorab,

Key security cell members in custody. SW being executed at residence with trailers. Sw already executed at **Personal**, it was dry.

Subject from tractor incident in custody.

Media release regarding public safety operation will go out tonight after the sw on the residence.

No 0500 operation as it is now done. Next move on blockade in the am.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## Pamphlet

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 06:00:43  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Pamphlet  
**Attachment:** pamphlet.docx;

---

Good morning – the attached pamphlet is for GOLD review and approval.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5582 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 07:28:11  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca) S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca);  
S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca (S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

---

Thanks John. Busy weekend.

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 07:20  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca) <S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>;  
S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Good morning folks,

Just wanted to provide you with a brief update on our activities in Coutts, late night and early this morning.

- 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestor within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

John

---

**CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:**

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: [External]Coutts POE

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca;  
Sent: 2022-02-14 07:28:11  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: RE: [External]Coutts POE

Thanks John

s.37 [REDACTED] M.O.M.

Chief of Police  
Lethbridge Police Service  
135 1 Avenue South  
Lethbridge, AB T1J 0A1

s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca

Blackfoot name: Mako'yi Tooma – Wolf Butte



Disclaimer

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please notify me immediately by replying to this email (or by contacting the number listed above).

From: Ferguson, John (mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Sent: Monday, February 14, 2022 7:20 AM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]  
Subject: [External]Coutts POE

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Good morning folks,

Just wanted to provide you with a brief update on our activities in Coutts, late night and early this morning.

- 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestor within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

John

Re: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca;  
Sent: 2022-02-14 07:45:59  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

---

I'm sure we can John

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 14, 2022, at 7:41 AM, Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> wrote:

Hi S.37 [REDACTED], We will be having CPS Public Order come down and help us out. Still looking at our resource need over the next few days, but would you folks be in a position to help us out with some public order members?

Thanks

John

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>  
Sent: February 14, 2022 7:28 AM  
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca;  
S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca  
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Thanks John. Busy weekend.

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: February 14, 2022 07:20  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca  
S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca  
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Good morning folks,

Just wanted to provide you with a brief update on our activities in Coutts, late night and early this morning.

- 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestors within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

John

---

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

---

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

## RE: Final release for police action

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 07:55:32  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Final release for police action

---

Hi there – for discussion and feedback.

### Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Boarder Blockade

Coutts Alta. - Recently, the Alberta RCMP became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest, that had the intention to enter into an armed conflict with police, putting both police and public safety at great risk. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the aspect of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of our investigation, the Alberta RCMP executed a search warrant at approximately 1230 am on February 14<sup>th</sup>, 2022 on three trailers associated to the criminal organization. This resulted in the arrest and detainment of 8 individuals. During the search of the trailers a carbine rifle, shotgun, rifles, body armour, ammunition and high capacity magazine were seized by the Alberta RCMP.

Earlier in the evening, at approximately 8 pm on Feb 13<sup>th</sup>, 2022, a large farm tractor and a semi truck, both involved in the blockade, attempted to compress a police vehicle. The police vehicle was able to retreat. RCMP officers followed the suspects to a location where the protesters were gathered and were able to arrest one individual. The second suspect has been identified, but not arrested. The Alberta RCMP have seized the farm tractor and semi truck involved in this incident.

The Alberta RCMP wants to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event has been and will continue to be the safety of the public as well as our officers.

The Alberta RCMP will resume efforts to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for the legal protest.

The Alberta RCMP will provide further updates.

-30-

#### Media contact

Supt. Roberta Mckale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Troy Savinkoff **irrelevant**

**FW: Release to the Media**

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 07:58:39  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mckale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabudde, Nina (nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Release to the Media  
**Attachment:** Gov Controlling Police.docx;

---

Trevor, can I ask you to follow this up with John as soon as possible. The GOA has not in anyway interfered or controlled our investigation. In fact they have provided for and supported every ask I have had in the midst of intense public pressure, ie getting us tow trucks, or staying away from us while we worked behind the scenes to first deal with a very serious public safety threat unknown to the public at the time, even delaying an injunction at my direct request.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-14 7:45 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: Release to the Media

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: **Personal Info.**  
Date: 2022-02-14 07:33 (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Release to the Media

As discussed.

**Personal** CPP CRM  
Senior Consultant/Investigator  
**Personal**  
**Info**

*Ethics is the difference between what you have the right to do, and what is right to do. Potter Stewart -SCOTUS*



Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 08:13:58  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

---

FYI John.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>  
**Date:** February 14, 2022 at 7:54:16 AM MST  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

John can have someone connect with me to discuss their needs if he likes. This would be dependant on our intel for Saturday's.

S.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 07:49  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>  
**Subject:** Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

FYI

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** February 14, 2022 at 7:47:58 AM MST  
**To:** S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Thanks S.37 [REDACTED]

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-14 7:45 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

I'm sure we can John

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 14, 2022, at 7:41 AM, Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> wrote:

Hi S.37 [REDACTED], We will be having CPS Public Order come down and help us out. Still looking at our resource need over the next few days, but would you folks be in a position to help us out with some public order members?

Thanks

John

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 7:28 AM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca)  
s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca  
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Thanks John. Busy weekend.

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: February 14, 2022 07:20  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca)  
s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca  
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Good morning folks,

Just wanted to provide you with a brief update on our activities in Coutts, late night and early this morning.

- 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestor within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

John

---

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

---

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

---

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

## Injunction

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 08:52:07  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Injunction

---

Sir,

I understand we may have limited ability to influence the timing of an injunction from the province. If possible we would prefer to have an injunction in place starting tomorrow.

We plan some actions for today but we would be in a better position resource wise for a big push starting tomorrow.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**FW: FEDERAL POLICING JOINT INTELLIGENCE GROUP - REQUEST FOR INFORMATION TO ALL DIVISIONS**

**From:** Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 08:56:57  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: FEDERAL POLICING JOINT INTELLIGENCE GROUP - REQUEST FOR INFORMATION TO ALL DIVISIONS  
**Attachment:** FP\_JIG RFI GIR PF DR.PDF;

Good Day Sir,

As per request.

Nick

**From:** Marcetta, Nick  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 7:08 AM  
**To:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: FEDERAL POLICING JOINT INTELLIGENCE GROUP - REQUEST FOR INFORMATION TO ALL DIVISIONS

Good Morning Sarah,

I did not respond to this as I imagine DEOC is providing this information.....thoughts?

Nick

**From:** NOC / CNO <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 1:00 PM  
**To:** Cahill, Pat <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Distribution B Crops Readers / Vérificateurs de l'OREC  
[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Grant, Rick <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, DeAnna <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Santosuosso, Derek <Derek.Santosuosso@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; [Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; EDIV\_CROPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F CROPS / F OREC (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nichols, Wayne <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Auld, Sean <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; HDIV\_NOC\_RecipientMail, HDIV\_NOC\_RecipientMail <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leather, Chris <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Popik, Jason <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dupont, Shelly <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pomeroy, Annie <annie.pomeroy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lai, Allan <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Respet, Carolin <Carolin.K.Respet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Taylor, Doug <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; LDiv CROPS - DivL OREC <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MDIV\_CROPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brassard, Lysiane <Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maclean, Mike <mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; National\_DIV\_CROPS\_DL <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baranyi, John <John.Baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cowan, Andrew (Odiv) <Andrew.Cowan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; ODiv\_CROPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cote, Marie-claude <Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; VDIV\_CRIMOPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FEDERAL POLICING JOINT INTELLIGENCE GROUP - REQUEST FOR INFORMATION TO ALL DIVISIONS

Good day/Bonjour,

The following has been forwarded for your information and action as you deem necessary. / Ce qui suit a été envoyé pour votre information et action que vous jugez nécessaire.

Regards / Cordialement,

Marie-Christine Côté, PSE  
RCMP NHQ National Operations Centre /  
GRC QGN Centre National des Opérations  
(613) 993-4460

**From:** Elms, David <david.elms@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 13, 2022 2:48 PM  
**To:** ACC-NOC, ACC-NOC <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Harvey, Sandy <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Massicotte-Pothier, Stéphanie <Stephanie.Massicotte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FP\_JIG RFI GIR PF DR

PROTECTED A

ACC please send the attached document to all CrOps and FedCrOps.

Any question or concern, please let me know.

Thanks in advance,

Dave

Superintendent David Elms, Surintendant (He/Him/Lui)  
73 Leikin Drive, Mailstop #163, M5-1-118, Ottawa ON K1A 0R2  
Tel: (613) 843-5165 mobile: **Irrelevant**

This electronic mail message is intended only for the use of the party(ies) to whom it is addressed. This message may contain information that is privileged or confidential. Any use of the information by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete both the original message and all copies. Thank you.

Ce courrier électronique est réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Ce message peut contenir de l'information protégée ou confidentielle. Toute utilisation de l'information par des personnes autres que celles auxquelles il s'adresse est interdite. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original ainsi que les copies. Merci.

## Next Briefing?

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 09:07:14  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Next Briefing?

---

Good morning Sirs,

Sorry to bother, but Lethbridge Police Service executives are inquiring when the next briefing update will be, as we haven't had a group briefing since Saturday.

They understand that everyone is fully engaged which is the likely cause of the delays.

Thanks  
Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles  
Acting Operations Support Officer  
Southern Alberta District  
Alberta RCMP  
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE  
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1  
Tel: 403-420-4855  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 403-420-4899

## FW: Tow Trucks

---

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 09:07:41  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Tow Trucks

---

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 5:17 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Tow Trucks

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-12 4:28 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 @gov.ab.ca>, s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca>, s.37 @gov.ab.ca>, s.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Tow Trucks

Hello James,

So far we have five confirmed tow trucks. We are currently working on a sixth. Because the Twittersphere is aware government is currently purchasing equipment, I do not want to compromise our secure marshalling site in Lethbridge (address below).

All vendors have agreed to deliver the tow trucks. The address I will give them is the Coaldaile RCMP detachment, 705 19A Ave Coaldaile (is that correct)? Taking possession of the tow trucks as they roll in, is Sheriff Inspector s.37 with Highway Patrol, cell s.37.

James â€œ as we discussed, youâ€™ll then have RCMP members transport the tow trucks from Coaldaile to our compound in Lethbridge.

### Confirmed vehicles to date

- \* 2007 Freightliner M2, VIN Personal Info
- \* 2010 Dodge Ram 3500 Tow Truck VIN Personal Info
- \* 2002 International 4300 Medium Tow Truck VIN Personal Info
- \* 1996 GMC 3500 Tow Truck VIN Personal Info
- \* 1998 Freightliner Classic, Heavy Tow Truck VIN Personal Info

Our secure government compound is 505 30<sup>th</sup> St N, Lethbridge. The gate PIN number is s.37. Our point of contact there is s.37 cell number s.37 s.37

 Justice and Solicitor General  
s.37 | Advisor, C.D.I. | Acting Executive Director  
Provincial Security Intelligence Office - Public Security Division  
9<sup>th</sup> floor, Brownlee Building | 10355-97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7  
s.37  
Email: s.37 @gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

## Release for final approval

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 09:18:12  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Release for final approval

---

Just waiting on confirmation of search warrant at [Person]

Also – Kevin wanted to put in there that the threat has been addressed, but per my discussion with the CO this morning, he did not want that included. Please let me know if you want that in there for further discussion.

Nina

**From:** Slaney, Gina <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 9:15 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE:

### Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade

Coutts Alta - The Alberta RCMP recently became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest. Information was received that this group had access to a cache of firearms with thousands of rounds of ammunition. The group was said to have a willingness to use force against the police if any attempts were made to disrupt the blockade. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the extent of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of this investigation, the Alberta RCMP executed a search warrant during the early hours of Feb. 14, on three trailers associated to this criminal organization. This resulted in the arrest and detainment of 8 individuals.

As result of these search warrants, the following was seized:

- 13 long guns
- multiple sets of body armour
- a machete
- 1000's of rounds of ammunition
- high capacity magazines

An example of the militant mindset of a small segment of the protest, earlier in the evening, at approximately 8:00 p.m., a large farm tractor and a semi truck, both involved in the blockade, attempted to ram a police vehicle. The police officer was able to reposition and avoid the collision. RCMP officers followed the suspects to a location where the protesters were gathered and arrested one individual. A second suspect was identified, but not arrested. The Alberta RCMP have seized the farm tractor and semi truck involved in this incident.

The Alberta RCMP wants to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event has been and will continue to be the safety of the public, as well as our officers.

The Alberta RCMP will resume efforts to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for the legal protest.

The Alberta RCMP will provide further updates as they become available.

-30-

#### Media contact:

Supt. Roberta Mckale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Gina Slaney [Irrelevant]

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 9:12 AM  
**To:** Slaney, Gina <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:**

At the time, information received was that they had access to a cache of firearms with thousands of rounds of ammunition. The group was said to have a willingness to use force against the police if any attempts was made to disrupt the blockade.

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
[Irrelevant] (mobile)



## RE: Briefing

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 09:18:20  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kevin Kunetzki (kunetzki@gmail.com)  
**Subject:** RE: Briefing

---

Lets do 930, can you send it out? Ask them to include SAGE please?

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Fed: 403-320-4860  
Cell: **irrelevant**

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 9:13 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kevin Kunetzki <kunetzki@gmail.com>  
**Subject:** Briefing

What time do you propose that we brief this morning? Just getting lots of inquires.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: Release for final approval**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 09:24:25  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Release for final approval

---

Nina,

Re: **Personal** there was an exigent search without warrant last night and there will be a SW later today that is executed. We probably should leave it out of the media release and update it later after we execute the upcoming warrant. We are looking for keys etc.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## RE: Release for final approval

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 09:35:44  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Release for final approval

---

I am good with it. One comment if there is a subject outstanding to be arrested we should say we are looking for them or working to apprehend them, looking for the public's help.... it just seems to be hanging.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-14 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Release for final approval

Just waiting on confirmation of search warrant at Smugglers.

Also "Kevin" wanted to put in there that the threat has been addressed, but per my discussion with the CO this morning, he did not want that included. Please let me know if you want that in there for further discussion.

Nina

---

**From:** Slaney, Gina <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 9:15 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE:

### Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade

Coutts Alta - The Alberta RCMP recently became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest. Information was received that this group had access to a cache of firearms with thousands of rounds of ammunition. The group was said to have a willingness to use force against the police if any attempts were made to disrupt the blockade. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the extent of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of this investigation, the Alberta RCMP executed a search warrant during the early hours of Feb. 14, on three trailers associated to this criminal organization. This resulted in the arrest and detainment of 8 individuals.

As result of these search warrants, the following was seized:

- ✶ 13 long guns
- ✶ multiple sets of body armour
- ✶ a machete
- ✶ 1000's of rounds of ammunition
- ✶ high capacity magazines

An example of the militant mindset of a small segment of the protest, earlier in the evening, at approximately 8:00 p.m., a large farm tractor and a semi truck, both involved in the blockade, attempted to ram a police vehicle. The police officer was able to reposition and avoid the collision. RCMP officers followed the suspects to a location where the protesters were gathered and arrested one individual. A second suspect was identified, but not arrested. The Alberta RCMP have seized the farm tractor and semi truck involved in this incident.

The Alberta RCMP wants to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event has been and will continue to be the safety of the public, as well as our officers.

The Alberta RCMP will resume efforts to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for the legal protest.

The Alberta RCMP will provide further updates as they become available.

-30-

**Media contact:**  
Supt. Roberta Mckale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Gina Slaney [irrelevant]

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 9:12 AM  
**To:** Slaney, Gina <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:**

At the time, information received was that they had access to a cache of firearms with thousands of rounds of ammunition. The group was said to

have a willingness to use force against the police if any attempts was made to disrupt the blockade.

Nina Sahasrabudde  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
[REDACTED] (mobile)

## RE: Release for final approval

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 09:37:31  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Release for final approval

---

Thanks Peter – we will tie this up and get this release out asap.

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
**Irrelevant** (office)  
587-338-7670 (mobile)

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 9:36 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Release for final approval

I am good with it. One comment if there is a subject outstanding to be arrested we should say we are looking for them or working to apprehend them, looking for the publics help.... it just seems to be hanging.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-14 9:18 a.m. (GMT-0700)  
**To:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Release for final approval

Just waiting on confirmation of search warrant at Smugglers.  
Also – Kevin wanted to put in there that the threat has been addressed, but per my discussion with the CG this morning, he did not want that included. Please let me know if you want that in there for further discussion.  
Nina

---

**From:** Slaney, Gina <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 9:15 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE:

### Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade

Coutts Alta - The Alberta RCMP recently became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest. Information was received that this group had access to a cache of firearms with thousands of rounds of ammunition. The group was said to have a willingness to use force against the police if any attempts were made to disrupt the blockade. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the extent of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of this investigation, the Alberta RCMP executed a search warrant during the early hours of Feb. 14, on three trailers associated to this criminal organization. This resulted in the arrest and detainment of 8 individuals.

As result of these search warrants, the following was seized:

- 13 long guns
- multiple sets of body armour
- a machete
- 1000's of rounds of ammunition
- high capacity magazines

An example of the militant mindset of a small segment of the protest, earlier in the evening, at approximately 8:00 p.m., a large farm tractor and a semi truck, both involved in the blockade, attempted to ram a police vehicle. The police officer was able to reposition and avoid the collision. RCMP officers followed the suspects to a location where the protesters were gathered and arrested one individual. A second suspect was identified, but not arrested. The Alberta RCMP have seized the farm tractor and semi truck involved in this incident.

The Alberta RCMP wants to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event has been and will continue to be the safety of the public, as well as our officers.

The Alberta RCMP will resume efforts to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for the legal protest.

The Alberta RCMP will provide further updates as they become available.

**Media contact:**

Supt. Roberta Mckale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Gina Slaney [Irrelevant]

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <[nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Sent:** February 14, 2022 9:12 AM

**To:** Slaney, Gina <[Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Subject:**

At the time, information received was that they had access to a cache of firearms with thousands of rounds of ammunition. The group was said to have a willingness to use force against the police if any attempts was made to disrupt the blockade.

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC

11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4

[Irrelevant] (office)  
587-338-7679 (mobile)

## NHQ - Division connect

---

**From:** Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 10:03:25  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** NHQ - Division connect

---

Hi John

Hitting the ground running here at NHQ. The GSB structure now being set up has mission to

- Ensure lateral awareness of pandemic restriction criminal activities (unlawful protests) across Canada
- Collate information from myriad sources to brief up to DCFP and Commr
- Inform decision making on deployment of assets

We are in throes of raising awareness to colleagues across all divisions and a communique is being drafted (ideally with some SOP's and established Points of Contact to follow). In meeting this am, A/Comm Michel Arcand was also planning on reaching out to each Crops. This is a courtesy heads up. Likewise, Sandy Harvey heading up the NHQ FP Intel team to meet virtually with DIO's.

Thinking of the K DEOC Cell Thirty calls you have well in place, and scanning the invite list, I'm wondering (bearing in mind dynamic evolving events in Alberta) if it would be helpful to include key NHQ point of contact (if one exists, I missed it).

Thoughts?

Keith

**FW: TARGET SHEET** Personal Info. [REDACTED].docx

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 10:10:47  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Personal Info. [REDACTED].docx  
**Attachment:** [REDACTED].docx;

---

I will call you

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Flatters, Noel" <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-14 10:08 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Personal Info. [REDACTED].docx



**FW: Search warrant** **Personal Info.**

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 10:39:00  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sage, Gordon (gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mckale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Search warrant **Personal Info.**  
**Attachment:** Exhibit Ledger.pdf;

---

Folks, you should read this description. Numerous assault rifles with a significant amount of ammo. This was all located in the "security" residences.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, D.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

**From:** Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 10:25 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Search warrant **Personal Info.**

Good Morning,

Attached is the report from the search team. I will clean this information up and get you something better.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "MacLaren, Gary" <Gary.MACLAREN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-14 7:53 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ewert, Aaron" <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kim, Nuri" <Nuri.Kim@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Search warrant **Personal Info.**

s.37



Call me with any questions been up over 24hrs.



RE: Search warrant [REDACTED] Personal Info.

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 11:05:38  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Search warrant [REDACTED] Personal Info.

---

Stays with me. Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-14 12:47 (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Search warrant [REDACTED] Personal Info.

Sorab, please don't share, but for your awareness.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-14 10:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Sage, Gordon" <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Search warrant [REDACTED] Personal Info.

Folks, you should read this description. Numerous assault rifles with a significant amount of ammo. This was all located in the "security" residences.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, D.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4869  
Cell: [REDACTED]

**From:** Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 10:25 AM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Search warrant [REDACTED] Personal Info.

Good Morning,

Attached is the report from the search team. I will clean this information up and get you something better.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Maclaren, Gary" <Gary.MACLAREN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-14 7:53 a.m. (GMT-0700)

To: "Ewert, Aaron" <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kim, Nuri" <Nuri.Kim@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Search warrant **Personal Info.**

s.37



Call me with any questions been up over 24hrs.

Gary

**\*NEW\* Lethbridge Hotel Parking as of 2022-02-14**

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 11:49:42  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sage, Gordon (gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McGillivray, Kevin (kevin.mcgillivray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kelly, Tim (tim.e.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wielgosz, Mark (Mark.Wielgosz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Gordon, Murray (Murray.Gordon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Atkinson, Joshua (joshua.atkinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Domoney, Leah (leah.domoney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (RCMP, Irrelevant, GRC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Personal Info; Bisson, Andre (andre.bisson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tataryn, Logan (logan.tataryn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bennett, Andrew (Andrew.Bennett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Price, Mitcheli (Mitchell.Price@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brunner, David (david.brunner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Weare, Lauren (Lauren.Weare@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Howe, Matthew (matthew.howe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ewert, Aaron (aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacLaren, Gary (Gary.MACLAREN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Crawley, Brianna (Brianna.Crawley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** \*NEW\* Lethbridge Hotel Parking as of 2022-02-14  
**Attachment:** New Hotel Parking Lot 2022-02-14.png;

---

GSB Commanders,

DEOC has obtained a temporary lease on the fenced-in gravel lot located on the west side of Fairfield Inn and Suites (please see attached map, highlighted in yellow). Effective immediately, all RCMP vehicles are to park in this new location only. This will afford easier security and protection of our assets and will be monitored by the Corps of Commissionaires.

We currently have uniformed RCMP members (2 days, 2 nights) providing hotel lot security, but they may be redeployed to Coutts (this is being examined), and defer all hotel lot security to the Commissionaires.

Please ensure all employees under your command are advised and start complying immediately.

Thank you  
Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles  
Acting Operations Support Officer  
Southern Alberta District  
Alberta RCMP  
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE  
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1  
Tel: 403-420-4855  
Cell: Irrelevant  
Fax: 403-420-4899

**RE: DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)**

---

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 12:25:41  
**To:** Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kyle, Andrew (Andrew.Kyle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Coles, Chad (chad.coles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)

---

Thank you Blake!

Andy, as per our conversation, can the Cyber team have a look at this please?

Brad

**From:** Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 12:07 PM  
**To:** Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)

Good afternoon Brad,  
I just received this from a DANCO regarding a website that apparently has a list of all the names of donors to the Freedom Rally Convoy. I believe it will take someone with more computer skills than I possess.

Thanks,  
Blake

**From:** Fitzgerald, Mark <Mark.Fitzgerald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 11:45 AM  
**To:** Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Redi, Greg <greg.redi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Murphy, Chris <Chris.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fraser, Neal <neal.fraser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Onaissi, Jesse <jesse.onaissi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)

The website is **Personal Info.**

---

**From:** Fitzgerald, Mark  
**Sent:** February-14-22 11:38 AM  
**To:** Kyle Palfy (Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blake Ward (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Greg Redi (greg.redi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <greg.redi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Chris Murphy (Chris.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Chris.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fraser, Neal <neal.fraser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Onaissi, Jesse <jesse.onaissi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)  
**Importance:** High

Good day,

I draw your attention to file 2022-190988 out of Evansburg.

So DDOSecrets.com has released all the names, phone numbers, email address, and payments of those that have contributed to the various rallies. So that information is now on public record and consists of 33.6 megabits of information.

The Evansburg file deals with one such persons information whose information was released. She then received an anonymous call calling her a terrorist among other things. I would expect this will now begin to happen through a number of jurisdictions.

Should we see if PROS can create a scoring code to begin to track these complaints. I would also suggest the RCMP attempt to get our hands on this list.

Cheers,

Mark

## K Div Update 2022 02 15:30 Hrs.

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 13:48:49  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** K Div Update 2022 02 15:30 Hrs.

---

K Div Update 2022 02 15:30 Hrs. *For this group only. Please do not share too widely as things are still unfolding.*

As a result of enforcement action including arrests of some key people and seizure of firearms, tactical vests etc., the remainder of the main group has approached the RCMP enquiring about how they can extricate themselves from all that is happening. It is still too early to tell how this will work out, however, the signs are very promising. Some vehicles are starting to leave.

However, things remain tense with the very recent arrest of a male who was driving to Coutts with additional tactical firearms with the stated objective to kill police officers. He is now in Custody with the assistance of Calgary Police Services.

**FW: [Personal Info] (LPS) - Internal Service Investigation**

**From:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 15:44:11  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: [Personal Info] (LPS) - Internal Service Investigation

FYSA, as discussed.

**From:** Duff, Tyson <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 2:48 PM  
**To:** Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leger, Germain <germain.leger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dahl, Kent <kent.dahl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Evans, Shea <shea.evans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: [Personal Info] (LPS) - Internal Service Investigation

Good afternoon Cpl. Stanviloff;

I know you are busy, I wanted to bring this matter to the attention of DEOC to ensure their S/A. I know that local command at Coutts was aware of the incident noted on the occurrence date, however as I will be providing Cst. Shea Evans direction to comply with the request I wanted to ensure that DEOC was aware.

Background;

Cst. Shea Evans was working a checkpoint on the evening of Feb 7<sup>th</sup>. During a large amount of activity at Site/ [Person] Saloon, (this was when the tractors began moving around and if memory serves me correct just prior to the blockade being put back in place). Cst. Evans noticed a vehicle arrive on a hill overlooking the Saloon and proceeded to investigate. Upon initiating a traffic stop and approaching the driver, the driver identified himself as a Lethbridge Police Service member. Cst. Evans explained that he was in a protest area and as he conducted the stop, as the vehicle was there during so much activity and Cst. Evans was unclear if the occupant may have been directing the activity at site. As such Cst. Evans felt it was a suspicious vehicle. Cst. Evans advised that the female passenger identified by the driver as his wife was recording Cst. Evans on her phone, while the driver questioned Cst. Evans's authority for the stop.

As noted below LPS has initiated a PRU investigation and is requesting a statement and notes from Cst. Shea Evans.

Unless deemed otherwise by DEOC I will be advising Cst. Evans to proceed and cooperate as he has already indicated a willingness to comply with the LPS request.

Regards

Tyson Duff

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Evans, Shea" <shea.evans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-14 11:47 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Siddiqui, Farid" <farid.siddiqui@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: [Personal Info] (LPS) - Internal Service Investigation

Hello,

I received this email asking for additional information. Am I able to copy and send my notes to them as well as to provide a statement as they requested?

Thank you for any direction.  
Shea

**From:** S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>  
**Sent:** February 9, 2022 2:24 PM  
**To:** Evans, Shea <shea.evans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** [Personal Info] (LPS) - Internal Service Investigation

Good morning Cst. Evans.

As a quick introduction my name is S.37 [REDACTED] and I'm an investigator with the LPS Professional Standards Unit. I received your contact information through LPS S/Sgt. S.37 [REDACTED] of our Combined Forces Special Enforcement Unit.

Our Chief was made aware of an incident that took place at one of the Coutts Checkpoints where an LPS officer [Personal Info] interacted with yourself on the evening of February 7<sup>th</sup>, 2022. Based upon the information provided by Sgt. Kevin Wright (RCMP) our Chief has directed a service investigation under the Police Service Regulation. I have been assigned carriage of the investigation.

I realize you are extremely busy however to assist with my investigation I will require a detailed statement from yourself along with any notes you may have made regarding your interactions with [Personal Info]. Unfortunately the information provided by Sgt. Wright was



limited. I'm hoping you can expand on your interactions that evening with [Personal Info]. In addition, are you aware of any other officers that [Personal Info] may have interacted with?

Please feel free to reach out if you have any questions or concerns. I can be reach via email or my desk line at [S.37]

Thank you

[S.37]

[S.37]

Professional Standards Unit

Lethbridge Police Service

135 - 1 Avenue South

Lethbridge, AB T1J 0A1

[S.37]

[S.37] @lethbridgepolice.ca



This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please notify me immediately by replying to this email (or by contacting the number listed above).

## Letter to EPS

---

**From:** Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 15:53:31  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Letter to EPS  
**Attachment:** K - CO - LTR - Zablocki to McFee re Request for EPS Support in Southern Alberta - 2022-02-14.pdf;

---

John, James,

Here is the signed letter to EPS for forwarding to where it needs to go.

Mary

## FW: Vehicle At-Risk Delivery

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 16:16:37  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Vehicle At-Risk Delivery

---

Nina,

We will potentially need to put a Division strategy together to manage through this as well as sensitize our contract partners. Can we discuss this in the near future?

Thanks,

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

**From:** Amorim, Manuel <Manuel.J.Amorim@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-14-22 8:53 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zettler, Jamie <jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jones, Amanda <Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Macdatchy, Jane <jane.macdatchy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blackmore, Rhonda <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bourassa Muise, Sylvie <Sylvie.Bourassa-Muise@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Anderson, Mark <mark.t.anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lanthier, Brad <brad.lanthier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Miller, Allyson <allyson.miller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ramkissoon, Rita <rita.ramkissoon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kalist, Dave <dave.kalist@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pike, Kent <Kent.Pike@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Benson, Darin <Darin.Benson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Klapprat, Dale <dale.klapprat@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ruecker, Jessica <Jessica.Ruecker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Constable, Keira <Keira.CONSTABLE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Savard, Denis <Denis.Savard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clark, Amber <amber.clark@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moore, Chris <chris.moore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Vehicle At-Risk Delivery

Good morning,

Further to the previous Council of COs discussion regarding the potential non-delivery of vehicles I want to provide you with an update now that we have received new details from national Moveable Assets. Although efforts are ongoing to minimize the impact, there is currently the following "at risk deliveries" for NW Divisions:

- D Division – 11 vehicles = \$501k
- F Division – 20 vehicles = \$996k
- G Division – NIL
- K Division – 72 vehicles = \$3.7M
- T Division – NIL
- V Division – 2 vehicles = \$116k

Some key additional details:

- While there are "at risk deliveries", we have enough vehicles in our "vehicle bank" to meet the P10 vehicle forecasts for your various Contracts. This means we won't be lapsing when it comes to what the Contract Partners expect to be billed per the P10 forecast.
- While we do have vehicles in hand, it does not mean they are the ones slated for replacement in each Division for each Contract. As previously noted, we are managing the inventory to mitigate the greatest operational risk and moving vehicles around amongst Divisions and Contracts to address the most urgent replacement needs.
- Due to the delay in vehicle receipt, there is a backlog in fit-up in the Post Garages. As soon as vehicles are delivered, we will do our best to maximize staff and contractor capacity to get the vehicles fit-up and out to Detachments as soon as possible.

In summary, for fiscal year 21-22 funding/budget and Contract billable expenditures are **not** at risk. What is at risk is the snow-ball effect for fiscal year 22-23 (and possibly beyond) in terms of vehicle replacements and Contract billing per the MYFP forecasts. More simply stated, if vehicles don't come in, we can't do replacement and we can't charge to Contract Partners the amount we forecasted. None of this is to state that the sky is falling right now; however, definitely something you need to be aware of, and to inform your members and Contract Partners to manage their expectations.

We will be providing your OSB and Business Management units more details this afternoon via the Regional Monthly Business Meeting. If you have any questions, please contact me or Darin Benson to discuss.



## Emergencies Act

---

**From:** Benkendorf, Barry (Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 16:17:58  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** ~~Solicitor-Client~~

---

Hey John

~~Solicitor-Client Priv.~~



Barry M. Benkendorf

Senior Counsel/Prairie Region  
Department of Justice Canada/Government of Canada  
EPCOR Tower, 300, 10423 – 101 Street/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7  
Tel 780-495-7101/Fax 780-495-8401

Avocat principal/Région des Prairies  
Ministère de la Justice Canada/ Gouvernement du Canada  
Tour EPCOR, 300, 10423 rue 101/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7  
Télé 780-495-7101 /Télééc 780-495-8401

**\*\* Privilege and Confidential Notice \*\***

This communication and attachment are confidential and are subject to solicitor-client privilege. It should be read only the person to whom it is addressed. If you have received this communication in error, please notify immediately by reply email and delete the communication.

## RE: Vehicle At-Risk Delivery

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 16:20:45  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Vehicle At-Risk Delivery

---

You bet – Rita and I are going to connect on this tomorrow, as they had more in-depth discussion this afternoon in a meeting with CMCB.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
[redacted] (mobile)

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 4:17 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Good, Mike <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Vehicle At-Risk Delivery

Nina,

We will potentially need to put a Division strategy together to manage through this as well as sensitize our contract partners. Can we discuss this in the near future?

Thanks,

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.  
Deputy Commissioner  
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

---

**From:** Amorim, Manuel <Manuel.J.Amorim@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-14-22 8:53 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zettler, Jamie <jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jones, Amanda <Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maclatchy, Jane <jane.madatchy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blackmore, Rhonda <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bourassa Muiise, Sylvie <Sylvie.Bourassa-Muiise@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Anderson, Mark <mark.t.anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lanthier, Brad <brad.lanthier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Miller, Allyson <allyson.miller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ramkissoon, Rita <rita.ramkissoon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kalist, Dave <dave.kalist@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pike, Kent <keni.pike@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Benson, Darin <Darin.Benson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Klapprat, Dale <dale.klapprat@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ruecker, Jessica <Jessica.Ruecker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Constable, Keira <Keira.CONSTABLE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Savard, Denis <Denis.Savard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clark, Amber <amber.clark@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moore, Chris <chris.moore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Vehicle At-Risk Delivery

Good morning,

Further to the previous Council of COs discussion regarding the potential non-delivery of vehicles I want to provide you with an update now that we have received new details from national Moveable Assets. Although efforts are ongoing to minimize the impact, there is currently the following "at risk deliveries" for NW Divisions:

- D Division – 11 vehicles = \$501k
- F Division – 20 vehicles = \$996k
- G Division – NIL
- K Division – 72 vehicles = \$3.7M
- T Division – NIL
- V Division – 2 vehicles = \$116k

Some key additional details:

- While there are "at risk deliveries", we have enough vehicles in our "vehicle bank" to meet the P10 vehicle forecasts for your various Contracts. This means we won't be lapsing when it comes to what the Contract Partners expect to be billed per the P10 forecast.
- While we do have vehicles in hand, it does not mean they are the ones slated for replacement in each Division for each Contract. As

previously noted, we are managing the inventory to mitigate the greatest operational risk and moving vehicles around amongst Divisions and Contracts to address the most urgent replacement needs.

- Due to the delay in vehicle receipt, there is a backlog in fit-up in the Post Garages. As soon as vehicles are delivered, we will do our best to maximize staff and contractor capacity to get the vehicles fit-up and out to Detachments as soon as possible.

In summary, for fiscal year 21-22 funding/budget and Contract billable expenditures are not at risk. What is at risk is the snow-ball effect for fiscal year 22-23 (and possibly beyond) in terms of vehicle replacements and Contract billing per the MYFP forecasts. More simply stated, if vehicles don't come in, we can't do replacement and we can't charge to Contract Partners the amount we forecasted. None of this is to state that the sky is falling right now; however, definitely something you need to be aware of, and to inform your members and Contract Partners to manage their expectations.

We will be providing your OSB and Business Management units more details this afternoon via the Regional Monthly Business Meeting. If you have any questions, please contact me or Darin Benson to discuss.

Manny

## FW: Image

---

**From:** Mckale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 16:31:22  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Image  
**Attachment:** RCMP seizure Coutts.JPG; Untitled.msg;

---

Fyi for the media release shortly. Roberta

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Maclaren, Gary" <Gary.MACLAREN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-14 16:27 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ewert, Aaron" <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Image

Good afternoon Maë™am, please see attached pictures taken of seized items.

Gary

---

**From:** Ridding, Fred <Fred.Ridding@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 4:17 PM  
**To:** Maclaren, Gary <Gary.MACLAREN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Image



**RE: SA (Special O): Surveillance Team Kudo's to share.**

---

**From:** Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 16:46:21  
**To:** Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: SA (Special O): Surveillance Team Kudo's to share.

---

Awesome work. Thanks for sharing AI.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-14 5:19 p.m. (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: SA (Special O): Surveillance Team Kudo's to share.

NO ACTION REQUIREDâ€

Hello Maâ€™am et al,

Please see the attached for your situational awarenessâ€ In summary, Special Oâ€™s assistance on the border matter that you/GSB may not be aware of.

Thanks,  
Alâ€

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI  
*Officer in Charge*  
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton  
11140 109 Street NW  
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

E-Mail: [allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

## FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade - Update

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 16:54:46  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade - Update  
**Attachment:** RCMP seizure Coutts.jpg;

---

For approval. Has been reviewed and ok'ed by Kevin at site.

Feb. 14, 2022

### Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade - Update

Coutts, Alta. – Additional individuals have been arrested in connection to the Coutts border blockade:

Earlier today, we had an arrest on the highway where two weapons were seized and an individual was arrested and remains in custody. He was stopped by police while en-route back to the protest site.

At approximately 12:45 p.m., a northbound semi truck approached an RCMP check stop north of Milk River, Alta. when the driver accelerated and drove towards our members. The driver swerved at the last moment and hit some traffic cones which were on the roadway. The driver was arrested close to the scene for criminal code offences.

This is the 12<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup> individual to me arrested in the past 24 hours in connection to the Coutts border protests.

-30-

#### Media contact:

Supt. Roberta McKale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Gina Slaney **irrelevant**

## RE: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade - Update

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 17:00:01  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade - Update

---

Nina,

If you are good we approve with the picture.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-14 4:54 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade - Update

For approval. Has been reviewed and okâ€™ed by Kevin at site.

Feb. 14, 2022

### Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade - Update

Coutts, Alta. â€” Additional individuals have been arrested in connection to the Coutts border blockade:

Earlier today, we had an arrest on the highway where two weapons were seized and an individual was arrested and remains in custody. He was stopped by police while en-route back to the protest site.

At approximately 12:45 p.m., a northbound semi truck approached an RCMP check stop north of Milk River, Alta. when the driver accelerated and drove towards our members. The driver swerved at the last moment and hit some traffic cones which were on the roadway. The driver was arrested close to the scene for criminal code offences.

This is the 12<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup> individual to me arrested in the past 24 hours in connection to the Coutts border protests.

-30-

#### Media contact:

Supt. Roberta McKale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Gina Slaney [redacted]

## RE: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade - Update

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 17:06:43  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade - Update

---

Great – all good with me.

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
[redacted] (mobile)

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 5:00 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade - Update

Nina,

If you are good we approve with the picture.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-14 4:54 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade - Update

For approval. Has been reviewed and ok'ed by Kevin at site.

Feb. 14, 2022

### Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade - Update

Coutts, Alta. – Additional individuals have been arrested in connection to the Coutts border blockade:

Earlier today, we had an arrest on the highway where two weapons were seized and an individual was arrested and remains in custody. He was stopped by police while en-route back to the protest site.

At approximately 12:45 p.m., a northbound semi truck approached an RCMP check stop north of Milk River, Alta. when the driver accelerated and drove towards our members. The driver swerved at the last moment and hit some traffic cones which were on the roadway. The driver was arrested close to the scene for criminal code offences.

This is the 12<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup> individual to me arrested in the past 24 hours in connection to the Coutts border protests.

-30-

**Media contact:**  
Supt. Roberta McKale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Gina Slaney [redacted]

## Follow Up to our earlier conversation

---

**From:** Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 18:32:27  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Follow Up to our earlier conversation

---

Further to our conversation today I did speak with NHQ today about the shifting and their preference, for consistency is to use a deployment schedule. While D Div has not declared anything, NHQ has declared the Ottawa event an extreme circumstance. Ultimately it is our decision as a Div to use the home schedule versus using a deployment schedule.

There are pros and cons to both;

### PROS:

- Fair to everyone.
- Consistent with the CA
- Easier to manage from an event planning perspective
- More cost effective

### CONS:

- The Member prefer to use their home schedule.
- It will likely cost more.
- Easier for the Dets to administer.
- Inconsistent with the CA and the approach taken by NHQ.

I saw the NHQ adjoining instructions today and they are pretty clear and have some great info in them, certainly a well put together product. I did chat with Beth and Mike from DEOC and we have some challenges that NHQ does not as it relates to travelling to get there (Ottawa folks all work there already), most of them are M-F day workers etc.

We can chat more first thing in the morning or I am happy to discuss this evening as well, I know you are having the Ops call as I type this. The other piece to consider is what approach are we using with both ERT, STO and other Specialized Units?

As for the AOL piece, we did discuss that and they said that was a new one and they would get back to us tomorrow with more direction on that one. There are provision in the CA that speak to it for the First 48 hours, but nothing that is specific to an event of this nature.

MJ

mike.good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca  
Tel: 780-412-5304 / Cel: **Irrelevant**

**RE: [EXTERNAL]Coutts POE**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 18:41:51  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL]Coutts POE

---

Hello John

Thanks so much for the update and my apologies for the delay in responding. I know our folks are connected and we are assisting. Please let me know if there is anything else we can do to support.

Take care

**s.37** [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Monday, February 14, 2022 7:20 AM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@iethbridgepolice.ca  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL]Coutts POE

---

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good morning folks,

Just wanted to provide you with a brief update on our activities in Coutts, late night and early this morning.

- 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestor within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

John

RE: [EXTERNAL]Coutts POE

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca;  
Sent: 2022-02-14 18:57:50  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]Coutts POE

---

Our pleasure 😊

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Monday, February 14, 2022 6:46 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>  
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]Coutts POE

Hi s.3 [REDACTED], no worries at all.

Thanks to you and CPS for the great support that you have given us, it has been absolutely phenomenal.

Thanks again, s.37 [REDACTED]

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-14 6:41 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]Coutts POE

Hello John

Thanks so much for the update and my apologies for the delay in responding. I know our folks are connected and we are assisting. Please let me know if there is anything else we can do to support.

Take care

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: Monday, February 14, 2022 7:20 AM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca  
Subject: [EXTERNAL]Coutts POE

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good morning folks,

Just wanted to provide you with a brief update on our activities in Coutts, late night and early this morning.

- 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestor within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

John

## RE: Follow Up to our earlier conversation

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 19:05:03  
**To:** Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Follow Up to our earlier conversation

---

Thanks for putting this together Mike I appreciate it. We can talk tomorrow morning and make a decision.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-14 6:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Follow Up to our earlier conversation

Further to our conversation today I did speak with NHQ today about the shifting and their preference, for consistency is to use a deployment schedule. While D Div has not declared anything, NHQ has declared the Ottawa event an extreme circumstance. Ultimately it is our decision as a Div to use the home schedule versus using a deployment schedule.

There are pros and cons to both;

PROS:

- Fair to everyone.
- Consistent with the CA
- Easier to manage from an event planning perspective
- More cost effective

CONS:

- The Member prefer to use their home schedule.
- It will likely cost more.
- Easier for the Dets to administer.
- Inconsistent with the CA and the approach taken by NHQ.

I saw the NHQ adjoining instructions today and they are pretty clear and have some great info in them, certainly a well put together product. I did chat with Beth and Mike from DEOC and we have some challenges that NHQ does not as it relates to travelling to get there (Ottawa folks all work there already), most of them are M-F day workers etc.

We can chat more first thing in the morning or I am happy to discuss this evening as well, I know you are having the Ops call as I type this. The other piece to consider is what approach are we using with both ERT, STO and other Specialized Units?

As for the AOL piece, we did discuss that and they said that was a new one and they would get back to us tomorrow with more direction on that one. There are provision in the CA that speak to it for the First 48 hours, but nothing that is specific to an event of this nature.

MJ

mike.good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca  
Tel: 780-412-5304 / Cel: **irrelevant**



## EPS members at protest site

---

**From:** Parker, Ron (Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 19:32:02  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** EPS members at protest site

---

Good evening sir. I understand you were looking for details on my interactions with my EPS friend who was in the saloon at Coutts this week supporting the protestors.

On Feb 12th at 1757hrs I sent a text message to S.37 a fairly good friend from EPS who was reportedly handing out his business cards in the saloon.

S/Sgt. Switzer (CCMG) had sent me a picture of one of the cards and I sent a photo to him of S.3 (pulled off google) and Switzer confirmed it was indeed him.

I got a reply back to my text from S.37 right away and he gave me a call shortly after.

- he said he's down here dropping off fresh vegetables with his wife (who I think is also an EPS member but im not certain) and another lady.
- they had been inside the saloon and were just trying to leave.
- they had come in the back way and walked in (across the highway from CP5) with someone I believe named Pers. Not sure if this was one of our targets but based on the S.37 info it may have in fact been the Per we arrested today as an active threat near Okotoks.
- I asked S.37 what the interior of the saloon looked like.
- he confirmed it was one big room. Lots of families and kids.
- said there was a young guy that the organizers were not happy about being there. Young guy with a scruffy red beard. They asked him how they could get rid of him and he gave them advice about asking him to go and how to do that.
- he said they were doing a great job holding the line. If they hold true Trudeau is done. He seemed pretty passionate about their cause. I found out later he had been up speaking.
- he advised them that if the police move in to arrest them, just go ahead and get arrested. Stay peaceful and no one will get hurt. Police have a job to do and even if they agree with your cause they still have a job to do.
- he did not think any of them were high risk or dangerous with the exception of maybe the young guy with the scruffy beard.
- he didn't think that we would have any trouble with any of them when the time comes to arrest and clear the blockade.

I've known S.3 for about 7 years and have no reason to believe he had any ill intent being here. It just seems like he feels strongly about the general cause the bulk of the protest represents. I get the impression he was using his position as sworn officer to lend support to their message.

He was super helpful. S.37 offered to help our intel guys with any info they might want as he and the two ladies he was with were offered free and unannounced access to the entire building including the basement which we had no intel on to that point. Asked me to pass on his number and to call anytime.

I haven't talked to him since we recovered the guns. I expect like many of the ardent supporters of the 'cause' he now feels pretty sheepish.

Let me know if you need anything more.

...and have a good night!

RP

S/Sgt. R. Parker  
"K" Division ERT  
Irrelevant

## RCMP to CBSA re Coutts POE reopening.docx

---

**From:** Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 20:43:51  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RCMP to CBSA re Coutts POE reopening.docx  
**Attachment:** RCMP to CBSA re Coutts POE reopening.docx;

---

Hi John,

Attached is a draft letter to CBSA regarding the reopening of the Coutts POE.

I will be happy to make any changes needed first thing tomorrow morning.

Have a good night. I hope you are able to get some rest.

Mary

**FW: Feb 14 Anti-Mandate Protests (AMP) Update 1800 hours**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-14 20:56:22  
**To:** Harvey, Sandy (Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Chauvin, Melanie (Melanie.Chauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Clement, Wendy (Wendy.Clement@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Burke, Steve (Steve.Burke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Croisetiere, Pharanæ (Pharanæ.Jaques-Croisetiere@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hill, Rob (rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Feb 14 Anti-Mandate Protests (AMP) Update 1800 hours

---

FYI. Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-14 21:46 (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: FW: Feb 14 Anti-Mandate Protests (AMP) Update 1800 hours

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-14 6:03 p.m. (GMT-08:00)  
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McDonald, Dwayne" <Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Edwards, Brian" <Brian.Edwards@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Levy, Maureen" <Maureen.levy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ng, Will" <will.ng@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Brian Sims <Brian.Sims@gov.bc.ca>, Glen Lewis <Glen.Lewis@gov.bc.ca>, Wayne Ridoute <Wayne.Rideout@gov.bc.ca>  
Cc: "Lundie, Mark" <mark.lundie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Uzelac, Jonn" <jonn.uzelac@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Elliott, Jim" <jim.elliott@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Luem, Elke" <Elke.Luem@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Feb 14 Anti-Mandate Protests (AMP) Update 1800 hours

**LMD:**

176 Border crossing:

CIRG Command will be executing a clearing plan on 176 around 1830-1900 tonight. The last hold out protesters will be moved along or arrested. They will have one opportunity to move vehicles or the vehicle will be towed off the road. No tows have been obtained so CIRG has three F350 Dual Trucks that will substitute for tows. Vehicle owners will be warned on video to move or their vehicles or they risk possible damage when police move them.

Once the protesters are arrested, they will be processed and either held in custody (identity or assaultive behaviour) or released on a GoA and other conditions on a UTA.

When all protesters and vehicles are moved the concrete barriers will be removed and PCs will create a check point for freight vehicles to move through to take pressure off Aldergrove and Sumas border crossings.

CIRG will then hold the border crossing open for the remainder.

SED and ND: Two truck convoys are moving towards 1756 Border crossing with the intent of stopping at the border. The numbers associated with these convoys is not known at this time. CIRG INTEL has actionable intel to believe the intent is to block the border. BHP and CVSE will stop all truck convoys and conduct safety inspections to ensure the traveling public is not at risk. Any Freight vehicle that moves towards the border without a reason to be there will be stopped at the road checks and turned away or otherwise dealt with under the law.

Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: EPS members at protest site

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-14 21:14:55  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: EPS members at protest site

---

Thanks John. Based on this, I would assume that your information regarding s.37 [REDACTED] has concluded? If there is more please let me know. Take care.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 14, 2022, at 8:24 PM, Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> wrote:

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

The following is a bit of a statement from Ron Parker, our S/Sgt i/c of our Division ERT team, related to his interaction with s.37 [REDACTED]

We do have pictures of the female that he was with, I will ask Trevor if he can send them to you in the morning.

Is this sufficient for your needs? I'm sure that we have more information, but our investigative team has been pretty busy with putting packages together of those who we are charging, but if you need something more, please let me know.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Parker, Ron" <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-14 7:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: EPS members at protest site

Good evening sir. I understand you were looking for details on my interactions with my EPS friend who was in the saloon at Coutts this week supporting the protestors.

On Feb 12th at 1757hrs I sent a text message to s.37 [REDACTED] a fairly good friend from EPS who was reportedly handing out his business cards in the saloon.

S/Sgt. Switzer (CCMG) had sent me a picture of one of the cards and I sent a photo to him of s.37 [REDACTED] (pulled off google) and Switzer confirmed it was indeed him.

I got a reply back to my text from s.3 [REDACTED] right away and he gave me a call shortly after.

- he said he's down here dropping off fresh vegetables with his wife (who I think is also an EPS member but I'm not certain) and another lady.
- they had been inside the saloon and were just trying to leave.
- they had come in the back way and walked in (across the highway from CP5) with someone I believe named Pers. Not sure if this was one of our targets but based on the emergency wire info it may have in fact been the Pers. we arrested today as an active threat near Okotoks.
- I asked s.37 [REDACTED] what the interior of the saloon looked like.
- he confirmed it was one big room. Lots of families and kids.
- said there was a young guy that the organizers were not happy about being there. Young guy with a scruffy red beard. They asked him how they could get rid of him and he gave them advice about asking him to go and how to do that.
- he said they were doing a great job holding the line. If they hold true Trudeau is done. He seemed pretty passionate about their cause. I found out later he had been up speaking.
- he advised them that if the police move in to arrest them, just go ahead and get arrested. Stay peaceful and no one will get hurt. Police have a job to do and even if they agree with your cause they still have a job to do.
- he did not think any of them were high risk or dangerous with the exception of maybe the young guy with the scruffy beard.
- he didn't think that we would have any trouble with any of them when the time comes to arrest and clear the blockade.

I've known S.37 for about 7 years and have no reason to believe he had any ill intent being here. It just seems like he feels strongly about the general cause the bulk of the protest represents. I get the impression he was using his position as sworn officer to lend support to their message.

He was super helpful. S.37 offered to help our intel guys with any info they might want as he and the two ladies he was with were offered free and unannounced access to the entire building including the basement which we had no intel on to that point. Asked me to pass on his number and to call anytime.

I haven't talked to him since we recovered the guns. I expect like many of the ardent supporters of the 'cause' he now feels pretty sheepish.

Let me know if you need anything more.

...and have a good night!

RP

S/Sgt. R. Parker  
"K" Division ERT  
Irrelevant

---

**CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:**

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

## Outstanding Work

---

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 03:25:06  
**To:** Ewert, Aaron (aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Outstanding Work

---

Morning Aaron,

I transferred Silver to Trevor yesterday after the decision was finally made by the protestors to move out. I was at the hotel an hour after that and asleep in about 30 seconds after that. I am now OTW Edmonton.

To say that I was impressed with your leadership at Coutts would be a significant understatement. Many people contributed to the safe outcome that otherwise could have been a terrible ending; this will be recognized in due time. I just want you to know that all of this begins with people like you. I will look forward to some continued conversations as you go forward continuing to lead your team, and others, through the work that is yet ahead. As we talked about, please use that layered CT overlap to also ensure you take a break.

At some point in the not too distant future I would also like to take the opportunity to personally thank our operators. Without that first piece of critical information we also might not have known what the risk was.

Well done Aaron. Appreciate.  
Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: EPS members at protest site**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca;  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 05:43:52  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: EPS members at protest site

---

Thanks John. We will begin our process and wait for further details. Typically we would not start an internal investigation until the criminal portion is concluded. In this case, we can at least talk about the member's duty status.

s.37

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 21:27  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca  
**Cc:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: EPS members at protest site

Hi s.37,

I don't really know the answer to that question, however, I do know that we opened an investigative file. I know that the investigative team was quite busy today so my sense is that thinking that you just needed something to start your process, I believe the intent was just to have Ron provide you with a narrative around his interaction.

That said, on Saturday we were very concerned about s.37 [REDACTED] presence in the bar, particularly given that he went downstairs, an area that was to our understanding, restricted to most who were there.

Trevor, can you have the team look at the file and see what we have in it to date.

Thanks Folks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca  
**Date:** 2022-02-14 9:14 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: EPS members at protest site

Thanks John. Based on this, I would assume that your information regarding s.3 [REDACTED] has concluded? If there is more please let me know. Take care.

Kevin

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 14, 2022, at 8:24 PM, Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> wrote:

Hi s.37,

The following is a bit of a statement from Ron Parker, our S/Sgt i/c of our Division ERT team, related to his interaction with s.37 [REDACTED]

We do have pictures of the female that he was with, I will ask Trevor if he can send them to you in the morning.

Is this sufficient for your needs? I'm sure that we have more information, but our investigative team has been pretty busy with putting packages together of those who we are charging, but if you need something more, please let me know.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Parker, Ron" <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-14 7:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Subject: EPS members at protest site

Good evening sir. I understand you were looking for details on my interactions with my EPS friend who was in the saloon at Coutts this week supporting the protestors.

On Feb 12th at 1757hrs I sent a text message to **S.37** a fairly good friend from EPS who was reportedly handing out his business cards in the saloon.

S/Sgt. Switzer (CCMG) had sent me a picture of one of the cards and I sent a photo to him of **S.3** (pulled off google) and Switzer confirmed it was indeed him.

I got a reply back to my text from **S.3** right away and he gave me a call shortly after.

- he said he's down here dropping off fresh vegetables with his wife (who i think is also an EPS member but im not certain) and another lady.
- they had been inside the saloon and were just trying to leave.
- they had come in the back way and walked in (across the highway from CP5) with someone I believe named **Peri**. Not sure if this was one of our targets but based on the emergency wire info it may have in fact been the **Peri** we arrested today as an active threat near Okotoks.
- I asked **S.3** what the interior of the saloon looked like.
- he confirmed it was one big room. Lots of families and kids.
- said there was a young guy that the organizers were not happy about being there. Young guy with a scruffy red beard. They asked him how they could get rid of him and he gave them advice about asking him to go and how to do that.
- he said they were doing a great job holding the line. If they hold true Trudeau is done. He seemed pretty passionate about their cause. I found out later he had been up speaking.
- he advised them that if the police move in to arrest them, just go ahead and get arrested. Stay peaceful and no one will get hurt. Police have a job to do and even if they agree with your cause they still have a job to do.
- he did not think any of them were high risk or dangerous with the exception of maybe the young guy with the scruffy beard.
- he didn't think that we would have any trouble with any of them when the time comes to arrest and clear the blockade.

I've known **S.3** for about 7 years and have no reason to believe he had any ill intent being here. It just seems like he feels strongly about the general cause the bulk of the protest represents. I get the impression he was using his position as sworn officer to lend support to their message.

He was super helpful. **S.3** offered to help our intel guys with any info they might want as he and the two ladies he was with were offered free and unannounced access to the entire building including the basement which we had no intel on to that point. Asked me to pass on his number and to call anytime.

I haven't talked to him since we recovered the guns. I expect like many of the ardent supporters of the 'cause' he now feels pretty sheepish.

Let me know if you need anything more.

...and have a good night!

RP

S/Sgt. R. Parker  
"K" Division ERT  
**Irrelevant**

---

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

---

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.



**Coutts POE.**

---

**From:** Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 07:28:47  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Coutts POE.

---

From CBSA: No letter required. An email to Brad Wozny (CBSA RDG for the West) from your Curtis is sufficient. Please convey to K Div.

Above from Commr.

Thanks

Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts POE reopening.docx**

---

**From:** Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 08:45:44  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts POE reopening.docx

---

John,

Did you mean to forward this to me this morning? Do you need me to do some more work on it?

Mary

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 7:57 AM  
**To:** Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts POE reopening.docx

---

**From:** Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 8:44 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RCMP to CBSA re Coutts POE reopening.docx

Hi John,

Attached is a draft letter to CBSA regarding the reopening of the Coutts POE.

I will be happy to make any changes needed first thing tomorrow morning.

Have a good night. I hope you are able to get some rest.

Mary

## FW: YouTube video involving EPS officers

---

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 08:49:15  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: YouTube video involving EPS officers

---

Sirs,

For your attention. Please advise if you need these videos ripped.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky  
Division Intelligence Officer  
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence  
RCMP K Division  
11140 – 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
780-412-5672 (Desk)  
**Irrelevant** (Cell)  
[brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

---

**From:** Wołodarska, Aleksandra (Aleks) <Aleksandra.Wołodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 8:40 AM  
**To:** Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: YouTube video involving EPS officers

Sir,  
I can't recall if this was mentioned yesterday on the call...

---

**Aleks Wołodarska**  
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor  
K Division, DCAS  
ALERT-CFSEU

RCMP  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Email [Aleksandra.Wołodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Aleksandra.Wołodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

ALERT  
Desk: 780-509-3108  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Email: [Aleksandra.Wołodarska@alert-ab.ca](mailto:Aleksandra.Wołodarska@alert-ab.ca)

---

*Confidentiality Warning: The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) names above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.*

*Avis de confidentialité : Le contenu du présent courriel est confidentiel. Ce dernier s'adresse uniquement aux personnes dont le nom figure dans la liste des destinataires. S'il ne vous est pas destiné, il vous est interdit de le diffuser ou d'en faire des copies. Si vous l'avez reçu par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur en lui retournant le courriel et en effaçant toutes les copies.*

---

---

**From:** Desjarlais, Anne <anne.desjarlais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 8:36 AM  
**To:** Wołodarska, Aleksandra (Aleks) <Aleksandra.Wołodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** YouTube video involving EPS officers

Hi there,

FYI, in case you haven't seen this already, I was made aware of the following YouTube video, allegedly filmed in Milk River/Coutts on Feb. 12, 2022. At the 21:30 mark, an active Edmonton Police Service staff sergeant **S.37** takes the microphone in support of the protest. He is accompanied with **S.37** the EPS patrol officer who was in a support video last week, who also took the microphone.

**Personal Info.**

<https://edmontonjournal.com/news/local-news/edmonton-police-reviewing-video-of-officer-urging-colleagues-to-disobey-unlawful-orders-regarding-trucking-protests>

Thanks,

**Anne Desjarlais**

Intelligence Analyst | Analyste de renseignements criminels  
Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)  
RCMP "K" Division  
Major Crime Unit | Unité des crimes majeurs

Desk | Bureau: 780-509-3154

Cell | Cellulaire: **Irrelevant**

[anne.desjarlais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:anne.desjarlais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

## Coutts Port

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 09:13:38  
**To:** brad.wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca (brad.wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Coutts Port

---

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening.

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**RE: Coutts Port**

---

**From:** Wozny, Brad (Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 09:18:53  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

---

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up...

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 10:14 AM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening.

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: YouTube video involving EPS officers**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 10:11:59  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: YouTube video involving EPS officers

---

You bet. Thx

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 15, 2022, at 9:21 AM, Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> wrote:

Hi s.37 [REDACTED] not sure if your team has this.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 8:49 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: YouTube video involving EPS officers

Sirs,

For your attention. Please advise if you need these videos ripped.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky  
Division Intelligence Officer  
K Division Criminal Intelligence  
RCMP K Division  
11140 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
780-412-5672 (Desk)  
[REDACTED] (Cell)  
[brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

---

**From:** Wolodarska, Aleksandra (Aleks) <Aleksandra.Wolodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 8:40 AM  
**To:** Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: YouTube video involving EPS officers

Sir,

I can't recall if this was mentioned yesterday on the call.

---

**Aleks Wolodarska**  
*Intelligence Analyst Supervisor*  
K Division, DCAS  
ALERT-CFSEU

RCMP  
Cell: [REDACTED]  
Email [Aleksandra.Wolodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Aleksandra.Wolodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

ALERT

Desk: 780-509-3108

Cell: **irrelevant**

Email: [Aleksandra.Wolodarska@alert-ab.ca](mailto:Aleksandra.Wolodarska@alert-ab.ca)

---

*Confidentiality Warning: The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) names above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.*

*Avis de confidentialit   : Le contenu du pr  sent courriel est confidentiel. Ce dernier s'adresse uniquement aux personnes dont le nom figure dans la liste des destinataires. S'il ne vous est pas destin  , il vous est interdit de le diffuser ou d'en faire des copies. Si vous l'avez re  u par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur en lui retournant le courriel et en effa  ant toutes les copies.*

---

**From:** Desjarlais, Anne <[anne.desjarlais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:anne.desjarlais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Sent:** February 15, 2022 8:36 AM

**To:** Wolodarska, Aleksandra (Aleks) <[Aleksandra.Wolodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Aleksandra.Wolodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Subject:** YouTube video involving EPS officers

Hi there,

FYI, in case you haven't seen this already, I was made aware of the following YouTube video, allegedly filmed in Milk River/Coutts on Feb. 12, 2022. At the 21:30 mark, an active Edmonton Police Service staff sergeant **S.37** takes the microphone in support of the protest. He is accompanied with **S.37** the EPS patrol officer who was in a support video last week, who also took the microphone.

#### **Personal Info.**

<https://edmontonjournal.com/news/local-news/edmonton-police-reviewing-video-of-officer-urging-colleagues-to-disobey-unlawful-orders-regarding-trucking-protests>

Thanks,

**Anne Desjarlais**

Intelligence Analyst | Analyste de renseignements criminels

Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)

RCMP          Division

Major Crime Unit | Unit   des crimes majeurs

Desk | Bureau: 780-509-3154

Cell | Cellulaire: **irrelevant**

[anne.desjarlais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:anne.desjarlais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

---

#### CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.



**Automatic reply: Coutts Port**

---

**From:** Tame, Benjamin (Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 10:25:16  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Automatic reply: Coutts Port

---

Chief Scott Kienlen will be primary contact for routine Southern Alberta Southern Saskatchewan District business from February 14-18. I remain in the office so please continue to route correspondence through the district office in the usual manner. Chief Kienlen can be contacted at **irrelevant** or Scott.Kienlen@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca.

## RE: Coutts Port

---

**From:** Wozny, Brad (Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 10:25:19  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

---

Thanks John. It was/is our please to assist you and your teams in any way we can. And I agree, Ben and the group at Coutts are exceptional.

Hope the rest of your days are a little more calm and that you can all take a well deserved breath.

As always, If you need anything from me or the Agency....just call me anytime.

Brad

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 11:21 AM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Hi Brad, thank you for this and I will thank Ben personally, but Ben and his team have been exceptional with their support of us throughout this event. The fact that we essentially came in and commandeered the port for our basemof operations, without a complaint (at least to us lol) speaks volumes.

Thanks again Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up...

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 10:14 AM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening.

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## RE: Coutts Port

---

**From:** Wozny, Brad (Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 10:26:54  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

---

PS: we anticipate opening the port at 11:00hrs MT. We will send out border alerts and post on social media. Thanks again for all your assistance through this. I personally really appreciate it.

Brad

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 11:21 AM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Hi Brad, thank you for this and I will thank Ben personally, but Ben and his team have been exceptional with their support of us throughout this event. The fact that we essentially came in and commandeered the port for our base of operations, without a complaint (at least to us lol) speaks volumes.

Thanks again Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up..

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 10:14 AM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening.

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 10:27:32  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

---

Sending fyi. Looking into this more now.

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-169<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-413-5352 (office)  
**irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Hibbard, Charlotte <Charlotte.Hibbard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 10:23 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

Hi Nina,

For awareness. Do you have any further information? My team can address the conduct lines component.

As well, do you happen to have an update for K Divs next steps in terms of any releases/announcements?

Thank you.

Char

---

**From:** Davis, Mike <Mike.Davis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 12:17 PM  
**To:** Hibbard, Charlotte <Charlotte.Hibbard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

FYI - see Jolene's heads-up

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Bradley, Jolene" <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 12:14 p.m. (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Davis, Mike" <Mike.Davis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

Head's up for K Div that this is gaining traction. Questions are likely coming about conduct....

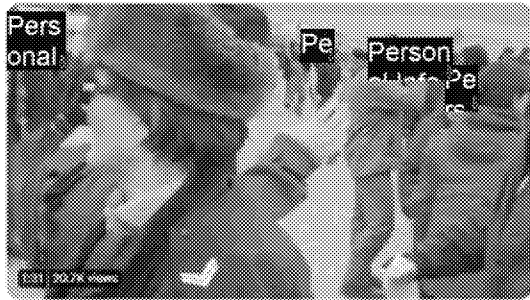
---

**From:** Leonidis, Nelly <Nelly.Leonidis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 12:00 PM  
**To:** Bradley, Jolene <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tomlinson, Jamie <jamie.Tomlinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RCMP @ Coutts video

There's a video gaining traction right now of RCMP officers (one maskless) in Coutts hugging and singing w/ protestors.

## Personal Info.

Day 18 of the Coutts border blockade, police and protesters hug, shake hands and sing the national anthem together.



9:43 AM · Feb 16, 2022 · Twitter Web App

442 Retweets · 54 Quote Tweets · 1,275 Likes



Know Your Human Rights  
@HumanRights4UK

🇨🇦 CANADA. This is what the Tyrant Trudeau Regime doesn't want you to see – police and protesters hugging, shaking hands and singing the national anthem together at the Coutts border blockade.

Not quite an 'Emergency' is it!



9:50 AM · Feb 16, 2022 · Twitter Web App

322 Retweets · 30 Quote Tweets · 668 Likes

More:

<https://twitter.com/>

<https://twitter.com/>

Personal Info.

## Marios Towing Kelowna Contact

---

**From:** Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 10:34:08  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Marios Towing Kelowna Contact

---

Nic Moretto

Cell **Irrelevant**

**James Stanviloff, Cpl.**  
Emergency Operations Program  
Operational Readiness & Response  
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations  
11140 - 109 St.  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5564  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

## RE: Coutts Port

---

**From:** Wozny, Brad (Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 10:53:16  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

---

Do you need a federal auxiliary...I am retiring next year ☺

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 11:50 AM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 10:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

PS: we anticipate opening the port at 11:00hrs MT. We will send out border alerts and post on social media. Thanks again for all your assistance through this. I personally really appreciate it.

Brad

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 11:21 AM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Hi Brad, thank you for this and I will thank Ben personally, but Ben and his team have been exceptional with their support of us throughout this event. The fact that we essentially came in and commandeered the port for our basemof operations, without a complaint (at least to us lol) speaks volumes.

Thanks again Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up..

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** February 15, 2022 10:14 AM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <[Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening.

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.



s.38

---

**From:** Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 10:57:21  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** s.38

---

s.38

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## RE: Marios Towing Kelowna Contact

---

**From:** Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 10:59:42  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Marios Towing Kelowna Contact

---

Thanks John - Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs  
Criminal Operations Officer  
"E" Division Core Policing  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Mailstop #306  
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3  
Tel: 778-290-4820  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
Fax: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Commissaire adjoint  
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E  
arret postal no 306  
14200 Green Timbers Way  
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3  
Téléphone: 778-290-4820  
Mobile: **Irrelevant**  
Téléc: 778-290-6108  
[eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 9:49 AM  
**To:** Stubbs, Eric <[Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** FW: Marios Towing Kelowna Contact

Eric, further to our conversation re: towing James advised that Nic is willing to help out.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stanviloff, James" <[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Date: 2022-02-15 10:34 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <[john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
Subject: Marios Towing Kelowna Contact

Nic Moretto

Cell 250 861 0634

**James Stanviloff, Cpl.**  
Emergency Operations Program  
Operational Readiness & Response  
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations  
11140 - 109 St.  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
Office: 780-412-5564  
Cell: **Irrelevant**  
[james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmes royales  
du Canada

Canada

## BN for CO\_Coutts blockade udate February 15th.pdf

**From:** Moreland, Ed (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 11:00:27  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** BN for CO\_Coutts blockade udate February 15th.pdf  
**Attachment:** BN for CO\_Coutts blockade udate February 15th.pdf;

### PURPOSE:

- To brief the Alberta RCMP Commanding Officer on the current state of the Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Port of Entry (POE) at Coutts, Alberta.

### ISSUE:

- A convoy and blockade at the Port of Coutts occurred on Sunday, January 30, which originated from a peaceful trucker convoy that commenced on January 29, 2022. Alberta RCMP have been attempting to achieve voluntary compliance daily to resume passage of the Coutts POE.

### UPDATE 2022-02-15 @ 09:00:

- Tactical action on February 14<sup>th</sup> by the Alberta RCMP has resulted in the following arrests and charges:
  1. **Chris LYSAK**- Conspiracy to Commit Murder, Mischief, Possession of Weapons Dangerous to Public Peace and Utter Threats for uttering that he was going to disarm one of our Members.
  2. **Jerin MORIN**- Conspiracy to Commit Murder, Mischief, Possession of Weapons Dangerous to Public Peace
  3. **Chris CARBERT**- Conspiracy to Commit Murder, Mischief, Possession of Weapons Dangerous to Public Peace
  4. **Anthony OLENICK**- Conspiracy to Commit Murder, Mischief, Possession of Weapons Dangerous to Public Peace
  5. **Ursula Allred**- Mischief and Possession of Weapons Dangerous to Public Peace
  6. **Luke Berk**- Mischief and Possession of Weapons Dangerous to Public Peace
  7. **Johanne Person**- Mischief and Possession of Weapons Dangerous to Public Peace
  8. **Justin Martin**- Mischief and Possession of Weapons Dangerous to Public Peace
  9. **Janx Zarenbe**- Mischief and Possession of Weapons Dangerous to Public Peace
  10. **Johnson Law**- Mischief and Possession of Weapons Dangerous to Public Peace
  11. **Eastin Oher**- Mischief and Possession of Weapons Dangerous to Public Peace
- Negotiations last evening between CCMG, RCMP Legal Counsel and the counsel retained by the **Person** protest group were successful, with Organizers initially seeking immunity which was quickly denied.
- An agreement was reached that the vehicles would all be removed from the roadway and they would vacate the area by 09:00hrs today. As of this morning some were still present but were cleaning up the property to ensure no garbage was left behind.
- Tractors were allowed to be stored off roadway and police retained the keys as part of the verbal agreement, to be returned as tractor are departing the scene today.
- Roadway lanes opened last night through Coutts, US Border allowed roughly 100 vehicles Southbound from Checkpoint 10 and remains open.
- CBSA is waiting on Minister approval before officially opening, and are ready once they get the official notice.
- Current numbers of vehicles are indicative of vehicles leaving the protest area.
- As of 09:00 at the Saloon, 40 semi-trucks, 17 farm implements, 24 personal vehicles and 11 RV's are parked well off the main highway in the town and many are packing and cleaning up the site. None of these vehicles are blocking any roadways, and agreements have been made on private property to park some tractors until drivers can be arranged to depart the site.
- At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on Highway 4, numbers have dropped to 4 commercial vehicles, 46 RV's, approximately 75 passenger vehicles, and 2 farm tractors.
- At CP5 just east of the blockage, numbers have dwindled to 27 personal vehicles and 5 RV's.
- Sheriff resources continue to be engaged to ensure checkpoints north of the Carway and Del Bonita POE's are active while the ports are open with no protest activity to report.
- Efforts to dismantle CP10 will commence today, with the goal of voluntary compliance or moving any remaining protesters to the safe protest site in Milk River. Towing assets are staged in proximity to deal with any non-compliance.

### STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Reports from D Division in Manitoba suggests organizational connection to the Alberta protest as the protest at the Emerson Border may be dissolving in the coming days. The anticipated compliance at Coutts is being cited as a catalyst for voluntary compliance in Manitoba.

## FW: Media Availability today

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 11:09:48  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Media Availability today

---

Hi there – this is our tentative plan around CO media availability today with Trevor. Please let me know if you have any concerns with this plan. As mentioned below, we won't be signalling this until an hour or so before the availability so things change.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 11:06 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Media Availability today

Hi Curtis – with things clearing at Coutts, both Janine and I feel today is the day for you to speak to this. Here are our thoughts:

- 3:30 pm availability via MS teams 20 mins total time
- You would make some overarching statements about impact and our ability to respond (Janine is currently crafting this statement and it would be 3-4 mins)
- Trevor Darcoux would make a statement around the operation that was undertaken (this is currently being developed and it would be 4-5 mins)
- 10 mins for Q&A.

Trevor is comfortable doing this and I am confirming with John and Peter there are no concerns from their end.

When you're back in the office, we should have a draft of the material ready for you.

We will not send out any availability until 1-1.5 hrs before availability in case things change.

Please let me know if you have any concern with this.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

## RE: RCMP @ Coutts video

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 11:11:19  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: RCMP @ Coutts video

---

Hi John – agree. My thought is we will acknowledge that we became aware of the video this morning and are looking into it.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 10:47 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: RCMP @ Coutts video

Hi Nina

I would not be too quick to state that our members actions suggest that they are supportive of the events down there. I get that optically it may look bad and yes the member should have been wearing a mask, but partner our strategy for crowd management is to be friendly and engaging. It will be important to get our members perspective.

Trevor, any thoughts on this. Can you atleast try and have someone atleast identify the members involved.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 10:27 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

Sending fyi. Looking into this more now.

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Hibbard, Charlotte <Charlotte.Hibbard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 10:23 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

Hi Nina,

For awareness. Do you have any further information? My team can address the conduct lines component.

As well, do you happen to have an update for K Divs next steps in terms of any releases/announcements?

Thank you.

Char

---

**From:** Davis, Mike <Mike.Davis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 12:17 PM  
**To:** Hibbard, Charlotte <Charlotte.Hibbard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

FYI - see Jolene's heads-up

Sent from my Dell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Bradley, Jolene" <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 12:14 p.m. (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Davis, Mike" <Mike.Davis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

Head's up for K Div that this is gaining traction. Questions are likely coming about conduct...

---

**From:** Leonidis, Nelly <Nelly.Leonidis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 12:00 PM  
**To:** Bradley, Jolene <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tomlinson, Jamie <Jamie.Tomlinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RCMP @ Coutts video

There's a video gaining traction right now of RCMP officers (one maskless) in Coutts hugging and singing w/ protestors.

#### Personal Info.

Day 18 of the Coutts border blockade, police and protestors hug, shake hands and sing the national anthem together.





Know Your Human Rights  
@HumanRightsUK

...

🇨🇦 CANADA. This is what the Tyrant Trudeau Regime doesn't want you to see – police and protesters hugging, shaking hands and singing the national anthem together at the Coutts border blockade.

Not quite an 'Emergency' is it!



9:50 AM · Feb 15, 2022 · Twitter Web App

322 Retweets · 30 Quote Tweets · 609 Likes

More:

<https://twitter.com>

<https://twitter.com>

Personal Info.

## RE: Border is Open

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 11:13:20  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Border is Open

---

Thanks Trevor – should we still ask people to avoid area? Driving slowly is probably still needed....

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-159<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 10:57 AM  
**To:** Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Border is Open

CBSA advises border is open.

Trevor

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.



## RE: Media Availability today

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 11:18:59  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Media Availability today

---

Oh oh....change in plans.... Curtis asked that you do it.  
Just kidding....

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 11:17 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Media Availability today

As long as it is not us we are okay with this lol

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 11:09 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Media Availability today

Hi there – this is our tentative plan around CO media availability today with Trevor. Please let me know if you have any concerns with this plan.  
As mentioned below, we won't be signalling this until an hour or so before the availability so things change.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 11:06 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Media Availability today

Hi Curtis – with things clearing at Coutts, both Janine and I feel today is the day for you to speak to this. Here are our thoughts:

- 3:30 pm availability via MS teams 20 mins total time
- You would make some overarching statements about impact and our ability to respond (Janine is currently crafting this statement and it would be 3-4 mins)
- Trevor Daroux would make a statement around the operation that was undertaken (this is currently being developed and it would be 4-5 mins)
- 10 mins for Q&A.

Trevor is comfortable doing this and I am confirming with John and Peter there are no concerns from their end.

When you're back in the office, we should have a draft of the material ready for you.

We will not send out any availability until 1-1.5 hrs before availability in case things change.

Please let me know if you have any concern with this.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

## RE: Coutts Port

---

**From:** Wozny, Brad (Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 11:25:57  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

---

Yup, next spring I am done. My wife is going a year ahead of me so that kinda pisses me off a bit ☹️ But a year will go fast. Since I have been in this role I have had to deal with asylum seekers, a pandemic and border closures because of protesters. I am not sure I have much more in me....

Congrats on your retirement though....take care John.

Brad

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 12:20 PM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

I completely forgot about that. Retiring CBSA? I am got g to go this fall myself, although I kind of regret not going in December like my wife suggested lol.

Sent from my Boli Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 10:53 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Do you need a federal auxiliary...I am retiring next year ☹️

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 11:50 AM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Brad

John

Sent from my Boli Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 10:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

PS: we anticipate opening the port at 11:00hrs MT. We will send out border alerts and post on social media. Thanks again for all your assistance through this. I personally really appreciate it.

Brad

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 11:21 AM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Hi Brad, thank you for this and I will thank Ben personally, but Ben and his team have been exceptional with their support of us throughout this event.

The fact that we essentially came in and commandeered the port for our basemof operations, without a complaint (at least to us lol) speaks volumes.

Thanks again Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-15 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up...

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 10:14 AM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening.

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## RE: Media Availability today

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 11:26:43  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Media Availability today

---

Another example of your remarkable leadership by providing Peter opportunities such as this.  
Well done!

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 11:21 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Media Availability today

I delegate Peter then

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 11:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Media Availability today

Oh oh... change in plans.... Curtis asked that you do it.  
Just kidding....

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 11:17 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Media Availability today

As long as it is not us we are okay with this lol

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 11:09 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Media Availability today

Hi there – this is our tentative plan around CO media availability today with Trevor. Please let me know if you have any concerns with this plan.  
As mentioned below, we won't be signalling this until an hour or so before the availability so things change.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC

11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5352 (office)  
[redacted] (mobile)

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 11:06 AM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <[curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Media Availability today

Hi Curtis – with things clearing at Coutts, both Janine and I feel today is the day for you to speak to this. Here are our thoughts:

- 3:30 pm availability via MS teams 20 mins total time
- You would make some overarching statements about impact and our ability to respond (Janine is currently crafting this statement and it would be 3-4 mins)
- Trevor Daroux would make a statement around the operation that was undertaken (this is currently being developed and it would be 4-5 mins)
- 10 mins for Q&A.

Trevor is comfortable doing this and I am confirming with John and Peter there are no concerns from their end.

When you're back in the office, we should have a draft of the material ready for you.

We will not send out any availability until 1-1.5 hrs before availability in case things change.

Please let me know if you have any concern with this.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5352 (office)  
[redacted] (mobile)

## RE: Coutts Port

---

**From:** Tame, Benjamin (Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 11:49:52  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

---

Thank you Sir. As I am sure you have been advised, we are back up and running at POE Coutts. Many thanks to your team for making this happen.

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 10:24 AM  
**To:** Tame, Benjamin <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Coutts Port

Hi Ben, for your awareness.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up...

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 10:14 AM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening.

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

## RE: RCMP @ Coutts video

---

**From:** McCauley, Michael (michael.mccauley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 12:38:05  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabudde, Nina (nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Burns, Jadey (Jadey.Burns@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: RCMP @ Coutts video

---

Sirs and Ma'am,

The unmasked Sergeant is Sgt. Jason Smith from recruiting. The unmasked Corporal is Cpl. Alana Jardine from Domestic Violence and the tall masked male Constable is Cst. Joel Forhart from Fort Saskatchewan Detachment.

Please advise if there is any further action requested at this time.

Mike

---

**From:** Burns, Jadey <Jadey.Burns@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February-15-22 12:27 PM  
**To:** McCauley, Michael <michael.mccauley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

FYSA

---

**From:** Sahasrabudde, Nina <nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 11:11 AM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: RCMP @ Coutts video

Hi John – agree. My thought is we will acknowledge that we became aware of the video this morning and are looking into it.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabudde  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
 (mobile)

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 10:47 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabudde, Nina <nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: RCMP @ Coutts video

Hi Nina

I would not be too quick to state that our members actions suggest that they are supportive of the events down there. I get that optically it may look bad and yes the member should have been wearing a mask, but partner our strategy for crowd management is to be friendly and engaging. It will be important to get our members perspective.

Trevor, any thoughts on this. Can you atleast try and have someone atleast identify the members involved.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Sahasrabudde, Nina" <nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 10:27 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

Sending fyi. Looking into this more now.

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

**From:** Hibbard, Charlotte <Charlotte.Hibbard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 10:23 AM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

Hi Nina,

For awareness. Do you have any further information? My team can address the conduct lines component.

As well, do you happen to have an update for K Divs next steps in terms of any releases/announcements?

Thank you.

Char

---

**From:** Davis, Mike <Mike.Davis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 12:17 PM  
**To:** Hibbard, Charlotte <Charlotte.Hibbard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

FYI - see Jolene's heads-up

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Bradley, Jolene" <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 12:14 p.m (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Davis, Mike" <Mike.Davis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

Head's up for K Div that this is gaining traction. Questions are likely coming about conduct....

---

**From:** Leonidis, Nelly <Nelly.Leonidis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 12:00 PM  
**To:** Bradley, Jolene <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tomlinson, Jamie <jamie.Tomlinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RCMP @ Coutts video

There's a video gaining traction right now of RCMP officers (one maskless) in Coutts hugging and singing w/ protestors.



Personal Info.

Day 18 of the Coutts border blockade, police and protesters hug, shake hands and sing the national anthem together.



9:43 AM · Feb 15, 2022 · Twitter Web App

442 Retweets · 54 Quote Tweets · 1,275 Likes



Know Your Human Rights  
@HumanRights4UK

🇨🇦 CANADA. This is what the Tyrant Trudeau Regime doesn't want you to see – police and protesters hugging, shaking hands and singing the national anthem together at the Coutts border blockade.

Not quite an 'Emergency' is it!



9:50 AM · Feb 15, 2022 · Twitter Web App

322 Retweets · 30 Quote Tweets · 668 Likes

More:

<https://twitter.com/>

<https://twitter.com/>

Personal Info.

## RE: Coutts Port

---

**From:** Wozny, Brad (Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 13:13:50  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

---

Will do John. Hopefully I will make my way out there soon. I have an office in Wpg and Calgary so under normal circumstances I would be in Calgary a fair amount.

Will touch base when I am out next. A beer or two sounds good.

Brad

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 1:38 PM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Let me know the next time your coming out to Calgary or Edmonton, I would love to hook up with you for a beer.

Congrats on your retirement as well. We'll deserved.

Thanks Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 11:25 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Yup, next spring I am done. My wife is going a year ahead of me so that kinda pisses me off a bit ☹️ But a year will go fast. Since I have been in this role I have had to deal with asylum seekers, a pandemic and border closures because of protesters. I am not sure I have much more in me....

Congrats on your retirement though....take care John.

Brad

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 12:20 PM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

I completely forgot about that. Retiring CBSA? I am got g to go this fall myself, although I kind of regret not going in December like my wife suggested lol.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 10:53 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Do you need a federal auxiliary...I am retiring next year ☺️

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 11:50 AM  
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-15 10:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

PS: we anticipate opening the port at 11:00hrs MT. We will send out border alerts and post on social media. Thanks again for all your assistance through this. I personally really appreciate it.

Brad

---

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:21 AM  
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Hi Brad, thank you for this and I will thank Ben personally, but Ben and his team have been exceptional with their support of us throughout this event. The fact that we essentially came in and commandeered the port for our base of operations, without a complaint (at least to us lol) speaks volumes.

Thanks again Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-15 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up..

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

---

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: February 15, 2022 10:14 AM  
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening.

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

*Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.*

## RE: Coutts Port

---

**From:** Tame, Benjamin (Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 13:21:51  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

---

Sir, I would be happy to have you visit the port anytime it works for you. Thank you for your kind words.

Ben

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 12:45 PM  
**To:** Tame, Benjamin <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Hi Ben

When things calm down I would like to come down and meet you and thank you in person. I hope that this will get back to you at some point, but in my response to Brad this morning I included the following.

Hi Brad, thank you for this and I will thank Ben personally, but Ben and his team have been exceptional with their support of us throughout this event. The fact that we essentially commandeered the port for our base of operations, without a complaint (at least to us lol) speaks volumes. Can't express my thanks enough for the support that you and your team provided.

Thanks again Ben

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Tame, Benjamin" <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 11:49 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Thank you Sir. As I am sure you have been advised, we are back up and running at POE Coutts. Many thanks to your team for making this happen.

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 10:24 AM  
**To:** Tame, Benjamin <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Coutts Port

Hi Ben, for your awareness.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up...

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

---

**From:** Zablocki, Curtis <[curtis.zablocki@cmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:curtis.zablocki@cmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 10:14 AM  
**To:** Wozny, Brad <[Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca](mailto:Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca)>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <[john.g.ferguson@cmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:john.g.ferguson@cmp-grc.gc.ca)>  
**Subject:** Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

**FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update**

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 13:32:51  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]  
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

---

Good Afternoon John,

Is there someone we can connect s.37 [REDACTED] and their teams into to get some information on the weapons seized, that you are able to share?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:30 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Yes absolutely,

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:27 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

We can do that.

s.37 [REDACTED]

I will set up an initial msg to John Ferguson on this, could I ask if one of your shops (thinking you s.37 [REDACTED] given your knowledge of the area and connection to s.37 [REDACTED]s shop) work with them to prepare this BN?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:22 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Thanks for the info, this is very helpful.

s.37 [REDACTED] ... Can you please work with CPFO and the RCMP to put together a BN on the weapons cache that outlines the issues we touched on in this email chain ... number and types of weapons seized, restricted/prohibited status etc.

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 1:01 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Yes, s.37 [REDACTED] is correct. Sorry for the jargon. The implication of being covered by the OIC is that it is an offense just to transport the gun from its storage place other than for surrender, etc. These guns were supposed to be frozen in place when the OIC took effect and are not supposed to be used at all. There is an amnesty in place so possessing guns like this in their place of storage is not an offense while the Feds figure out a plan to deal with them.

Order Declaring an Amnesty Period (2020) (justice.gc.ca)

However, the amnesty expires at the end of April and there is no realistic prospect that a plan will be in place to deal with them by that date, so it is highly likely that the amnesty will be extended. This is one of the top irritants among legitimate gun owners because they feel the firearms on the OIC list were arbitrarily chosen (i.e. they are not commonly used in crimes in Canada and are not significantly different from others that are not on this list). Many owners also object to a prohibition by OIC rather than legislation debated in Parliament, but that is not a new practice.

I did prepare a letter to Federal Minister Mendicino last November requesting inter alia that the amnesty be extended but it has not yet been approved for release.

Thanks,

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 12:11 PM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

I believe this is a reference to the fact that it was previously a legal firearm, but was made prohibited by the Order In Council by the Govt. Of Canada that caused a lot of concern here in AB among legitimate firearms owners.

The AR15 platform is now a Prohibited Weapon in Canada.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 12:08 PM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

What does "covered by the OIC" mean?

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 12:06 PM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

The AR-15 platform gun is covered by the OIC.

s.37

Alberta Chief Firearms Officer  
Alberta Chief Firearms Office  
Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

s.37

Email: s.37 @gov.ab.ca

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 12:01:53 PM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Just to clarify ... based on your preliminary analysis from the picture, none of the firearms were prohibited? Is this correct?

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 11:53 AM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Fwd: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Hi

Here is an analysis in which my firearms agent s.37 has identified the various items seized.

Thanks

s.37



Alberta Chief Firearms Officer  
Alberta Chief Firearms Office  
Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

S.37  
Email: S.37 @gov.ab.ca

---

From: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 11:49 AM  
To: S.37  
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

No problem S.37, the editor note on the bottom got cut off it said that all the WK180C rifles are classified as non restricted.

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:48 AM  
To: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Thanks, S.37!

S.37  
Alberta Chief Firearms Officer  
Alberta Chief Firearms Office  
Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General  
S.37  
Email: S.37 @gov.ab.ca

---

From: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 11:46:22 AM  
To: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 15, 2022 9:40 AM  
To: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 15, 2022 9:39 AM  
To: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Can you tell from the attached picture whether any of these weapons are prohibited?

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 14, 2022 5:28 PM  
To: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Cc: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

From: Media Relations RCMP Alberta, RCMP Alberta <media.relations.rcmp.alberta@rcmp-gcc.gc.ca>  
Sent: February 14, 2022 5:24 PM  
Subject: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Feb. 14, 2022

### **Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update**

Coutts, Alta. – Additional individuals have been arrested in connection to the Coutts border blockade:

Earlier today, we had an arrest on the highway where two weapons were seized and an individual was arrested and remains in custody. He was stopped by police while en-route back to the protest site.

At approximately 12:45 p.m., a northbound semi truck approached an RCMP check stop north of Milk River, Alta. when the driver accelerated and drove towards our members. The driver swerved at the last moment and hit some traffic cones which were on the roadway. The driver was arrested close to the scene for criminal code offences.

These are the 12<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup> individuals to be arrested in the past 24 hours in connection to the Coutts border protests.

-30-

**Photo Attached: 1 photo from last nights seizure**

#### **Media contact:**

Supt. Roberta McKale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Gina Slaney **irrelevant**

14 février 2022

### **La GRC de l'Alberta procède à des arrestations au blocus frontalier de Coutts - Mise à jour**

Coutts, Alta. - D'autres personnes ont été arrêtées en lien avec le blocus frontalier de Coutts :

Plus tôt aujourd'hui, nous avons procédé à une arrestation sur l'autoroute où deux armes ont été saisies et un individu a été arrêté et demeure en détention. Il a été arrêté par la police alors qu'il retournait au site de la manifestation.

Vers 12 h 45, un camion semi-remorque se dirigeant vers le nord s'est approché d'un arrêt de contrôle de la GRC au nord de Milk River, en Alberta, lorsque le conducteur a accéléré et s'est dirigé vers nos membres. Le conducteur a fait une embardée au dernier moment et a heurté des cônes de signalisation qui se trouvaient sur la chaussée. Le conducteur a été arrêté près de la scène pour des infractions au Code criminel.

Il s'agit des 12<sup>e</sup> et 13<sup>e</sup> personnes arrêtées au cours des dernières 24 heures en lien avec les manifestations à la frontière de Coutts.

-30-

#### **Contact médias:**

Commissaire Roberta McKale  
Agente des relations avec les médias à Coutts  
Groupe des relations avec les médias de la GRC en Alberta  
C/O Caporal Gina Slaney **irrelevant**

Feb. 14, 2022

### **Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade**

Coutts Alta - The Alberta RCMP recently became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest. Information was received that this group had access to a cache of firearms with a large quantity of ammunition. The group was said to have a willingness to use force against the police if any attempts were made to disrupt the blockade. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the extent of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of this investigation, the Alberta RCMP executed a search warrant during the early hours of Feb. 14, on three trailers associated to this criminal organization. This resulted in the arrest and detainment of 11 individuals.

As result of these search warrants, the following was seized:

- 13 long guns
- handguns
- multiple sets of body armour
- a machete
- a large quantity of ammunition

- high capacity magazines

An example of the militant mindset of a small segment of the protest, earlier in the evening, at approximately 8:00 p.m., a large farm tractor and a semi truck, both involved in the blockade, attempted to ram a police vehicle. The police officer was able to reposition and avoid the collision. RCMP officers followed the suspects to a location where the protesters were gathered. The driver of the tractor was identified and we are actively working to locate him so he can be taken into custody. The Alberta RCMP have seized the farm tractor and semi truck involved in this incident.

The Alberta RCMP wants to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event has been and will continue to be the safety of the public, as well as our officers.

The Alberta RCMP will resume efforts to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for the legal protest.

The Alberta RCMP will provide further updates as they become available.

-30-

**Media contact:**

Supt. Roberta Mckale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Gina Slaney **irrelevant**

14 février, 2022

**La GRC de l'Alberta procède à des arrestations au blocus frontalier de Coutts**

Coutts Alta - La GRC de l'Alberta a récemment appris l'existence d'un petit groupe organisé au sein de la grande manifestation de Coutts. Des informations ont été reçues selon lesquelles ce groupe avait accès à une cache d'armes à feu avec une grande quantité de munitions. On a dit que le groupe était prêt à utiliser la force contre la police si l'on tentait de perturber le blocus. Cela a entraîné une enquête immédiate et complexe pour déterminer l'ampleur de la menace et de l'organisation criminelle.

À la suite de cette enquête, la GRC de l'Alberta a exécuté un mandat de perquisition aux premières heures du 14 février, dans trois remorques associées à cette organisation criminelle. Cela a permis l'arrestation et la détention de 11 individus.

À la suite de ces mandats de perquisition, les éléments suivants ont été saisis :

- 13 armes d'épaule
- armes de poing
- plusieurs ensembles de gilets pare-balles
- une machette
- une grande quantité de munitions
- des chargeurs de grande capacité

Un exemple de l'état d'esprit militant d'une petite partie de la manifestation. Plus tôt dans la soirée, vers 20 h, un gros tracteur agricole et un semi-remorque, tous deux impliqués dans le blocus, ont tenté de percuter un véhicule de police. Le policier a pu se repositionner et éviter la collision. Les agents de la GRC ont suivi les suspects jusqu'à un endroit où les manifestants étaient rassemblés. Le conducteur du tracteur a été identifié et nous travaillons activement à le localiser afin qu'il puisse être mis en détention. La GRC de l'Alberta a saisi le tracteur agricole et le semi-remorque impliqués dans cet incident.

La GRC de l'Alberta tient à souligner que notre objectif principal tout au long de cet événement a été et continuera d'être la sécurité du public, ainsi que celle de nos agents.

La GRC de l'Alberta reprendra ses efforts pour mettre fin au blocus illégal qui a empêché l'accès à la frontière de Coutts. Nous encourageons tous les participants qui sont impliqués dans cette action illégale à quitter les lieux immédiatement ou à se déplacer vers le site désigné pour la manifestation légale.

La GRC de l'Alberta fournira d'autres mises à jour dès qu'elles seront disponibles.

-30-

**Contact média :**

Surintendant Roberta Mckale  
Agent des relations avec les médias Coutts  
Groupe des relations avec les médias de la GRC en Alberta  
C/O Cap. Gina Slaney **irrelevant**

---

Our Media Line | Notre ligne média: 780-509-3970

[www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/ab/](http://www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/ab/)

Follow us on Twitter: [@RCMPAlberta](https://twitter.com/RCMPAlberta) | Suivez-nous sur Twitter: [@GRCAlberta](https://twitter.com/GRCAlberta)

Like us on Facebook: [RCMPinAlberta](https://www.facebook.com/RCMPinAlberta) | Aimez-nous sur Facebook: [GRCenAlberta](https://www.facebook.com/GRCenAlberta)

Follow us on Instagram: [@rcmpalbertagrc](https://www.instagram.com/rcmpalbertagrc) | Suivez-nous sur Instagram: [@rcmpalbertagrc](https://www.instagram.com/rcmpalbertagrc)

Please be advised that this account is not monitored for follow-up questions. Inquiries should be directed to the designated media contact at the bottom of each news release. / S'il vous plaît noter que ce compte est pas surveillé pour des questions de suivi. Les demandes de renseignements doivent être adressées au contact des médias désigné au bas de chaque communiqué de nouvelles.



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmes royale du Canada

Canada

Classification: Protected A

Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-15 13:43:53  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)  
Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

---

Hello John, I believe for the purpose of this briefing note I'll require make models and serial numbers. Also, it may be beneficial to know whether the individuals found in possession of these items were lawfully permitted (ie: PAL/RPAL holders). Cheers,

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:32:14 PM  
To: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: Curtis Zablocki <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Good Afternoon John,

Is there someone we can connect s.37 [REDACTED] and their teams into to get some information on the weapons seized, that you are able to share?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:30 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Yes absolutely,

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:27 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]  
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

We can do that.

s.37 [REDACTED]

I will set up an initial msg to John Ferguson on this, could I ask if one of your shops (thinking you s.37 [REDACTED] given your knowledge of the area and connection to s.37 [REDACTED]'s shop) work with them to prepare this BN?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:22 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Thanks for the info, this is very helpful.

s.37 [REDACTED] ... Can you please work with CPFO and the RCMP to put together a BN on the weapons cache that outlines the issues we touched on in this email chain ... number and types of weapons seized, restricted/prohibited status etc.

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 1:01 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Yes, s.37 [REDACTED] is correct. Sorry for the jargon. The implication of being covered by the OIC is that it is an offense just to transport the gun from its storage place other than for surrender, etc. These guns were supposed to be frozen in place when the OIC took effect and are not supposed to be used at all. There is an amnesty in place so possessing guns like this in their place of storage is not an offense while the Feds figure out a plan to deal with them.

Order Declaring an Amnesty Period (2020) (justice.gc.ca)

However, the amnesty expires at the end of April and there is no realistic prospect that a plan will be in place to deal with them by that date, so it is highly likely that the amnesty will be extended. This is one of the top irritants among legitimate gun owners because they feel the firearms on the OIC list were arbitrarily chosen (i.e. they are not commonly used in crimes in Canada and are not significantly different from others that are not on this list). Many owners also object to a prohibition by OIC rather than legislation debated in Parliament, but that is not a new practice.

I did prepare a letter to Federal Minister Mendicino last November requesting inter alia that the amnesty be extended but it has not yet been approved for release.

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 12:11 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

I believe this is a reference to the fact that it was previously a legal firearm, but was made prohibited by the Order In Council by the Govt. Of Canada that caused a lot of concern here in AB among legitimate firearms owners.

The AR15 platform is now a Prohibited Weapon in Canada.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 12:08 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

What does "covered by the OIC" mean?

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 12:06 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

The AR-15 platform gun is covered by the OIC.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Alberta Chief Firearms Officer

Alberta Chief Firearms Office

Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

s.37 [REDACTED]

Email: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 12:01:53 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Just to clarify ... based on your preliminary analysis from the picture, none of the firearms were prohibited? Is this correct?

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:53 AM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Fwd: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Hi

Here is an analysis in which my firearms agent S.37 [REDACTED] has identified the various items seized.

Thanks

S.37 [REDACTED]

Alberta Chief Firearms Officer  
Alberta Chief Firearms Office  
Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

S.37 [REDACTED]

Email: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 11:49 AM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]  
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

No problem S.37 [REDACTED] ©, the editor note on the bottom got cut off it said that all the WK180C rifles are classified as non restricted.

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:48 AM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Thanks, S.37 [REDACTED]

S.37 [REDACTED]

Alberta Chief Firearms Officer  
Alberta Chief Firearms Office  
Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

S.37 [REDACTED]

Email: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 11:46:22 AM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 15, 2022 9:40 AM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 15, 2022 9:39 AM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Can you tell from the attached picture whether any of these weapons are prohibited?

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 14, 2022 5:28 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: s.37 @gov.ab.ca; s.37 @gov.ab.ca; s.37  
s.37 @gov.ab.ca; s.37 @gov.ab.ca; s.37 @gov.ab.ca; s.37  
s.37 @gov.ab.ca; s.37 @gov.ab.ca

**Subject:** Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

**From:** Media Relations RCMP Alberta, RCMP Alberta <media.relations.rcmp.alberta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** February 14, 2022 5:24 PM

**Subject:** Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Feb. 14, 2022

**Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update**

Coutts, Alta. – Additional individuals have been arrested in connection to the Coutts border blockade:

Earlier today, we had an arrest on the highway where two weapons were seized and an individual was arrested and remains in custody. He was stopped by police while en-route back to the protest site.

At approximately 12:45 p.m., a northbound semi truck approached an RCMP check stop north of Milk River, Alta. when the driver accelerated and drove towards our members. The driver swerved at the last moment and hit some traffic cones which were on the roadway. The driver was arrested close to the scene for criminal code offences.

These are the 12<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup> individuals to be arrested in the past 24 hours in connection to the Coutts border protests.

-30-

**Photo Attached: 1 photo from last nights seizure**

**Media contact:**

Supt. Roberta McKale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Gina Slaney **irrelevant**

14 février 2022

**La GRC de l'Alberta procède à des arrestations au blocus frontalier de Coutts - Mise à jour**

Coutts, Alta. - D'autres personnes ont été arrêtées en lien avec le blocus frontalier de Coutts :

Plus tôt aujourd'hui, nous avons procédé à une arrestation sur l'autoroute où deux armes ont été saisies et un individu a été arrêté et demeure en détention. Il a été arrêté par la police alors qu'il retournait au site de la manifestation.

Vers 12 h 45, un camion semi-remorque se dirigeant vers le nord s'est approché d'un arrêt de contrôle de la GRC au nord de Milk River, en Alberta, lorsque le conducteur a accéléré et s'est dirigé vers nos membres. Le conducteur a fait une embardée au dernier moment et a heurté des cônes de signalisation qui se trouvaient sur la chaussée. Le conducteur a été arrêté près de la scène pour des infractions au Code criminel.

Il s'agit des 12e et 13e personnes arrêtées au cours des dernières 24 heures en lien avec les manifestations à la frontière de Coutts.

-30-

**Contact médias:**

Commissaire Roberta McKale  
Agente des relations avec les médias à Coutts  
Groupe des relations avec les médias de la GRC en Alberta  
C/O Caporal Gina Slaney **irrelevant**

Feb. 14, 2022

**Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade**

Coutts Alta - The Alberta RCMP recently became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest. Information was received that this group had access to a cache of firearms with a large quantity of ammunition. The group was said to have a willingness to use force against the police if any attempts were made to disrupt the blockade. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the extent of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of this investigation, the Alberta RCMP executed a search warrant during the early hours of Feb. 14, on three trailers associated to this criminal organization. This resulted in the arrest and detainment of 11 individuals.

As result of these search warrants, the following was seized:



- 13 long guns
- handguns
- multiple sets of body armour
- a machete
- a large quantity of ammunition
- high capacity magazines

An example of the militant mindset of a small segment of the protest, earlier in the evening, at approximately 8:00 p.m., a large farm tractor and a semi truck, both involved in the blockade, attempted to ram a police vehicle. The police officer was able to reposition and avoid the collision. RCMP officers followed the suspects to a location where the protesters were gathered. The driver of the tractor was identified and we are actively working to locate him so he can be taken into custody. The Alberta RCMP have seized the farm tractor and semi truck involved in this incident.

The Alberta RCMP wants to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event has been and will continue to be the safety of the public, as well as our officers.

The Alberta RCMP will resume efforts to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for the legal protest.

The Alberta RCMP will provide further updates as they become available.

-30-

**Media contact:**

Supt. Roberta Mckale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Gina Slaney **Irrelevant**

14 février, 2022

**La GRC de l'Alberta procède à des arrestations au blocus frontalier de Coutts**

Coutts Alta - La GRC de l'Alberta a récemment appris l'existence d'un petit groupe organisé au sein de la grande manifestation de Coutts. Des informations ont été reçues selon lesquelles ce groupe avait accès à une cache d'armes à feu avec une grande quantité de munitions. On a dit que le groupe était prêt à utiliser la force contre la police si l'on tentait de perturber le blocus. Cela a entraîné une enquête immédiate et complexe pour déterminer l'ampleur de la menace et de l'organisation criminelle.

À la suite de cette enquête, la GRC de l'Alberta a exécuté un mandat de perquisition aux premières heures du 14 février, dans trois remorques associées à cette organisation criminelle. Cela a permis l'arrestation et la détention de 11 individus.

À la suite de ces mandats de perquisition, les éléments suivants ont été saisis :

- 13 armes d'épaule
- armes de poing
- plusieurs ensembles de gilets pare-balles
- une machette
- une grande quantité de munitions
- des chargeurs de grande capacité

Un exemple de l'état d'esprit militant d'une petite partie de la manifestation. Plus tôt dans la soirée, vers 20 h, un gros tracteur agricole et un semi-remorque, tous deux impliqués dans le blocus, ont tenté de percuter un véhicule de police. Le policier a pu se repositionner et éviter la collision. Les agents de la GRC ont suivi les suspects jusqu'à un endroit où les manifestants étaient rassemblés. Le conducteur du tracteur a été identifié et nous travaillons activement à le localiser afin qu'il puisse être mis en détention. La GRC de l'Alberta a saisi le tracteur agricole et le semi-remorque impliqués dans cet incident.

La GRC de l'Alberta tient à souligner que notre objectif principal tout au long de cet événement a été et continuera d'être la sécurité du public, ainsi que celle de nos agents.

La GRC de l'Alberta reprendra ses efforts pour mettre fin au blocus illégal qui a empêché l'accès à la frontière de Coutts. Nous encourageons tous les participants qui sont impliqués dans cette action illégale à quitter les lieux immédiatement ou à se déplacer vers le site désigné pour la manifestation légale.

La GRC de l'Alberta fournira d'autres mises à jour dès qu'elles seront disponibles.

Contact média :

Surintendant Roberta Mckale  
Agent des relations avec les médias Coutts  
Groupe des relations avec les médias de la GRC en Alberta  
C/O Cap. Gina Slaney **irrelevant**

---

Our Media Line | Notre ligne média: 780-509-3970

[www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/ab/](http://www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/ab/)

Follow us on Twitter: [@RCMPAlberta](https://twitter.com/RCMPAlberta) | Suivez-nous sur Twitter: [@GRCAlberta](https://twitter.com/GRCAlberta)

Like us on Facebook: [RCMPinAlberta](https://www.facebook.com/RCMPinAlberta) | Aimez-nous sur Facebook: [GRCenAlberta](https://www.facebook.com/GRCenAlberta)

Follow us on Instagram: [@rcmpalbertagrc](https://www.instagram.com/rcmpalbertagrc) | Suivez-nous sur Instagram: [@rcmpalbertagrc](https://www.instagram.com/rcmpalbertagrc)

Please be advised that this account is not monitored for follow-up questions. Inquiries should be directed to the designated media contact at the bottom of each news release. / S'il vous plaît noter que ce compte est pas surveillée pour des questions de suivi. Les demandes de renseignements doivent être adressées au contact des médias désigné au bas de chaque communiqué de nouvelles.



Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

Classification: Protected A

**FW: Urgent request - Commr can you please call me at [irrelevant]**

---

**From:** Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 14:44:07  
**To:** Ewert, Aaron (aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Urgent request - Commr can you please call me at [irrelevant]  
**Attachment:** List of Alberta Companies Inv. at Coutts.docx;

---

Aaron

FYI – The DIO (Brad) was contacted by NHQ requesting a list of the corporations who had vehicles present at the Border protest for the Commissioner on short notice. You will see he provided this list subject to the caveat that the list was not exhaustive or indicative of the investigative team's position on them. Provided for your awareness as I'm not entirely sure what the Commissioner's intention is with this list.

John / Peter – For Gold awareness.

Dave

David Hall  
Superintendent  
OIC K Division Serious Crimes Branch  
780-509-3251 (off)  
[irrelevant] (cell)  
[david.hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:david.hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

---

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 2:02 PM  
**To:** Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Urgent request - Commr can you please call me at [irrelevant]

---

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 2:01 PM  
**To:** Harvey, Sandy <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Urgent request - Commr can you please call me at [irrelevant]

The following is a list of companies of trucks that were at the Coutts border blockade. This list is not exhaustive nor is it indicative of enforcement actions being considered by the investigative team.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky  
Division Intelligence Officer  
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence  
RCMP K Division  
11140 – 109 Street  
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4  
780-412-5672 (Desk)  
[irrelevant] (Cell)  
[brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade -- Update

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-15 14:56:50  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade -- Update

Hello John, do you have time for a very quick chat?

s.37



Justice and  
Solicitor General

s.37 [REDACTED] | Madam, CD | Acting Executive Director  
Provincial Security Intelligence Office - Public Security Division  
9th floor, Brownlee Building | 10365-97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

s.37 [REDACTED]  
Email: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: February 15, 2022 2:55 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade -- Update

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

s.37, I'm not sure what we will be able to share with you at this point, but I am making some inquiries.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-15 1:43 p.m (GMT-07:00)  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade -- Update

Hello John, I believe for the purpose of this briefing note I'll require make models and serial numbers. Also, it may be beneficial to know whether the individuals found in possession of these items were lawfully permitted (ie: PAL/RPAL holders). Cheers,

s.37

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:32:14 PM  
To: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: Curtis Zablocki <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca  
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade -- Update

Good Afternoon John,

Is there someone we can connect s.37 [REDACTED] and their teams into to get some information on the weapons seized, that you are able to share?

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:30 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Yes absolutely,

s.37 [REDACTED]

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:27 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]

Cc:

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

We can do that.

s.37 [REDACTED]

I will set up an initial msg to John Ferguson on this, could I ask if one of your shops (thinking you s.37 [REDACTED] given your knowledge of the area and connection to s.37 [REDACTED]'s shop) work with them to prepare this BN?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:22 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Thanks for the info, this is very helpful.

s.37 [REDACTED] ... Can you please work with CPFO and the RCMP to put together a BN on the weapons cache that outlines the issues we touched on in this email chain ... number and types of weapons seized, restricted/prohibited status etc.

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 1:01 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Yes, s.37 [REDACTED] is correct. Sorry for the jargon. The implication of being covered by the OIC is that it is an offense just to transport the gun from its storage place other than for surrender, etc. These guns were supposed to be frozen in place when the OIC took effect and are not supposed to be used at all. There is an amnesty in place so possessing guns like this in their place of storage is not an offense while the Feds figure out a plan to deal with them.

Order Declaring an Amnesty Period (2020) (justice.gc.ca)

However, the amnesty expires at the end of April and there is no realistic prospect that a plan will be in place to deal with them by that date, so it is highly likely that the amnesty will be extended. This is one of the top irritants among legitimate gun owners because they feel the firearms on the OIC list were arbitrarily chosen (i.e. they are not commonly used in crimes in Canada and are not significantly different from others that are not on this list). Many owners also object to a prohibition by OIC rather than legislation debated in Parliament, but that is not a new practice.

I did prepare a letter to Federal Minister Mendicino last November requesting inter alia that the amnesty be extended but it has not yet been approved for release.

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 12:11 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

I believe this is a reference to the fact that it was previously a legal firearm, but was made prohibited by the Order In Council by the Govt. Of Canada that caused a lot of concern here in AB among legitimate firearms owners.

The AR15 platform is now a Prohibited Weapon in Canada.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 12:08 PM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

What does "covered by the OIC" mean?

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 12:06 PM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

The AR-15 platform gun is covered by the OIC.

s.37

Alberta Chief Firearms Officer

Alberta Chief Firearms Office

Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

s.37

Email: s.37 @gov.ab.ca

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 12:01:53 PM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Just to clarify ... based on your preliminary analysis from the picture, none of the firearms were prohibited? Is this correct?

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 11:53 AM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Fwd: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Hi

Here is an analysis in which my firearms agent Travis Maclean has identified the various items seized.

Thanks

s.37

Alberta Chief Firearms Officer

Alberta Chief Firearms Office

Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

s.37

Email: s.37 @gov.ab.ca

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 11:49 AM

To: s.37

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

No problem s.37, the editor note on the bottom got cut off it said that all the WK180C rifles are classified as non restricted.

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 11:48 AM

To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Thanks, S.37 [REDACTED]

S.37 [REDACTED]  
Alberta Chief Firearms Officer  
Alberta Chief Firearms Office  
Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

S.37 [REDACTED]  
Email: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 11:46:22 AM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 15, 2022 9:40 AM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 15, 2022 9:39 AM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Can you tell from the attached picture whether any of these weapons are prohibited?

Classification: Protected A

---

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Sent: February 14, 2022 5:28 PM  
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
Subject: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

From: Media Relations RCMP Alberta, RCMP Alberta <media.relations.rcmp.alberta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Sent: February 14, 2022 5:24 PM  
Subject: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Feb. 14, 2022

#### Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Coutts, Alta. – Additional individuals have been arrested in connection to the Coutts border blockade:

Earlier today, we had an arrest on the highway where two weapons were seized and an individual was arrested and remains in custody. He was stopped by police while en-route back to the protest site.

At approximately 12:45 p.m., a northbound semi truck approached an RCMP check stop north of Milk River, Alta. when the driver accelerated and drove towards our members. The driver swerved at the last moment and hit some traffic cones which were on the roadway. The driver was arrested close to the scene for criminal code offences.

These are the 12<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup> individuals to be arrested in the past 24 hours in connection to the Coutts border protests.

-30-

Photo Attached: 1 photo from last nights seizure

**Media contact:**

Supt. Roberta McKale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts  
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group  
C/O Cpl. Gina Slaney **Irrelevant**

14 février 2022

**La GRC de l'Alberta procède à des arrestations au blocus frontalier de Coutts - Mise à jour**

Coutts, Alta. - D'autres personnes ont été arrêtées en lien avec le blocus frontalier de Coutts :

Plus tôt aujourd'hui, nous avons procédé à une arrestation sur l'autoroute où deux armes ont été saisies et un individu a été arrêté et demeure en détention. Il a été arrêté par la police alors qu'il retournait au site de la manifestation.

Vers 12 h 45, un camion semi-remorque se dirigeant vers le nord s'est approché d'un arrêt de contrôle de la GRC au nord de Milk River, en Alberta, lorsque le conducteur a accéléré et s'est dirigé vers nos membres. Le conducteur a fait une embardée au dernier moment et a heurté des cônes de signalisation qui se trouvaient sur la chaussée. Le conducteur a été arrêté près de la scène pour des infractions au Code criminel.

Il s'agit des 12e et 13e personnes arrêtées au cours des dernières 24 heures en lien avec les manifestations à la frontière de Coutts.

-30-

**Contact médias:**

Commissaire Roberta McKale  
Agente des relations avec les médias à Coutts  
Groupe des relations avec les médias de la GRC en Alberta  
C/O Caporal Gina Slaney **Irrelevant**

Feb. 14, 2022

**Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade**

Coutts Alta - The Alberta RCMP recently became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest. Information was received that this group had access to a cache of firearms with a large quantity of ammunition. The group was said to have a willingness to use force against the police if any attempts were made to disrupt the blockade. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the extent of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of this investigation, the Alberta RCMP executed a search warrant during the early hours of Feb. 14, on three trailers associated to this criminal organization. This resulted in the arrest and detainment of 11 individuals.

As result of these search warrants, the following was seized:

- 13 long guns
- handguns
- multiple sets of body armour
- a machete
- a large quantity of ammunition
- high capacity magazines

An example of the militant mindset of a small segment of the protest, earlier in the evening, at approximately 8:00 p.m., a large farm tractor and a semi truck, both involved in the blockade, attempted to ram a police vehicle. The police officer was able to reposition and avoid the collision. RCMP officers followed the suspects to a location where the protesters were gathered. The driver of the tractor was identified and we are actively working to locate him so he can be taken into custody. The Alberta RCMP have seized the farm tractor and semi truck involved in this incident.

The Alberta RCMP wants to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event has been and will continue to be the safety of the public, as well as our officers.

The Alberta RCMP will resume efforts to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for the legal protest.

The Alberta RCMP will provide further updates as they become available.

-30-

**Media contact:**

Supt. Roberta McKale  
Media Relations Officer Coutts



14 février, 2022

### La GRC de l'Alberta procède à des arrestations au blocus frontalier de Coutts

Coutts Alta - La GRC de l'Alberta a récemment appris l'existence d'un petit groupe organisé au sein de la grande manifestation de Coutts. Des informations ont été reçues selon lesquelles ce groupe avait accès à une cache d'armes à feu avec une grande quantité de munitions. On a dit que le groupe était prêt à utiliser la force contre la police si l'on tentait de perturber le blocus. Cela a entraîné une enquête immédiate et complexe pour déterminer l'ampleur de la menace et de l'organisation criminelle.

À la suite de cette enquête, la GRC de l'Alberta a exécuté un mandat de perquisition aux premières heures du 14 février, dans trois remorques associées à cette organisation criminelle. Cela a permis l'arrestation et la détention de 11 individus.

À la suite de ces mandats de perquisition, les éléments suivants ont été saisis :

- 13 armes d'épaule
- armes de poing
- plusieurs ensembles de gilets pare-balles
- une machette
- une grande quantité de munitions
- des chargeurs de grande capacité

Un exemple de l'état d'esprit militant d'une petite partie de la manifestation. Plus tôt dans la soirée, vers 20 h, un gros tracteur agricole et un semi-remorque, tous deux impliqués dans le blocus, ont tenté de percuter un véhicule de police. Le policier a pu se repositionner et éviter la collision. Les agents de la GRC ont suivi les suspects jusqu'à un endroit où les manifestants étaient rassemblés. Le conducteur du tracteur a été identifié et nous travaillons activement à le localiser afin qu'il puisse être mis en détention. La GRC de l'Alberta a saisi le tracteur agricole et le semi-remorque impliqués dans cet incident.

La GRC de l'Alberta tient à souligner que notre objectif principal tout au long de cet événement a été et continuera d'être la sécurité du public, ainsi que celle de nos agents.

La GRC de l'Alberta reprendra ses efforts pour mettre fin au blocus illégal qui a empêché l'accès à la frontière de Coutts. Nous encourageons tous les participants qui sont impliqués dans cette action illégale à quitter les lieux immédiatement ou à se déplacer vers le site désigné pour la manifestation légale.

La GRC de l'Alberta fournira d'autres mises à jour dès qu'elles seront disponibles.

-30-

Contact média :

Surintendant Roberta Mckale  
Agent des relations avec les médias Coutts  
Groupe des relations avec les médias de la GRC en Alberta  
C/O Cap. Gina Slaney [irrelevant]

---

Our Media Line | Notre Ligne média: 780-509-3970

[www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/ab/](http://www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/ab/)

Follow us on Twitter: [@RCMPAlberta](https://twitter.com/RCMPAlberta) | Suivez-nous sur Twitter: [@GRCAlberta](https://twitter.com/GRCAlberta)

Like us on Facebook: [RCMPinAlberta](https://www.facebook.com/RCMPinAlberta) | Aimez-nous sur Facebook: [GRCenAlberta](https://www.facebook.com/GRCenAlberta)

Follow us on Instagram: [@rcmpalbertagrc](https://www.instagram.com/rcmpalbertagrc) | Suivez-nous sur Instagram: [@rcmpalbertagrc](https://www.instagram.com/rcmpalbertagrc)

Please be advised that this account is not monitored for follow-up questions. Inquiries should be directed to the designated media contact at the bottom of each news release. / S'il vous plaît noter que ce compte est pas surveillée pour des questions de suivi. Les demandes de renseignements doivent être adressées au contact des médias désigné au bas de chaque communiqué de nouvelles.

Classification: Protected A

**RE: DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)**

---

**From:** Kyle, Andrew (Andrew.Kyle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 15:31:25  
**To:** Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Coles, Chad (chad.coles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)

---

Sir,

We have taken a look at your request for assistance forwarded to us by Supt. Wirachowsky.

As our unit works within the Cybercrime Investigative Team framework nationally we have consulted with Federal Policing Criminal Operations -- Cybercrime and there was consensus that this request does not meet the mandate of cybercrime. The program focuses on cybercrime as being a computer/program utilized in the commission of a criminal offence or a target in a criminal offence.

In this instance as we understand it, the donor list was obtained and made public; it appears that the donation your complainant gave to the online service was legitimate and the resulting harassment is the offence to be investigated. We also note that while the donor list has been made public and may be of investigative value to the detachment/unit who has responsibility to investigate the specific criminal matters that are reported arising from its publishing (ie threats, harassment, etc), there is not likely value outside of the specific investigations for the list to be obtained by the RCMP taking into consideration the significant amounts of personal information that it contains.

I trust this is satisfactory but please advise if you require anything further.

Regards,

Andy

S/Sgt Andrew KYLE  
RCMP K Division FSOC North  
NCO i/c Cyber Crime Investigative Team (desk) 780-412-5122  
(cell) **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 12:26 PM  
**To:** Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kyle, Andrew <Andrew.Kyle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Coles, Chad <chad.coles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)

Thank you Blake!

Andy, as per our conversation, can the Cyber team have a look at this please?

Brad

---

**From:** Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 12:07 PM  
**To:** Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)

Good afternoon Brad,  
I just received this from a DANCO regarding a website that apparently has a list of all the names of donors to the Freedom Rally Convoy. I believe it will take someone with more computer skills than I possess.

Thanks,  
Blake

**From:** Fitzgerald, Mark <Mark.Fitzgerald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 11:45 AM  
**To:** Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Redi, Greg <greg.redi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Murphy, Chris <Chris.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fraser, Neal <neal.fraser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Onaissi, Jesse <jesse.onaissi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)

The website is **Personal Info.**

---

**From:** Fitzgerald, Mark

**Sent:** February-14-22 11:38 AM

**To:** Kyle Palfy ([Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)) <[Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Blake Ward ([blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)) <[blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Greg Redl ([greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)) <[greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Cc:** Chris Murphy ([Chris.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Chris.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)) <[Chris.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Chris.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Fraser, Neal <[neal.fraser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:neal.fraser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>; Onaissi, Jesse <[jesse.onaissi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:jesse.onaissi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>

**Subject:** DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)

**Importance:** High

Good day,

I draw your attention to file 2022-190988 out of Evansburg.

So DDOSecrets.com has released all the names, phone numbers, email address, and payments of those that have contributed to the various rallies. So that information is now on public record and consists of 33.6 megabits of information.

The Evansburg file deals with one such persons information whose information was released. She then received an anonymous call calling her a terrorist among other things. I would expect this will now begin to happen through a number of jurisdictions.

Should we see if PROS can create a scoring code to begin to track these complaints. I would also suggest the RCMP attempt to get our hands on this list.

Cheers,

Mark

**RE: DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)**

---

**From:** Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 17:05:56  
**To:** Kyle, Andrew (Andrew.Kyle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Coles, Chad (chad.coles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)

---

Andrew,  
Thank you for looking into this site. For clarification, we were sharing for intel purposes related to the Freedom Convoy and the protest activity not to pursue anything related to the Evansburg file.  
Again thank you,  
Blake

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Kyle, Andrew" <Andrew.Kyle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 3:31 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ward, Blake" <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Coles, Chad" <chad.coles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)

Sir,

We have taken a look at your request for assistance forwarded to us by Supt. Wirachowsky.

As our unit works within the Cybercrime Investigative Team framework nationally we have consulted with Federal Policing Criminal Operations and Cybercrime and there was consensus that this request does not meet the mandate of cybercrime. The program focuses on cybercrime as being a computer/program utilized in the commission of a criminal offence or a target in a criminal offence.

In this instance as we understand it, the donor list was obtained and made public; it appears that the donation your complainant gave to the online service was legitimate and the resulting harassment is the offence to be investigated. We also note that while the donor list has been made public and may be of investigative value to the detachment/unit who has responsibility to investigate the specific criminal matters that are reported arising from its publishing (ie threats, harassment, etc), there is not likely value outside of the specific investigations for the list to be obtained by the RCMP taking into consideration the significant amounts of personal information that it contains.

I trust this is satisfactory but please advise if you require anything further.

Regards,

Andy

S/Sgt Andrew KYLE  
RCMP K Division FSOC North  
NCO i/c Cyber Crime Investigative Team (desk) 780-412-5122  
(cell) **irrelevant**

**From:** Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 12:26 PM  
**To:** Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kyle, Andrew <Andrew.Kyle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Coles, Chad <chad.coles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)

Thank you Blake!

Andy, as per our conversation, can the Cyber team have a look at this please?

Brad

---

**From:** Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** February 14, 2022 12:07 PM  
**To:** Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)

Good afternoon Brad,  
I just received this from a DANCO regarding a website that apparently has a list of all the names of donators to the Freedom Rally Convoy. I believe it will take someone with more computer skills than I possess.

Thanks,  
Blake

---

**From:** Fitzgerald, Mark <Mark.Fitzgerald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 14, 2022 11:45 AM  
**To:** Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Redi, Greg <greg.redi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Murphy, Chris <Chris.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fraser, Neal <neal.fraser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Onaissi, Jesse <jesse.onaissi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)

The website is **Personal Info.**

---

**From:** Fitzgerald, Mark  
**Sent:** February-14-22 11:38 AM  
**To:** Kyle Palfy (Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blake Ward (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Greg Redi (greg.redi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <greg.redi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Chris Murphy (Chris.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Chris.murphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fraser, Neal <neal.fraser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Onaissi, Jesse <jesse.onaissi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** DDOSecrets.com 2022-190988(evansburg)  
**Importance:** High

Good day,

I draw your attention to file 2022-190988 out of Evansburg.

So DDOSecrets.com has released all the names, phone numbers, email address, and payments of those that have contributed to the various rallies. So that information is now on public record and consists of 33.6 megabits of information.

The Evansburg file deals with one such persons information whose information was released. She then received an anonymous call calling her a terrorist among other things. I would expect this will now begin to happen through a number of jurisdictions.

Should we see if PROS can create a scoring code to begin to track these complaints. I would also suggest the RCMP attempt to get our hands on this list.

Cheers,

Mark

## Rescheduling at Coutts

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 18:29:53  
**To:** Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Rescheduling at Coutts

Good evening Gents,

Has there been any final decision on the rescheduling issue and the 72 hour rule for the Coutts deployment? I have received numerous messages on the issue on the past couple hours.

Thanks in advance.

Kev

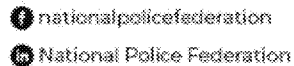
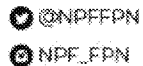
### Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil  
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale  
<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and advance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.  
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/à la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni la/le destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison de/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous le faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

## RE: Rescheduling at Coutts

**From:** Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 18:32:40  
**To:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Rescheduling at Coutts

Hey Kevin i will chat with you tomorrow just a loop to close on this end in the morning.

MJ

----- Original message -----

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>  
**Date:** 2022-02-15 18:29 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Rescheduling at Coutts

Good evening Gents,

Has there been any final decision on the rescheduling issue and the 72 hour rule for the Coutts deployment? I have received numerous messages on the issue on the past couple hours.

Thanks in advance.

KeV

### Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil  
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale  
<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE

Twitter icon @NPFFPN

Discord icon NPF\_FPN

Facebook icon nationalpolicefederation

Instagram icon National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.  
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous prions de nous en faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.



## RE: Rescheduling at Coutts

**From:** Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-15 18:33:56  
**To:** Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Rescheduling at Coutts

Sounds good thanks.

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

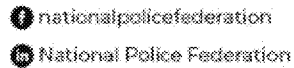
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

**From:** Good, Mike <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Sent:** February 15, 2022 6:33 PM

**To:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** RE: Rescheduling at Coutts

Hey Kevin I will chat with you tomorrow just a loop to close on this end in the morning.

MI

----- Original message -----

**From:** Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

**Date:** 2022-02-15 18:29 (GMT-07:00)

**To:** "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** Rescheduling at Coutts

Good evening Gents,

Has there been any final decision on the rescheduling issue and the 72 hour rule for the Coutts deployment? I have received numerous messages on the issue on the past couple hours.

Thanks in advance.

Kev

**Kevin R Halwa**

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL  
POLICE  
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION  
DE LA POLICE  
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

## PPSC quick opinion

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);  
Sent: 2022-02-16 10:22:01  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: Solicitor-Client Priv.

---

Solicitor-Client Priv.

[REDACTED]

If need anything please advise.

s.37 [REDACTED]  
Senior Counsel  
Deputy Chief Prosecutor Specialized South  
Appeals and Specialized Prosecutions Office  
Alberta Crown Prosecutions Service  
s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

**FW: Follow up Firearms seized at Coutts Border Blockade**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-16 11:21:06  
**To:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Follow up Firearms seized at Coutts Border Blockade

---

Can you include these firearms descriptors in with the other charges we are doing for the NOC? I will need what you are putting together for the CO as well probably in a blank document.

The CO was looking for:

A full list of charges  
Charges being contemplated under the CIDA  
TSA numbers  
And firearms...

I think you are including all of that in the NOC

Peter

---

**From:** Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 16, 2022 9:38 AM  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Follow up Firearms seized at Coutts Border Blockade

FYI – should have cc'd you yesterday

**From:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 4:27 PM  
**To:** Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Follow up Firearms seized at Coutts Border Blockade

Outstanding David! Thank you for your prompt response to this important matter. We will ensure not to share or distribute further as per your instructions.

Kind regards,

s.37 [REDACTED]

 Justice and  
Solicitor General  
s.37 [REDACTED] | Member, CD1 | Acting Executive Director  
Provincial Security Intelligence Office - Public Security Division  
9th floor, Brownlee Building | 10055-97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5L1W7  
s.37 [REDACTED]  
Email: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

---

**From:** Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 15, 2022 4:16 PM  
**To:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>  
**Cc:** s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Follow up Firearms seized at Coutts Border Blockade

---

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

---

s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

David Hall  
Superintendent  
OIC K Division Serious Crimes Branch  
780-509-3251 (off)  
**Irrelevant** (cel)  
[david.hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:david.hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**FW: Update #5 – Blockade at Emerson Border Crossing now cleared/5e mise à jour : Fin du blocus au poste frontalier d'Emerson**

---

**From:** Hill, Rob (rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-16 12:16:21  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bangloy Jr., Alfredo (alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Update #5 – Blockade at Emerson Border Crossing now cleared/5e mise à jour : Fin du blocus au poste frontalier d'Emerson  
**Attachment:** Emerson 1.jpg; Emerson 3 (2).jpg; Emerson 3 (1).jpg; Emerson 4.jpg;

---

Fyi / SA John / Alfredo.

Rob

C/Supt. Rob Hill, surintendant principal  
Officer in Charge/ Officier responsable  
Criminal Operations/des Enquêtes criminelles  
RCMP "D" Division/Division D, GRC

**From:** D Media Relations RCMP, <Media.Relations.RCMP.Manitoba@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 16, 2022 12:44 PM  
**To:** D Media Relations RCMP, <Media.Relations.RCMP.Manitoba@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Update #5 – Blockade at Emerson Border Crossing now cleared/5e mise à jour : Fin du blocus au poste frontalier d'Emerson

Emerson, Manitoba February 16, 2022

**Update #5 – Blockade at Emerson Border Crossing now cleared**

On the morning of February 10, 2022, semi-trailers, farm implements, and passenger vehicles began blocking the Canada/US border at the Emerson port of entry.

RCMP officers from Emerson and Morris detachments and Manitoba RCMP Divisional Liaison Officers immediately attended the scene, and began to work with the demonstrators to find a peaceful resolution.

At noon today, the remaining demonstrators began to move out of the area and full access to the Emerson Port of Entry is now restored.

The Manitoba RCMP coordinated and escorted the vehicles out of this area to ensure a safe and orderly departure. This was to ensure the safety of all involved.

"Throughout the past six days, our officers continued to use open communication, and a measured approach to find a peaceful resolution to this situation. This continuous dialogue between our officers and the demonstrators enabled us to reach a resolution yesterday," said Chief Superintendent Rob Hill, Officer in Charge of Criminal Operations for the Manitoba RCMP.

The number of vehicles taking part in the blockade has fluctuated throughout the past six days. At its peak, the RCMP estimates there were approximately 75 vehicles.

Through dialogue with the demonstrators last week, emergency vehicles, including police vehicles, as well as some agriculture transports and other critical goods were allowed through the blockade.

Apart from these select vehicles, all four lanes of Highway 75 at Provincial Road 243 remained blocked.

For vehicles that weren't able to get through, RCMP officers diverted traffic to alternate border crossings in Manitoba.

"This highway is prone to closures due to weather. With blizzards in the winter and flooding in the spring, our officers are well versed in alternate paths of travel for commercial and passenger vehicles."

Officers will remain in the area today to ensure that the highway and the border to the United States remains open and accessible to all travellers.

"We would like to thank our partners, Canada Border Services Agency and US Customs and Border Protection, as well as our provincial partners at Manitoba Transportation and Infrastructure. These agencies provided assistance to the Manitoba RCMP throughout the duration of the blockade to ensure cross country border traffic was accommodated at other ports of entry."

Photos attached.

-30-

Contact:

RCMP Media Relations  
204-983-8497

[www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/mb](http://www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/mb)  
Twitter @rcmpmb | @GRCManitoba  
<http://www.facebook.com/rcmpmb> | <https://www.facebook.com/GRCManitoba>

---

Emerson (Manitoba) 16 février 2022

**5<sup>e</sup> mise à jour : Fin du blocus au poste frontalier d'Emerson**

Le matin du 10 février 2022, des semi-remorques, des véhicules agricoles et de promenade se sont rassemblés afin de bloquer la circulation à la frontière canado-américaine au poste frontalier d'Emerson, au Manitoba.

Des policiers des détachements d'Emerson et de Morris ainsi qu'un agent de liaison de la GRC du Manitoba ont immédiatement été dépêchés sur les lieux afin de travailler avec les manifestants pour arriver à une solution pacifique.

À midi aujourd'hui, le reste des manifestants a commencé à quitter les lieux; l'accès complet au poste frontalier d'Emerson est maintenant rétabli.

La GRC du Manitoba a coordonné le départ des véhicules en plus de les escorter hors du secteur afin d'assurer un processus sécuritaire et ordonné, le tout dans le but d'assurer la sécurité de tous.

« Au cours des six derniers jours, nos policiers ont continué à privilégier les communications ouvertes et une approche modérée et prudente afin d'arriver à une solution pacifique. Cette communication continue a permis d'arriver à une solution hier entre les policiers et les manifestants » explique le surintendant principal Rob Hill, officier responsable des Opérations criminelles de la GRC du Manitoba.

Le nombre de véhicules participant au blocus a fluctué au cours des six derniers jours. Le plus grand nombre relevé par la GRC est d'environ 75 véhicules.

Grâce au dialogue avec les manifestants la semaine dernière, les véhicules d'urgence, dont les véhicules de police, ainsi que certains produits agricoles et autres denrées essentielles ont pu traverser le blocus.

Mais à l'exception de ces véhicules, la circulation dans les quatre voies de l'autoroute 75 à la hauteur de la route provinciale 243 restait bloquée.

Pour les véhicules qui ne pouvaient traverser la frontière, les policiers de la GRC ont détourné la circulation en direction d'autres postes frontaliers du Manitoba.

« Cette autoroute est souvent fermée en raison des conditions météorologiques, comme les blizzards en hiver et les inondations au printemps. C'est pourquoi nos policiers connaissent bien les voies de contournement de la région pour les véhicules commerciaux et de tourisme. »

Nos policiers resteront sur place pour s'assurer que l'autoroute et la frontière en direction des États-Unis restent ouvertes et accessibles à tous les voyageurs.

« Nous tenons à remercier nos partenaires, soit l'Agence des services frontaliers du Canada et la US Customs and Border Protection ainsi qu'Infrastructure Manitoba. Ces organismes ont apporté leur aide à la GRC du Manitoba durant le blocus afin d'assurer la circulation entre les deux pays à travers d'autres postes frontaliers. »

Photo ci-jointes.

-30-

Personne-ressource :

Relations avec les médias de la GRC  
204-983-8497

[www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/mb](http://www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/mb)

Twitter @rcmpmb | @GRCManitoba

<http://www.facebook.com/rcmpmb> | <https://www.facebook.com/GRCManitoba>

**RE: Update #5 – Blockade at Emerson Border Crossing now cleared/5e mise à jour : Fin du blocus au poste frontalier d'Emerson**

---

**From:** Hill, Rob (rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-16 12:55:16  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bangloy Jr., Alfredo (alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Update #5 – Blockade at Emerson Border Crossing now cleared/5e mise à jour : Fin du blocus au poste frontalier d'Emerson

---

Thx John – the wind is relentless down there today and, as you can remember, its far from warm.

Rob

C/Supt. Rob Hill, surintendant principal  
Officer in Charge/ Officier responsable  
Criminal Operations/des Enquêtes criminelles  
RCMP "D" Division/Division D, GRC

---

**From:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 16, 2022 1:54 PM  
**To:** Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Update #5 – Blockade at Emerson Border Crossing now cleared/5e mise à jour : Fin du blocus au poste frontalier d'Emerson

Hi Rob, thanks for this and congratulations on resolving this.

Those pictures reminded me of my time in Altona.

John

---

**From:** Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 16, 2022 12:16 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Update #5 – Blockade at Emerson Border Crossing now cleared/5e mise à jour : Fin du blocus au poste frontalier d'Emerson

Fyi / SA John / Alfredo.

Rob

C/Supt. Rob Hill, surintendant principal  
Officer in Charge/ Officier responsable  
Criminal Operations/des Enquêtes criminelles  
RCMP "D" Division/Division D, GRC

---

**From:** D Media Relations RCMP, <Media.Relations.RCMP.Manitoba@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 16, 2022 12:44 PM  
**To:** D Media Relations RCMP, <Media.Relations.RCMP.Manitoba@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Update #5 – Blockade at Emerson Border Crossing now cleared/5e mise à jour : Fin du blocus au poste frontalier d'Emerson

Emerson, Manitoba February 16, 2022

**Update #5 – Blockade at Emerson Border Crossing now cleared**

On the morning of February 10, 2022, semi-trailers, farm implements, and passenger vehicles began blocking the Canada/US border at the Emerson port of entry.

RCMP officers from Emerson and Morris detachments and Manitoba RCMP Divisional Liaison Officers immediately attended the scene, and began to work with the demonstrators to find a peaceful resolution.

At noon today, the remaining demonstrators began to move out of the area and full access to the Emerson Port of Entry is now restored.

The Manitoba RCMP coordinated and escorted the vehicles out of this area to ensure a safe and orderly departure. This was to ensure the safety of all involved.

"Throughout the past six days, our officers continued to use open communication, and a measured approach to find a peaceful resolution to this situation. This continuous dialogue between our officers and the demonstrators enabled us to reach a resolution yesterday," said Chief Superintendent Rob Hill, Officer in Charge of Criminal Operations for the Manitoba RCMP.

The number of vehicles taking part in the blockade has fluctuated throughout the past six days. At its peak, the RCMP estimates there were approximately 75 vehicles.

Through dialogue with the demonstrators last week, emergency vehicles, including police vehicles, as well as some agriculture transports and other critical goods were allowed through the blockade.

Apart from these select vehicles, all four lanes of Highway 75 at Provincial Road 243 remained blocked.

For vehicles that weren't able to get through, RCMP officers diverted traffic to alternate border crossings in Manitoba.

"This highway is prone to closures due to weather. With blizzards in the winter and flooding in the spring, our officers are well versed in alternate paths of travel for commercial and passenger vehicles."

Officers will remain in the area today to ensure that the highway and the border to the United States remains open and accessible to all travellers.

"We would like to thank our partners, Canada Border Services Agency and US Customs and Border Protection, as well as our provincial partners at Manitoba Transportation and Infrastructure. These agencies provided assistance to the Manitoba RCMP throughout the duration of the blockade to ensure cross country border traffic was accommodated at other ports of entry."

Photos attached.

-30-

Contact:

RCMP Media Relations  
204-983-8497

[www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/mb](http://www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/mb)  
Twitter @rcmpmb | @GRCManitoba  
<http://www.facebook.com/rcmpmb> | <https://www.facebook.com/GRCManitoba>

Emerson (Manitoba)

16 février 2022

#### 5<sup>e</sup> mise à jour : Fin du blocus au poste frontalier d'Emerson

Le matin du 10 février 2022, des semi-remorques, des véhicules agricoles et de promenade se sont rassemblés afin de bloquer la circulation à la frontière canado-américaine au poste frontalier d'Emerson, au Manitoba.

Des policiers des détachements d'Emerson et de Morris ainsi qu'un agent de liaison de la GRC du Manitoba ont immédiatement été dépêchés sur les lieux afin de travailler avec les manifestants pour arriver à une solution pacifique.

À midi aujourd'hui, le reste des manifestants a commencé à quitter les lieux; l'accès complet au poste frontalier d'Emerson est maintenant rétabli.

La GRC du Manitoba a coordonné le départ des véhicules en plus de les escorter hors du secteur afin d'assurer un processus sécuritaire et ordonné, le tout dans le but d'assurer la sécurité de tous.

« Au cours des six derniers jours, nos policiers ont continué à privilégier les communications ouvertes et une approche modérée et prudente afin d'arriver à une solution pacifique. Cette communication continue a permis d'arriver à une solution hier entre les policiers et les manifestants » explique le surintendant principal Rob Hill, officier responsable des Opérations criminelles de la GRC du Manitoba.

Le nombre de véhicules participant au blocus a fluctué au cours des six derniers jours. Le plus grand nombre relevé par la GRC est d'environ 75 véhicules.

Grâce au dialogue avec les manifestants la semaine dernière, les véhicules d'urgence, dont les véhicules de police, ainsi que certains produits agricoles et autres denrées essentielles ont pu traverser le blocus.

Mais à l'exception de ces véhicules, la circulation dans les quatre voies de l'autoroute 75 à la hauteur de la route provinciale 243 restait bloquée.

Pour les véhicules qui ne pouvaient traverser la frontière, les policiers de la GRC ont détourné la circulation en direction d'autres postes frontaliers du Manitoba.

« Cette autoroute est souvent fermée en raison des conditions météorologiques, comme les blizzards en hiver et les inondations au printemps. C'est pourquoi nos policiers connaissent bien les voies de contournement de la région pour les véhicules commerciaux et de tourisme. »

Nos policiers resteront sur place pour s'assurer que l'autoroute et la frontière en direction des États-Unis restent ouvertes et accessibles à tous les voyageurs.

« Nous tenons à remercier nos partenaires, soit l'Agence des services frontaliers du Canada et la US Customs and Border Protection ainsi qu'Infrastructure Manitoba. Ces organismes ont apporté leur aide à la GRC du Manitoba durant le blocus afin d'assurer la circulation entre les deux pays à travers d'autres postes frontaliers. »

Photo ci-jointes.

-30-

Personne-ressource :

Relations avec les médias de la GRC  
204-983-8497

[www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/mb](http://www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/mb)  
Twitter @rcmpmb | @GRCManitoba  
<http://www.facebook.com/rcmpmb> | <https://www.facebook.com/GRCManitoba>



**RE: 22-027 2022-02-16 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can/USA Border Blockade**

---

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-16 13:28:41  
**To:** Knelson, Sarah (sarah.knelson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: 22-027 2022-02-16 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can/USA Border Blockade

---

Sarah,

This looks good to me. Thanks for putting this together.

Peter

**From:** Knelson, Sarah <sarah.knelson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 16, 2022 12:53 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** 22-027 2022-02-16 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can/USA Border Blockade

Good afternoon Sirs,

Please review and advise of any changes prior to me forwarding.

Kind regards,

Sarah

## Charges laid/ Firearms seized/ Charges being pursued

**From:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-16 13:47:53  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** Charges laid/ Firearms seized/ Charges being pursued

Sir

Here is the info you were looking for:

### Current status

- All protesters have departed Coutts main site and CP 10.
- There are currently 45 RV's and 30 personal vehicles that have moved to the legal protest site that was set up 3 miles from CP 10, approximately 21 mile north of the Coutts POE.
- The mood at this legal protest site is very positive.

### Charges related to the public safety Threat:

#### 1) Ursula Allred, 22, Magrath.

Mischief to property over \$5,000.  
Possession of a weapon.

#### 2) Luke Berk, 62, Red Deer.

Mischief to property over \$5,000.  
Possession of a weapon.

#### 3) Chris Carbert, 44, Lethbridge.

Conspiracy to murder.  
Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 4) Evan Colenutt, 23, Raymond.

Mischief to property over \$5,000.  
Possession of a weapon.

#### 5) Johnson Chichow Law, 39, Calgary.

Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 6) Christopher Lysak, 48, Lethbridge.

Conspiracy to murder.  
Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.  
Uttering threats.

#### 7) Justin Martin, 22, Raymond

Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 8) Stewart Eastin Oler, 22, Raymond.

Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 9) Anthony Olienick, 39, Claresholm.

Conspiracy to murder.  
Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 10) Joanne Person, 62, Coutts.

Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 11) Janx Zaremba, 18, Raymond.

Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 12) Jaclyne Martin, 39.

Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 13) Jerry Morin, 40.

Conspiracy to murder.  
Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

### **- As a result of the serious public safety threat, an investigation was conducted and RCMP seized the following firearms:**

- One prohibited firearm with readily accessible ammunition
- One loaded restricted firearm
- One restricted firearm with readily accessible ammunition
- Two loaded non-restricted firearms
- 10 unloaded non-restricted firearms
- At least two over-capacity magazines (there may be more but they have not been examined yet)
- There is one 225g can of pepper spray UDAP bear deterrent .75% capsaicum, .64% related capsaicinoids – likely not regulated
- Additionally, there are prohibited overcapacity magazines (some loaded), large quantity of ammunition, and body armour.

### Additional Charges being pursued:

- With respect to the blockade itself investigators have, at present, identified several individuals who played a key role in supporting and coordinating blockade activities. As our investigation into this component continues there may be other individuals identified for additional charges.

- The RCMP, with on-going consultation from Crown, continue to investigate the core group of protesters. **Sufficient evidence has been gathered to lay Criminal Code charges, for these individuals including Mischief over \$5000.00 and potential charges of Conspiracy against approximately 20 individuals.**

- In addition to these persons, **sufficient evidence has been gathered to lay charges against approximately 80 individuals under the Critical Infrastructure Defense Act** however, these **charges will be dependent on consultation with Crown to determine the practicality of pursuing charges against all** of these individuals through the court process.
- The Critical Infrastructure Defense Act is new legislation in Alberta and has yet to be tested, it is expected that any charge under this act will be challenged, as such, Alberta Prosecution Services wants to be very strategic and confident in the evidence supporting any such charge.
- To date, there have been approximately **320 tickets issued under the Traffic Safety Act.**
- **2 individuals have been charged with Impaired Driving** at or near the protests sites.

I think this addresses all of your questions from this morning.

Peter

Fwd: SEARCH WARRANT s.37

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca;  
Sent: 2022-02-16 14:07:11  
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
Subject: Fwd: SEARCH WARRANT s.37

---

Fyi

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>  
Date: February 16, 2022 at 1:37:44 PM MST  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>  
Subject: FW: SEARCH WARRANT s.37

Hi Chief – here's a detailed BN on the search warrant for your update to RCMP.

Thank you

s.37

s.37  
Interim Deputy Chief  
Lethbridge Police Service  
135 1 Avenue South  
Lethbridge, AB T1J 0A1

s.37  
s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca



Disclaimer – This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please notify me immediately by replying to this email (or by contacting the number listed above).

---

From: s.37 [REDACTED]  
Sent: Wednesday, February 16, 2022 1:35 PM  
To: s.37 [REDACTED]  
Subject: Fwd: s.37

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

s.37



Person

Personal Info

Pers

Person

Person

Pers

## CCMG

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-16 14:22:28  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sage, Gordon (gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** CCMG

---

Gents any word on CCMG any flyers? No issues but it would be nice to have them tomorrow.

Thanks  
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
**RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"**  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860  
Cell: 

## FW: pamphlet

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-16 14:33:59  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Chodan, Chris (Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: pamphlet  
**Attachment:** 220211 Notice to Blockade ParticipantsREV3\_LSU (MM) comments.docx;

---

Hi there – Matthew has provided some thoughts around the pamphlet, which we will look to incorporating. Before doing so, I understand there is some direction coming from National GSB per Matthew's message below. Once we have that we will have a draft of this for your review – we can confirm what we want in this document and we'll make it happen!

For your SA, here are the national comms lines on the Emergencies Act:

### EMERGENCIES ACT

- The goal of law enforcement is always to maintain public order and keep citizens safe. The challenges facing us currently are unprecedented in their scope and nature.
- The tools provided to law enforcement in the measures enacted under the *Emergencies Act* are targeted, time-limited and proportional measures that will help us bring about a peaceful resolution to a difficult situation.
- Measures enacted under the *Emergencies Act* will provide all police officers across the country - not just the RCMP - with additional tools to deal with public assemblies like the one in Ottawa, where there is serious disruption of the movement of persons or goods or serious interference with trade, interference with the functioning of critical infrastructure; or threats or use of serious violence against persons or property.
- These measures do not displace or replace provincial or territorial authorities. They add to authorities that provincial and municipal police services could use as well as the RCMP, both in its capacity as the federal police force and where the RCMP is the police of jurisdiction. The Ontario Provincial Police and Ottawa Police Service will not lose jurisdiction. The *Emergencies Act* does nothing to change the authorities or mandate of police of jurisdiction but these additional tools will be available to them, and also to the RCMP.

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
**Irrelevant** (mobile)

---

**From:** MacPherson, Matthew <Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 16, 2022 2:00 PM  
**To:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: pamphlet

Hi Nina and Chris,

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Matt

Matthew MacPherson  
Counsel  
RCMP Legal Services  
Department of Justice Canada / Government of Canada  
[Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) / Tel: 780-412-5642 Cel: **Irrelevant**

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 16, 2022 1:08 PM  
**To:** MacPherson, Matthew <Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: pamphlet

Thanks! Let me or Chris know if there is anything Comms can assist with.

Nina

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "MacPherson, Matthew" <Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-16 9:45 a.m. (GMT-07:00)  
To: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Cc: "Chodan, Chris" <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: RE: pamphlet

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Matthew MacPherson  
Counsel  
RCMP Legal Services  
Department of Justice Canada / Government of Canada  
Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tel: 780-412-5642 Cell: Irrelevant

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 16, 2022 9:33 AM  
**To:** MacPherson, Matthew <Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: pamphlet

Hey Matthew – Solicitor-Client Priv.

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-109<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5362 (office)  
Irrelevant (mobile)



## RE: Charges laid/ Firearms seized/ Charges being pursued

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-16 14:35:34  
**To:** Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Charges laid/ Firearms seized/ Charges being pursued

Thanks Peter. I am hoping we will see a number of CIDA charges. I know the crown is being careful with respect to those charges, however I think it is important we lay the charges the courts/crown can make their decisions.  
Aaron plans to charge all the vehicles that were in "site" including tractors.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, D.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
260-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-430-4880  
Cell: 

**From:** Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 16, 2022 1:48 PM  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Charges laid/ Firearms seized/ Charges being pursued

Sir

Here is the info you were looking for:

### Current status

- All protesters have departed Coutts main site and CP 10.
- There are currently 45 RV's and 30 personal vehicles that have moved to the legal protest site that was set up 3 miles from CP10, approximately 21 mile north of the Coutts POE.
- The mood at this legal protest site is very positive.

### Charges related to the public safety Threat:

#### 1) Ursula Allred, 22, Magrath.

Mischief to property over \$5,000.  
Possession of a weapon.

#### 2) Luke Berk, 62, Red Deer.

Mischief to property over \$5,000.  
Possession of a weapon.

#### 3) Chris Carbert, 44, Lethbridge.

Conspiracy to murder.  
Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 4) Evan Colenutt, 23, Raymond.

Mischief to property over \$5,000.  
Possession of a weapon.

#### 5) Johnson Chichow Law, 39, Calgary.

Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 6) Christopher Lysak, 48, Lethbridge.

Conspiracy to murder.  
Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.  
Uttering threats.

#### 7) Justin Martin, 22, Raymond

Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 8) Stewart Eastin Oler, 22, Raymond.

Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 9) Anthony Olienick, 39, Claresholm.

Conspiracy to murder.  
Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 10) Joanne Person, 62, Coutts.

Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 11) Janx Zaremba, 18, Raymond.

Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 12) Jaclyne Martin, 39.

Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

#### 13) Jerry Morin, 40.

Conspiracy to murder.

Possession of a weapon.  
Mischief to property over \$5,000.

- **As a result of the serious public safety threat, an investigation was conducted and RCMP seized the following firearms:**

- One prohibited firearm with readily accessible ammunition
- One loaded restricted firearm
- One restricted firearm with readily accessible ammunition
- Two loaded non-restricted firearms
- 10 unloaded non-restricted firearms
- At least two over-capacity magazines (there may be more but they have not been examined yet)
- There is one 225g can of pepper spray UDAP bear deterrent .75% capicum, .64% related capsaicinoids – likely not regulated
- Additionally, there are prohibited overcapacity magazines (some loaded), large quantity of ammunition, and body armour.

**Additional Charges being pursued:**

- With respect to the blockade itself investigators have, at present, identified several individuals who played a key role in supporting and coordinating blockade activities. As our investigation into this component continues there may be other individuals identified for additional charges.
- The RCMP, with on-going consultation from Crown, continue to investigate the core group of protesters. **Sufficient evidence has been gathered to lay Criminal Code charges, for these individuals including Mischief over \$5000.00 and potential charges of Conspiracy against approximately 20 individuals.**
- In addition to these persons, **sufficient evidence has been gathered to lay charges against approximately 80 individuals under the Critical Infrastructure Defense Act** however, these **charges will be dependent on consultation with Crown to determine the practicality of pursuing charges against all** of these individuals through the court process.
- The Critical Infrastructure Defense Act is new legislation in Alberta and has yet to be tested, it is expected that any charge under this act will be challenged, as such, Alberta Prosecution Services wants to be very strategic and confident in the evidence supporting any such charge.
- To date, there have been approximately **320 tickets issued under the Traffic Safety Act.**
- **2 individuals have been charged with Impaired Driving** at or near the protests sites.

I think this addresses all of your questions from this morning.

Peter

## FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-16 15:03:57  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Sirs,

We received this request from National, what is "K" Divisions response? Are we in a position to assist with resources?

Kind regards,

Sarah

**From:** National\_DIV\_CROPS\_ML [Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca  
**Sent:** February 16, 2022 2:50 PM  
**To:** LETICIA.ALPIN@AACP.CA; Blackadar, Andrew <Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F Provincial Reviewers / F Examineurs Provinciaux (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cutler, Paul <Paul.Cutler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; HDiv\_CrimOps\_Reviewers <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Balmaceda, Michael <Michael.Balmaceda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; JDIV CROPS DIVJ OREC <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; [Irrelevant]@RCMP-GRC.GC.CA; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boogaard, Walter <Walter.Boogaard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hicks, Greg <Greg.Hicks@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Distribution B Crops Readers / Vérificateurs de l'OREC <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; National\_DIV\_CROPS\_ML <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Macleod, Rod <Rod.Macleod@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Coderre, Lisa <Lisa.Coderre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lamarche, Christine <Christine.Lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bertrand, Mathieu <Mathieu.Bertrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Toner, Aaron <Aaron.Toner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boisvert, Marc J.P. <Marc.Boisvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good day,

Following the Freedom 2022 Protest currently occurring in the National Capital Region, the Gold Silver Bronze Command Structure was established at the National Headquarters in Ottawa. Under this structure, the Deputy Commissioner of the RCMP, Mike Duheme is the Gold Commander and Chief Superintendent Michele Paradis is the Silver Commander.

As Bronze Mobilisation team, we are soliciting your assistance to deploy the following resources from RCMP as well as any municipal police agency to Ottawa immediately;

- 9 self sufficient public order teams (please be advised that partial teams will be considered)
  - Consistent with the following configuration
    - 45-50+ members in each team
    - With a typical load of munitions, specialty units (tactical, Police Service Dogs)
- **S** Emergency Response Team type of members
  - **S.37**

Once teams will be identified as available, we will work to organise their travel to Ottawa as soon as possible for approximately seven days (TBC). Once in Ottawa, transportation and accommodation will be arranged through the Bronze Command logistic team

Further information will be made available with regards to expenses as well as salary compensation to participating outside agencies.

Marc Lacasse, Insp  
Prime Minister's Protection Detail (PMPD)  
Peloton de Protection du Premier Ministre (PPPM)  
1426 St Joseph Blvd/boul St Joseph  
Room 302/Salle 302  
Mail Stop #176 / Boite Postale #176  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2  
Cell: [Irrelevant]

### Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.

\*\*\*\*\*

Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

*L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.*

**RE: Roberta**

---

**From:** Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-16 15:07:13  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Roberta

---

Thanks John

Greatly appreciated.

We'll assess and advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Date: 2022-02-16 5:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. I'll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John

## RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

**From:** Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-16 15:13:22  
**To:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

I think Gord wants to go!

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-16 3:03 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Sirs,

We received this request from National, what is the Divisions response? Are we in a position to assist with resources?

Kind regards,

Sarah

**From:** National\_DIV\_CROPS\_ML [irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca  
**Sent:** February 16, 2022 2:50 PM  
**To:** LETICIA.ALPIN@AACP.CA; Blackadar, Andrew <Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F Provincial Reviewers / F Examineurs Provinciaux (RCMP/GRC) [irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Cutler, Paul <Paul.Cutler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; HDiv\_CrimOps\_Reviewers [irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Balmaceda, Michael <Michael.Balmaceda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; iDIV CROPS DIVJ OREC [irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; [irrelevant]@RCMP-GRC.GC.CA; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boogaard, Walter <Walter.Boogaard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hicks, Greg <Greg.Hicks@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Distribution B Crops Readers / VÃ©rificateurs de l'OREC [irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca  
**Cc:** Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; National\_DIV\_CROPS\_ML [irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Macleod, Rod <Rod.Macleod@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Coderre, Lisa <Lisa.Coderre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lamarche, Christine <Christine.Lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bertrand, Mathieu <Mathieu.Bertrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Toner, Aaron <Aaron.Toner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boisvert, Marc J.P. <Marc.Boisvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good day,

Following the Freedom 2022 Protest currently occurring in the National Capital Region, the Gold Silver Bronze Command Structure was established at the National Headquarters in Ottawa. Under this structure, the Deputy Commissioner of the RCMP, Mike Duheme is the Gold Commander and Chief Superintendent Michele Paradis is the Silver Commander.

As Bronze Mobilisation team, we are soliciting your assistance to deploy the following resources from RCMP as well as any municipal police agency to Ottawa immediately;

- 9 self sufficient public order teams (please be advised that partial teams will be considered)
  - Consistent with the following configuration
    - 45-50+ members in each team
    - With a typical load of munitions, specialty units (tactical, Police Service Dogs)
- S. Emergency Response Team type of members
  - Consistent with the following configuration

s.37

Once teams will be identified as available, we will work to organise their travel to Ottawa as soon as possible for approximately seven days (TBC). Once in Ottawa, transportation and accommodation will be arranged through the Bronze Command logistic team

Further information will be made available with regards to expenses as well as salary compensation to participating outside agencies.

Marc Lacasse, Insp  
Prime Minister's Protection Detail (PMPD)  
Peloton de Protection du Premier Ministre (PPPM)  
1426 St Joseph Blvd/boul St Joseph  
Room 302/Salle 302  
Mail Stop #176 / Boite Postale #176  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

*Confidentiality Warning:*

*The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.*

\*\*\*\*\*

*Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:*

*L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.*

## RE: Investigation into Social Media Post

---

**From:** Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-16 17:48:18  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: Investigation into Social Media Post

---

Thanks John

Likewise I wasn't concerned.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-16 7:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)  
**To:** "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: Investigation into Social Media Post

Hi Keith

He can call Trevor. 1-**Irrelevant**.

I managed to get the video to Trevor. I watched it again, there is nothing in it that concerns me.

John

---

**From:** Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 16, 2022 4:45 PM  
**To:** Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** FW: Investigation into Social Media Post

Hi John

Prior to responding, Iâ€™m soliciting your thoughts on who might be best point of contact from RCMP (ranking member at Coutts?) who can speak to what, if any, concern arose from the social media post.

Thanks  
Keith

**From:** S.38  
**Sent:** February 16, 2022 4:49 PM  
**To:** Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** S.38  
S.38







**FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE**

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-17 07:54:45  
**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

---

Sir, have you reviewed and are you good with sending these members? If so i will reply this am.

Sarah

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-16 7:18 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Hi Sarah,

I think probably myself and scott fuller perhaps.

We are going to chat early in the am and figure it out

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-16 18:48 (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good evening Sir,

Once this has been approved by A/Commr. Ferguson I will respond to National. Who should I put as the contact for travel arrangements etc?

Sarah

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

**From:** "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Date:** 2022-02-16 5:09 p.m. (GMT-07:00)  
**To:** "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fuller, Scott" <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Raddatz, Troy" <troy.raddatz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Parker, Ron" <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Sir(s),

For your consideration, the Division CIP would be able to provide the following resources should it be necessary:

50 POU (STO)

 ERT

Numbers could fluctuate either way depending the timing of the request.

Gord

---

**Subject:** FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Sirs,

We received this request from National, what is the Divisions response? Are we in a position to assist with resources?

Kind regards,

Sarah

---

**From:** National\_DIV\_CROPS\_ML <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 16, 2022 2:50 PM  
**To:** LETICIA.ALPIN@AACP.CA; Blackadar, Andrew <Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F Provincial Reviewers / F Examineurs Provinciaux (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cutler, Paul <Paul.Cutler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; HDiv\_CrimOps\_Reviewers <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Balmaceda, Michael <Michael.Balmaceda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; JDIV CROPS DIVJ OREC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; [REDACTED]@RCMP-GRC.GC.CA; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boogaard, Walter <Walter.Boogaard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hicks, Greg <Greg.Hicks@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Distribution B Crops Readers / VÃ©rificateurs de l'OREC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; National\_DIV\_CROPS\_ML <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Macleod, Rod <Rod.Macleod@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Coderre, Lisa <Lisa.Coderre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lamarche, Christine <Christine.Lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bertrand, Mathieu <Mathieu.Bertrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Toner, Aaron <Aaron.Toner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boisvert, Marc J.P. <Marc.Boisvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good day,

Following the Freedom 2022 Protest currently occurring in the National Capital Region, the Gold Silver Bronze Command Structure was established at the National Headquarters in Ottawa. Under this structure, the Deputy Commissioner of the RCMP, Mike Duheme is the Gold Commander and Chief Superintendent Michele Paradis is the Silver Commander.

As Bronze Mobilisation team, we are soliciting your assistance to deploy the following resources from RCMP as well as any municipal police agency to Ottawa immediately;

- 9 self sufficient public order teams (please be advised that partial teams will be considered)
  - Consistent with the following configuration
    - 45-50+ members in each team
    - With a typical load of munitions, specialty units (tactical, Police Service Dogs)
- **S** Emergency Response Team type of members
  - Consistent with the following configuration

S.37  
[REDACTED]

Once teams will be identified as available, we will work to organise their travel to Ottawa as soon as possible for approximately seven days (TBC). Once in Ottawa, transportation and accommodation will be arranged through the Bronze Command logistic team

Further information will be made available with regards to expenses as well as salary compensation to participating outside agencies.

Marc Lacasse, Insp  
Prime Minister's Protection Detail (PMPD)  
Peloton de Protection du Premier Ministre (PPPM)  
1426 St Joseph Blvd/boul St Joseph  
Room 302/Salle 302  
Mail Stop #176 / Boite Postale #176  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2  
Cell: [REDACTED]

Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.

\*\*\*\*\*

*Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:*

*L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.*

## FW: Coutts Operational Plan.docx

---

**From:** Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-17 12:53:21  
**To:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Coutts Operational Plan.docx  
**Attachment:** Coutts Operational Plan.docx;

---

Hello Sarah, as requested.

Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal  
District Commandeur Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta  
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"  
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./380-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.  
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4855  
Cell: Irrelevant

---

**From:** Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 16, 2022 2:55 PM  
**To:** Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** Coutts Operational Plan.docx

S/Sgt Kevin Charles  
Acting Operations Support Officer  
Southern Alberta District  
Alberta RCMP  
200-2 Highland Park Way NE  
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1  
Tel: 403-420-4855  
Cell: Irrelevant  
Fax: 403-420-4899

## RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

**From:** Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-17 14:29:08  
**To:** Lacasse, Marc (Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fedrau, Gary (gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Raddatz, Troy (troy.raddatz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fuller, Scott (scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Parker, Ron (Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Marc,

"K" Division is prepared to release the following numbers of members to assist in Ottawa:

32 (approx.) TSG / POU members

ERT members

2 PDS members

1 Commander

Likely 42 resources total.

Please contact me should you require further information. The earliest we would likely be able to deploy is some time tomorrow am. If you require us for a different period of time (next week etc etc) please advise that as well.

Thanks Marc

Gord

Irrelevant

**From:** National\_DIV\_CROPS\_ML <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good day,

Following the Freedom 2022 Protest currently occurring in the National Capital Region, the Gold Silver Bronze Command Structure was established at the National Headquarters in Ottawa. Under this structure, the Deputy Commissioner of the RCMP, Mike Duheme is the Gold Commander and Chief Superintendent Michele Paradis is the Silver Commander.

As Bronze Mobilisation team, we are soliciting your assistance to deploy the following resources from RCMP as well as any municipal police agency to Ottawa immediately;

- 9 self sufficient public order teams (please be advised that partial teams will be considered)
  - Consistent with the following configuration
    - 45-50+ members in each team
    - With a typical load of munitions, specialty units (tactical, Police Service Dogs)
- S. Emergency Response Team type of members
  - Consistent with the following configuration

s.37

Once teams will be identified as available, we will work to organise their travel to Ottawa as soon as possible for approximately seven days (TBC). Once in Ottawa, transportation and accommodation will be arranged through the Bronze Command logistic team

Further information will be made available with regards to expenses as well as salary compensation to participating outside agencies.

Marc Lacasse, Insp  
Prime Minister's Protection Detail (PMPD)  
Peloton de Protection du Premier Ministre (PPPM)  
1426 St Joseph Blvd/boul St Joseph  
Room 302/Salle 302  
Mail Stop #176 / Boite Postale #176  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2

Cell: **Irrelevant**

*Confidentiality Warning:*

*The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.*

\*\*\*\*\*

*Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:*

*L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.*

## RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

---

**From:** Lacasse, Marc (Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-17 14:43:42  
**To:** Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bertrand, Mathieu (Mathieu.Bertrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); O'Beirne, Mike (Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fedrau, Gary (gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Raddatz, Troy (troy.raddatz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fuller, Scott (scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Parker, Ron (Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rollings, Richard (richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blondin, Gail (Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Coderre, Lisa (Lisa.Coderre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

---

Hello everyone,

With the country being in an active and fluid environment, we need to understand that numbers will fluctuate as we move forward.

Gord; here is the number for our logistics team

Gail Blondin -- **Irrelevant**

Thank you everyone for your understanding,

Marc

---

**From:** Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 17, 2022 4:29 PM  
**To:** Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedrau, Gary <gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Raddatz, Troy <troy.raddatz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parker, Ron <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Marc,

"K" Division is prepared to release the following numbers of members to assist in Ottawa:

32 (approx.) TSG / POU members

ERT members

2 PDS members

1 Commander

Likely 42 resources total.

Please contact me should you require further information. The earliest we would likely be able to deploy is some time tomorrow am. If you require us for a different period of time (next week etc etc) please advise that as well.

Thanks Marc

Gord

**Irrelevant**

---

**From:** National\_DIV\_CROPS\_ML <National\_DIV\_CROPS@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good day,

Following the Freedom 2022 Protest currently occurring in the National Capital Region, the Gold Silver Bronze Command Structure was established at the National Headquarters in Ottawa. Under this structure, the Deputy Commissioner of the RCMP, Mike Duheme is the Gold Commander and Chief Superintendent Michele Paradis is the Silver Commander.

As Bronze Mobilisation team, we are soliciting your assistance to deploy the following resources from RCMP as well as any municipal police agency to Ottawa immediately;

- 9 self sufficient public order teams (please be advised that partial teams will be considered)
  - Consistent with the following configuration
    - 45-50+ members in each team



- With a typical load of munitions, specialty units (tactical, Police Service Dogs)

- s. Emergency Response Team type of members

s.37

Once teams will be identified as available, we will work to organise their travel to Ottawa as soon as possible for approximately seven days (TBC). Once in Ottawa, transportation and accommodation will be arranged through the Bronze Command logistic team

Further information will be made available with regards to expenses as well as salary compensation to participating outside agencies.

Marc Lacasse, Insp  
Prime Minister's Protection Detail (PMPD)  
Peloton de Protection du Premier Ministre (PPPM)  
1426 St Joseph Blvd/boul St Joseph  
Room 302/Salle 302  
Mail Stop #176 / Boite Postale #176  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2  
Cell: **irrelevant**

*Confidentiality Warning:*

*The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.*

\*\*\*\*\*

*Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:*

*L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.*

## RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

---

**From:** Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-17 14:44:59  
**To:** Lacasse, Marc (Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bertrand, Mathieu (Mathieu.Bertrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); O'Beirne, Mike (Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fedrau, Gary (gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Raddatz, Troy (troy.raddatz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fuller, Scott (scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Parker, Ron (Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rollings, Richard (richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blondin, Gail (Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Coderre, Lisa (Lisa.Coderre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

---

Received Marc thank-you

Gord

---

**From:** Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 17, 2022 2:43 PM  
**To:** Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bertrand, Mathieu <Mathieu.Bertrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedrau, Gary <gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Raddatz, Troy <troy.raddatz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parker, Ron <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Coderre, Lisa <Lisa.Coderre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Hello everyone,

With the country being in an active and fluid environment, we need to understand that numbers will fluctuate as we move forward.

Gord; here is the number for our logistics team  
Gail Blondin - [irrelevant]

Thank you everyone for your understanding,

Marc

---

**From:** Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 17, 2022 4:29 PM  
**To:** Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Cc:** Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedrau, Gary <gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Raddatz, Troy <troy.raddatz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parker, Ron <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Subject:** RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Marc,

"K" Division is prepared to release the following numbers of members to assist in Ottawa:

32 (approx.) TSG / POU members  
5 ERT members  
2 PDS members  
1 Commander

Likely 42 resources total.

Please contact me should you require further information. The earliest we would likely be able to deploy is some time tomorrow am. If you require us for a different period of time (next week etc etc) please advise that as well.

Thanks Marc

Gord

[irrelevant]

---

**From:** National\_DIV\_CROPS\_ML <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

**Subject:** URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good day,

Following the Freedom 2022 Protest currently occurring in the National Capital Region, the Gold Silver Bronze Command Structure was established at the National Headquarters in Ottawa. Under this structure, the Deputy Commissioner of the RCMP, Mike Duheme is the Gold Commander and Chief Superintendent Michele Paradis is the Silver Commander.

As Bronze Mobilisation team, we are soliciting your assistance to deploy the following resources from RCMP as well as any municipal police agency to Ottawa immediately;

- 9 self sufficient public order teams (please be advised that partial teams will be considered)
  - Consistent with the following configuration
    - 45-50+ members in each team
    - With a typical load of munitions, specialty units (tactical, Police Service Dogs)
- **S** Emergency Response Team type of members
  - Consistent with the following configuration

s.37

Once teams will be identified as available, we will work to organise their travel to Ottawa as soon as possible for approximately seven days (TBC). Once in Ottawa, transportation and accommodation will be arranged through the Bronze Command logistic team

Further information will be made available with regards to expenses as well as salary compensation to participating outside agencies.

Marc Lacasse, Insp  
Prime Minister's Protection Detail (PMPD)  
Peloton de Protection du Premier Ministre (PPPM)  
1426 St Joseph Blvd/boul St Joseph  
Room 302/Salle 302  
Mail Stop #176 / Boite Postale #176  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2  
Cell: **Irrelevant**

*Confidentiality Warning:*

*The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.*

\*\*\*\*\*

*Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:*

*L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.*

## Silver DEOC

---

**From:** Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

**Sent:** 2022-02-17 15:04:01

**To:** Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

**Subject:** Silver DEOC

---

Good afternoon,

As of tomorrow, S/S/M. Hobson will take over as silver in DEOC. If you require anything from him please email or call him at [irrelevant].

Thanks

Sarah

## FW: Blockades site update / Site sur les mises à jour concernant les barrages

---

**From:** Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);  
**Sent:** 2022-02-17 16:31:56  
**To:** Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)  
**Subject:** FW: Blockades site update / Site sur les mises à jour concernant les barrages

---

I thought this may be of interest to you.  
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe  
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation  
Alberta RCMP-GRC  
11140-103<sup>th</sup> Street  
Edmonton, Alberta  
T5G 2T4  
780-412-5382 (office)  
[redacted] (mobile)

---

**From:** Breton, Marie-Eve <Marie-Eve.Breton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>  
**Sent:** February 17, 2022 4:30 PM

Good evening, / Bonjour,

As we noted during our weekly Divisional Communications Lead call on Wednesday afternoon, we want to draw your attention to [blockade.rcmp.ca](http://blockade.rcmp.ca), the new Web site off of RCMP.ca to help Canadians quickly find the most up-to-date information on the disruptions/blockades.

It is a "one stop shop" for news releases, statements, media advisories, and backgrounders related to the unfolding situation from all divisions as well as updates from our partners including [Ottawa Police Service](http://Ottawa Police Service), the [Ontario Provincial Police](http://Ontario Provincial Police).

If you have blockade-related content on your site from recent weeks or you will be posting new products in the coming days, please send an email with live English and French links to each of those postings to the NCS Web Development team at [\[redacted\]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) and we will add an embedded link on the Blockade.rcmp.ca site. Please cc Nelly Leonidis.

Operationally, we will be posting updates as appropriate 24-hours a day, as required.

~~~~~

Comme nous l'avons indiqué lors de notre appel hebdomadaire des responsables de la communication des divisions, mercredi après-midi, nous souhaitons attirer votre attention à blockade.rcmp.ca, le nouveau site web du site de GRC.ca afin d'aider les Canadiens à trouver rapidement les informations les plus récentes sur les perturbations et les barrages.

Il s'agit d'un « guichet unique » pour retrouver les communiqués de presse, les déclarations, les avis aux médias, et les documents d'information concernant l'évolution de la situation dans toutes les divisions ainsi que des mises à jour de nos partenaires, notamment le Service de police d'Ottawa, la Police provinciale de l'Ontario.

Si vous avez du contenu relié aux barrages sur votre site depuis les récentes semaines ou vous publierez du nouveau matériel dans les prochains jours, veuillez envoyer un courriel avec les liens anglais et français actifs vers chacune de ces publications à l'équipe de développement Web des SNC à l'adresse [\[redacted\]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) et nous ajouterons un lien intégré au site Blockade.rcmp.ca français. Veuillez mettre en copie Nelly Leonidis.

Sur le plan opérationnel, nous publierons les mises à jour nécessaires 24 heures sur 24, selon les besoins.

Thank you, / Merci,

Marie-Eve Breton

RCMP / GRC
Divisional Liaison Coordinator /
Coordonnatrice de liaison divisionnaire
Media Relations & Issues Management / Relations avec les médias & gestion des enjeux
National Communication Services / Services nationaux de communication
73 Leikin Dr. / 73 promenade Leikin
Ottawa, ON

Members for deployment to Ottawa

From: Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

Sent: 2022-02-17 17:37:50

To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Subject: Members for deployment to Ottawa

Attachment: Copy of CIP Ottawa Resources.xlsx;

Spreadsheet attached. Departing tomorrow am.

Thanks in advance.

Gord

RE: Members for deployment to Ottawa

From: Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 17:38:59
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Members for deployment to Ottawa

We may need some follow up messaging with Commanders as to how this deployment came about so fast. Thanks for your consideration!

Gord

From: Corbett, Gordon
Sent: Thursday, February 17, 2022 5:38 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Members for deployment to Ottawa

Spreadsheet attached. Departing tomorrow am.

Thanks in advance.

Gord

FW: Urgent message for Federal CROPS release of Federal Resources - UPDATED MESSAGE

From: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 20:02:31
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Urgent message for Federal CROPS release of Federal Resources - UPDATED MESSAGE

FYI...Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: NOC / CNO <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 5:56 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Baylin, Richard" <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Abdallah, Rabi" <Rabi.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak)" <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fleury, Darcy" <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lewis, Kevin" <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Neill, Charlene" <charlene.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shourie, Rayner" <Rayner.Shourie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Hill, DeAnna" <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Desch  nes, Fran  ois" <Francois.Deschenes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Maclatchy, Jane" <jane.maclatchy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McDonald, Dwayne" <Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blackmore, Rhonda" <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zettler, Jamie" <jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leather, Chris" <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leahy, Kevin" <kevin.leahy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ebert, Jennifer" <Jennifer.Ebert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sheppard, Scott" <Scott.Sheppard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Maclean, Mike" <mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Parsons, Ches" <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Panizzon, Mario" <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Boudreau, Jodie" <Jodie.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bourassa Muise, Sylvie" <Sylvie.Bourassa-Muise@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Jones, Amanda" <Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Urgent message for Federal CROPS release of Federal Resources - UPDATED MESSAGE

Good day,

For your information and any action you deem necessary.

Best regards,

Sylvain ROBERT, Team member

From: Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 7:53 PM
To: NOC / CNO <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bruyere, Stephanie <Stephanie.Bruyere@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: UPDATED MESSAGE
Importance: High

Further to the message below.

We have been successful in identifying resources from nearer to the National Capital Region. We are re-assessing the break-down of additional resources from your respective divisions. Please continue to compile the list of member  s names for potential deployment. The diary date for this request is being pushed back to tomorrow (Friday February 18, 2022) at 1700 hrs.

Thank you,
Assistant Commissioner Finn
Gold Commander

Good day,

Further to previous messaging.

This is to inform you that as of today, Thursday 17 February 2022, **ALL Federal Policing resources** who are not currently occupied with urgent National Security files must be released to be deployed to Ottawa    in uniform, and with use of force equipment    to assist with the ongoing operational efforts around the Freedom Convoy and related protests.

We have already received information from many of you regarding available resources, for which I thank you. Given the scope of what we are facing in Ottawa, however, additional resources are needed urgently above and beyond what is already being provided from O, C national and NHQ, for a total of incremental 150 members. We will require the following numbers from your Divisions:

Division	Total Number of Members Required
B	6
D	5
E	55
F	8
G	3
H	18
J	18
K	31
L	2
M	2
V	2

In order for NHQ to issue joining instructions to members directly, including when and to whom they must report in Ottawa, please provide a list of names of members ready for immediate deployment no later than 07:00 EST, **Fri Feb 18th 2022** to GSB Command, at **Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca.

Members must be prepared to travel immediately. Further details will be forthcoming as soon as we are able to share more information, but at this time I would ask that you prepare your members to depart for Ottawa at once.

Recognizing that this is an unprecedented situation and appreciating the extremely short turnaround on this request, I thank you for your cooperation and collaboration during these challenging circumstances.

Bonjour,

Suite aux messages précédents.

La présente a pour but de vous informer qu'à compter d'aujourd'hui, le jeudi 17 février 2022, **TOUTES les ressources de la Police fédérale**, en uniforme et ayant recours à la force, qui ne sont pas actuellement occupées par des dossiers urgents reliés à la sécurité nationale doivent être libérées pour être déployées à Ottawa, afin de contribuer aux efforts opérationnels en cours concernant le Convoi de la Liberté et toutes manifestations connexes.

Nous avons déjà reçu l'information de plusieurs d'entre vous concernant les ressources disponibles, et je vous en remercie. Toutefois, étant donné l'ampleur de la situation à laquelle nous sommes confrontés à Ottawa, nous avons urgemment besoin de ressources supplémentaires et cela, en plus de celles déjà fournies par les Divisions O, C, Nationale et de la Direction Générale, pour un nombre additionnel total de 150 membres. Nous requérons de la part de vos divisions, les nombres suivants :

Divisions	Nombre Total de Membres Requis
B	6
D	5
E	55
F	8
G	3
H	18
J	18
K	31
L	2
M	2
V	2

Afin de permettre à la Direction Générale d'adhésion directement aux membres, incluant à quel moment et devant qui ils doivent se présenter à Ottawa, veuillez s'il vous plaît fournir une liste de noms de membres prêts pour un déploiement dans l'immédiat, avant 0700 HNE, le vendredi 18 février 2022, au commandement du GSB, à l'adresse courriel suivante : **Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca.

Les membres doivent être prêts à voyager immédiatement, et je vous demande de les préparer à partir pour Ottawa dès que possible. De plus amples détails vous seront communiqués dès que nous serons en mesure de partager plus d'informations.

Reconnaissant qu'il s'agit d'une situation sans précédent ainsi que le délai extrêmement court pour traiter cette demande, je vous remercie de votre coopération et de votre collaboration dans ces circonstances des plus difficiles.

RE: Members for deployment to Ottawa

From: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 20:51:58
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Members for deployment to Ottawa

Thanks John.

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 7:09 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Members for deployment to Ottawa

Hi Curtis

Look like about half of the STO members are tied to the PPSA with the other half falling under an MPSA (11) and Federal (3).

In addition to us sending some members, CPS is apparently sending g 25 members.and EPS 20, all Public Order members. I'll inquire moeemabout the Article 9 or call to the CMC committee tomorrow.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 5:37 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Members for deployment to Ottawa

Spreadsheet attached. Departing tomorrow am.

Thanks in advance.

Gord

URGENT: CIC Mobilization

From: O'Beirne, Mike (Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 06:17:23
To: Lacasse, Marc (Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rollings, Richard (richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Norman, Tara (Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blondin, Gail (Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Falls, David (David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Baylin, Richard (Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blondin, Gail (Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rusk, Melissa (Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); O'Beirne, Mike (Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

AlCon Ottawa Detachment/Command:

Please move to mobilize:

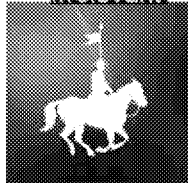
Supt Roberta McKale DIO, Edmonton. Supt McKale urgently required as part of CIC in ICC.

- Mobilization: Status Urgent
- A&P: Support and tracking
- Finance/LoGo/Travel/ TOLS: Please engage with Supt McKale for travel Coord
- Operations: SA

Ack replies requested, please.

Mike

Mike O'Beirne (Supt/surint)
Director Canadian Air Carrier Protective Program/PPTAC
Chair International In-Flight Security Officers Committee
Royal Canadian Mounted Police/ Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
73 Leikin Dr
Mailstop 55, Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2
Office: 613-839-7545
Cell: **irrelevant**



----- Original message -----

From: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 8:23 p.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Sir

Forgive me for jumping in.
We will certainly deploy Supt. McKale to the CIC team.
I have included Supt. O'Beirne in this email for his action.
We appreciate your flexibility and that of Roberta on this.
Michele

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 20:05 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Keith,

After Nina and Roberta spoke and it was agreed that we would make Roberta available, someone reached into Roberta and told her that the Division would not release her because she was tired. Not sure if you have found another CIC, but just want to confirm that if she is being requested we will release her. Just so that I can advise Nina and Roberta officially are you able to advise if your team has reached a decision? I have included Nina.

Thanks Keith,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks John

Greatly appreciated.

We'll assess and advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. I'll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John

URGENT: CIC Mobilization

From: O'Beirne, Mike (Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 06:22:58
To: Lacasse, Marc (Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rollings, Richard (richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Norman, Tara (Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blondin, Gail (Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Falls, David (David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Baylin, Richard (Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blondin, Gail (Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rusk, Melissa (Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

Supt McKale:

Travel being coordinated: Two Options

- Charter leaving Edmonton airport at 08:00 or
- Commercial later in day.

Please advise asap, with thanks.

Mike

From: O'Beirne, Mike
Sent: February 18, 2022 8:17 AM
To: Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Norman, Tara <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Falls, David <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McKale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: URGENT: CIC Mobilization
Importance: High

AICon Ottawa Detachment/Command:

Please move to mobilize:

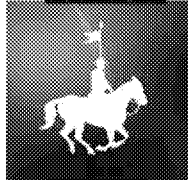
Supt Roberta McKale DIO, Edmonton. Supt McKale urgently required as part of CIC in ICC.

- Mobilization: Status Urgent
- A&P: Support and tracking
- Finance/LoGo/Travel/ TOLS: Please engage with Supt McKale for travel Coord
- Operations: SA

Ack replies requested, please.

Mike

Mike O'Beirne (Supt/surint)
Director Canadian Air Carrier Protective Program/PPTAC
Chair International In-Flight Security Officers Committee
Royal Canadian Mounted Police/ Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
73 Leikin Dr
Mailstop 55, Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2
Office: 613-839-7545
Cell: Irrelevant



----- Original message -----

From: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 8:23 p.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Sir
Forgive me for jumping in.
We will certainly deploy Supt. McKale to the CIC team.
I have included Supt. O'Beirne in this email for his action.
We appreciate your flexibility and that of Roberta on this.
Michele

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 20:05 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Keith,

After Nina and Roberta spoke and it was agreed that we would make Roberta available, someone reached into Roberta and told her that the Division would not release her because she was tired. Not sure if you have found another CIC, but just want to confirm that if she is being requested we will release her. Just so that I can advise Nina and Roberta officially are you able to advise if your team has reached a decision? I have included Nina.

Thanks Keith,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks John

Greatly appreciated.

We'll assess and advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. I'll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John

FW: Silver DEOC

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 06:35:36
To: Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Silver DEOC

Hi John/Andrew,

I am available this weekend if the DEOC will be up and running and help is needed.

Thanks,
Kevin

From: Kneisen, Sarah <sarah.kneisen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 3:32 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Silver DEOC

Sir, FYI for the weekend.

Sarah

From: Kneisen, Sarah
Sent: February 17, 2022 3:04 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Silver DEOC

Good afternoon,

As of tomorrow, S/S/M. Hobson will take over as silver in DEOC. If you require anything from him please email or call him at **Irrelevant**.

Thanks

Sarah

RE: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

From: Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 06:52:43
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); O'Beirne, Mike (Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lacasse, Marc (Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rollings, Richard (richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Norman, Tara (Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blondin, Gail (Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Falls, David (David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mckale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Baylin, Richard (Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rusk, Melissa (Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

Sir,
I have to apologize for this mix up. We have been working with a list that we were provided and we have been putting pressure on Supt. O'Beirne and his team who have been extremely responsive.
I will endeavour to ensure a similar issue does not arise again.
Again very sorry for the mix up.
Michele

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 8:49 AM
To: O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Norman, Tara <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Falls, David <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mckale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

Hi Mike, we were told yesterday that Roberta was not going. Given this information we agreed to Supt. Gord Corbett's release to travel with the K Division Resources that are traveling to Ottawa this morning. We are not in a position to release two of our CICs to Ottawa. Can you please advise where this is coming from because the information coming to us is fractured. In short, I cannot promise or commit to Roberta's secondment.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-18 6:22 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Lacasse, Marc" <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Rollings, Richard" <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Norman, Tara" <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Blondin, Gail" <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Falls, David" <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Baylin, Richard" <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Blondin, Gail" <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

Supt McKale:

Travel being coordinated: Two Options

- Charter leaving Edmonton airport at 08:00 or
- Commercial later in day.

Please advise asap, with thanks.

Mike

From: O'Beirne, Mike
Sent: February 18, 2022 8:17 AM
To: Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Norman, Tara <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Falls, David <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mckale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: URGENT: CIC Mobilization
Importance: High

AlCon Ottawa Detachment/Command:

Please move to mobilize:

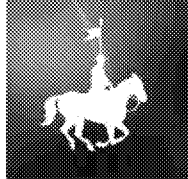
Supt Roberta McKale DIO, Edmonton. Supt McKale urgently required as part of CIC in ICC.

- Mobilization: Status Urgent
- A&P: Support and tracking
- Finance/LoGo/Travel/ TOLS: Please engage with Supt McKale for travel Coord
- Operations: SA

Ack replies requested, please.

Mike

Mike O'Beirne (Supt/surint)
Director Canadian Air Carrier Protective Program/PPTAC
Chair International In-Flight Security Officers Committee
Royal Canadian Mounted Police/ Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
73 Leikin Dr
Mailstop 55, Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2
Office: 613-839-7545
Cell: Irrelevant



----- Original message -----

From: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 8:23 p.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Sir,

Forgive me for jumping in.
We will certainly deploy Supt. McKale to the CIC team.
I have included Supt. O'Beirne in this email for his action.
We appreciate your flexibility and that of Roberta on this.
Michele

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 20:05 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Keith,

After Nina and Roberta spoke and it was agreed that we would make Roberta available, someone reached into Roberta and told her that the Division would not release her because she was tired. Not sure if you have found another CIC, but just want to confirm that if she is being requested we will release her. Just so that I can advise Nina and Roberta officially are you able to advise if your team has reached a decision? I have included Nina.

Thanks Keith,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung Device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks John

Greatly appreciated.

We'll assess and advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 5:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)

To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. I'll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John

RE: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

From: O'Beirne, Mike (Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 06:53:05
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lacasse, Marc (Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rollings, Richard (richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Norman, Tara (Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blondin, Gail (Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Falls, David (David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Baylin, Richard (Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rusk, Melissa (Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

Sir,

Thank you.
Circling back for confirmation of next steps.

Mike

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-18 8:49 a.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lacasse, Marc" <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rollings, Richard" <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Norman, Tara" <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blondin, Gail" <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Falls, David" <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Baylin, Richard" <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

Hi Mike, we were told yesterday that Roberta was not going. Given this information we agreed to Supt. Gord Corbett's release to travel with the K Division Resources that are traveling to Ottawa this morning. We are not in a position to release two of our CICs to Ottawa. Can you please advise where this is coming from because the information coming to us is fractured. In short, I cannot promise or commit to Roberta's secondment.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-18 6:22 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Lacasse, Marc" <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rollings, Richard" <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Norman, Tara" <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blondin, Gail" <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Falls, David" <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Baylin, Richard" <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blondin, Gail" <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

Supt McKale:

Travel being coordinated: Two Options

- Charter leaving Edmonton airport at 08:00 or
- Commercial later in day.

Please advise asap, with thanks.

Mike

From: O'Beirne, Mike
Sent: February 18, 2022 8:17 AM
To: Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Norman, Tara <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;

Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Falls, David <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McKale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: URGENT: CIC Mobilization
Importance: High

AlCon Ottawa Detachment/Command:

Please move to mobilize:

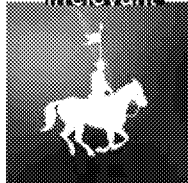
Supt Roberta McKale DIO, Edmonton. Supt McKale urgently required as part of CIC in ICC.

- Mobilization: Status Urgent
- A&P: Support and tracking
- Finance/LoGo/Travel/ TOLS: Please engage with Supt McKale for travel Coord
- Operations: SA

Ack replies requested, please.

Mike

Mike O'Beirne (Supt/surint)
Director Canadian Air Carrier Protective Program/PPTAC
Chair International In-Flight Security Officers Committee
Royal Canadian Mounted Police/ Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
73 Leikin Dr
Mailstop 55, Ottawa, Ontario
K1A-0R2
Office: 613-839-7545
Cell: Irrelevant



----- Original message -----

From: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 8:23 p.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Sir

Forgive me for jumping in.
We will certainly deploy Supt. McKale to the CIC team.
I have included Supt. O'Beirne in this email for his action.
We appreciate your flexibility and that of Roberta on this.
Michele

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 20:05 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Keith,

After Nina and Roberta spoke and it was agreed that we would make Roberta available, someone reached into Roberta and told her that the Division would not release her because she was tired. Not sure if you have found another CIC, but just want to confirm that if she is being requested we will release her. Just so that I can advise Nina and Roberta officially are you able to advise if your team has reached a decision? I have included Nina.

Thanks Keith,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks John

Greatly appreciated.

We'll assess and advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. I'll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John

Standing Down: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

From: O'Beirne, Mike (Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 06:58:04
To: Lacasse, Marc (Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rollings, Richard (richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Norman, Tara (Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blondin, Gail (Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Falls, David (David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McKale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Baylin, Richard (Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rusk, Melissa (Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Standing Down: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

Alcon

Please stand down on this mobilization.

With thanks,
Mike

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-18 8:17 a.m. (GMT-05:00)

To: "Lacasse, Marc" <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rollings, Richard" <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Norman, Tara" <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blondin, Gail" <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Falls, David" <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Baylin, Richard" <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blondin, Gail" <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

AlCon Ottawa Detachment/Command:

Please move to mobilize:

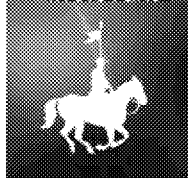
Supt Roberta McKale DIO, Edmonton. Supt McKale urgently required as part of CIC in ICC.

- Mobilization: Status Urgent
- A&P: Support and tracking
- Finance/LoGo/Travel/ TOLs: Please engage with Supt McKale for travel Coord
- Operations: SA

Ack replies requested, please.

Mike

Mike O'Beirne (Supt/surint)
Director Canadian Air Carrier Protective Program/PPTAC
Chair International In-Flight Security Officers Committee
Royal Canadian Mounted Police/ Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
73 Leikin Dr
Mailstop 55, Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R2
Office: 613-839-7545
Cell: Irrelevant



----- Original message -----

From: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 8:23 p.m. (GMT-05:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Roberta

Sir

Forgive me for jumping in.

We will certainly deploy Supt. McKale to the CIC team.

I have included Supt. O'Beirne in this email for his action.

We appreciate your flexibility and that of Roberta on this.

Michele

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 20:05 (GMT-05:00)

To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Keith,

After Nina and Roberta spoke and it was agreed that we would make Roberta available, someone reached into Roberta and told her that the Division would not release her because she was tired. Not sure if you have found another CIC, but just want to confirm that if she is being requested we will release her. Just so that I can advise Nina and Roberta officially are you able to advise if your team has reached a decision? I have included Nina.

Thanks Keith,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks John

Greatly appreciated.

We'll assess and advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 5:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)

To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. I'll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John

RE: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

From: Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 07:04:49
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

Copy John. Catching up on email... I was as surprised as you to see the message as I had just been briefed on CIC and it was clear Roberta was not in the equation.

Also working on the lateral reach in that has been occurring outside of mobilization unit.

Keith

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 8:55 AM
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Solesme, Jamie <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

Nina, fyi, I take it that you were not aware of this?

Jamie, Keith, just keeping you in the loop, this is not directed specifically at either of you, but it would be helpful if all requests for K Division Resources (outside of Federal) To come through me just so that we have the opportunity to assess, and if need be adjust our Divisional plans.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-18 6:49 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lacasse, Marc" <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rollings, Richard" <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Norman, Tara" <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blondin, Gail" <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Falls, David" <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Baylin, Richard" <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

Hi Mike, we were told yesterday that Roberta was not going. Given this information we agreed to Supt. Gord Corbett's release to travel with the K Division Resources that are traveling to Ottawa this morning. We are not in a position to release two of our CICs to Ottawa. Can you please advise where this is coming from because the information coming to us is fractured. In short, I cannot promise or commit to Roberta's secondment.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-18 6:22 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Lacasse, Marc" <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rollings, Richard" <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Norman, Tara" <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blondin, Gail" <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Falls, David" <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Baylin, Richard" <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blondin, Gail" <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rusk, Melissa" <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

Supt McKale:

Travel being coordinated: Two Options

- Charter leaving Edmonton airport at 08:00 or
- Commercial later in day.

Please advise asap, with thanks.

Mike

From: O'Beirne, Mike

Sent: February 18, 2022 8:17 AM

To: Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Norman, Tara <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Falls, David <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McKale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: URGENT: CIC Mobilization

Importance: High

AICon Ottawa Detachment/Command:

Please move to mobilize:

Supt Roberta McKale DIO, Edmonton. Supt McKale urgently required as part of CIC in ICC.

- Mobilization: Status Urgent
- A&P: Support and tracking
- Finance/LoGo/Travel/ TOLS: Please engage with Supt McKale for travel Coord
- Operations: SA

Ack replies requested, please.

Mike

Mike O'Beirne (Supt/surint)

Director Canadian Air Carrier Protective Program/PPTAC

Chair International In-Flight Security Officers Committee

Royal Canadian Mounted Police/ Gendarmerie Royale du Canada

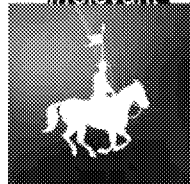
73 Leikin Dr

Mailstop 55, Ottawa, Ontario

K1A-0R2

Office: 613-839-7545

Cell: Irrelevant



----- Original message -----

From: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 8:23 p.m. (GMT-05:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Roberta

Sir

Forgive me for jumping in.

We will certainly deploy Supt. McKale to the CIC team.

I have included Supt. O'Beirne in this email for his action.

We appreciate your flexibility and that of Roberta on this.

Michele

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 20:05 (GMT-05:00)

To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Keith,

After Nina and Roberta spoke and it was agreed that we would make Roberta available, someone reached into Roberta and told her that the Division would not release her because she was tired. Not sure if you have found another CIC, but just want to confirm that if she is being requested we will release her. Just so that I can advise Nina and Roberta officially are you able to advise if your team has reached a decision? I have included Nina.

Thanks Keith,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks John

Greatly appreciated.

We'll assess and advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. I'll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John

RE: Chat

From: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 10:20:39
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Chat

Good morning Sir.

I am around all day. Let me know when you are free for a chat.

Darcy

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 9:52 AM
To: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Chat

Darcy, always you around this morning or are you tied up? Just need to chat about the planned activity around Edmonton for this weekend.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Chat

From: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 10:26:35
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Chat

I'm good to go.

If you like we can arrange an MS TEAMS call with our team and we can all be there to provide a brief.

Darcy

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 10:23 AM
To: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Chat

Hi Darcy, just on a call. Should we reach into Pam to start the conversation.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Fleury, Darcy" <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-18 10:20 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Chat

Good morning Sir,

I am around all day. Let me know when you are free for a chat.

Darcy

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 9:52 AM
To: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Chat

Darcy, always you around this morning or are you tied up? Just need to chat about the planned activity around Edmonton for this weekend.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Chat

From: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 10:30:40
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spink, Claire (claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Chat

Sir,

We are having a planning meeting at 11:00. If you are free we can send you the invite.

Darcy

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 10:23 AM
To: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Chat

Hi Darcy, just on a call. Should we reach into Pam to start the conversation.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Fleury, Darcy" <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-18 10:20 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Chat

Good morning Sir,

I am around all day. Let me know when you are free for a chat.

Darcy

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 9:52 AM
To: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Chat

Darcy, always you around this morning or are you tied up? Just need to chat about the planned activity around Edmonton for this weekend.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Chat

From: Spink, Claire (claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 10:53:52
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Chat

Good morning,

Both Andrew and Tammy have received the invite.

Claire

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-18-22 10:47 AM
To: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Spink, Claire <claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Chat

Can you send it to Andrew Hobson and Tammy Bowden.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Fleury, Darcy" <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-18 10:30 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Spink, Claire" <claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Chat

Sir,

We are having a planning meeting at 11:00. If you are free we can send you the invite.

Darcy

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 10:23 AM
To: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Chat

Hi Darcy, just on a call. Should we reach into Pam to start the conversation.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Fleury, Darcy" <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-18 10:20 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Chat

Good morning Sir,

I am around all day. Let me know when you are free for a chat.

Darcy

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 9:52 AM
To: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Chat

Darcy, always you around this morning or are you tied up? Just need to chat about the planned activity around Edmonton for this weekend.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

Article 9 re: deployment to Ottawa

From: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 11:21:13
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Article 9 re: deployment to Ottawa

Hi there – further to our discussion this morning, NHQ is prepping Article 9 letters for the Commissioner's signature today re: deploying resources from Alberta to assist in Ottawa.
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5382 (office)
[redacted] (mobile)

RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 11:49:49
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

John just a thought....should we call it a temporary site...given the end plan we are putting in place

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "W" Division/GRC, Division "W"
206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 11:49 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

Trevor, that looks great, thanks for doing this. I modified it very slightly for the benefit of the other DOs. Took out the sentence about a site already being established.

Thanks

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 11:44 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 12:07:19
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

Are you thinking we will have 2 versions? I am good with that, just want to be sure.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.C.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
266-2 Highland Park Way N.E./266-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-429-4860
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 11:56 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

Good thought, can you make that change locally.

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 11:50 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

John just a thought....should we call it a temporary site...given the end plan we are putting in place

Trevor Daroux, O.C.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
266-2 Highland Park Way N.E./266-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-429-4860
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 11:49 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

Trevor, that looks great, thanks for doing this. I modified it very slightly for the benefit of the other DOs. Took out the sentence about a site already being established.

Thanks

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 11:44 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

From: Chodan, Chris (Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 12:07:49
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

Our pleasure Sir. Thanks.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 12:01 PM
To: Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

Hi Chris, we made a few slight changes in the last two paragraphs. Thanks very much to you and your team for putting this together.

John

From: Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 10:57 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

Hello Sirs. Latest draft of pamphlet is attached.

RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

From: Chodan, Chris (Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 12:31:00
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx
Attachment: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (004) EAD, WAD, CAD.docx; 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (004) SAD.docx;

Third time is the charm!

From: Chodan, Chris
Sent: February 18, 2022 12:22 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

Hello Sirs. Reflecting the temporary nature of the protest areas and the fact that the Coutts area is already established, I amended the document in two versions, one for SAD and one for the other Districts who may create legal protest areas.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 12:01 PM
To: Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

Hi Chris, we made a few slight changes in the last two paragraphs. Thanks very much to you and your team for putting this together.

John

From: Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 10:57 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

Hello Sirs. Latest draft of pamphlet is attached.

RE: Sharing intell

From: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 13:34:18
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Sharing intell

Sirs,

Just an FYI. We have been sharing all of our reporting with the Sheriff Intel email box all along, and asked if they wanted it shared with anyone else in their department to please advise and we would also send to that individual.

We have now added S.37 to our disseminations. On this morning's DEOC call, S.37 from the Sheriffs also wanted to be included as he wasn't getting the reports.

We have been sharing our reports with the other agencies and have rcvd very little in return. (Other than PSIO who include us on everything, and some from EPS). We know they are receiving as we once forgot to actually attach the map and we rcvd the most feedback telling us we forgot to attach the map. Small steps

B

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 1:10 PM
To: S.37@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Legislature Grounds Feb 22

Hi Brad,

Can I ask you to help create a link between the Sheriff's Intel and our Intel.

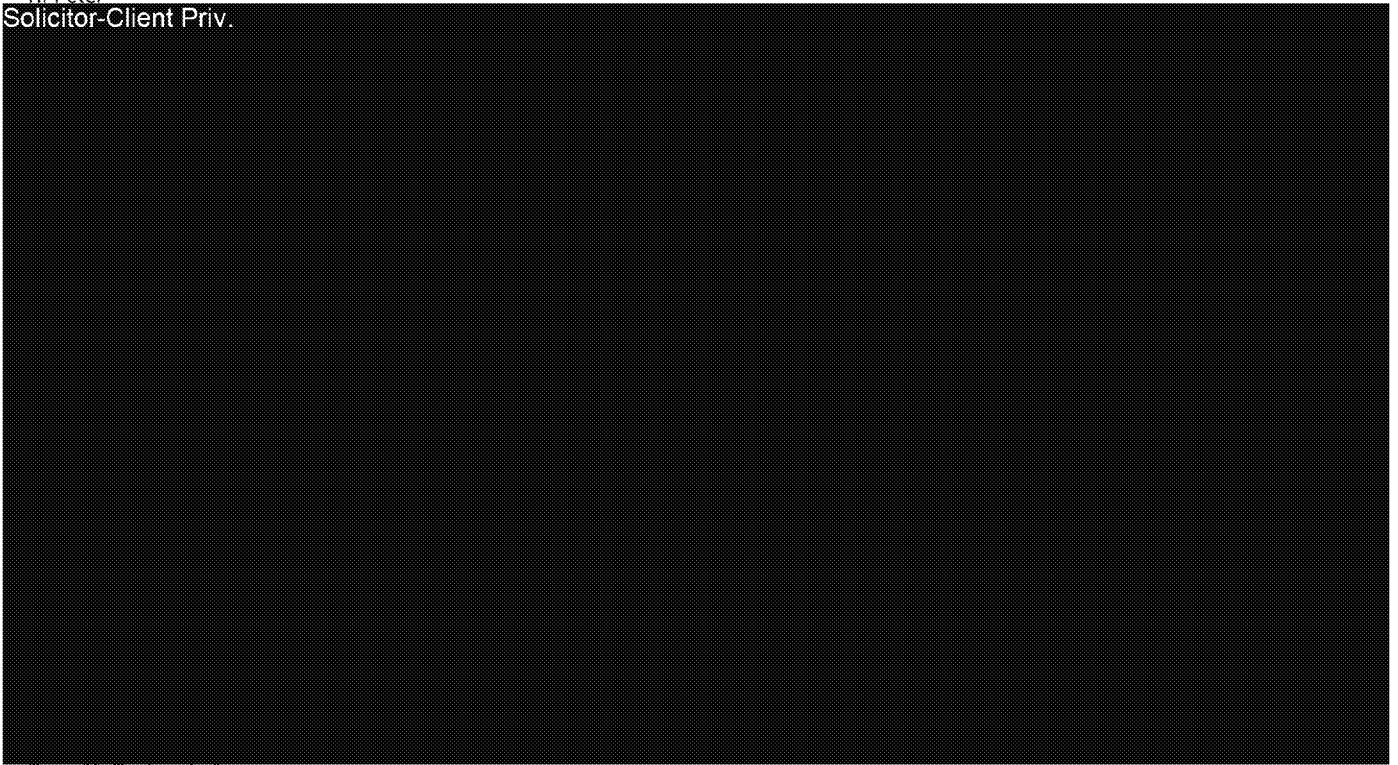
Thanks,
Kevin

Authorities as discussed

From: Benkendorf, Barry (Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA);
Sent: 2022-02-18 14:24:50
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Solicitor-Client Priv.

Hi Peter

Solicitor-Client Priv.



Barry M. Benkendorf

Senior Counsel/Prairie Region
Department of Justice Canada/Government of Canada
EPCOR Tower, 300, 10423 – 101 Street/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
Tel 780-495-7101/Fax 780-495-8491

Avocat principal/Région des Prairies
Ministère de la Justice Canada/ Gouvernement du Canada
Tour EPCOR, 300, 10423 rue 101/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
Télé 780-495-7101 /Téléc 780-495-8491

**** Privilege and Confidential Notice ****

This communication and attachment are confidential and are subject to solicitor-client privilege. It should be read only the person to whom it is addressed. If you have received this communication in error, please notify immediately by reply email and delete the communication.

RE: Authorities as discussed

From: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 14:30:58
To: Benkendorf, Barry (Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: **Solicitor-Client Priv.**

Thank you Barry!

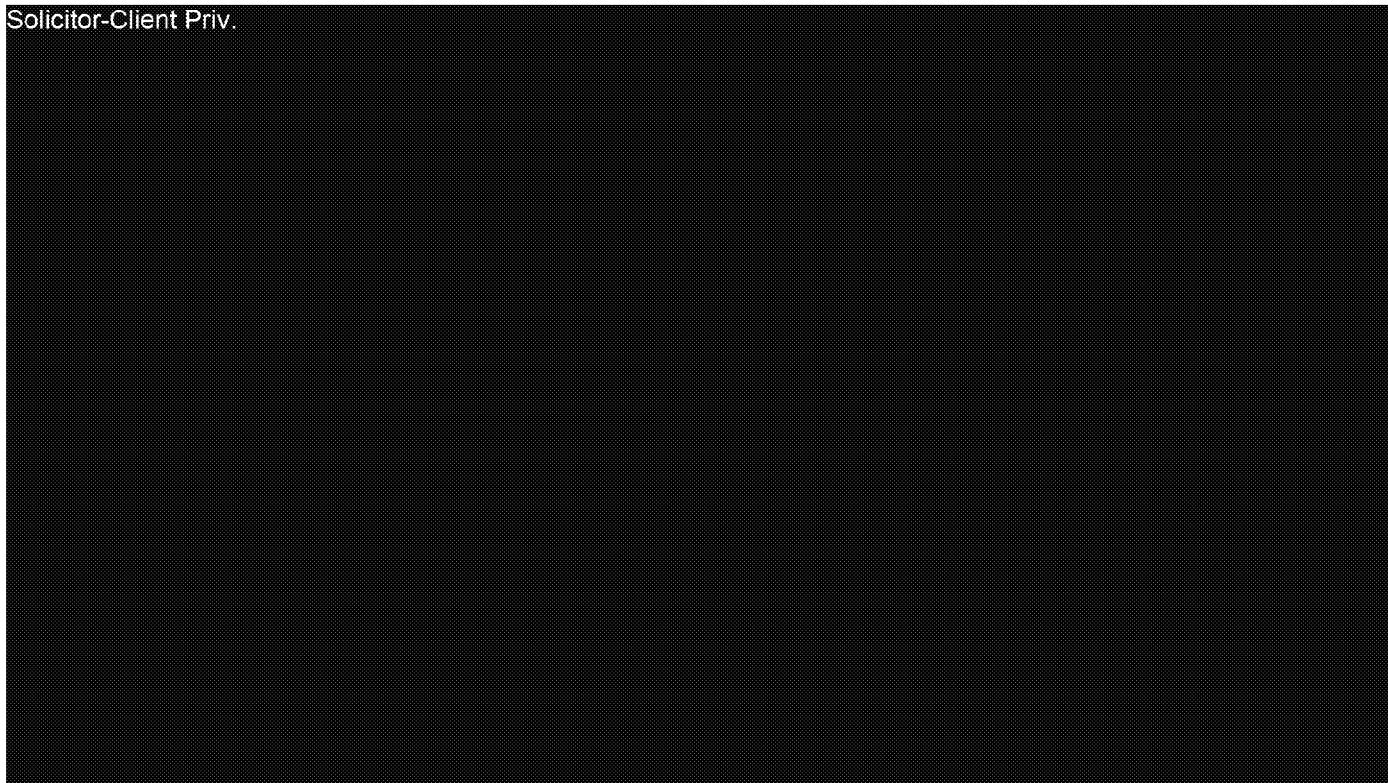
Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Benkendorf, Barry" <Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA>
Date: 2022-02-18 2:24 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: **Solicitor-Client Priv.**

Solicitor-Client Priv.



Barry M. Benkendorf

Senior Counsel/Prairie Region
Department of Justice Canada/Government of Canada
EPCOR Tower, 300, 10423 86^e 101 Street/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
Tel 780-495-7101/Fax 780-495-8491

Avocat principal/R  gion des Prairies
Minist  re de la Justice Canada/ Gouvernement du Canada
Tour EPCOR, 300, 10423 rue 101/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
T  l   780-495-7101 /T  l  c 780-495-8491

**** Privilege and Confidential Notice ****

This communication and attachment are confidential and are subject to solicitor-client privilege. It should be read only the person to whom it is addressed. If you have received this communication in error, please notify immediately by reply email and delete the communication.

Act. Questions - process, two trucks, minors

From: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 15:30:49
To: Auld, Sean (sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cahill, Pat (Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lewis, Kevin (kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dupont, Shelly (shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Roach, Martin (Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Peggs, Matt (Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hill, Rob (rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bangloy Jr., Alfredo (alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak) (chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cote, Marie-claude (Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vézina, Patrick (Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Protests_LegalServices (Protests_LegalServices@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Leclerc, Caroline (caroline.leclerc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Harvey, Jolene (jolene.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Duggan, Jennifer (jennifer.duggan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Giammaria, Sandro (Sandro.Giammaria@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Colton, Loretta (Loretta.Colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Act. Questions - process, two trucks, minors

Team,

Solicitor-Client Priv.

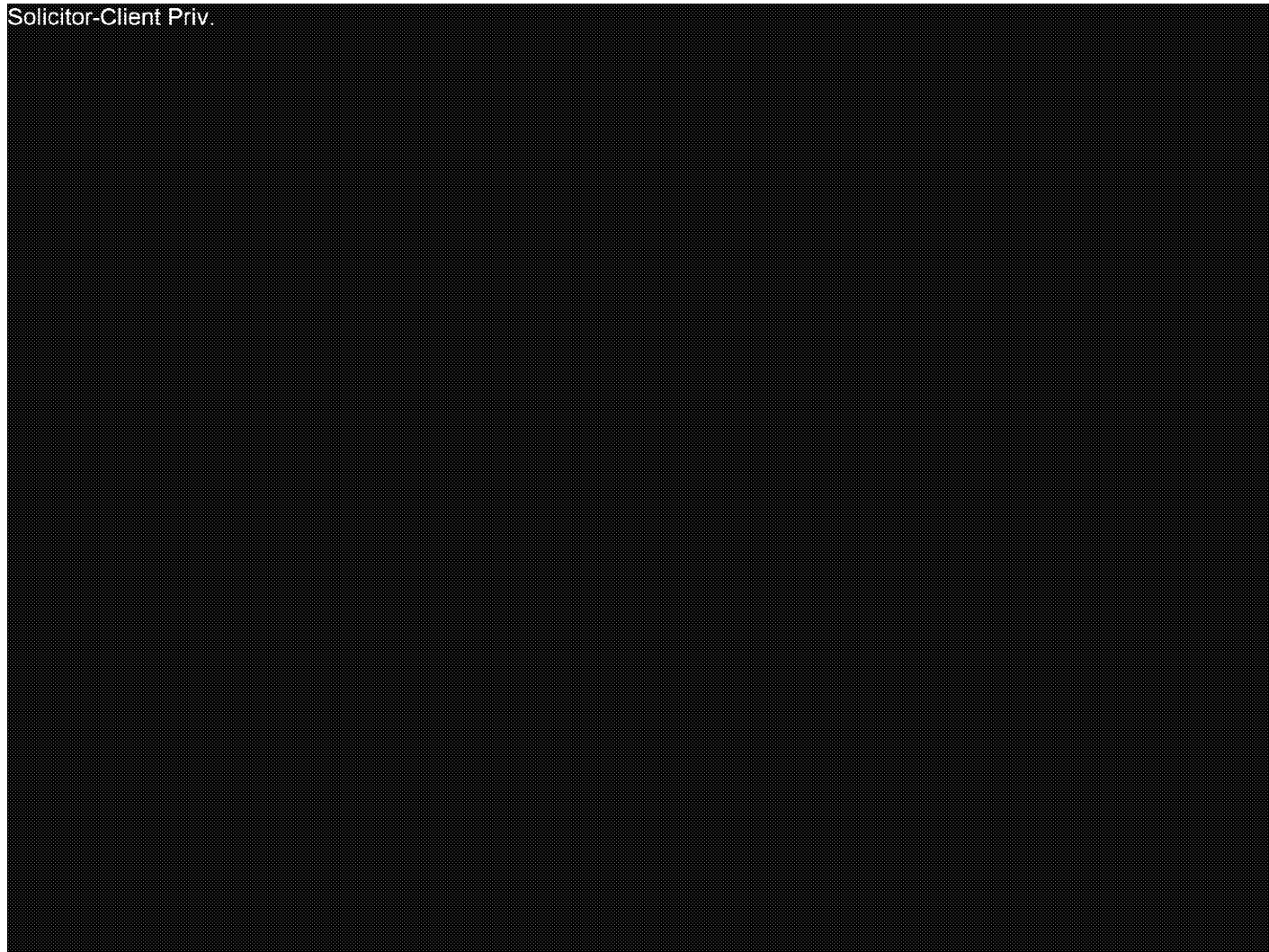


Sorab

From: Colton, Loretta <Loretta.Colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, February 18, 2022 5:10 PM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Vézina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; [irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Leclerc, Caroline <caroline.leclerc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harvey, Jolene <jolene.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duggan, Jennifer <jennifer.duggan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Giammaria, Sandro <Sandro.Giammaria@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Solicitor-Client Priv.

Solicitor-Client Privileged

Solicitor-Client Priv.



Loretta Colton
(she/her)/ (elle/la)
General Counsel/ Avocate Générale

Department of Justice Canada / Ministère de la Justice du Canada
RCMP Legal Services / Services juridiques de la GRC
73 Leikin Drive, Mail Stop #69 / 73 promenade Leiken, Boîte postale 69
Building M8, 2nd Floor / Édifice M8, 2e étage
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R2
loretta.colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Cell | Cellulaire **Irrelevant**

Protected - Solicitor/Client Privilege

This electronic mail message is intended only for the use of the party(ies) to whom it is addressed. This message may contain information that is privileged or confidential. Any use of the information by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete both the original message and all copies. Thank you.

Ce courrier électronique est réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Ce message peut contenir de l'information protégée ou confidentielle. Toute utilisation de l'information par des personnes autres que celles auxquelles il s'adresse est interdite. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruisez le message original ainsi que les copies. Merci.

From: Leclerc, Caroline <caroline.leclerc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 4:37 PM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Colton, Loretta <Loretta.Colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Vézina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: **Solicitor**

Hello Sorab,

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Merci,
Caroline

From: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 2:07 PM
To: Colton, Loretta <Loretta.Colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leclerc, Caroline <caroline.leclerc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Vézina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: **Solicitor**

Coming out of the CROPS meeting today at 12:15 hrs, can we meet to discuss a few things.

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Thanks,

Sorab

RE: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

From: Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-19 09:39:07
To: K DCAS / K SDAC ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sage, Gordon (gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Flatters, Noel (noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Anderson, Eric (Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Minvielle, Monique (monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Palfy, Kyle (Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Blize, Corey (corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lennox, Patrick (Patrick.Lennox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dhaliwal, Harpreet (h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

Thank you DCAS. A fourth focus point would be any information of convoys etc heading toward Coutts, or any intention to disrupt infrastructure/transportation hubs (most likely Edmonton International Airport). Any such info might be time-sensitive, i.e. please share directly in advance of formal reporting. I anticipate this is not an additional task, simply watching for same via your current efforts.

As ever, thanks for all your work.

All the best,

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

From: K DCAS / K SDAC ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Sent: February 19, 2022 9:19 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lennox, Patrick <Patrick.Lennox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

Good morning,

DCAS focus this morning is :

1. Monitoring live feeds from Coutts to assess any increase in attendance
2. Monitoring the convoys headed into Edmonton as they move through our jurisdiction
3. Monitoring counter protests

Any information of relevance that is time sensitive will be relayed in advance of formal reporting.

Our open source capability is limited to Tier 2 (Discreet), therefore we do not have access to private groups or communication applications (signal, snapchat, etc).

Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)
RCMP "K" Division

11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

From: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-19 11:42:24
To: K DCAS / K SDAC ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Chopyk, Vanessa (Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

KDCAS is sharing this information with EPS Intel as well.

Brad

From: K DCAS / K SDAC ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Sent: February 19, 2022 11:34 AM
To: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lennox, Patrick <Patrick.Lennox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

Good morning,

The Ponoka leg appears to have at least a hundred vehicles. They said when they get to Edmonton they will be taking the east side of the Anthony Henday and then head to the legislature.

Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)
RCMP "K" Division

11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: K DCAS / K SDAC
Sent: February 19, 2022 10:23 AM
To: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DCAS / K SDAC ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lennox, Patrick <Patrick.Lennox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

Good morning,

The convoy teams into Edmonton should have left or are meeting soon. Nisku is scheduled for 10:30. Ponoka should be on route.

The general sentiment from the OSINT team is that things are quiet on social media and that the chatter is focused around the activities in Ottawa.

Yesterday, one of the live streams from Brant Hansen (Coutts crew) was inviting people to "ride up, stand up, and finish it", however today the call out was to let Jory Evans (Coutts crew) know if anyone is headed to Edmonton for the throne speech. Vanessa Nieboer stated that the truckers from Coutts would all be heading up for the throne speech on Tuesday and said more details will be coming.

Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)
RCMP "K" Division

11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 19, 2022 9:39 AM

To: K DCAS / K SDAC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lennox, Patrick <Patrick.Lennox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

Thank you DCAS. A fourth focus point would be any information of convoys etc heading toward Coutts, or any intention to disrupt infrastructure/transportation hubs (most likely Edmonton International Airport). Any such info might be time-sensitive, i.e. please share directly in advance of formal reporting. I anticipate this is not an additional task, simply watching for same via your current efforts.

As ever, thanks for all your work.

All the best,

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergeant-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

From: K DCAS / K SDAC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 19, 2022 9:19 AM

To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lennox, Patrick <Patrick.Lennox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

Good morning,

DCAS focus this morning is :

1. Monitoring live feeds from Coutts to assess any increase in attendance
2. Monitoring the convoys headed into Edmonton as they move through our jurisdiction
3. Monitoring counter protests

Any information of relevance that is time sensitive will be relayed in advance of formal reporting.

Our open source capability is limited to Tier 2 (Discreet), therefore we do not have access to private groups or communication applications (signal, snapchat, etc).

Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)
RCMP "K" Division

11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-19 11:43:05
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DCAS / K SDAC ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (RCMP.[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Chopyk, Vanessa (Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

Thanks Brad.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-19 11:42 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: K DCAS / K SDAC ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Chopyk, Vanessa" <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

KDCAS is sharing this information with EP5 intel as well.

Brad

From: K DCAS / K SDAC ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Sent: February 19, 2022 11:34 AM
To: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lennox, Patrick <Patrick.Lennox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

Good morning.

The Ponoka leg appears to have at least a hundred vehicles. They said when they get to Edmonton they will be taking the east side of the Anthony Henday and then head to the legislature.

Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)
RCMP à l'analyse Division

11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: K DCAS / K SDAC
Sent: February 19, 2022 10:23 AM
To: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DCAS / K SDAC ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lennox, Patrick <Patrick.Lennox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

Good morning,

The convoy teams into Edmonton should have left or are meeting soon. Nisku is scheduled for 10:30. Ponoka should be on route.

The general sentiment from the OSINT team is that things are quiet on social media and that the chatter is focused around the activities in Ottawa.

Yesterday, one of the live streams from Brant Hansen (Coutts crew) was inviting people to "accede up, stand up, and finish it", however today the call out was to let Jory Evans (Coutts crew) know if anyone is headed to Edmonton for the throne speech. Vanessa Nieboer stated that the truckers from Coutts would all be heading up for the throne speech on Tuesday and said more details will be coming.

Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)
RCMP - GRC Division

11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Irrelevant @rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 19, 2022 9:39 AM
To: K DCAS / K SDAC <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lennox, Patrick <Patrick.Lennox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

Thank you DCAS. A fourth focus point would be any information of convoys etc heading toward Coutts, or any intention to disrupt infrastructure/transportation hubs (most likely Edmonton International Airport). Any such info might be time-sensitive, i.e. please share directly in advance of formal reporting. I anticipate this is not an additional task, simply watching for same via your current efforts.

As ever, thanks for all your work.

All the best,

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergeant-major d'Ã©tat-major (S.-m. Ã©.-m)
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetÃ©s
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

From: K DCAS / K SDAC <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 19, 2022 9:19 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lennox, Patrick <Patrick.Lennox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: DCAS Focus - 2022-02-19

Good morning,

DCAS focus this morning is :

1. Monitoring live feeds from Coutts to assess any increase in attendance
2. Monitoring the convoys headed into Edmonton as they move through our jurisdiction
3. Monitoring counter protests

Any information of relevance that is time sensitive will be relayed in advance of formal reporting.

Our open source capability is limited to Tier 2 (Discreet), therefore we do not have access to private groups or communication applications (signal, snapchat, etc).

Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)
RCMP's Division

11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Irrelevant @rcmp-grc.gc.ca

FW: Urgent Resource Request

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-19 11:54:11
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Urgent Resource Request

Fyi, I think that this is a call for Federal resources. Lisa was also included.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: NOC / CNO <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-19 10:01 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Abdallah, Rabih" <Rabih.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Almas, Daniel" <dan.almas@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cote, Marie-claude" <Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak)" <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lewis, Kevin" <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Neill, Charlene" <charlene.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shourie, Rayner" <Rayner.Shourie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, DeAnna" <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "DeschÃˆnes, FranÃ§ois" <Francois.Deschenes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacLachy, Jane" <jane.maclachy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McDonald, Dwayne" <Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blackmore, Rhonda" <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zettler, Jamie" <jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leather, Chris" <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leahy, Kevin" <kevin.leahy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ebert, Jennifer" <Jennifer.Ebert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sheppard, Scott" <Scott.Sheppard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Maclean, Mike" <mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Parsons, Ches" <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Panizzon, Mario" <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Boudreau, Jodie" <Jodie.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bourassa MuiSe, Sylvie" <Sylvie.Bourassa-MuiSe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Jones, Amanda" <Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cahill, Pat" <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Distribution B Crops Readers / VÃ©rificateurs de l'Ã©tÃ© OREC <DistributionBCropsReaders/VerificateursdelOREC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Grant, Rick" <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Santosuosso, Derek" <Derek.Santosuosso@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, CDIV_CROPS_OREC <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Roach, Martin" <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, EDIV_CROPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "F CROPS / F OREC (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nichols, Wayne" <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Auld, Sean" <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail, HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Popik, Jason" <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dupont, Shelly" <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Pomeroy, Annie" <annie.pomeroy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Marcetta, Nick" <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Respet, Carolin" <Carolin.K.Respet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Taylor, Doug" <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, LDiv_CROPS - DivL OREC <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, MDIV_CROPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brassard, Lysiane" <Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, National_DIV_CROPS_DL <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Baranyi, John" <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cowan, Andrew (Odiv)" <Andrew.Cowan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, ODiv_CROPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Peggs, Matt" <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, VDIV_CRIMOPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: ROCC-GSB / CCOG-OAB <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Urgent Resource Request

URGENT

Good day/Bonjour,

Please find below an urgent resource request. / Veuillez trouver ci-dessous une demande de ressources urgentes.

Regards,
Camila Catalan-Munoz, PS
RCMP NHQ National Operations Centre /
GRC QGN Centre National des OpÃ©rations
(613) 993-4460

From: Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 19, 2022 11:48 AM
To: NOC / CNO <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Bruyere, Stephanie <Stephanie.Bruyere@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Urgent Resource Request

NOC: Please send this list to all Commanding Officers, CROPS Officers, Federal CROPS Officers and cc to [Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca from Assistant Commissioner Keith FINN, Gold Commander.

Please contact me should you have any questions.

Many thanks

Rich

Good day,

Further to previous requests, we have already received information from many of you regarding available federal resources, for which I thank you. The fluid situation in the NCR is continuing and the Integrated Command assessment of resource needs has been revised. Additional resources are needed above and beyond what is already being provided from O, C national and NHQ, for a total of incremental 100 members. We will require the following from your Divisions:

Division	Total Number of Members Required
B	6
D	5
E	20
F	8
G	1
H	18
J	18
K	20
L	2
M	1
V	1

In order for NHQ to issue joining instructions to members directly, including when and to whom they must report in Ottawa, please provide a confirmed list of names of Federal members ready for immediate deployment no later than **1500 EST, Sat Feb 19** to GSB Command, at **irrelevant@rcmb-grc.gc.ca**.

Members must be prepared to travel immediately. Further details will be forthcoming as soon as we are able to share more information, but at this time I would ask that you prepare your members to depart for Ottawa at once.

Recognizing that this is an unprecedented situation and appreciating the extremely short turnaround on this request, I thank you for your cooperation and collaboration during these challenging circumstances. **Please include member name, regimental number and HRMIS number.**

Bonjour,

Suite aux demandes précédentes, nous avons déjà reçu l'information de plusieurs d'entre vous concernant les ressources fédérales disponibles, et je vous en remercie. La situation continue d'évoluer dans la région de la Capitale nationale, et le Centre de commandement intégré a évalué le nombre de ressources requises. Des ressources supplémentaires sont nécessaires en plus de celles déjà fournies par les Divisions O, C, Nationale et de la Direction Générale, pour un nombre additionnel total de 100 membres. Nous requérons de la part de vos divisions, les nombres suivants :

Division	Nombre total de membres requis
B	6
D	5
E	20
F	8
G	1
H	18
J	18
K	20
L	2
M	1
V	1

Afin de permettre à la Direction Générale d'adhésion directement aux membres, incluant à quel moment et devant qui ils doivent se présenter à Ottawa, veuillez s'il vous plaît fournir une liste de noms de membres de la police fédérale prêts pour un déploiement dans l'immédiat, avant **1500 HNE, samedi 19 février 2022**, au commandement du GSB, à l'adresse courriel suivante : **irrelevant@rcmb-grc.gc.ca**.

Les membres doivent être prêts à voyager immédiatement, et je vous demande de les préparer à partir pour Ottawa dès que possible. De plus amples détails vous seront communiqués dès que nous serons en mesure de partager plus d'informations.

Reconnaissant qu'il s'agit d'une situation sans précédent ainsi que le délai extrêmement court pour traiter cette demande, je vous remercie de votre coopération et de votre collaboration dans ces circonstances des plus difficiles. **Veuillez inclure le nom du membre, le numéro de**

RE: Urgent Resource Request

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-19 11:59:20
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Urgent Resource Request

On it... thx

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-19 11:54 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Urgent Resource Request

Fyi, I think that this is a call for Federal resources. Lisa was also included.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: NOC / CNO <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-19 10:01 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Abdallah, Rabih" <Rabih.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Almas, Daniel" <dan.almas@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cote, Marie-claude" <Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak)" <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lewis, Kevin" <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Neill, Charlene" <charlene.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shourie, Rayner" <Rayner.Shourie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, DeAnna" <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "DeschÃˆnes, FranÃ§ois" <Francois.Deschenes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacLachy, Jane" <jane.maclachy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McDonald, Dwayne" <Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blackmore, Rhonda" <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zettler, Jamie" <jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leather, Chris" <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leahy, Kevin" <kevin.leahy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ebert, Jennifer" <Jennifer.Ebert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sheppard, Scott" <Scott.Sheppard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Maclean, Mike" <mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Parsons, Ches" <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Panizzon, Mario" <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Boudreau, Jodie" <Jodie.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bourassa MuiSe, Sylvie" <Sylvie.Bourassa-MuiSe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Jones, Amanda" <Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cahill, Pat" <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Distribution B Crops Readers / VÃ©rificateurs de l'Ã© OREC <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Grant, Rick" <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Santosuosso, Derek" <Derek.Santosuosso@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, CDIV_CROPS_OREC <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Roach, Martin" <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, EDIV_CROPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "F CROPS / F OREC (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nichols, Wayne" <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Auld, Sean" <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail, HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Popik, Jason" <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dupont, Shelly" <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Pomeroy, Annie" <annie.pomeroy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Marcetta, Nick" <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Respet, Carolin" <Carolin.K.Respet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Taylor, Doug" <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, LDiv_CROPS - DivL_OREC <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, MDIV_CROPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brassard, Lysiane" <Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, National_DIV_CROPS_DL <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Baranyi, John" <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cowan, Andrew (Odiv)" <Andrew.Cowan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, ODiv_CROPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Peggs, Matt" <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, VDIV_CRIMOPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: ROCC-GSB / CCOG-OAB <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Urgent Resource Request

URGENT

Good day/Bonjour,

Please find below an urgent resource request. / Veuillez trouver ci-dessous une demande de ressources urgentes.

Regards,
Camila Catalan-Munoz, PS
RCMP NHQ National Operations Centre /
GRC QGN Centre National des Opérations
(613) 993-4460

From: Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 19, 2022 11:48 AM
To: NOC / CNO <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Bruyere, Stephanie <Stephanie.Bruyere@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Urgent Resource Request

NOC: Please send this list to all Commanding Officers, CROPS Officers, Federal CROPS Officers and cc to [redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca from Assistant Commissioner Keith FINN, Gold Commander.
Please contact me should you have any questions.

Many thanks

Rich

Good day,

Further to previous requests, we have already received information from many of you regarding available federal resources, for which I thank you. The fluid situation in the NCR is continuing and the Integrated Command assessment of resource needs has been revised. Additional resources are needed above and beyond what is already being provided from O, C national and NHQ, for a total of incremental 100 members. We will require the following from your Divisions:

Division	Total Number of Members Required
B	6
D	5
E	20
F	8
G	1
H	18
J	18
K	20
L	2
M	1
V	1

In order for NHQ to issue joining instructions to members directly, including when and to whom they must report in Ottawa, please provide a confirmed list of names of Federal members ready for immediate deployment no later than **1500 EST, Sat Feb 19** to GSB Command, at [redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca.

Members must be prepared to travel immediately. Further details will be forthcoming as soon as we are able to share more information, but at this time I would ask that you prepare your members to depart for Ottawa at once.

Recognizing that this is an unprecedented situation and appreciating the extremely short turnaround on this request, I thank you for your cooperation and collaboration during these challenging circumstances. **Please include member name, regimental number and HRMIS number.**

Bonjour,

Suite aux demandes précédentes, nous avons reçu l'information de plusieurs d'entre vous concernant les ressources fédérales disponibles, et je vous en remercie. La situation continue d'évoluer dans la région de la Capitale nationale, et le Centre de commandement intégré a évalué le nombre de ressources requises. Des ressources supplémentaires sont nécessaires en plus de celles déjà fournies par les Divisions O, C, Nationale et de la Direction Générale, pour un nombre additionnel total de 100 membres. Nous requérons de la part de vos divisions, les nombres suivants :

Division	Nombre total de membres requis
B	6
D	5
E	20
F	8
G	1
H	18
J	18
K	20
L	2
M	1
V	1

Afin de permettre à la Direction Générale d'accommoder les instructions d'adhésion directement aux membres, incluant à quel moment et devant qui ils doivent se présenter à Ottawa, veuillez s'il vous plaît fournir une liste de noms de membres de la police fédérale prêts pour un déploiement dans l'immédiat, avant **1500 HNE, samedi 19 février 2022**, au commandement du GSB, à l'adresse courriel suivante :

Irrelevant @rcmp-gcs.gc.ca.

Les membres doivent être prêts à voyager immédiatement, et je vous demande de les préparer à partir pour Ottawa dès que possible. De plus amples détails vous seront communiqués dès que nous serons en mesure de partager plus d'informations.

Reconnaissant qu'il s'agit d'une situation sans précédent ainsi que le délai extrêmement court pour traiter cette demande, je vous remercie de votre coopération et de votre collaboration dans ces circonstances des plus difficiles. **Veuillez inclure le nom du membre, le numéro de régiment et le HRMIS.**

Throne Speech convoys, best practices re: problematic vehicles at convoy muster points

From: Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-19 17:40:56
To: Blize, Corey (corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Redl, Greg (greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ramteemal, Shane (shane.ramteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacDougald, Mark (Mark.MACDOUGALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Palfy, Kyle (Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Smith, Grant (grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Robinson, Pamela (Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (RCMP.Irrele.GRC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dhaliwal, Harpreet (h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Throne Speech convoys, best practices re: problematic vehicles at convoy muster points
Attachment: PRO A_Public Order Events_1300_2022_02_19_[INT].pdf;

Hello Districts and Traffic,

I am sending this to Ops Officers and ADOs, with CC to DOs, given the short timeline before Tuesday's Throne Speech. This message is based on info from Supt. Pam Robinson in CAD, re: best practices and lessons learned with convoys, and subsequent issues at the Legislature.

Context: per page 10 of the attached OSINT, there are calls for convoys from all over the province to be in front of the Legislature for noon on Tuesday, to disrupt the Throne Speech. Unknown how many convoys will form, but reason to believe some considerable convoys may form up in SAD, WAD, or EAD (in addition to the expected CAD convoys).

Bottom line up front: the key lesson learned/best practice is engaging with the convoys as they gather at their muster points, to discuss/inform/deter/dissuade (and take enforcement action if appropriate), *before* the convoy gets rolling.

This is focused on drivers with oversized loads, horse trailers, farm equipment (driving same or on a trailer), strange loads (why are you bringing a load of lumber to the Legislature?), or other notable or problematic items.

The summary is to engage these drivers, discuss/inform them of the consequences should they misuse or off-load their items at the Legislature, and ideally deter/dissuade them.

Supt. Robinson reports several successes, having problematic trucks being left behind at the muster point. Conversely, they also had a horse trailer at the Legislature today, leading to a "Lone Ranger" rider being essentially chased around the streets of Edmonton. We likely would have had no authority to prevent this driver from bringing his horse to town, but perhaps he could have been informed/deterred/dissuaded at the muster point.

I realize these ideas are surely the intent and actions already being taken in each District, but recent events in CAD emphasize the value of same. Supt. Robinson can chime in with specifics as applicable. She also has specific information regarding overpasses, exits, etc.

This message is to add to your ongoing Ops planning in each District, as/when any specific convoys are identified in your areas. Presumably more intel and clarity will develop in the next 24-36 hours.

Thanks all,

Andrew
(at DEOC, Provincial Silver for the weekend)

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergeant-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m.)
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

RE: Throne Speech convoys, best practices re: problematic vehicles at convoy muster points

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-19 17:43:03
To: Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Throne Speech convoys, best practices re: problematic vehicles at convoy muster points

Great job Andrew!

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-19 5:40 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Blize, Corey" <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Redl, Greg" <greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ramteemal, Shane" <shane.ramteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Romanchych, Chris" <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacDougald, Mark" <Mark.MACDOUGALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Palfy, Kyle" <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Smith, Grant" <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Robinson, Pamela" <Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fleury, Darcy" <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ward, Blake" <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Graham, Gary" <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Meyer, Brent" <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dhaliwal, Harpreet" <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Throne Speech convoys, best practices re: problematic vehicles at convoy muster points

Hello Districts and Traffic,

I am sending this to Ops Officers and ADOs, with CC to DOs, given the short timeline before Tuesday's Throne Speech. This message is based on info from Supt. Pam Robinson in CAD, re: best practices and lessons learned with convoys, and subsequent issues at the Legislature.

Context: per page 10 of the attached OSINT, there are calls for convoys from all over the province to be in front of the Legislature for noon on Tuesday, to disrupt the Throne Speech. Unknown how many convoys will form, but reason to believe some considerable convoys may form up in SAD, WAD, or EAD (in addition to the expected CAD convoys).

Bottom line up front: the key lesson learned/best practice is engaging with the convoys as they gather at their muster points, to discuss/inform/deter/dissuade (and take enforcement action if appropriate), *before* the convoy gets rolling.

This is focused on drivers with oversized loads, horse trailers, farm equipment (driving same or on a trailer), strange loads (why are you bringing a load of lumber to the Legislature?), or other notable or problematic items.

The summary is to engage these drivers, discuss/inform them of the consequences should they misuse or off-load their items at the Legislature, and ideally deter/dissuade them.

Supt. Robinson reports several successes, having problematic trucks being left behind at the muster point. Conversely, they also had a horse trailer at the Legislature today, leading to a "Lone Ranger" rider being essentially chased around the streets of Edmonton. We likely would have had no authority to prevent this driver from bringing his horse to town, but perhaps he could have been informed/deterred/dissuaded at the muster point.

I realize these ideas are surely the intent and actions already being taken in each District, but recent events in CAD emphasize the value of same. Supt. Robinson can chime in with specifics as applicable. She also has specific information regarding overpasses, exits, etc.

This message is to add to your ongoing Ops planning in each District, as/when any specific convoys are identified in your areas. Presumably more intel and clarity will develop in the next 24-36 hours.

Thanks all,

Andrew
(at DEOC, Provincial Silver for the weekend)

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergeant-major d'Ã©tat-major (S.-m. Ã©.m.)
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetÃ©s
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

Report from K Div to C/Supt. Rupa, RE: Protest related updates for today (Sunday Feb. 20th)

From: Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-20 11:10:51
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (IrreleIrrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Report from K Div to C/Supt. Rupa, RE: Protest related updates for today (Sunday Feb. 20th)

C/Supt. Rupa,

Per your request, here is an update for K Div today.

Summary:

1. **Coutts:** The major ongoing issue taking place in Alberta remains the Coutts border issue. However, this issue is no longer at the actual border, but rather centered on the designated protest site at Milk River.
2. **Convoys, weekends:** The other ongoing issue(s) affecting RCDMP jurisdictions are "slow roll" convoys throughout the province.
 - a. Each Saturday several convoys converge on the Legislature in Edmonton; these roll through RCMP areas, causing disruptions and occasional Traffic-type enforcement actions.
 - b. There are several other local-only convoys, i.e. roll through or around a community (RCMP jurisdiction), then simply ends.
 - c. Any enforcement actions are not regarding right to protest etc, simply traffic/safety issues as applicable. Most often resolved/mitigated positively.
3. **Convoys, this week:** The Alberta Throne Speech is on Tuesday Feb. 22nd; there are calls for more convoys to converge on Edmonton, similar to Saturday(s).
 - a. Similar police presence/posture is the plan.
4. **Emergencies Act:** There is no usage nor expected/currently contemplated usage of EA authorities by the RCMP in Alberta.

Specifics, re: numbers etc:

Coutts:

- All activity is now at the designated protest site.
- Approximately **one dozen** protesters on site, various RVs/trailers etc.
- There is no foreseen likelihood of further blocking of the actual border.
- Plans are in place and intel focused on detecting/preventing same.
- **Civilian and commercial traffic flowing freely at Coutts border.**

Convoys:

- Yesterday's convoys to the Legislature totalled 686 vehicles in 5 separate convoys through RCMP jurisdictions.
- This ranges from large trucks to personal vehicles etc.
- Ended with approximately **900 protesters at the Legislature** (Edmonton Police jurisdiction).

I hope this meets your needs. Please do not hesitate to contact me for any further info.

Thanks,

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 20, 2022 8:27 AM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Protest related updates for today.

Will do.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-20 8:25 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Protest related updates for today.

Can you please send me after your meeting at 10:00.

7-8 Key points.

Sorab

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, February 20, 2022 10:04 AM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Protest related updates for today.

Morning Sorab appreciate all if your help as well! We have a DEOC meeting scheduled for 10 am, which is noon your time. Would you like us to add you for then or do you need the information sooner? We are not anticipating any big changes for our Courts situation. Pls let us know. Thanks, Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-20 6:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Auld, Sean" <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Desilva, Ron" <ronald.desilva@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Protest related updates for today.

Thank you for all the work done over the last few weeks. Genuinely mean that, as this lift is not easy.

For today, can I please get updates through the day on where we are with different protests.

Borders are most important.
Locations and #'s of protesters.
Use of any measure of EA (proactive anecdotal also okay).

There are a number of briefings with Govt through the day and timely information will help a lot.

Please and Thank you.

Sorab

RE: Report from K Div to C/Supt. Rupa, RE: Protest related updates for today (Sunday Feb. 20th)

From: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-20 11:19:40
To: Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant)@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Subject: RE: Report from K Div to C/Supt. Rupa, RE: Protest related updates for today (Sunday Feb. 20th)

Thanks. Much appreciated. Please update as required.

Sorab

From: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, February 20, 2022 1:11 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <RCMP.Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Report from K Div to C/Supt. Rupa, RE: Protest related updates for today (Sunday Feb. 20th)

C/Supt. Rupa,

Per your request, here is an update for K Div today.

Summary:

1. **Coutts:** The major ongoing issue taking place in Alberta remains the Coutts border issue. However, this issue is no longer at the actual border, but rather centered on the designated protest site at Milk River.
2. **Convoys, weekends:** The other ongoing issue(s) affecting RCDMP jurisdictions are "slow roll" convoys throughout the province.
 - a. Each Saturday several convoys converge on the Legislature in Edmonton; these roll through RCMP areas, causing disruptions and occasional Traffic-type enforcement actions.
 - b. There are several other local-only convoys, i.e. roll through or around a community (RCMP jurisdiction), then simply ends.
 - c. Any enforcement actions are not regarding right to protest etc, simply traffic/safety issues as applicable. Most often resolved/mitigated positively.
3. **Convoys, this week:** The Alberta Throne Speech in on Tuesday Feb. 22nd; there are calls for more convoys to converge on Edmonton, similar to Saturday(s).
 - a. Similar police presence/posture is the plan.
4. **Emergencies Act:** There is no usage nor expected/currently contemplated usage of EA authorities by the RCMP in Alberta.

Specifics, re: numbers etc:

Coutts:

- All activity is now at the designated protest site.
- Approximately **one dozen** protesters on site, various RVs/trailers etc.
- There is no foreseen likelihood of further blocking of the actual border.
- Plans are in place and intel focused on detecting/preventing same.
- **Civilian and commercial traffic flowing freely at Coutts border.**

Convoys:

- Yesterday's convoys to the Legislature totalled 686 vehicles in 5 separate convoys through RCMP jurisdictions.
- This ranges from large trucks to personal vehicles etc.
- Ended with approximately **900 protesters at the Legislature** (Edmonton Police jurisdiction).

I hope this meets your needs. Please do not hesitate to contact me for any further info.

Thanks,

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 20, 2022 8:27 AM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Protest related updates for today.

Will do.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-20 8:25 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Protest related updates for today.

Can you please send me after your meeting at 10:00.

7-8 Key points.

Sorab

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, February 20, 2022 10:04 AM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Protest related updates for today.

Morning Sorab appreciate all if your help as well! We have a DEOC meeting scheduled for 10 am, which is noon your time. Would you like us to add you for then or do you need the information sooner? We are not anticipating any big changes for our Coutts situation. Pls let us know. Thanks, Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-20 6:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Auld, Sean" <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Desilva, Ron" <ronald.desilva@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Protest related updates for today.

Thank you for all the work done over the last few weeks. Genuinely mean that, as this lift is not easy.

For today, can I please get updates through the day on where we are with different protests.

Borders are most important.
Locations and #'s of protesters.
Use of any measure of EA (proactive anecdotal also okay).

There are a number of briefings with Govt through the day and timely information will help a lot.

Please and Thank you.

Sorab

RE: Report from K Div to C/Supt. Rupa, RE: Protest related updates for today (Sunday Feb. 20th)

From: Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-20 11:23:37
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Report from K Div to C/Supt. Rupa, RE: Protest related updates for today (Sunday Feb. 20th)

Yes Sir, will do. We do not have any evolving/developing situations today (i.e. no convoys etc), so I do not anticipate any major updates today.

Andrew

From: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 20, 2022 11:20 AM
To: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <RCMP.Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Report from K Div to C/Supt. Rupa, RE: Protest related updates for today (Sunday Feb. 20th)

Thanks. Much appreciated. Please update as required.

Sorab

From: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, February 20, 2022 1:11 PM
To: Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <RCMP.Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Report from K Div to C/Supt. Rupa, RE: Protest related updates for today (Sunday Feb. 20th)

C/Supt. Rupa,

Per your request, here is an update for K Div today.

Summary:

1. **Coutts:** The major ongoing issue taking place in Alberta remains the Coutts border issue. However, this issue is no longer at the actual border, but rather centered on the designated protest site at Milk River.
2. **Convoys, weekends:** The other ongoing issue(s) affecting RCDMP jurisdictions are "slow roll" convoys throughout the province.
 - a. Each Saturday several convoys converge on the Legislature in Edmonton; these roll through RCMP areas, causing disruptions and occasional Traffic-type enforcement actions.
 - b. There are several other local-only convoys, i.e. roll through or around a community (RCMP jurisdiction), then simply ends.
 - c. Any enforcement actions are not regarding right to protest etc, simply traffic/safety issues as applicable. Most often resolved/mitigated positively.
3. **Convoys, this week:** The Alberta Throne Speech is on Tuesday Feb. 22nd; there are calls for more convoys to converge on Edmonton, similar to Saturday(s).
 - a. Similar police presence/posture is the plan.
4. **Emergencies Act:** There is no usage nor expected/currently contemplated usage of EA authorities by the RCMP in Alberta.

Specifics, re: numbers etc:

Coutts:

- All activity is now at the designated protest site.
- Approximately **one dozen** protesters on site, various RVs/trailers etc.
- There is no foreseen likelihood of further blocking of the actual border.
- Plans are in place and intel focused on detecting/preventing same.
- **Civilian and commercial traffic flowing freely at Coutts border.**

Convoys:

- Yesterday's convoys to the Legislature totalled 686 vehicles in 5 separate convoys through RCMP jurisdictions.
- This ranges from large trucks to personal vehicles etc.
- Ended with approximately **900 protesters at the Legislature** (Edmonton Police jurisdiction).

I hope this meets your needs. Please do not hesitate to contact me for any further info.

Thanks,

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 20, 2022 8:27 AM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Protest related updates for today.

Will do.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-20 8:25 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Protest related updates for today.

Can you please send me after your meeting at 10:00.

7-8 Key points.

Sorab

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, February 20, 2022 10:04 AM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Protest related updates for today.

Morning Sorab appreciate all if your help as well! We have a DEOC meeting scheduled for 10 am, which is noon your time. Would you like us to add you for then or do you need the information sooner? We are not anticipating any big changes for our Coutts situation. Pls let us know. Thanks, Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-20 6:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Auld, Sean" <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Desilva, Ron" <ronald.desilva@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Protest related updates for today.

Thank you for all the work done over the last few weeks. Genuinely mean that, as this lift is not easy.

For today, can I please get updates through the day on where we are with different protests.

Borders are most important.
Locations and #'s of protesters.
Use of any measure of EA (proactive anecdotal also okay).

There are a number of briefings with Govt through the day and timely information will help a lot.

Please and Thank you.

Sorab

RE: Farm Tractors on Public Roads

From: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-22 09:14:31
To: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dhaliwal, Harpreet (h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Robinson, Pamela (Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Smith, Grant (grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Farm Tractors on Public Roads

Thanks Darcy. Given the scenario of these headed into the City of Edmonton, it might also be worth checking to see if the City of Edmonton has any relevant by-laws.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-22-22 9:07 AM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Robinson, Pamela <Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Farm Tractors on Public Roads

Sirs,

Farm equipment are only restricted by size. They are not restricted to field-to-field.

We will only rely on the portion of having to be properly equipped with mirrors, reflectors and head and tail lights. We will advise that if they are going on the roadways and are travelling over 40k/hr that they need to be registered and insured. If not, they need to stay under 40k/hr.

Darcy

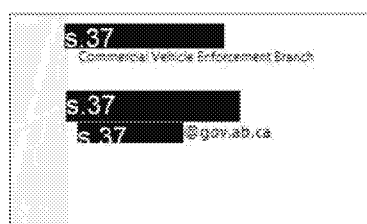
From: Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 22, 2022 7:59 AM
To: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Robinson, Pamela <Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spaans, John <john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Burns, Brenda <burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Humbke, Brandon <brandon.humbke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hiscock, William <william.hiscock@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Farm Tractors on Public Roads

FYI
Not as simple as I thought.
Harp

From: Clarence Nelson <Clarence@leduc-county.com>
Sent: February 21, 2022 5:27 PM
To: Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Farm Tractors on Public Roads

Harp.

See information below pertaining to Farm Tractors of public roadways, and the contact information for the Leduc Scales (AB Sheriffs)



ARE FARM TRACTORS ALLOWED ON ROADS?

The simple answer is, yes, they are allowed. The longer answer includes many rules and regulations and a lot of legal variations province-to-province, but that also ends in a yes.

In Alberta farm tractors are not restricted by distance or destination. Instead, they are restricted based on their size (height and width) and their speed of travel. See below for more information.

Applicable Regulations...

SELF-PROPELLED IMPLEMENTS OF HUSBANDRY:

If a farm tractor travels on a public road at a speed of less than 40km/h it is then considered to be a self-propelled implement of husbandry (what it was intended for) and is permitted to be operated on a public roadway, in accordance with the Commercial Vehicle Dimensions and Weights Regulations Section 4(1) – no more than 3.2m wide and 4.15m high. If it stays under 40km/h then self-propelled implements of husbandry are also exempt from needing registration and insurance in accordance with Section 45(f) of the Operator's License and Vehicle Control Regulation. Although drivers of self-propelled implements of husbandry travelling less than 40km/h do not require an operator's license, they cannot be driven by anyone under 14yrs. *NOTE: All vehicles wider than 2.6 metres require amber warning lights on the sides.

TRUCKS:

In Alberta if a farm tractor travels at 40km/h or more on a public road, then it is considered to be a TRUCK – since it is no longer being used for its intended purpose, and therefore must follow the regulations pertaining to all trucks under the Traffic Safety Act of Alberta. For example all trucks must have front and rear lights, rear view mirrors, brakes and must not exceed 2.6m wide (if larger then they require a special permit). Trucks are also required to have proof of insurance and registration. Drivers of trucks must also have a valid operator's license to suite their class of vehicle (ie: class 5 for single rear axle passenger vehicles, class 2 for dual rear axle, class 1 for commercial vehicles for hire, etc).

The following additional information is from

[https://www1.agric.gov.ab.ca/\\$Department/deptdocs.nsf/all/agdex4702/\\$FILE/088-1.pdf](https://www1.agric.gov.ab.ca/$Department/deptdocs.nsf/all/agdex4702/$FILE/088-1.pdf)

TRACTORS AND SELF-PROPELLED IMPLEMENTS

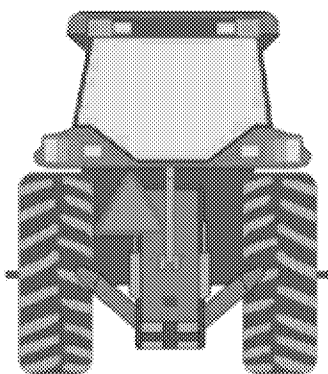
When travelling on public roads, self-propelled farm equipment must have serviceable brakes.

Rearview Mirror

Each tractor or self-propelled implement must have a rearview mirror that gives the driver a clear view of the road behind the implement of husbandry and a clear view of other vehicles approaching from behind.

Slow-Moving Vehicle Sign

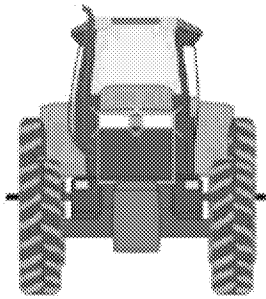
Operators must display a slow-moving vehicle (SMV) sign that is attached to the rear end of the machine and is clearly visible to all traffic at the rear of the machine (see Figure 1). You must mount the SMV sign with the broad base down, perpendicular to the direction of travel and visible from the rear. SMV signs are required on equipment travelling less than 40 km/hr. Locate the sign at or as close to the centre line of the vehicle or equipment as practical, at a height between 0.9 to 1.5 metres (3 to 5 feet) above the road.



LIGHTING OF TRACTORS AND SELF-PROPELLED IMPLEMENTS

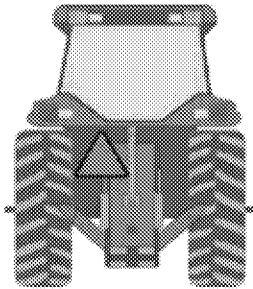
Head Lamps

Tractors and other self-propelled equipment must have at least two, but not more than four, head lamps visible from the front. Mount all head lamps at the same height (see below)

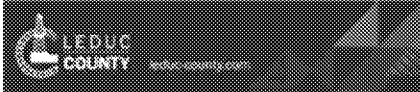


Tail Lamps

Tractors and other self-propelled equipment must have at least two red tail lamps. When lit, a tail lamp must be capable of emitting a red light plainly visible at a distance of not less than 150 metres (490 feet) to the rear of the vehicle. Space the tail lamps as wide laterally as practical, and locate them at a height of not more than 2 metres (6 feet, 6 inches) nor less than 380 millimetres (15 inches) above the ground (see below)



s.37 RBD / MRLU / SME
Director/Peace Officer, Enforcement Services
s.37 Enforcement complaint line: 780-959-5005



This email may contain confidential, personal and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient of this email, please notify me as soon as possible and delete the email.

FW: Farm Tractors on Public Roads

From: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-22 13:48:12
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Farm Tractors on Public Roads

Sirs,

Please note the email from Brenda on how EPS managed the tractor situation.

Darcy

From: Burns, Brenda <burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 22, 2022 10:37 AM
To: Everyone_KDIV_CAD_Commanders <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Farm Tractors on Public Roads

Good morning,

Please see below, some information on the use of Farm tractors and other implements on Highways.

EPS EOC has stated the City of Edmonton does not have a by-law prohibiting tractors/husbandry vehicles. They dealt with the tractors a few weeks ago according to height, width, weight etc.

Brenda

Brenda Burns, S / Sgt.
Central Alberta District Advisory Non-Commissioned Officer
burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

3719 60th Ave E, 2nd Floor, Hangar 4
Leduc, Alberta T9E 0V4
Tel: 780-890-2678
Cell: [redacted]
Fax: 780-890-2698

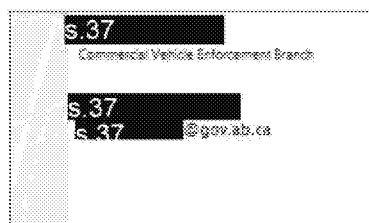
Brenda Burns, Sergent d'état-major,
Sous-officier consultatif du district central de l'Alberta
burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

3719, 50e Ave Est, 2e étage, Hangar 4
Leduc (Alberta) T9E 0V4
Tél: 780-890-2678
Cell: [redacted]
Télécopieur: 780-890-2698

From: Clarence Nelson <Clarence@leduc-county.com>
Sent: February 21, 2022 5:27 PM
To: Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 <[redacted]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Farm Tractors on Public Roads

Harp.

See information below pertaining to Farm Tractors of public roadways, and the contact information for the Leduc Scales (AB Sheriffs)



ARE FARM TRACTORS ALLOWED ON ROADS?

The simple answer is, yes, they are allowed. The longer answer includes many rules and regulations and a lot of legal variations province-to-province, but that also ends in a yes.

In Alberta farm tractors are not restricted by distance or destination. Instead, they are restricted based on their size (height and width) and their speed of travel. See below for more information.

Applicable Regulations...

SELF-PROPELLED IMPLEMENTS OF HUSBANDRY:

If a farm tractor travels on a public road at a speed of less than 40km/h it is then considered to be a self-propelled implement of husbandry (what it was intended for) and is permitted to be operated on a public roadway, in accordance with the Commercial Vehicle Dimensions and Weights Regulations Section 4(1) – no more than 3.2m wide and 4.15m high. If it stays under 40km/h then self-propelled implements of husbandry are also exempt from needing registration and insurance in accordance with Section 45(f) of the Operator's License and Vehicle Control Regulation. Although drivers of self-propelled implements of husbandry travelling less than 40km/h do not require an operator's license, they cannot be driven by anyone under 14yrs. *NOTE: All vehicles wider than 2.6 metres require amber warning lights on the sides.

TRUCKS:

In Alberta if a farm tractor travels at 40km/h or more on a public road, then it is considered to be a TRUCK – since it is no longer being used for its intended purpose, and therefore must follow the regulations pertaining to all trucks under the Traffic Safety Act of Alberta. For example all trucks must have front and rear lights, rear view mirrors, brakes and must not exceed 2.6m wide (if larger then they require a special permit). Trucks are also required to have proof of insurance and registration. Drivers of trucks must also have a valid operator's license to suite their class of vehicle (ie: class 5 for single rear axle passenger vehicles, class 2 for dual rear axle, class 1 for commercial vehicles for hire, etc).

The following additional information is from

[https://www1.agric.gov.ab.ca/\\$Department/deptdocs.nsf/all/agdex4702/\\$FILE/088-1.pdf](https://www1.agric.gov.ab.ca/$Department/deptdocs.nsf/all/agdex4702/$FILE/088-1.pdf)

TRACTORS AND SELF-PROPELLED IMPLEMENTS

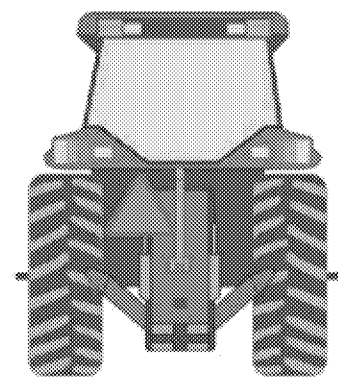
When travelling on public roads, self-propelled farm equipment must have serviceable brakes.

Rearview Mirror

Each tractor or self-propelled implement must have a rearview mirror that gives the driver a clear view of the road behind the implement of husbandry and a clear view of other vehicles approaching from behind.

Slow-Moving Vehicle Sign

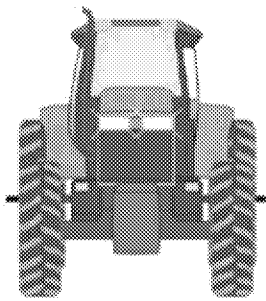
Operators must display a slow-moving vehicle (SMV) sign that is attached to the rear end of the machine and is clearly visible to all traffic at the rear of the machine (see Figure 1). You must mount the SMV sign with the broad base down, perpendicular to the direction of travel and visible from the rear. SMV signs are required on equipment travelling less than 40 km/hr. Locate the sign at or as close to the centre line of the vehicle or equipment as practical, at a height between 0.9 to 1.5 metres (3 to 5 feet) above the road.



LIGHTING OF TRACTORS AND SELF-PROPELLED IMPLEMENTS

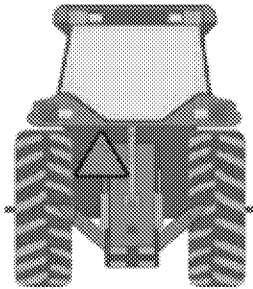
Head Lamps

Tractors and other self-propelled equipment must have at least two, but not more than four, head lamps visible from the front. Mount all head lamps at the same height (see below)



Tail Lamps

Tractors and other self-propelled equipment must have at least two red tail lamps. When lit, a tail lamp must be capable of emitting a red light plainly visible at a distance of not less than 150 metres (490 feet) to the rear of the vehicle. Space the tail lamps as wide laterally as practical, and locate them at a height of not more than 2 metres (6 feet, 6 inches) nor less than 380 millimetres (15 inches) above the ground (see below)



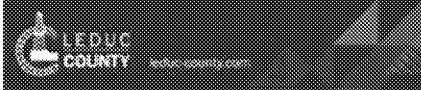
s.37

RBD / MRLU / SME

Director/Peace Officer, Enforcement Services

s.37

Enforcement complaint line: 780-959-5005



This email may contain confidential, personal and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient of this email, please notify me as soon as possible and delete the email.

LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

From: Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-23 08:05:43
To: Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ewert, Aaron (aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Youngstrom, Erick (Erick.Youngstrom@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Sirs / Ma'am – This is just being sent to yesterday's meeting invitees and to the Commanding Officer for awareness.

Please advise if you would like to see 30 / 14 day reporting, or some other regular reporting timeline in the short term.

Thank you

ISSUE:

Coutts Border Blockade
RCMP File 2022-111482 refers

BACKGROUND:

- On February 2, 2022, SCB GIS South became engaged in the investigative portion of the Coutts Border Crossing blockade;
- From February 2 to February 9, 2022, GIS South primarily investigated the offences Mischief over \$5000 and offences under the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act;
- On February 3, Artur PAWLOSKI attended Coutts and spoke to the protestors encouraging them to not leave the protest and continue on with the blockade. This action resulted in PAWLOSKI being charged with Mischief over \$5000 "et al.";
- PAWLOSKI has lost his show cause hearing and is currently remanded;

s.37

- In the late evening of February 13, 2022, two individuals jumped into a running semi and tractor and charged at a police vehicle causing the driver of the police vehicle to take evasive action to avoid being hit;
- Attempts were made to arrest the drivers of the semi and tractor but were unsuccessful as they both fled into **Personal** Lounge;
- The tractor and semi were seized as offence related property and removed from the scene;
- A short time later Anthony OLIENICK and Chris LYSAK were arrested and a search warrant was executed at **Personal Info.**. The search warrant located a large cache of weapons and ammunition;
- In total 13 people have been arrested and charged with relation to the firearms seized at **Personal Info.**, AB;
- Of the 13 people charged for Mischief and Possession of a Weapon for a Dangerous Purpose, the following four people have been charged with Conspiracy to Commit Murder against RCMP officers:

- o Christopher LYSAK **Personal**;
- o Christopher CARBERT (**Personal**);
- o Anthony OLIENICK (**Personal**); and
- o Jerry MORIN (**Personal**).

- On February 15 protestors in Coutts departed in a convoy. Upon departure the convoy went through a checkpoint and all the drivers were identified. In total 111 people went through the check point and were each associated to 104 Truck/Tractors/Semis.

CURRENT STATUS:

s.37

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- A file review is underway to develop an outstanding task list, after which resource demands will come into focus;
- Advisory Crown was embedded with investigators at Coutts and remain assigned for ongoing consultation;
- Federal policing resources have been briefed and are engaged.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- K Division Strategic Communications has been used for all media releases for this investigation and will continue to be consulted with as this investigation progresses.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- This investigation involved threats to the safety and wellbeing of members. Members exposed to these threats are being monitored and all will be reminded of supports available to them;
- Members are cognizant of covid related issues and are taking steps to ensure protocols are being followed. Member health will be continuously monitored and reported on, should there be any concerns.

CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

-

OIC COMMENTS:

- Effective February 22, 2022 1330 hrs, the investigative team is reverting to the SCB from the GSB Command Structure. Further reporting through SCB. Additional investigative tasks remain with the investigative team which will need to be completed in short order, along with related disclosure tasks to support ensuing prosecutions.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

-

PREPARED BY:

Sgt. Aaron EWERT
K Division Serious Crimes Branch

REVIEWED BY:

S/Sgt. Erick YOUNGSTROM
Acting Operations Officer South
K Division Serious Crimes Branch

FORWARDED BY:

Supt. David HALL
OIC K Division Serious Crimes Branch

RE: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

From: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-23 08:53:44
To: Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ewert, Aaron (aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Youngstrom, Erick (Erick.Youngstrom@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Thanks Dave.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-23-22 8:06 AM
To: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Youngstrom, Erick <Erick.Youngstrom@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Sirs / Ma'am – This is just being sent to yesterday's meeting invitees and to the Commanding Officer for awareness.

Please advise if you would like to see 30 / 14 day reporting, or some other regular reporting timeline in the short term.

Thank you

ISSUE:

Coutts Border Blockade
RCMP File 2022-111482 refers

BACKGROUND:

- On February 2, 2022, SCB GIS South became engaged in the investigative portion of the Coutts Border Crossing blockade;
- From February 2 to February 9, 2022, GIS South primarily investigated the offences Mischief over \$5000 and offences under the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act;
- On February 3, Artur PAWLOSKI attended Coutts and spoke to the protestors encouraging them to not leave the protest and continue on with the blockade. This action resulted in PAWLOSKI being charged with Mischief over \$5000 "et al.";
- PAWLOSKI has lost his show cause hearing and is currently remanded;

s.37

- In the late evening of February 13, 2022, two individuals jumped into a running semi and tractor and charged at a police vehicle causing the driver of the police vehicle to take evasive action to avoid being hit;
- Attempts were made to arrest the drivers of the semi and tractor but were unsuccessful as they both fled into **Personal** Lounge;
- The tractor and semi were seized as offence related property and removed from the scene;
- A short time later Anthony OLINICK and Chris LYSAK were arrested and a search warrant was executed at **Personal Info.** The search warrant located a large cache of weapons and ammunition;
- In total 13 people have been arrested and charged with relation to the firearms seized at **Personal Info.** AB;
- Of the 13 people charged for Mischief and Possession of a Weapon for a Dangerous Purpose, the following four people have been charged with Conspiracy to Commit Murder against RCMP officers:

- o Christopher LYSAK **Personal**;
- o Christopher CARBERT (**Personal**);
- o Anthony OLINICK **Personal**; and
- o Jerry MORIN **Personal**.

- On February 15 protestors in Coutts departed in a convoy. Upon departure the convoy went through a checkpoint and all the drivers were identified. In total 111 people went through the check point and were each associated to 104 Truck/Tractors/Semis.

CURRENT STATUS:

s.37



STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- A file review is underway to develop an outstanding task list, after which resource demands will come into focus;
- Advisory Crown was embedded with investigators at Coutts and remain assigned for ongoing consultation;
- Federal policing resources have been briefed and are engaged.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- K Division Strategic Communications has been used for all media releases for this investigation and will continue to be consulted with as this investigation progresses.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- This investigation involved threats to the safety and wellbeing of members. Members exposed to these threats are being monitored and all will be reminded of supports available to them;
- Members are cognizant of covid related issues and are taking steps to ensure protocols are being followed. Member health will be continuously monitored and reported on, should there be any concerns.

CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

-

OIC COMMENTS:

- Effective February 22, 2022 1330 hrs, the investigative team is reverting to the SCB from the GSB Command Structure. Further reporting through SCB. Additional investigative tasks remain with the investigative team which will need to be completed in short order, along with related disclosure tasks to support ensuing prosecutions.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

-

PREPARED BY:

Sgt. Aaron EWERT
K Division Serious Crimes Branch

REVIEWED BY:

S/Sgt. Erick YOUNGSTROM
Acting Operations Officer South
K Division Serious Crimes Branch

FORWARDED BY:

Supt. David HALL
OIC K Division Serious Crimes Branch

RE: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

From: Boser, Marian (marian.boser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-23 10:35:31
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22
Attachment: 22-032 2022-02-23 UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf;

Sir,

Have a look at the NOC draft and let me know what edits need to be done. Also, I see that the original email header stated "limited distribution" If this remains, I am assuming it would still go to NOC in Ottawa? But, who would you like it to go to in "K"?

Thx
m

Kind Regards,

Sgt. Marian Boser
"K" Division - CROPS
Provincial Reviewer
11140-109 St, Edmonton, AB
T5G 2T4

Irrelevant

From: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-23-22 10:02 AM
To: Boser, Marian <marian.boser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-23-22 10:00 AM
To: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Hi Sarah, can you have someone put this into a NOC S/R format.

Thanks

John

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 23, 2022 8:54 AM
To: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <petier.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Youngstrom, Erick <Erick.Youngstrom@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Thanks Dave.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-23-22 8:06 AM
To: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <petier.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Youngstrom, Erick <Erick.Youngstrom@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION – SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Sirs / Ma'am – This is just being sent to yesterday's meeting invitees and to the Commanding Officer for awareness.

Please advise if you would like to see 30 / 14 day reporting, or some other regular reporting timeline in the short term.

Thank you

ISSUE:

Coutts Border Blockade
RCMP File 2022-111482 refers

BACKGROUND:

- On February 2, 2022, SCB GIS South became engaged in the investigative portion of the Coutts Border Crossing blockade;
- From February 2 to February 9, 2022, GIS South primarily investigated the offences Mischief over \$5000 and offences under the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act;
- On February 3, Artur PAWLOSKI attended Coutts and spoke to the protestors encouraging them to not leave the protest and continue on with the blockade. This action resulted in PAWLOSKI being charged with Mischief over \$5000 "et al.";
- PAWLOSKI has lost his show cause hearing and is currently remanded;
- s.37 [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- In the late evening of February 13, 2022, two individuals jumped into a running semi and tractor and charged at a police vehicle causing the driver of the police vehicle to take evasive action to avoid being hit;
- Attempts were made to arrest the drivers of the semi and tractor but were unsuccessful as they both fled into Person Lounge;
- The tractor and semi were seized as offence related property and removed from the scene;
- A short time later Anthony OLIENICK and Chris LYSAK were arrested and a search warrant was executed at Personal Info. The search warrant located a large cache of weapons and ammunition;
- In total 13 people have been arrested and charged with relation to the firearms seized at Personal Info. AB;
- Of the 13 people charged for Mischief and Possession of a Weapon for a Dangerous Purpose, the following four people have been charged with Conspiracy to Commit Murder against RCMP officers:
 - o Christopher LYSAK (Personal);
 - o Christopher CARBERT (Personal);
 - o Anthony OLIENICK (Personal); and
 - o Jerry MORIN (Personal).
- On February 15 protestors in Coutts departed in a convoy. Upon departure the convoy went through a checkpoint and all the drivers were identified. In total 111 people went through the check point and were each associated to 104 Truck/Tractors/Semis.

CURRENT STATUS:

s.37 [REDACTED]

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- A file review is underway to develop an outstanding task list, after which resource demands will come into focus;
- Advisory Crown was embedded with investigators at Coutts and remain assigned for ongoing consultation;
- Federal policing resources have been briefed and are engaged.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- K Division Strategic Communications has been used for all media releases for this investigation and will continue to be consulted with as this investigation progresses.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- This investigation involved threats to the safety and wellbeing of members. Members exposed to these threats are being monitored and all will be reminded of supports available to them;
- Members are cognizant of covid related issues and are taking steps to ensure protocols are being followed. Member health will be continuously monitored and reported on, should there be any concerns.

CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

-

OIC COMMENTS:

- Effective February 22, 2022 1330 hrs, the investigative team is reverting to the SCB from the GSB Command Structure. Further reporting through SCB. Additional investigative tasks remain with the investigative team which will need to be completed in short order, along with related disclosure tasks to support ensuing prosecutions.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

-

PREPARED BY:

Sgt. Aaron EWERT
K Division Serious Crimes Branch

REVIEWED BY:

S/Sgt. Erick YOUNGSTROM
Acting Operations Officer South
K Division Serious Crimes Branch

FORWARDED BY:

Supt. David HALL
OIC K Division Serious Crimes Branch

RE: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

From: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-26 08:09:38
To: Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ewert, Aaron (aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Youngstrom, Erick (Erick.Youngstrom@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Thank you Dave, may I suggest 14 days for the next and then perhaps 30 after that, depending on the status of the investigation?

Thank you
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 429-3889
Cell: **irrelevant**

From: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 23, 2022 8:06 AM
To: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Youngstrom, Erick <Erick.Youngstrom@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Sirs / Ma'am - This is just being sent to yesterday's meeting invitees and to the Commanding Officer for awareness.

Please advise if you would like to see 30 / 14 day reporting, or some other regular reporting timeline in the short term.

Thank you

ISSUE:

Coutts Border Blockade
RCMP File 2022-111482 refers

BACKGROUND:

- On February 2, 2022, SCB GIS South became engaged in the investigative portion of the Coutts Border Crossing blockade;
- From February 2 to February 9, 2022, GIS South primarily investigated the offences Mischief over \$5000 and offences under the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act;
- On February 3, Artur PAWLOSKI attended Coutts and spoke to the protestors encouraging them to not leave the protest and continue on with the blockade. This action resulted in PAWLOSKI being charged with Mischief over \$5000 "et al.";
- PAWLOSKI has lost his show cause hearing and is currently remanded;
- s.37 [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- In the late evening of February 13, 2022, two individuals jumped into a running semi and tractor and charged at a police vehicle causing the driver of the police vehicle to take evasive action to avoid being hit;
- Attempts were made to arrest the drivers of the semi and tractor but were unsuccessful as they both fled into Person Lounge;
- The tractor and semi were seized as offence related property and removed from the scene;
- A short time later Anthony OLIENICK and Chris LYSAK were arrested and a search warrant was executed at Personal Info. The search warrant located a large cache of weapons and ammunition;
- In total 13 people have been arrested and charged with relation to the firearms seized at Personal Info. AB;
- Of the 13 people charged for Mischief and Possession of a Weapon for a Dangerous Purpose, the following four people have been charged with Conspiracy to Commit Murder against RCMP officers:
 - o Christopher LYSAK Personal ;
 - o Christopher CARBERT Personal ;
 - o Anthony OLIENICK Personal ; and
 - o Jerry MORIN Personal .
- On February 15 protestors in Coutts departed in a convoy. Upon departure the convoy went through a checkpoint and all the drivers were

identified. In total 111 people went through the check point and were each associated to 104 Truck/Tractors/Semis.

CURRENT STATUS:

s.37



STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- A file review is underway to develop an outstanding task list, after which resource demands will come into focus;
- Advisory Crown was embedded with investigators at Coutts and remain assigned for ongoing consultation;
- Federal policing resources have been briefed and are engaged.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- K Division Strategic Communications has been used for all media releases for this investigation and will continue to be consulted with as this investigation progresses.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- This investigation involved threats to the safety and wellbeing of members. Members exposed to these threats are being monitored and all will be reminded of supports available to them;
- Members are cognizant of covid related issues and are taking steps to ensure protocols are being followed. Member health will be continuously monitored and reported on, should there be any concerns.

CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

-

OIC COMMENTS:

- Effective February 22, 2022 1330 hrs, the investigative team is reverting to the SCB from the GSB Command Structure. Further reporting through SCB. Additional investigative tasks remain with the investigative team which will need to be completed in short order, along with related disclosure tasks to support ensuing prosecutions.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

-

PREPARED BY:

Sgt. Aaron EWERT
K Division Serious Crimes Branch

REVIEWED BY:

S/Sgt. Erick YOUNGSTROM
Acting Operations Officer South
K Division Serious Crimes Branch

FORWARDED BY:

Supt. David HALL
OIC K Division Serious Crimes Branch

FW: OT Hours Worked

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-28 14:32:42
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: OT Hours Worked

Hi John,

Here are Ryan's hours...

Thanks,
Kevin

From: Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 28, 2022 12:56 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: OT Hours Worked

Sure, that's easy... only my travel home on Saturday, February 5th (highlighted below) was outside of my regular working schedule (Monday – Friday).

Thx.
Ryan

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 28, 2022 12:52 PM
To: Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: OT Hours Worked

Thanks Ryan, can you also break these up into weekend overtime hours vs after hours. Thanks! Kevin

From: Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 28, 2022 12:42 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: OT Hours Worked

Ryan Comaniuk, Insp.

Coutts Border Protests – OT hours

January 31, 2022 – 9.0 hrs.
February 01, 2022 – 8.0 hrs.
February 02, 2022 – 6.0 hrs.
February 03, 2022 – 7.5 hrs.
February 04, 2022 – 7.0 hrs.
February 05, 2022 – 4.0 hrs.
Total = 41.5 hrs.

Thx.
Ryan

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 26, 2022 11:03 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: OT Hours Worked

Hi Gord, Leanne, Ryan,

Per John's request, pls send me your hours from the protests. Thanks! Kk

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-26 10:59 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcnp-gre.gc.ca>

Subject: OT Hours Worked

Hi Kevin

Further to our conversation earlier this week, can you check with the following people and see how many extra hours they worked during the Courts Blockade.

You

Gord

Ryan C

Leanne

Not sure if I have forgotten anyone

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: OT Hours Worked

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-28 14:33:03
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: OT Hours Worked

Hi John, here are Leanne's hours.

Thanks!
Kevin

From: MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 28, 2022 8:41 AM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: OT Hours Worked

Kevin,

I hope this is what your looking for. These hours are over and above my regular 40 hour work week at 8 hour days.

2022-02-04 -- 0800-2230 Fri -- 6.5 hours 1.5 time
2022-02-05 -- 0600-2330 Sat -- 17.5 hours double time
2022-02-06 -- 0615-2230 Sun -- 16.25 hours double time
2022-02-07 -- 0630-2130 Mon -- 7 hours 1.5 time
2022-02-08 -- 0630-2130 Tues -- 7 hours 1.5 time
2022-02-09 -- 0630-2300 Wed -- 8.5 hours 1.5 time
2022-02-10 - 0615-2300 Thurs -- 8.25 hours 1.5 time
2022-02-11 - 1100-2300 Fri -- 4 hours 1.5 time
2022-02-12 -- 1100-2200 Sat -- 11 hours double time
2022-02-13 -- 0615-0230 Sun -- 19.25 hours double time
2022-02-14 -- 0630-2115 Mon -- 6.25 hours 1.5 time
2022-02-15 -- 0645-1930 Tues -- 3.25 hours 1.5 time
2022-02-16 -- 1100-1600 Wed -- travel day

Total hours worked over and above regular work week at time and a half (1.5) = 50.75 hours
Total hours worked over and above regular work week at double time (2) = 64 hours
Total hours at straight time when totalled double and time and a half = **204.125 hours**

Inspector Leanne MacMillan
OIC Maskwacis RCMP
PO Box 490
Maskwacis, Alberta T0C 1N0
Telephone: 780-585-4520

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 27, 2022 9:39 AM
To: MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: OT Hours Worked

Not sure what John is planning yet. Pls add up both types for me, thx!

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-27 9:37 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: OT Hours Worked

Yes way over, are we talking straight time as we worked evenings and weekends

Leanne

Inspector Leanne MacMillan
OIC Maskwacis RCMP
PO Box 490
Maskwacis, Alberta T0C 1N0
Telephone: 780-585-4620

----- Original message -----

From: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-26 3:11 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Comaniuk, Ryan" <ryan.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: OT Hours Worked

Thx, total hours over and above 40 hrs per week?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-26 2:38 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Comaniuk, Ryan" <ryan.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: OT Hours Worked

Sir,

Here are my hours as per your request. I will also add them to team as requested by the OCC.

2022-02-04 -- 0800-2230 Fri
2022-02-05 -- 0600-2330 Sat
2022-02-06 -- 0615-2230 Sun
2022-02-07 -- 0630-2130 Mon
2022-02-08 -- 0630-2130 Tues
2022-02-09 -- 0630-2300 Wed
2022-02-10 -- 0615-2300 Thurs
2022-02-11 -- 1100-2300 Fri
2022-02-12 -- 1100-2200 Sat
2022-02-13 -- 0615-0230 Sun
2022-02-14 -- 0630-2115 Mon
2022-02-15 -- 0645-1930 Tues
2022-02-16 -- 1100-1600 Wed

Leanne

Inspector Leanne MacMillan
OIC Maskwacis RCMP
PO Box 490
Maskwacis, Alberta T0C 1N0
Telephone: 780-585-4620

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 26, 2022 11:03 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: OT Hours Worked

Hi Gord, Leanne, Ryan,

Per John's request, pls send me your hours from the protests. Thanks! Kk

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-26 10:59 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: OT Hours Worked

Hi Kevin

Further to our conversation earlier this week, can you check with the following people and see how many extra hours they worked during the Coutts Blockade.

You
Gord
Ryan C
Leanne

Not sure if I have forgotten anyone

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

OT Hours Worked Coutts

From: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-28 14:48:26
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: OT Hours Worked Coutts

Hi John,

- 65 extra hours on weekdays
- 71 extra hours on weekends

Remember that so far I have also taken RTO time, Feb 16, Feb 17, and 24th (so less 24 hours so far).

Schedule and Extra Hours:

2022-02-04 – 0930-2200 Fri – 4.5 hours - Arrival
2022-02-05 – 0600-2300 Sat – 17 hours - Silver
2022-02-06 – 0630-2030 Sun – 14 hours - Silver
2022-02-07 – 0630-2200 Mon – 9.5 hours - Silver
2022-02-08 – 0500-2230 Tues – 9.5 hours - Silver
2022-02-09 – 0630-2230 Wed – 8 hours - Silver
2022-02-10 – 0615-2115 Thurs – 7 hours - Silver
2022-02-11 – 0630-2030 Fri – 6 hours - Silver
2022-02-12 – 0630-2030 Sat – 14 hours – Silver
2022-02-13 – 0600-0130 Sun – 19.5 hours - Silver
2022-02-14 – 0630-1900 Mon – 4.5 hours - Silver
2022-02-15 – 0300-1100 Tues – 0 hours – Travel Day and DEOC meeting
2022-02-16 – 0800-1600 Wed – RTO
2022-02-17 – 0800-1600 Thurs – RTO
2022-02-18 – 0800-1600 Friday – Work from Home p/u Nicole at Airport
2022-02-19 – 0830 – 1300 Sat – 4.5 hours – Gold
2022-02-20 – hours various Sun – 2 hours - Gold Work from home

Again, I am just happy with the flexibility that you always provide.

Thanks!
Kevin

RE: 21-085 Covid-19 Protests Nov 29 - Dec 05, 2021

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2021-12-06 13:33:00
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 21-085 Covid-19 Protests Nov 29 - Dec 05, 2021

Looks good, thanks

From: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: December 6, 2021 12:55 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 21-085 Covid-19 Protests Nov 29 - Dec 05, 2021

Good afternoon Sir,

Please review and approve prior to me forwarding to the DLE.

Thanks

Sarah

FW: Update - Situation Report - Banff Detachment SAD - potential protest against COVID REP

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2021-12-08 14:55:00
To: White, Darleen (Darleen.White@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Update - Situation Report - Banff Detachment SAD - potential protest against COVID REP

Hi Darleen, this is a great outcome.

Thanks

John

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: December 8, 2021 2:46 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update - Situation Report - Banff Detachment SAD - potential protest against COVID REP

From: White, Darleen
Sent: Wednesday, December 8, 2021 4:45:58 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Buxton-Carr, Mike; Purcka, Dean
Subject: Update - Situation Report - Banff Detachment SAD - potential protest against COVID REP

Issue

- Potential for organized event blocking road access to Banff Sunshine ski resort in protest of the resort's implementation of the Alberta Restriction Exemption Program
- Banff Detachment file 2021-1787539

Background

- Per Situation Report sent 2021-11-30 @ 16:02 pm

Current Status

- Banff Detachment Operations NCO consulted with the resort operations manager and the organizer of the protests. The two parties were connected and discovered common ground. The organizer has a new understanding of the resort's implementation of the REP and is no longer planning protest activity.

Member / Employee Wellness

- N/A

Conduct/Civil Risk Assessment

- None anticipated

Strategic Considerations

- None anticipated

Strategic Communications

- N/A

Detachment Commander Comments

- Improvement District 9 has been updated.

District Commander Comments

Prepared by:

S/Sgt. Mike Buxton-Carr
Detachment Commander
Banff RCMP

Reviewed & Forwarded by:

S/Sgt. Darleen White
District Advisory NCO - SAD

FW: SITUATION REPORT: Strathcona County (CAD) - Anti Public Health Protest 2021-12-11

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2021-12-11 10:10:29
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT: Strathcona County (CAD) - Anti Public Health Protest 2021-12-11

I won't bombard you with emails today, I promise lol,

Just wanted to thank you and your team for making yourself available to Beth, it is greatly appreciated.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2021-12-10 8:44 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT: Strathcona County (CAD) - Anti Public Health Protest 2021-12-11

From: Spaans, John
Sent: Friday, December 10, 2021 10:44:27 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Burns, Brenda; Callihoo, Malcolm; Dhaliwal, Harpreet; Meyer, Brent; Sletten, Brandy
Subject: SITUATION REPORT: Strathcona County (CAD) - Anti Public Health Protest 2021-12-11

Issue:

- Â An anti-Public Health Act protest is being organized by activist [REDACTED] at The Village Toy Box located at 2016 Sherwood Drive, Sherwood Park, AB. on Saturday, December 11, 2021 at 11:00 hrs.
- Â File 2021-1834057 refers

Background:

- Â On 2021-12-11 an event is planned to take place in front of the Village Toy Box store (located at 2016 Sherwood Drive) from 11:00 to 16:00 hrs.
- Â The event is announced as a Christmas toy drive. However, the organizer is [REDACTED] (aka [REDACTED]), a social activist from Ontario, who oppose various forms of Covid-19 regulations. Therefore, it is believed that this will turn into some sort of protest against pandemic Public Health measures.
- Â [REDACTED]'s actions in support of his cause have resulted in police investigations in several jurisdictions across Canada.
- Â On 2021-12-04 he targeted West Edmonton Mall and was arrested by EPS for breaching a court injunction.
- Â [REDACTED] uses social media extensively and he claims that he will have upwards of 100 people in attendance.
- Â The owner of The Village Toy Box, [REDACTED], has been spoken to by the Strathcona County RCMP. She is not supportive of [REDACTED] and will be closing the store for the day of the protest.
- Â RCMP members will be located at the store and in the vicinity and will respond accordingly should enforcement actions be required.

Current Status:

- Â The A/OIC of Strathcona County has been involved in the RCMP response.
- Â AHS has been advised.
- Â Security personnel of an adjacent mall have been alerted.
- Â Extra policing personnel, including GIS members, are being called in.
- Â A media relations officer will be on-site to assist.

Strategic Considerations:

- Â None

Strategic Communications:

- Â This event has drawn and will continue to draw media attention. The detachment MRO and Strathcona County authorities are aware.

Member / Employee Wellness:

Â· N/A.

Conduct/Civil Risk Assessment:

Â· N/A

Detachment Commander Comments:

District Commander Comments:

Prepared by:

S/Sgt. Erwin Fraga
Ops NCO
Strathcona County RCMP Detachment

Reviewed and Approved by:

S/Sgt John Spaans
DANCO CAD

FW: SITUATION REPORT Grande Prairie WAD - COVID-19 Protest - 2021-12-10

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2021-12-11 16:48:28
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezski, Kevin (kevin.kunezski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Grande Prairie WAD - COVID-19 Protest - 2021-12-10

Hi folks, I received a call from Blake on this. Approximately 100 did show up. We had two members present and they were swarmed almost immediately. That led to most of the watch showing up and getting the members out.

The issue is that the food court at the mall is open but only to those who have been vaccinated. The mall have their security at the entrance into the food court checking vaccine passports. This has been a point of contention for those who are opposed to vaccines.

I did speak with Chris Chodan and asked him to have his team check social media with the view we may want to send out some messaging. It does not appear as though there was one person who organized this, but we have lots of video and there will be follow up. I'll let you know as more information comes in.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)" <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2021-12-10 3:02 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Grande Prairie WAD - COVID-19 Protest - 2021-12-10

From: Palfy, Kyle
Sent: Friday, December 10, 2021 5:02:09 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: K WAD SITREP / K WAD Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC); Curry, Sean; King, Peter; Potrebenco, Scott
Subject: SITUATION REPORT Grande Prairie WAD - COVID-19 Protest - 2021-12-10

ISSUE:

- Potential COVID-19 Protest at the Prairie Mall in Grande Prairie, Alberta.
- Potential size of protest and resource levels of concern.
- File 2021-1828411 refers

BACKGROUND:

- On Wednesday, December 8th, 2021, Grande Prairie RCMP became aware of a possible protest at the Prairie Mall being planned for December 11, 2021.
- The protest is related to COVID-19 and vaccine protocols.
- Most of the organization of these events occur on closed Facebook Groups which RCMP do not have access to.
- Initial open source queries suggested approximately 9 persons planning to attend, however, true size could not be determined.
- Grande Prairie RCMP began planning for a proactive response to have four members at the mall for December 11, 2021 to provide enforcement as required, including arrests and charges under the Trespass to Premises Act if required.
- After multiple attempts, zero overtime resources have been found and a proactive response is no longer feasible. The plan was being transitioned to a reactive plan.

CURRENT STATUS:

- On the morning of December 10, 2021, the manager of the Prairie Mall informed the Grande Prairie RCMP that the number of people attending the Mall could be up to 140 persons.
- The reliability of this information is unknown, however, the Prairie Mall advises the number was sourced from a Facebook Group called "Action 4 Canada Alberta Chapter" and "Grande Prairie AB Store & Services Exemption Friendly".
- Grande Prairie RCMP will not have resources to effectively manage or conduct enforcement on a group of 140 persons.
- DEOC has been contacted and advised that a request for their resources can be initiated by the District Bronze Commander if deemed appropriate.
- AHS was consulted. They will not be involved. They did not have any advice for the Prairie Mall.
- If a crowd of large size assemblies, Grande Prairie RCMP will transition their response to being present for public safety and for video surveillance of the crowd for potential identification and follow up investigation. Two uniformed members (one FIS) will be present for this purpose.
- If a smaller group assemblies, enforcement may still be considered.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- We will not be able to confirm the actual number for protestors attending.
- Significant social media coverage can be expected from the protestors as well as any police response.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- N/A

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A

CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- None at this time

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- OIC aware.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District will monitor and provide assistance if required

PREPARED BY:

Sgt. Scott Potrebenko - Grande Prairie RCMP

REVIEWED and APPROVED BY:

Kyle Palfy, S/Sgt. "Acting Ops Officer" Western Alberta District

RE: Grande Prairie Protest Social Media Scan

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2021-12-11 17:57:18
To: Logan, Fraser (fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Chodan, Chris (Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Peters, Curtis (curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Grande Prairie Protest Social Media Scan

Thanks Fraser, I appreciate the update.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Logan, Fraser" <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2021-12-11 5:55 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Chodan, Chris" <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Peters, Curtis" <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Grande Prairie Protest Social Media Scan

Sir,

A quick social media scan of the Grande Prairie Mall Protest:

- ❖ No posts referring to this incident from [Personal Info.] (AKA: [Perso]). All recent posts still relating to his recent incident at the West Edmonton Mall.
- ❖ YouTube video ([Grande Prairie Alberta mall Protest... YouTube](#)) with 134 views and no comments was posted earlier today. Essentially 9 minutes of protests arguing with RCMP and bystanders.
- ❖ I wasn't able to find any other relevant posts online or mention of future protests.

I'm on call this weekend and am available at [irrelevant] anytime.

Regards,

Fraser Logan
Strategic Communications Group Manager
"K" Division RCMP
[irrelevant]

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: December 11, 2021 4:56 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT UPDATE Grande Prairie WAD - COVID-19 Protest - 2021-12-10

From: Gilbert, Jesse
Sent: Saturday, December 11, 2021 6:55:41 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K WAD SITREP / K WAD Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC); K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Subject: SITUATION REPORT UPDATE Grande Prairie WAD - COVID-19 Protest - 2021-12-10

UPDATE 2021-12-11:

- Assigned city member and FIS member attended the Prairie Mall
- There were between 50-100 protesters at the mall
- Within minutes radio communication that members were being surrounded
- Cpl. Andrea Hack received a phone call from Prairie Mall Security advising the RCMP were being swarmed
- All available members responded to the Prairie Mall
- Protesters slowly dispersed
- Families were leaving the mall with children crying
- Members remained at the mall until 1330 hours when all protesters had left the premises
- No one was injured
- Some video/ photos were obtained by FIS, however the protesters were very aggressive
- No tickets were issued due to the volatility of the situation and the lack of resources
- All members involved had an informal debrief with Shift Supervisor.
- Attempts to identify individuals not wearing masks and then issuing tickets will be examined.

ISSUE:

- Potential COVID-19 Protest at the Prairie Mall in Grande Prairie, Alberta.
- Potential size of protest and resource levels of concern.
- File 2021-1828411 refers

BACKGROUND:

- On Wednesday, December 8th, 2021, Grande Prairie RCMP became aware of a possible protest at the Prairie Mall being planned for December 11, 2021.
- The protest is related to COVID-19 and vaccine protocols.
- Most of the organization of these events occur on closed Facebook Groups which RCMP do not have access to.
- Initial open source queries suggested approximately 9 persons planning to attend, however, true size could not be determined.
- Grande Prairie RCMP began planning for a proactive response to have four members at the mall for December 11, 2021 to provide enforcement as required, including arrests and charges under the Trespass to Premises Act if required.
- After multiple attempts, zero overtime resources have been found and a proactive response is no longer feasible. The plan was being transitioned to a reactive plan.

CURRENT STATUS:

- On the morning of December 10, 2021, the manager of the Prairie Mall informed the Grande Prairie RCMP that the number of people attending the Mall could be up to 140 persons.
- The reliability of this information is unknown, however, the Prairie Mall advises the number was sourced from a Facebook Group called "Action 4 Canada Alberta Chapter" and "Grande Prairie AB "Store & Services Exemption Friendly"
- Grande Prairie RCMP will not have resources to effectively manage or conduct enforcement on a group of 140 persons.
- DEOC has been contacted and advised that a request for their resources can be initiated by the District Bronze Commander if deemed appropriate.
- AHS was consulted. They will not be involved. They did not have any advice for the Prairie Mall.
- If a crowd of large size assemblies, Grande Prairie RCMP will transition their response to being present for public safety and for video surveillance of the crowd for potential identification and follow up investigation. Two uniformed members (one FIS) will be present for this purpose.
- If a smaller group assemblies, enforcement may still be considered.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- We will not be able to confirm the actual number for protestors attending.
- Significant social media coverage can be expected from the protestors as well as any police response.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- N/A

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A

CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- None at this time

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- OIC aware.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District will monitor and provide assistance if required

PREPARED BY:

Sgt. Scott Potrebenko - Grande Prairie RCMP

REVIEWED and APPROVED BY:

Kyle Palfy, S/Sgt. "Acting Ops Officer" Western Alberta District

FW: Grande Prairie Protest Social Media Scan

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2021-12-11 17:58:05
To: Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); King, Peter (peter.king@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Grande Prairie Protest Social Media Scan

Hi Guys, just for your awareness.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Logan, Fraser" <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2021-12-11 5:55 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Chodan, Chris" <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Peters, Curtis" <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Grande Prairie Protest Social Media Scan

Sir,

A quick social media scan of the Grande Prairie Mall Protest:

- ❖ No posts referring to this incident from [Personal Info.] (AKA: [Perso.]). All recent posts still relating to his recent incident at the West Edmonton Mall.
- ❖ YouTube video ([Grande Prairie Alberta mall Protest - YouTube](#)) with 134 views and no comments was posted earlier today. Essentially 9 minutes of protests arguing with RCMP and bystanders.
- ❖ I wasn't able to find any other relevant posts online or mention of future protests.

I'm on call this weekend and am available at [Irrelevant] anytime.

Regards,

Fraser Logan
Strategic Communications Group Manager
"K" Division RCMP
[Irrelevant]

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: December 11, 2021 4:56 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT UPDATE Grande Prairie WAD - COVID-19 Protest - 2021-12-10

From: Gilbert, Jesse
Sent: Saturday, December 11, 2021 6:55:41 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K WAD SITREP / K WAD Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC); K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Subject: SITUATION REPORT UPDATE Grande Prairie WAD - COVID-19 Protest - 2021-12-10

UPDATE 2021-12-11:

- Assigned city member and FIS member attended the Prairie Mall
- There were between 50-100 protesters at the mall
- Within minutes radio communication that members were being surrounded
- Cpl. Andrea Hack received a phone call from Prairie Mall Security advising the RCMP were being swarmed
- All available members responded to the Prairie Mall
- Protesters slowly dispersed
- Families were leaving the mall with children crying
- Members remained at the mall until 1330 hours when all protesters had left the premises
- No one was injured
- Some video/ photos were obtained by FIS, however the protesters were very aggressive
- No tickets were issued due to the volatility of the situation and the lack of resources
- All members involved had an informal debrief with Shift Supervisor.
- Attempts to identify individuals not wearing masks and then issuing tickets will be examined.

ISSUE:

- Potential COVID-19 Protest at the Prairie Mall in Grande Prairie, Alberta.
- Potential size of protest and resource levels of concern.
- File 2021-1828411 refers

BACKGROUND:

- On Wednesday, December 8th, 2021, Grande Prairie RCMP became aware of a possible protest at the Prairie Mall being planned for December 11, 2021.
- The protest is related to COVID-19 and vaccine protocols.
- Most of the organization of these events occur on closed Facebook Groups which RCMP do not have access to.
- Initial open source queries suggested approximately 9 persons planning to attend, however, true size could not be determined.
- Grande Prairie RCMP began planning for a proactive response to have four members at the mall for December 11, 2021 to provide enforcement as required, including arrests and charges under the Trespass to Premises Act if required.
- After multiple attempts, zero overtime resources have been found and a proactive response is no longer feasible. The plan was being transitioned to a reactive plan.

CURRENT STATUS:

- On the morning of December 10, 2021, the manager of the Prairie Mall informed the Grande Prairie RCMP that the number of people attending the Mall could be up to 140 persons.
- The reliability of this information is unknown, however, the Prairie Mall advises the number was sourced from a Facebook Group called "Action 4 Canada Alberta Chapter" and "Grande Prairie AB" Store & Services Exemption Friendly"
- Grande Prairie RCMP will not have resources to effectively manage or conduct enforcement on a group of 140 persons.
- DEOC has been contacted and advised that a request for their resources can be initiated by the District Bronze Commander if deemed appropriate.
- AHS was consulted. They will not be involved. They did not have any advice for the Prairie Mall.
- If a crowd of large size assemblies, Grande Prairie RCMP will transition their response to being present for public safety and for video surveillance of the crowd for potential identification and follow up investigation. Two uniformed members (one FIS) will be present for this purpose.
- If a smaller group assemblies, enforcement may still be considered.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- We will not be able to confirm the actual number for protestors attending.
- Significant social media coverage can be expected from the protestors as well as any police response.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- N/A

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A

CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- None at this time

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- OIC aware.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District will monitor and provide assistance if required

PREPARED BY:

Sgt. Scott Potrebenko - Grande Prairie RCMP

REVIEWED and APPROVED BY:

Kyle Palfy, S/Sgt. " Acting Ops Officer " Western Alberta District

RE: 21-087 SITREP Protests with Alberts December 6th - December 12th, 2021

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2021-12-13 13:01:11
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 21-087 SITREP Protests with Alberts December 6th - December 12th, 2021

CN you give me a quick call on my cell. Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2021-12-13 12:26 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 21-087 SITREP Protests with Alberts December 6th - December 12th, 2021

Good afternoon Sir,

Please review prior to me sending to the DLE.

Thanks,

Sarah

S/Sgt. Sarah Knelsen
Chief Provincial Reviewer
â€œâ€ Division Criminal Operations
(780) 412-5584 (d)

Irrelevant

sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RCMP-GRC 

RE: 21-087 SITREP Protests with Alberts December 6th - December 12th, 2021

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2021-12-13 14:30:00
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 21-087 SITREP Protests with Alberts December 6th - December 12th, 2021

No worries, so was I call or pop by when your free.

From: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: December 13, 2021 1:58 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 21-087 SITREP Protests with Alberts December 6th - December 12th, 2021

Sir, sorry I was in a meeting, shall I call now?

Sarah

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: December-13-21 1:01 PM
To: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 21-087 SITREP Protests with Alberts December 6th - December 12th, 2021

CN you give me a quick call on my cell. Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2021-12-13 12:26 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 21-087 SITREP Protests with Alberts December 6th - December 12th, 2021

Good afternoon Sir,

Please review prior to me sending to the DLE.

Thanks,

Sarah

S/Sgt. Sarah Knelsen
Chief Provincial Reviewer
"K" Division Criminal Operations
(780) 412-5584 (d)
Irrelevant ©
sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RCMP-GRC 

RE: 21-087 - SitRep and Spread shheet Covid 19 Protests across the Province December 6th to December 12th, 2021.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2021-12-13 15:00:00
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 21-087 - SitRep and Spread shheet Covid 19 Protests across the Province December 6th to December 12th, 2021.

Frick, did you see that Cold Lake submitted theirs exactly at the same time that you did lol.

From: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: December 13, 2021 2:52 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 21-087 - SitRep and Spread shheet Covid 19 Protests across the Province December 6th to December 12th, 2021.

Good afternoon,

Please find attached the SitRep for the Protests across Alberta from December 6th to December 12th, 2021 and the Covid 19 Protest tracking spreadsheet.

Kind regards,

Sarah

S/Sgt. Sarah Knelsen
Chief Provincial Reviewer
"K" Division Criminal Operations
(780) 412-5584 (d)
[REDACTED] @
sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RCMP-GRC 

RE: Grande Prairie Protest

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2021-12-13 15:47:00
To: Chodan, Chris (Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Grande Prairie Protest

Thanks Chris, I just look at the video.

John

From: Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: December 13, 2021 3:35 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Grande Prairie Protest

Hello Sir, It would appear that the video of the GP Mall protest is gaining traction on social media. It has grown from 143 views on Saturday night to 27,600 views on YouTube and over 400 retweets on Twitter as of now. No requests for comment from RCMP at this point but we will work out responses with the Detachment

<https://www.youtube.com/Personal Info.>

From: Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: December 13, 2021 3:23 PM
To: MacKenzie, Craig <craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wilson, Heather <wilson.heather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Grande Prairie Protest

Thanks Craig,

This was the same video I found on Saturday (only 143 views at the time of 1730hrs). It was forwarded to John Ferguson that evening

- Fraser

From: MacKenzie, Craig <craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: December 13, 2021 3:16 PM
To: Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wilson, Heather <wilson.heather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Grande Prairie Protest

All,

Please be aware this video is out there from Grande Prairie. It shows RCMP officers taking pictures of people's faces at an anti-mask rally at the mall. It has 27,600 views on YouTube and over 400 retweets on Twitter. People aren't currently asking us for comment but Madyson is going to reach out to the detachment to get some additional info to plan for that.

<https://www.youtube.com/Personal Info.>

Craig

Craig MacKenzie

Digital Media Group Manager - "K" Division Strategic Communications
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Government of Canada
craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tel: 780-412-5476 / Cell: **irrelevant**

Gestionnaire, Groupe des nouveaux médias, Communications stratégiques -- Division K
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tél. : 780-412-5476 / Tél. cell. : **irrelevant**

FW: Grande Prairie Protest

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2021-12-13 15:47:00
To: Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Grande Prairie Protest

Hi Blake, for your awareness. Let me know what you think of the video.

John

From: Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: December 13, 2021 3:35 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Grande Prairie Protest

Hello Sir, it would appear that the video of the GP Mall protest is gaining traction on social media. It has grown from 143 views on Saturday night to 27,600 views on YouTube and over 400 retweets on Twitter as of now. No requests for comment from RCMP at this point but we will work out responses with the Detachment

<https://www.youtube.com/Personal Info.>

From: Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: December 13, 2021 3:23 PM
To: MacKenzie, Craig <craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wilson, Heather <wilson.heather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Grande Prairie Protest

Thanks Craig,

This was the same video I found on Saturday (only 143 views at the time of 1730hrs). It was forwarded to John Ferguson that evening

-Fraser

From: MacKenzie, Craig <craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: December 13, 2021 3:16 PM
To: Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wilson, Heather <wilson.heather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Grande Prairie Protest

All,

Please be aware this video is out there from Grande Prairie. It shows RCMP officers taking pictures of people's faces at an anti-mask rally at the mall. It has 27,600 views on YouTube and over 400 retweets on Twitter. People aren't currently asking us for comment but Madysen is going to reach out to the detachment to get some additional info to plan for that.

<https://www.youtube.com/Personal Info.>

Craig

Craig MacKenzie

Digital Media Group Manager - "K" Division Strategic Communications
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Government of Canada
craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tel: 780-412-5476 / Cell: Irrelevant

Gestionnaire, Groupe des nouveaux médias, Communications stratégiques -- Division K
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tél. : 780-412-5476 / Tél. cell. : Irrelevant

RE: COVID 19 Protests and Rallies Reporting

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-11 18:02:00
To: Boser, Marian (marian.boser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: COVID 19 Protests and Rallies Reporting

Thanks Marian,

John

From: Boser, Marian <marian.boser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 11, 2022 7:20 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; sean.bonnetaeu@gov.ab.ca
Subject: COVID 19 Protests and Rallies Reporting

Good Morning,

Attached is the COVID 19 reporting for protests and rallies.

Kind Regards,

Sgt. Marian Boser
"K" Division - CROPS
Provincial Reviewer
11140-109 St, Edmonton, AB
T5G 2T4

Irrelevant

FW: DCAS Social Media monitoring report 14 Jan 22

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-14 16:12:00
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: DCAS Social Media monitoring report 14 Jan 22
Attachment: K - DCAS - Public Order Events - Weekly Open Source Report - 2022-01-14.pdf;

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 14, 2022 3:52 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: DCAS Social Media monitoring report 14 Jan 22

FYSA

Brad

FW: DCAS Social Media monitoring report 14 Jan 22

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-20 13:24:00
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: DCAS Social Media monitoring report 14 Jan 22
Attachment: K - DCAS - Public Order Events - Weekly Open Source Report - 2022-01-14.pdf;

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 14, 2022 3:52 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: DCAS Social Media monitoring report 14 Jan 22

FYSA

Brad

Protests

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-20 17:06:00
To: Kneisen, Sarah (sarah.kneisen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) {sarah.kneisen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca}; Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Protests

Hi Sarah,

I see that we received a number of S/Rs advising of protests in the next day or two. Can you have someone put them into some form of a document so that we have a clearer picture of all the activities that are planned to take place.

Thanks

John

RE: SITUATION REPORT - Ponoka Detachment (CAD) - Planned Protest for 2022-01-22

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-21 08:35:00
To: Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT - Ponoka Detachment (CAD) - Planned Protest for 2022-01-22

Thanks Nick, I appreciate the comments.

John

From: Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 21, 2022 6:48 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT - Ponoka Detachment (CAD) - Planned Protest for 2022-01-22

Sirs,

My only concern regarding this event is the reference to 'Police on Guard for Thee'. We have had some previous incidents with members (2 I believe) printing documents from the website and 'serving' them on the line officers, or sending them to the line officers. I would have to go back and confirm, but if memory serves me correctly the documents were some form of attaching responsibility to the line officer for any financial hardship suffered by the member. This is due the LWOP being assigned to those member refusing to attest, or get the vaccination.

My point in all of this is that Ponoka Detachment, and CAD, should be alive to the potential that off-duty Police (maybe these two members) may be showing up. With that I truly hope that anyone that does show up, does not self identify which agency they belong to, or purportedly belong to. If some does we would need reporting on that as I would imagine it may draw media attention.

Just a thought.

Nick

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 20, 2022 4:48 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT - Ponoka Detachment (CAD) - Planned Protest for 2022-01-22

From: Callihoo, Malcolm
Sent: Thursday, January 20, 2022 6:48:11 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Burns, Brenda; Callihoo, Malcolm; Dhaliwal, Harpreet; Meyer, Brent; Sletten, Brandy; Spaans, John; Spink, Claire
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT - Ponoka Detachment (CAD) - Planned Protest for 2022-01-22

ISSUE:

- A planned (peaceful) protest is being organized in Ponoka, Alberta for 2022-01-22
- The two groups involved are: (1) Police On Guard For Thee and (2) Mama Bears
- PROS Occurrence 2022-80448 refers

BACKGROUND:

- On 2022-01-18, [Personal Info] contacted Ponoka RCMP and spoke to the Ops NCO.
- [Personal Info] explained that she was organizing a peaceful protest to be held in Ponoka on 2022-01-22.
- The event is scheduled to commence at 12:00 noon at the Lion's Centennial Park.
- They plan to have 6-8 speakers at their event.
- They will transition on foot as a group from the Lion's Park to Highway 2A and then back East towards the Town of Ponoka.
- Police On Guard For Thee have a Mission statement that as active and retired police officers, their mission is to continue to serve and protect the public while remaining independent of political influence.
- They also wish to repair/regain public trust they feel has been damaged/lost due to the enforcement of emergency measures.
- Mama Bears are opposed to the mandating of vaccines for their children. They believe these measures are unconstitutional and violate their Charter Rights.
- Organizer [Personal Info] has identified herself as a 20 year veteran of Correctional Services Canada.
- She advises that her group "Police On Guard for Thee" are comprised of members from the five (5) agencies under the Public Safety Emergency Preparedness Portfolio. (RCMP, CBSA, CSIS, etc. etc.)
- [Personal Info] has made assurances that they are not coming to cause any discord and will promptly depart the area before they would allow for any disruptions in the community to unfold as a result of their presence in the community.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Town of Ponoka CAO Sandra LUND and their Manager of Communications Sandra SMITH have been advised.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- None

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- This event may draw some local media attention. K CAD MRO will be advised.

MEMBER / EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A

CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- No issues.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Ops NCO has advised the CAO for the Town of Ponoka through the Manager of Communications

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Followup Sitrep update to be completed upon conclusion of this event.

PREPARED BY:

Sgt. E.E. ST-CYR
Ops NCO
Ponoka RCMP Detachment

REVIEWED AND APPROVED BY:

S/Sgt. Malcolm Callihoo
District Advisory NCO
Central Alberta District

RE: Protests

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-21 08:38:00
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Protests

Hi Sarah

I'm okay with that, but if you could separate the sheet to include just the events for this weekend, that would be for appreciated.

Thanks

John

From: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 20, 2022 7:42 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Protests

Good evening Sir,

I will have them put on a spreadsheet if that works?

Sarah

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-20 5:06 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Day, Mary" <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Protests

Hi Sarah,

I see that we received a number of S/Rs advising of protests in the next day or two. Can you have someone put them into some form of a document so that we have a clearer picture of all the activities that are planned to take place.

Thanks

John

RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-21

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-21 15:33:00
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-21

Hi Brad,

Thanks very much for this. Let me give some thought to this and I will get back to you on Monday.

Have a good weekend,

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 21, 2022 2:50 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-21

A/Comm Ferguson et al.

Please find the attached report.

Sir, in relation to your question of disseminating the report to external partners, there are instances where we only learn of events via Sit Reps. In our efforts to be as fulsome on any events we learn of these public order events are listed in the weekly report. In addition, public order events that may not be related to COVID/Vaccine/Restrictions that we learn of will be documented.

Knowing the audience of the report tailors the preparation, my question would be do you wish a strictly open source weekly report allowing us to disseminate externally, or the more fulsome report completed to appraise our Districts, Detachments and units? We can complete the task either way.

Brad

From: K DCAS / K SDAC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 21, 2022 10:48 AM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <kyle.palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-21

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division.

Key Findings

- There are numerous public order events planned for this weekend in K Division. The following communities are expected to have events: Ponoka, Rimbey, Red Deer, Brooks, Peace River, Grand Prairie, Airdrie, Okotoks, Cold Lake, and Lloydminster.
- The increase in expected public order events this week compared to last week is likely due to the influence of two larger scale movements occurring both across Canada and internationally.
 - These are demonstrations against vaccine mandates for truckers and a general worldwide protest against vaccines and public health measures. These new events are also coinciding with several recurring events that take place in K Division.
- Given that these protest movements both coincide this weekend and are already taking place in several smaller communities, detachments province-wide should be notified of possible traffic slowdowns and street-protest starting at either 12:00 to 13:00 on January 22 and 23.
- There are two events planned for the next weekend in RCMP jurisdiction:
 - [REDACTED] may be speaking at an event in Leduc on 2022-01-28.
 - Freedom Hub Lethbridge is planning an event departing Lethbridge on 2022-01-29 at 05:00 to shut down the Coutts Border Crossing.

Vanessa Chopyk, M.A.
Manager
Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)
RCMP "K" Division

11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: 780-412-5266
Cell: **irrelevant**

FW: Edmonton Convoy Send-Off Rally - January 23, 2022

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-22 19:02:03
To: Brown, Duane (duane.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Edmonton Convoy Send-Off Rally - January 23, 2022
Attachment: OICC Protest Bulletin January 20-26 2022 update.pdf;

Thanks Duane,

Please let me know if there are any issues. Do you know if the detachments along the way and TS are aware?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)" <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-22 6:55 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Edmonton Convoy Send-Off Rally - January 23, 2022

From: Brown, Duane
Sent: Saturday, January 22, 2022 8:55:38 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Subject: FW: Edmonton Convoy Send-Off Rally - January 23, 2022

Good evening,

I was contacted by the EPS Duty Officer tonight regarding this protest from Acheson, into Edmonton then south into Calgary. I apologize if you are already familiar with this event but I cannot remember seeing the Northwest run on any of the SIT REPS. I remember seeing the Calgary portion.

It looks like they are asking the public to gather at the Husky in Acheson to send off the convoy.

Below is from EPS

Thanks,
Duane

Hi Staffs,

I wanted to bring attention to a Nation Wide convoy that we have been monitoring over the last few weeks.

“The Freedom Convoy 2022 is a result of the Federal Government’s mandate instituting that all cross-border truckers must be fully vaccinated by January 15, 2022. In opposition of this mandate and all other COVID restrictions across Canada, truckers from across Canada will be driving to Ottawa. The convoys are expected to reach Ottawa on January 29, 2022.

Freedom Convoy 2022 “ January 22-29, 2022

Facebook: Personal Info.

Website:

Telegram:

Organizers: Canada Unity, Action4Canada, Hold Fast and Vaccine Choice Canada

(See the bulletin for further information)

There is a NorthWest group coming from Prince George, and plans to stop at the Acheson corner 269304 Twtnship 531A (RCMP have been notified)

The OICC, (Debbie) came across the below posting today, it appears that a local groups / activists are also supporting the convoy. Although we do not the route they plan on taking from Acheson, I will assume that the group will head east to Edmonton and then south on the Anthony Henday. In other cities, we have seen groups encourage participants to do “slow roll” through cities.

Debbie has noted that that social media is being flooded with this convoy. I have also been contacted by other police agencies across Canada about it. I am hopeful that impacts here will be minimal and for a short period of time.

Any questions please let me know,

s.37

Police Liaison Coordinator
Field Response Branch

s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca

From: s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 21, 2022 11:59
To: OICC (Group) <OICC@edmontonpolice.ca>; s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca
s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @gov.ab.ca> s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca> s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca> s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca>
s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca> s.37 @edmonton.ca>
Subject: Edmonton Convoy Send-Off Rally - January 23, 2022

Just located this "Edmonton Convoy Send-Off Rally". This rally supports the Convoy Freedom 2022 to Ottawa
<https://www.facebook.com/Personal Info.>

Open source responses (posted 49 minutes ago)

Personal Info.

EDMONTON Send Off Convoy ...
Give them all a great send off or a hug

39

4 Comments 16 Shares

Poster and link: Personal Info.



CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: Edmonton Convoy Send-Off Rally - January 23, 2022

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-22 19:06:55
To: Brown, Duane (duane.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Edmonton Convoy Send-Off Rally - January 23, 2022

Thanks Duane

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Brown, Duane" <duane.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-22 7:05 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Edmonton Convoy Send-Off Rally - January 23, 2022

I have updated cad and sad dancos. I will send that to traffic services now.

Db

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-22 7:02 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Brown, Duane" <duane.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Edmonton Convoy Send-Off Rally - January 23, 2022

Thanks Duane,

Please let me know if there are any issues. Do you know if the detachments along the way and TS are aware?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)" <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-22 6:55 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Edmonton Convoy Send-Off Rally - January 23, 2022

From: Brown, Duane
Sent: Saturday, January 22, 2022 8:55:38 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Subject: FW: Edmonton Convoy Send-Off Rally - January 23, 2022

Good evening,

I was contacted by the EPS Duty Officer tonight regarding this protest from Acheson, into Edmonton then south into Calgary. I apologize if you are already familiar with this event but I cannot remember seeing the Northwest run on any of the SIT REPS. I remember seeing the Calgary portion.

It looks like they are asking the public to gather at the Husky in Acheson to send off the convoy.

Below is from EPS

Thanks,
Duane

Hi Staffs,

I wanted to bring attention to a Nation Wide convoy that we have been monitoring over the last few weeks.

The Freedom Convoy 2022 is a result of the Federal Government's mandate instituting that all cross-border truckers must be fully vaccinated by January 15, 2022. In opposition of this mandate and all other COVID restrictions across Canada, truckers from across Canada will be driving to Ottawa. The convoys are expected to reach Ottawa on January 29, 2022.

Freedom Convoy 2022 â€” January 22-29, 2022

Personal Info.

Organizers: Canada Unity, Action4Canada, Hold Fast and Vaccine Choice Canadaâ€”
(See the bulletin for further information)

There is a NorthWest group coming from Prince George, and plans to stop at the Acheson corner 269304 Twtnship 531A (RCMP have been notified)

The OICC, (Debbie) came across the below posting today, it appears that a local groups / activists are also supporting the convoy. Although we do not the route they plan on taking from Acheson, I will assume that the group will head east to Edmonton and then south on the Anthony Henday. In other cities, we have seen groups encourage participants to do â€”slow rollâ€” through cities.

Debbie has noted that that social media is being flooded with this convoy. I have also been contacted by other police agencies across Canada about it. I am hopeful that impacts here will be minimal and for a short period of time.

Any questions please let me know,

s.37

Police Liaison Coordinator
Field Response Branch

s.37

@edmontonpolice.ca

From: s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca>

Sent: January 21, 2022 11:59

To: OICC (Group) <OICC@edmontonpolice.ca>; s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca|

s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca>; s.37

s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca>; s.37 @edmonton.ca>

Subject: Edmonton Convoy Send-Off Rally - January 23, 2022

Just located this â€”Edmonton Convoy Send-Off Rallyâ€”. This rally supports the Convoy Freedom 2022 to Ottawa

Personal Info.

Open source responses (posted 49 minutes ago)

Personal Info.

EDMONTON Send Off Convoy ...

Give them all a great send off or a hug

39

4 Comments 16 Shares

Poster and link: **Personal Info.**

EDMONTON CONVOY SEND-OFF RALLY

Sunday, January 23rd 5 - 7 PM

HUSKY/ESSO - ACHESON, AB

26304 TOWNSHIP RD, 531A

- park and walk in, if possible
- meet near husky car wash
- bring signs, chair, noise makers

WE SUPPORT OUR TRUCKERS



CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

FW: Unfolding Event Notification - Cross Canada Trucker Convoy

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-24 09:55:00
To: Thompson, Milo (Milo.Thompson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Unfolding Event Notification - Cross Canada Trucker Convoy

Milo Thompson, how are you doing? I see that your Rob's Chief Reader, congratulations. I hope that you and the family are well? We'll have to catch up some day.

Take care Milo,

John

From: Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 24, 2022 9:48 AM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McMurchy, Scott <scott.mcmurchy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Thompson, Milo <Milo.Thompson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Unfolding Event Notification - Cross Canada Trucker Convoy

Copy all – thx Kevin!

Scott / Milo – Fyis / SA.

Rob

C/Supt. Rob Hill, surintendant principal
Officer in Charge/ Officier responsable
Criminal Operations/des Enquêtes criminelles
RCMP "D" Division/Division D, GRC

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 24, 2022 10:46 AM
To: Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Unfolding Event Notification - Cross Canada Trucker Convoy

Hello Alfredo/Rob,

I hope all is well! FYI. We will send you further information as it becomes available. Looks manageable at this time, but not sure how big this might become.

Thanks!
Kevin

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 24, 2022 9:18 AM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Unfolding Event Notification - Cross Canada Trucker Convoy

From: Romanchych, Chris
Sent: Monday, January 24, 2022 11:17:53 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Subject: Unfolding Event Notification - Cross Canada Trucker Convoy

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS INFORMATION DEVELOPS

On Jan 24, 2022 Ontario Provincial Police contacted the RCMP concerning the Cross Canada Trucker Convoy that was currently located in Calgary City proper. The event organizer was having some challenges with the large number of trucks involved (ie. multiple hundred). Provincial Traffic Services has been in contact with Calgary City Police and learned that the convoy is currently moving and planned to travel eastbound along Highway 1 the Saskatchewan border. Calgary City Police are currently following the convoy and they anticipate departure out of the city limits by 09:30 hrs. CPS has estimated the current convoy to be between 20 to 25 trucks, with the possible further groups joining along the way.

Provincial Traffic Services resources will be on the highway to ensure motorist safety. Sgt. Mike Courtney out of Redcliff Traffic will be the contact point for Provincial Traffic Services. Alberta Sheriff Highway Patrol and Commercial Vehicle Teams have been engaged.

RE: Unfolding Event Notification - Cross Canada Trucker Convoy

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-24 12:35:00
To: Thompson, Milo (Milo.Thompson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Unfolding Event Notification - Cross Canada Trucker Convoy

Hi Milo, great to hear that your family is doing well. My son **Person** played a few years in the Atlantic Junior Hockey League with focus of gaining some life experience and seeing and living in a part of the country he may not have had a chance to do otherwise. It was a fantastic experience for him and it still amazes me the connections that he has made through his current job, just with the players that he played against. We also lucked out with his billet family, they were phenomenal. Our only complaint was that they treated him way better then we ever thought of ☺. My youngest son still lives in **Person**. I hope to get out there to visit him this spring, I'll make a point of checking in with you to see if your free for a coffee or quick get together.

All the best Milo,

John

From: Thompson, Milo <Milo.Thompson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 24, 2022 10:20 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Unfolding Event Notification - Cross Canada Trucker Convoy

Good morning Sir,

All is well thank you! I hope you are doing well too! Thank you very much for reaching out as I appreciate how busy you are! I'm learning a lot organizationally and really enjoy working with Rob!

Everyone is doing well and all grown up! **Person** is doing great, **Pen** is working at MPI and **Pen** is playing hockey in the **Personal Info.** **Person**...gaining some life experience. I hope all is well with you and yours! I look very forward to catching up with you some day and was great to hear from you!

Very best regards,

Milo

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 24, 2022 10:56 AM
To: Thompson, Milo <Milo.Thompson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Unfolding Event Notification - Cross Canada Trucker Convoy

Milo Thompson, how are you doing? I see that your Rob's Chief Reader, congratulations. I hope that you and the family are well? We'll have to catch up some day.

Take care Milo,

John

From: Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 24, 2022 9:48 AM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McMurchy, Scott <scott.mcmurchy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Thompson, Milo <Milo.Thompson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Unfolding Event Notification - Cross Canada Trucker Convoy

Copy all – thx Kevin!

Scott / Milo – Fyis / SA.

Rob

C/Supt. Rob Hill, surintendant principal
Officer in Charge/ Officier responsable
Criminal Operations/des Enquêtes criminelles
RCMP "D" Division/Division D, GRC

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 24, 2022 10:46 AM
To: Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Unfolding Event Notification - Cross Canada Trucker Convoy

Hello Alfredo/Rob,

I hope all is well! FYI. We will send you further information as it becomes available. Looks manageable at this time, but not sure how big this might become.

Thanks!
Kevin

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]>
Sent: January 24, 2022 9:18 AM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[redacted]>
Subject: FW: Unfolding Event Notification - Cross Canada Trucker Convoy

From: Romanchych, Chris
Sent: Monday, January 24, 2022 11:17:53 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Subject: Unfolding Event Notification - Cross Canada Trucker Convoy

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS INFORMATION DEVELOPS

On Jan 24, 2022 Ontario Provincial Police contacted the RCMP concerning the Cross Canada Trucker Convoy that was currently located in Calgary City proper. The event organizer was having some challenges with the large number of trucks involved (ie. multiple hundred). Provincial Traffic Services has been in contact with Calgary City Police and learned that the convoy is currently moving and planned to travel eastbound along Highway 1 the Saskatchewan border. Calgary City Police are currently following the convoy and they anticipate departure out of the city limits by 09:30 hrs. CPS has estimated the current convoy to be between 20 to 25 trucks, with the possible further groups joining along the way.

Provincial Traffic Services resources will be on the highway to ensure motorist safety. Sgt. Mike Courtney our of Redcliff Traffic will be the contact point for Provincial Traffic Services. Alberta Sheriff Highway Patrol and Commercial Vehicle Teams have been engaged.

FW: SITUATION REPORT - Fake Court Documents Regarding COVID - "K" Division Wide 2021-01-25

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-25 16:26:11
To: Kneisen, Sarah (sarah.kneisen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT - Fake Court Documents Regarding COVID - "K" Division Wide 2021-01-25
Attachment: Public Warrant (20220125).pdf;

Hi Folks, just wondering if we should share this with Matthew for any thoughts or comments that he may have. I think that we should also consider sending out a communique with a consistent message on how to deal with them. Perhaps we can meet j the morning for a minute or two to discuss how best to deal with this.

Thanks

Joh

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)" <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-25 3:48 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT - Fake Court Documents Regarding COVID - "K" Division Wide 2021-01-25

From: Meyer, Brent
Sent: Tuesday, January 25, 2022 5:48:22 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Burns, Brenda; Callihoo, Malcolm; Dhaliwal, Harpreet; Meyer, Brent; Moore-Langan, Cayley; Sletten, Brandy; Spaans, John; Spink, Claire
Subject: SITUATION REPORT - Fake Court Documents Regarding COVID - "K" Division Wide 2021-01-25

ISSUE:

- Multiple detachments across the Division report receiving fake court documents by fax.
- PROS files: 2022-102851, 2022-102395, 2022-102310, 2022-102171, 2022-102116, 2022-101-934, 2022-101833, 2022-101794, 2022-99669, 2022-97886, 2022-97575, 2022-97522, 2022-97078 and 2022-93255 refer.

BACKGROUND:

- Between January 22 and January 25, 2022, detachments across the Division have generated 14 PROS file in relation to court documents from the International Common Law Court of Justice.
- The documents sent to each detachment has varied, but include documents such as a judgement from the International Common Law Court of Justice, a warrant to seize the COVID vaccine, cease and desist orders, and also make claims against a long list of former and current national and international figures.
- The documents were received by fax from [redacted]
- The sender's name on the fax is [redacted]

CURRENT STATUS:

- To date, 13 detachments have reported receipt of these documents, those being Vegreville, Wetaskiwin, Bonnyville, Desmarais, Devon, Kitscoty, Redcliff, Manning, Coronation, High River, Barrhead, Cochrane and Cold Lake.
- PROS checks indicate that the fax number of [redacted] is linked to a [redacted]
- There is no other information on PROS for [redacted] such as date of birth, address, phone number, e-mail address, or associates.
- The only PROS files that [redacted] is attached to are the 14 files that have been created to record receipt of these documents.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Distribution of these documents appears to be to smaller detachments.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- No media attention has been documented on this matter.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- n/a

CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- The documents received are not lawful or binding, though they claim to be.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- n/a

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

PREPARED BY:

Sgt. C.A. (Chris) Mosley
Detachment Commander
Devon Detachment

RECOMMENDED & APPROVED BY:

S/Sgt. B.J. Meyer
DANCO, CAD, RCMP-GRC

RE: K Division Deployment plan V5.docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-25 18:12:02
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: K Division Deployment plan V5.docx

Hi Peter and Nina, thanks for sending this, I was going respond but got side tracked.

As you will note, we have an excellent plan that right now is based on vacancies reaching certain thresholds. With respect the comment about OT not being available, I'm not sure that we can in all cases avoid OT. Just based on our policy if we are making a last minute call, and bringing someone in, OT will be incurred. We have to give members 48 hours notice to change their schedule, anything less then that we will have to pay.

As for response times, yes we can get that information.

We can chat further tomorrow.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-25 5:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: K Division Deployment plan V5.docx

Nina,

I know DEOC and the district were engaged on this and I can't speak to the local continuity plan. While the thresholds in the attached document are more capacity limits than strict numbers it does speak to our approach to local, district and divisional response is.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-20 8:14 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Young, Lynn" <lynn.young@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "John Ferguson (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: K Division Deployment plan V5.docx

This is the deployment plan we have been discussing. I will give an overview on this morning's call. I know we talked about modifying the thresholds to reflect capacity limits rather than percentages. I think we should revise, consult with the districts and federal and distribute this to the bronze.

Peter

RE: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-26 18:20:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;
Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

Thanks for this S.37 [REDACTED] I will follow up on this.

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 26, 2022 2:53 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: FW: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

Good Afternoon John, S.37 [REDACTED]

This just into me from our DMO. I was not aware of this planned blockade and wanted to make sure you were aware of this.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Any info you can share with the RCMP on this would be very appreciated.

John,

For your awareness, just out of caution. If your team is already alive to this and can share anything in terms of planning or intel with us, that would be most appreciated.

Thanks very much all,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, January 26, 2022 2:49 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

Just an FYI if you haven't seen this already!

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, January 26, 2022 2:26 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, January 26, 2022 2:19:20 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Global News inquiry

From: Danica Ferris <danica.ferris@globalnews.ca>
Sent: January 26, 2022 2:19 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Global News inquiry

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.3 [REDACTED]

Not sure if this is this is a question for the ministry of justice or another ministry – if not you, I'm hoping you can point me in the right direction. I've attached a Facebook post that's been circling in southern Alberta ahead of a blockade that's apparently planned at the Coutts border crossing on Saturday morning. Is the province aware of this protest, and is it working with law enforcement or CBSA to proactively take steps ahead of a disruptive demonstration like this?

Thank you,

Danica Ferris
Videographer | Global Lethbridge
Global News | Corus Entertainment
#306, 410 7th Street S | Lethbridge, T1J 2G6
C: [REDACTED] | T: (587) 425-5509
E: danica.ferris@globalnews.ca



Classification: Protected A

FW: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-26 18:31:00
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mueller, Kimberly (kimberly.mueller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (kimberly.mueller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry
Attachment: courtts blockade post.JPG;

Hi Folks

I received the following from **S.37** this afternoon.

Brad, can you have your folks look into this and see if we can identify the organizer, and any other information on this.

Gord, once we learn more we may have to consider a STO deployment.
Kim, same for CCMG.

Lisa, it mentions blocking traffic in both directions, I don't know if that means north/south in Canada, or if something similar is being planned on the U.S. side. Either way ICE, Border Patrol and Canada Customs should be made aware of this. Can I ask you to do this and see if they have any intelligence on this.

I'm sure that we will have further discussions on this in the morning.

Thanks folks,

John

From: **S.37** @gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 26, 2022 2:53 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> **S.37** @gov.ab.ca>; **S.37** @gov.ab.ca>
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> **S.37** @gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

Good Afternoon John, **S.37**

This just into me from our DMO. I was not aware of this planned blockade and wanted to make sure you were aware of this.

S.37

Any info you can share with the RCMP on this would be very appreciated.

John,

For your awareness, just out of caution. If your team is already alive to this and can share anything in terms of planning or intel with us, that would be most appreciated.

Thanks very much all,

S.37

Classification: Protected A

From: **S.37** @gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, January 26, 2022 2:49 PM
To: **S.37** @gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

Just an FYI if you haven't seen this already!

Classification: Protected A

From: **S.37** @gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, January 26, 2022 2:26 PM
To: **S.37** @gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

From: S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, January 26, 2022 2:19:20 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Global News Inquiry

From: Danica Ferris <danica.ferris@globalnews.ca>
Sent: January 26, 2022 2:19 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Global News inquiry

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED]

Not sure if this is this is a question for the ministry of justice or another ministry – if not you, I'm hoping you can point me in the right direction. I've attached a Facebook post that's been circling in southern Alberta ahead of a blockade that's apparently planned at the Coutts border crossing on Saturday morning. Is the province aware of this protest, and is it working with law enforcement or CBSA to proactively take steps ahead of a disruptive demonstration like this?

Thank you,

Danica Ferris
Videographer | Global Lethbridge
Global News | Corus Entertainment
#306, 410 7th Street S | Lethbridge, T1J 2G6
C: Personal [REDACTED] | T: (587) 425-5509
E: danica.ferris@globalnews.ca



Classification: Protected A

RE: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 08:43:00
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mueller, Kimberly (kimberly.mueller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

Thanks Brad

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 8:42 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mueller, Kimberly <kimberly.mueller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

This is tasked out and same will be shared as soon as possible.

We also received some information from J Div last night on the same topic.

Brad

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 26, 2022 6:32 PM
To: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mueller, Kimberly <kimberly.mueller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

Hi Folks

I received the following from **s.37** this afternoon.

Brad, can you have your folks look into this and see if we can identify the organizer, and any other information on this.

Gord, once we learn more we may have to consider a STO deployment.
Kim, same for CCMG.

Lisa, it mentions blocking traffic in both directions, I don't know if that means north/south in Canada, or if something similar is being planned on the U.S. side. Either way ICE, Border Patrol and Canada Customs should be made aware of this. Can I ask you to do this and see if they have any intelligence on this.

I'm sure that we will have further discussions on this in the morning.

Thanks folks,

John

From: **s.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 26, 2022 2:53 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; **s.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; **s.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; **s.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

Good Afternoon John, **s.37**

This just into me from our DMO. I was not aware of this planned blockade and wanted to make sure you were aware of this.

s.37

Any info you can share with the RCMP on this would be very appreciated.

John,

For your awareness, just out of caution. If your team is already alive to this and can share anything in terms of planning or intel with us, that would be most appreciated.

Thanks very much all,

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: **s.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, January 26, 2022 2:49 PM
To: **s.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

Just an FYI if you haven't seen this already!

Classification: Protected A

From: **s.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, January 26, 2022 2:26 PM
To: **s.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Just fyi (blockade at border crossing) - Fwd: Global News inquiry

From: **s.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, January 26, 2022 2:19:20 PM
To: **s.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: **s.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; **s.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Global News Inquiry

From: Danica Ferris <danica.ferris@globalnews.ca>
Sent: January 26, 2022 2:19 PM
To: **s.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Global News inquiry

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi **s.3**,

Not sure if this is this is a question for the ministry of justice or another ministry – if not you, I'm hoping you can point me in the right direction. I've attached a Facebook post that's been circling in southern Alberta ahead of a blockade that's apparently planned at the Coutts border crossing on Saturday morning. Is the province aware of this protest, and is it working with law enforcement or CBSA to proactively take steps ahead of a disruptive demonstration like this?

Thank you,

Danica Ferris
Videographer | Global Lethbridge
Global News | Corus Entertainment
#306, 410 7th Street S | Lethbridge, T1J 2G6
C: **Personal** | T: (587) 425-5509
E: danica.ferris@globalnews.ca



Classification: Protected A

RE: Planned Blockade

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 10:25:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)
Subject: RE: Planned Blockade

Hi s.37, yes we are aware, but thank you for sharing this. I will forward it to the District as they are working on a Ops plan for this.

Thanks again,

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 10:23 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Planned Blockade
Importance: High

Sir

The below noted message was received at the Minister's Office today. I am sure you have been made aware however, I have been asked to ensure your staff are aware.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Provincial Police Advisor
Police Planning & Contract Coordinator
Law Enforcement Oversight Branch
Justice & Solicitor General

s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification Protected A

Dear Honourable Minister,

I became aware of an organized effort planned to begin Saturday to totally block all north bound and south bound traffic here at the Coutts Border crossing as well as Carway and Del Bonita. As mayor I must confess my first thought is the Village stands to lose all highway access, but the bigger picture is what could grow to be an international incident. I find it ironic that the very people talking about potential shortages are wanting to halt all traffic so they contribute to those shortages, and how about the personal rights and freedoms of all the commercial, recreational, and casual travelers they are blockading. I feel this is a perfect example of a situation that the Alberta Critical Infrastructure Protection Act was enacted to deal with. I trust you will investigate this immediately

Here is a link to the organizers page: <https://bucketeer.com/Personal Info>.
Personal Info. [REDACTED]

Thanks for your attention to this matter.



Jim Willett
Mayor, Village of Coutts
403-492-6592

Classification: Protected A

FW: Planned Blockade

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 10:26:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Planned Blockade

Hi Guys, just for your awareness.

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 10:23 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Planned Blockade
Importance: High

Sir

The below noted message was received at the Minister's Office today. I am sure you have been made aware however, I have been asked to ensure your staff are aware.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Provincial Police Advisor
Police Planning & Contract Coordinator
Law Enforcement Oversight Branch
Justice & Solicitor General

s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification Protected A

Dear Honourable Minister,

I became aware of an organized effort planned to begin Saturday to totally block all north bound and south bound traffic here at the Coutts Border crossing as well as Carway and Del Bonita. As mayor I must confess my first thought is the Village stands to lose all highway access, but the bigger picture is what could grow to be an international incident. I find it ironic that the very people talking about potential shortages are wanting to halt all traffic so they contribute to those shortages, and how about the personal rights and freedoms of all the commercial, recreational, and casual travelers they are blockading. I feel this is a perfect example of a situation that the Alberta Critical Infrastructure Protection Act was enacted to deal with. I trust you will investigate this immediately

Here is a link to the organizers page: <https://bucketeer-personal-info>
Personal Info. [REDACTED]

Thanks for your attention to this matter.



Jim Willett
Mayor, Village of Coutts
403-492-6592

Classification: Protected A

RE: OICC Protest Bulletin - January 27 - February 02, 2022

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 13:00:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)
Subject: RE: OICC Protest Bulletin - January 27 - February 02, 2022

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED] I really appreciate this. Looks like it is going to be a very active weekend.

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 12:39 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: OICC Protest Bulletin - January 27 - February 02, 2022

Good day gents,

For your information in case you weren't aware of the details on this weekends convoy.

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 12:36
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: OICC Protest Bulletin - January 27 - February 02, 2022

This issue of the OICC Protest Bulletin primarily focuses on the convoy to the Alberta Legislature on January 29th. As organizers, routes and times are continually changing, an update will be provided as required.

The information in this bulletin is primarily gleaned from open source sites, primarily social media, information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. This bulletin is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part, or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

s.37 [REDACTED] Methods Analyst
Operations and Intelligence Command Centre (OICC)
Edmonton Police Service
s.37 [REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:
This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

FW: OICC Protest Bulletin - January 27 - February 02, 2022

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 13:02:00
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanych, Chris (chris.romanych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: OICC Protest Bulletin - January 27 - February 02, 2022
Attachment: OICC Protest Bulletin January 27-February 02 update.pdf;

Hi Folks, for your awareness.

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 12:39 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: OICC Protest Bulletin - January 27 - February 02, 2022

Good day gents,

For your information in case you weren't aware of the details on this weekends convoy.

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 12:36
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: OICC Protest Bulletin - January 27 - February 02, 2022

This issue of the OICC Protest Bulletin primarily focuses on the convoy to the Alberta Legislature on January 29th. As organizers, routes and times are continually changing, an update will be provided as required.

The information in this bulletin is primarily gleaned from open source sites, primarily social media, information can change at any time and there are no guarantees as to accuracy. This bulletin is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part, or further disseminated without the consent of the originator.

s.37 [REDACTED] Methods Analyst
Operations and Intelligence Command Centre (OICC)
Edmonton Police Service
s.37 [REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 14:08:00
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

Hi Kevin,

I'm sure that your folks probably already have this information, but I thought I would share it with you just in case.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:01 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: White, Darleen
Sent: Thursday, January 27, 2022 4:01:23 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Wright, Warren; Weare, Lauren; Wiebe, Greg; Semaniuk, Zane; Akitt, Laura
Subject: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

ISSUE:

- Olds Detachment was made aware through social media posts that a convoy of heavy trucks and passenger vehicles is heading from Aldersyde, AB to Edmonton, AB, where they will attend to the Provincial Legislature and hold a protest against Federal and Provincial COVID-19 regulations.
- 2022110983 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- 2022-01-27, several social media (Facebook) posts titled "Ab Provincial Legislature Convoy 2022" and "Alberta 2022 Legislature Slow Roll" were brought to the attention of Olds Detachment.
- Persons associated with posting the posts were identified as [REDACTED] Personal Info.
- The Posts essentially were calling on interested supporters to join them on Saturday 2022-01-29 morning to drive from Aldersyde, AB northward on Highway 2 to Edmonton, whereby they would park their vehicles and attend to the legislature on foot to hold a protest Saturday 2022-01-29 afternoon.
- s.37 [REDACTED]
- The convoy will commence at the Aldersyde Petro Canada gas station off of Highway 2 (Hwy 2), departing at 0700hrs. Site contact person [REDACTED] Personal Info.
- It was not stated if they plan on driving northbound through Calgary using the Deerfoot Trail (Hwy 2) or Stony Trail (SR 201).
- The convoy will be stopping at the Crossfield Petro Canada gas station on Hwy 2 near Crossfield around 0800 – 0815hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person [REDACTED] Personal Info.
- The convoy will be stopping at the Olds Co-op Cardlock off of the Olds overpass at Hwy 2 around 0845 – 0900hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person [REDACTED] Personal Info.
- The convoy will be stopping at the Penhold Petro Canada gas station off of the Penhold overpass at Hwy 2 around 0930 - 0945hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact persons [REDACTED] Personal Info.
- The convoy anticipates arriving in Edmonton at 1200hrs.
- Passenger vehicles will then go to Kinsmen Sport Centre, 9100 Waltherdale Hill, Edmonton, where they will park and proceed to the Legislature grounds on foot for the event at 1300hrs – 1500hrs. The protest rally itself is planned for 1300 – 1400hrs, but then participants are encouraged to stay and "hang out" after 1400hrs on the steps of Legislature building.
- Heavy trucks, semis etc will participate in a "slow roll" is to take place through Edmonton from 1200 – 1500hrs. One post states that semis are asked to loop Anthony Henday or find a place to park and walk to the Legislature building. It is unknown what the "slow roll" will constitute, possibly reduced speeds in a convoy lineup obstructing the flow of traffic to a degree thus bring attention to themselves.
- The following sites or links accompanied the posts. <https://www.facebook.com/search/top?>

[REDACTED] Personal Info.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Southern Alberta District was advised of pending event.
- Further investigation to possibly be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.

MEMBER / EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Other than the names of the people who posted to the Posts and/or are listed as site contacts, the actual name of the specific organization behind the Convoy to and Rally at the Provincial Legislature was not posted and is currently unknown.
- Further investigation will be required to determine the identify of the organizations and participants in an effort to conduct a proper risk / threat assessment.
- It is recommended that the Calgary Police Service, Edmonton Police Service, Provincial Sheriffs responsible for Legislature security and all RCMP Detachments along the specified route be notified in advance of this event for their operational planning.
- It is currently not known if other convoys travelling from other directions from various corners of the Province into Edmonton are also happening at the same time to converge with this convoy and join the rally.
- It is not known what kind of numbers are to be expected to participate.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATION:

- Nil.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- The convoy will be monitored as it passes through the Olds Detachment area on Hwy 2 and briefly stops at the Co-op Card Lock to collect more participants.
- Our file was created as an info File and not an investigative file, as this event encompasses multi-jurisdictions. It is recommended that further research and investigation into this event be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.
- Further it is also recommended that the partner Police Services, Sheriffs and Detachments be notified by the investigating Unit as opposed to by the Olds Detachment.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District was made aware of the event and will monitor and provide assistance as required.
- District analyst has been engaged.

PREPARED BY: S/Sgt. Warren WRIGHT, Detachment Commander, Olds Detachment SAD

APPROVED & FORWARDED BY:

S/Sgt. Darleen White
District Advisory NCO - SAD

RE: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 14:10:00
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

Crap, yes, thanks for letting me know

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:09 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

... did you mean to send this to EPS?

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:09 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 @calgarypolice.ca
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

Hi Kevin,

I'm sure that your folks probably already have this information, but I thought I would share it with you just in case.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:01 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: White, Darleen
Sent: Thursday, January 27, 2022 4:01:23 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Wright, Warren; Weare, Lauren; Wiebe, Greg; Semaniuk, Zane; Akitt, Laura
Subject: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

ISSUE:

- Olds Detachment was made aware through social media posts that a convoy of heavy trucks and passenger vehicles is heading from Aldersyde, AB to Edmonton, AB, where they will attend to the Provincial Legislature and hold a protest against Federal and Provincial COVID-19 regulations.
- 2022110983 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- 2022-01-27, several social media (Facebook) posts titled "Ab Provincial Legislature Convoy 2022" and "Alberta 2022 Legislature Slow Roll" were brought to the attention of Olds Detachment.
- Persons associated with posting the posts were identified as [redacted] Personal Info.
- The Posts essentially were calling on interested supporters to join them on Saturday 2022-01-29 morning to drive from Aldersyde, AB northward on Highway 2 to Edmonton, whereby they would park their vehicles and attend to the legislature on foot to hold a protest Saturday 2022-01-29 afternoon.
- S.37
- The convoy will commence at the Aldersyde Petro Canada gas station off of Highway 2 (Hwy 2), departing at 0700hrs. Site contact person Austin LEDUC.
- It was not stated if they plan on driving northbound through Calgary using the Deerfoot Trail (Hwy 2) or Stony Trail (SR 201).
- The convoy will be stopping at the Crossfield Petro Canada gas station on Hwy 2 near Crossfield around 0800 – 0815hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person [redacted] Personal Info.
- The convoy will be stopping at the Olds Co-op Cardlock off of the Olds overpass at Hwy 2 around 0845 – 0900hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person [redacted] Personal Info.
- The convoy will be stopping at the Penhold Petro Canada gas station off of the Penhold overpass at Hwy 2 around 0930 - 0945hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact persons [redacted] Personal Info.
- The convoy anticipates arriving in Edmonton at 1200hrs.
- Passenger vehicles will then go to Kinsmen Sport Centre, 9100 Waltherdale Hill, Edmonton, where they will park and proceed to the Legislature grounds on foot for the event at 1300hrs – 1500hrs. The protest rally itself is planned for 1300 – 1400hrs, but then participants are encouraged to stay and "hang out" after 1400hrs on the steps of Legislature building.

- Heavy trucks, semis etc will participate in a "slow roll" is to take place through Edmonton from 1200 – 1500hrs. One post states that semis are asked to loop Anthony Henday or find a place to park and walk to the Legislature building. It is unknown what the "slow roll" will constitute, possibly reduced speeds in a convoy lineup obstructing the flow of traffic to a degree thus bring attention to themselves.
- The following sites or links accompanied the posts. <https://www.facebook.com/search/top?>

Personal Info.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Southern Alberta District was advised of pending event.
- Further investigation to possibly be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.

MEMBER / EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Other than the names of the people who posted to the Posts and/or are listed as site contacts, the actual name of the specific organization behind the Convoy to and Rally at the Provincial Legislature was not posted and is currently unknown.
- Further investigation will be required to determine the identify of the organizations and participants in an effort to conduct a proper risk / threat assessment.
- It is recommended that the Calgary Police Service, Edmonton Police Service, Provincial Sheriffs responsible for Legislature security and all RCMP Detachments along the specified route be notified in advance of this event for their operational planning.
- It is currently not known if other convoys travelling from other directions from various corners of the Province into Edmonton are also happening at the same time to converge with this convoy and join the rally.
- It is not known what kind of numbers are to be expected to participate.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATION:

- Nil.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- The convoy will be monitored as it passes through the Olds Detachment area on Hwy 2 and briefly stops at the Co-op Card Lock to collect more participants.
- Our file was created as an info File and not an investigative file, as this event encompasses multi-jurisdictions. It is recommended that further research and investigation into this event be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.
- Further it is also recommended that the partner Police Services, Sheriffs and Detachments be notified by the investigating Unit as opposed to by the Olds Detachment.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District was made aware of the event and will monitor and provide assistance as required.
- District analyst has been engaged.

PREPARED BY: S/Sgt. Warren WRIGHT, Detachment Commander, Olds Detachment SAD

APPROVED & FORWARDED BY:

S/Sgt. Darleen White
District Advisory NCO - SAD

SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 14:11:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:09 PM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

Hi Kevin,

I'm sure that your folks probably already have this information, but I thought I would share it with you just in case.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:01 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

From: White, Darleen
Sent: Thursday, January 27, 2022 4:01:23 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Wright, Warren; Weare, Lauren; Wiebe, Greg; Semaniuk, Zane; Akitt, Laura
Subject: SITUATION REPORT Olds Detachment SAD - Convoy to Provincial Legislature and Protest - 2022/01/29

ISSUE:

- Olds Detachment was made aware through social media posts that a convoy of heavy trucks and passenger vehicles is heading from Aldersyde, AB to Edmonton, AB, where they will attend to the Provincial Legislature and hold a protest against Federal and Provincial COVID-19 regulations.
- 2022110983 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- 2022-01-27, several social media (Facebook) posts titled "Ab Provincial Legislature Convoy 2022" and "Alberta 2022 Legislature Slow Roll" were brought to the attention of Olds Detachment.
- Persons associated with posting the posts were identified as [REDACTED] Personal Info [REDACTED].
- The Posts essentially were calling on interested supporters to join them on Saturday 2022-01-29 morning to drive from Aldersyde, AB northward on Highway 2 to Edmonton, whereby they would park their vehicles and attend to the legislature on foot to hold a protest Saturday 2022-01-29 afternoon.
- S.37 [REDACTED]
- The convoy will commence at the Aldersyde Petro Canada gas station off of Highway 2 (Hwy 2), departing at 0700hrs. Site contact person Austin LEDUC.
- It was not stated if they plan on driving northbound through Calgary using the Deerfoot Trail (Hwy 2) or Stony Trail (SR 201).
- The convoy will be stopping at the Crossfield Petro Canada gas station on Hwy 2 near Crossfield around 0800 – 0815hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person [REDACTED] Personal Info [REDACTED].
- The convoy will be stopping at the Olds Co-op Cardlock off of the Olds overpass at Hwy 2 around 0845 – 0900hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact person [REDACTED] Personal Info [REDACTED].
- The convoy will be stopping at the Penhold Petro Canada gas station off of the Penhold overpass at Hwy 2 around 0930 - 0945hrs, to allow participants to join in. Site contact persons [REDACTED] Personal Info [REDACTED].
- The convoy anticipates arriving in Edmonton at 1200hrs.
- Passenger vehicles will then go to Kinsmen Sport Centre, 9100 Waltherdale Hill, Edmonton, where they will park and proceed to the Legislature grounds on foot for the event at 1300hrs – 1500hrs. The protest rally itself is planned for 1300 – 1400hrs, but then participants are encouraged to stay and "hang out" after 1400hrs on the steps of Legislature building.
- Heavy trucks, semis etc will participate in a "slow roll" is to take place through Edmonton from 1200 – 1500hrs. One post states that semis are asked to loop Anthony Henday or find a place to park and walk to the Legislature building. It is unknown what the "slow roll" will constitute, possibly reduced speeds in a convoy lineup obstructing the flow of traffic to a degree thus bring attention to themselves.
- The following sites or links accompanied the posts: <https://www.facebook.com/search/top?>

[REDACTED] Personal Info. [REDACTED]

CURRENT STATUS:

- Southern Alberta District was advised of pending event.
- Further investigation to possibly be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.

MEMBER / EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Other than the names of the people who posted to the Posts and/or are listed as site contacts, the actual name of the specific organization behind the Convoy to and Rally at the Provincial Legislature was not posted and is currently unknown.
- Further investigation will be required to determine the identify of the organizations and participants in an effort to conduct a proper risk / threat assessment.
- It is recommended that the Calgary Police Service, Edmonton Police Service, Provincial Sheriffs responsible for Legislature security and all RCMP Detachments along the specified route be notified in advance of this event for their operational planning.
- It is currently not known if other convoys travelling from other directions from various corners of the Province into Edmonton are also happening at the same time to converge with this convoy and join the rally.
- It is not known what kind of numbers are to be expected to participate.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATION:

- Nil.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- The convoy will be monitored as it passes through the Olds Detachment area on Hwy 2 and briefly stops at the Co-op Card Lock to collect more participants.
- Our file was created as an info File and not an investigative file, as this event encompasses multi-jurisdictions. It is recommended that further research and investigation into this event be assigned to a District or Division plainclothes Unit.
- Further it is also recommended that the partner Police Services, Sheriffs and Detachments be notified by the investigating Unit as opposed to by the Olds Detachment.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District was made aware of the event and will monitor and provide assistance as required.
- District analyst has been engaged.

PREPARED BY: S/Sgt. Warren WRIGHT, Detachment Commander, Olds Detachment SAD

APPROVED & FORWARDED BY:

S/Sgt. Darleen White
District Advisory NCO - SAD

RE: Possible STO deployment???

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 15:20:00
To: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com)
Subject: RE: Possible STO deployment???

Hi Kevin,

Gord in AOL, I have looped in Kevin and Trevor as they have been working on this today and will be able to provide you with more specific details.

Thanks Kevin,

John

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:09 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>
Subject: Possible STO deployment???

Good afternoon Sirs,

I am hearing rumors of a possible large scale STO deployment to the Coutts border crossing in relation to a possible large protest. Can you confirm that this is being considered? I have attached the relevant LOU from the new collective agreement.

If it is being considered, I would appreciate as much lead time as possible so that I can put wheels in motion to assist our Members from a comms side of things similar to what we did at the Grace Life Church.

Thanks a bunch.

Cheers,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

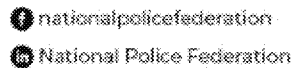
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'attribuer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: PSIO assessment

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 17:06:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: PSIO assessment

Thanks you s.37 [REDACTED] very much appreciated.

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:59 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]
Alternate Email: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: PSIO assessment

Good Afternoon All,

Attached is the latest intel product from our PSIO based upon open source data they have compiled in relation the on-going and planned Truck Convoys, including the plans around the Coutts border Crossing and the Leg for this weekend. Out of an abundance of caution I am sending it to you but I strongly suspect your agencies are all well aware of all of this and it has already been shared.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

FW: PSIO assessment

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 17:09:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: PSIO assessment
Attachment: PSIO EIB 2022-01-27 Anti-Vaccine Mandate Truck Convoys (PA-TLPA).pdf;

Hi Folks, for your awareness.

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 3:59 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]
Alternate Email: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: PSIO assessment

Good Afternoon All,

Attached is the latest intel product from our PSIO based upon open source data they have compiled in relation the on-going and planned Truck Convoys, including the plans around the Coutts border Crossing and the Leg for this weekend. Out of an abundance of caution I am sending it to you but I strongly suspect your agencies are all well aware of all of this and it has already been shared.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

FW: SOP, etc.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-27 17:13:00
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Young, Lynn (lynn.young@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: SOP, etc.
Attachment: Protest at Public Figure Private Residence Response Plan SMEAC.pdf; Possible Charges to Consider During or post Protest Events.pdf;

Hi Folks, I received the following from s.37 this afternoon. I like their approach to this. I think we should consider adopting a similar approach from #4 on.

James, if you could look at putting something together that would be appreciated.

Thanks

John

From: s.37 <s.37@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 4:04 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: SOP, etc.

Here you go John. We are adding the new Intimidation of Health Care Workers as per Bill C-3 that recently came into effect.

Take care,
Chad

s.37 Bureau of Community Policing | Deputy Chief

s.37 s.37 Mail Code: 700 | join.calgarypolice.ca | calgarypolice.ca



ISC: Protected A

RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 08:32:00
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Brad, this is a great report. Any issues in sharing with CPS and EPS?

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 – 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRDPARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the **Personal Info.** at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Perse** and **Personal Info.** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy

Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.

- Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY m.s.c.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: **irrelevant**

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-gcc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 08:34:00
To: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Redl, Greg (greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ramteemal, Shane (shane.ramteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Palfy, Kyle (Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Robinson, Pamela (Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Curry, Sean (sean.curry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sean.curry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hancock, Mark (mark.hancock@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (mark.hancock@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28
Attachment: Public order events report Jan 28 2022.pdf;

Hi Folks,

For your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 – 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNALLEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Perso** and **Personal Info** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY m.s.c.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
 Cell: **irrelevant**
 e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
 11140 109 St. NW
 Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 08:35:00
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28
Attachment: Public order events report Jan 28 2022.pdf;

Hi James,

Can you check and see what conditions **Public** and **Personal** have. If appropriate and depending on the event, the detachment may need to follow up on charges.

Thanks James,

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 – 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNIA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the **Personal Info.** at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with

Perso and **Personal Info.** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.

o Detachment: Leduc

- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - o Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - o Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - o Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - o Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: **irrelevant**

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 08:57:00
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); kevin.brezinski@edmontonpolice.ca (kevin.brezinski@edmontonpolice.ca)
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks Brad, I am just going to share it Deputies s. 37. Both have been good enough to share their documents with me.

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:49 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

No issue.

I has asked our crew to share it with them but I don't know if it was so please do.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division
Irrelevant (cell)

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 8:32 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Brad, this is a great report. Any issues in sharing with CPS and EPS?

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 – 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to automatic exemption under

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM

To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the L.A. Crude Sports Club, 4205 48 Ave Leduc, AB at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Person** and **Personal Info** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.

Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: [irrelevant]

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:00:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28
Attachment: Public order events report Jan 28 2022.pdf;

Good Morning S.37 [REDACTED]

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the Personal Info. [REDACTED] at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with Personal Info. [REDACTED] and Personal Info. [REDACTED] in attendance. Personal Info. [REDACTED] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY m.s.c.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
Cell: [REDACTED]
e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:01:00
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Hi James,

I will have to check with the Districts and Chris Romanchych

John

From: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:57 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

FYI,

I haven't replied to S. 37 yet, but just for considerations.

James

From: S. 37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Good Morning James,

EPS will be standing up an Major Event Commander to administer an SOP for this weekends truck convoys traveling to Edmonton. Are there any RCMP resources being dedicated to the routes of travel to Edmonton and/or the muster points specifically Acheson. There is also plans for a single lane "slow roll" formation convoy around the Anthony Henday. Is Strathcona RCMP and/or the Integrated local RCMP/Sheriff Traffic Teams dedicating resources to their respective jurisdictions on the AHD.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or wish to discuss further.

S. 37
Staff Sergeant
Disaster Emergency Operations & Planning Section (DEOPS)
Edmonton Police Service



CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:
This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:02:00
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Excellent, thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

I think we incorporated some of their info in ours to try to make it as fulsome as possible so it indeed should be shared back with them

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division
Irrelevant (cell)

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 8:57 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: kevin.brezinski@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks Brad, I am just going to share it. Deputies **s.37** Both have been good enough to share their documents with me.

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:49 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

No issue.

I have asked our crew to share it with them but I don't know if it was so please do.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division
Irrelevant (cell)

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 8:32 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Brad, this is a great report. Any issues in sharing with CPS and EPS?

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 – 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM

To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the **Personal Info** at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Perso** and **Personal Info** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: **irrelevant**

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:04:00
To: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys
Attachment: OICC Protest Bulletin January 27-February 02 update.pdf;

Darcy, Chris

Are you able to advise if local plans are in place to deal with some of the increased traffic we expect to see this weekend around the Edmonton area?

Thanks

John

From: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:57 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

FYI,

I haven't replied to S. yet, but just for considerations.

James

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Good Morning James,

EPS will be standing up an Major Event Commander to administer an SOP for this weekends truck convoys traveling to Edmonton. Are there any RCMP resources being dedicated to the routes of travel to Edmonton and/or the muster points specifically Acheson. There is also plans for a single lane "slow roll" formation convoy around the Anthony Henday. Is Strathcona RCMP and/or the Integrated local RCMP/Sheriff Traffic Teams dedicating resources to their respective jurisdictions on the AHD.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or wish to discuss further.

S.37
Staff Sergeant
Disaster Emergency Operations & Planning Section (DEOPS)
Edmonton Police Service

S.37



CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:05:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Sorry for sending it to you twice, the first time I was just trying to get the correct spelling of your name because I was having a bit of a mental block lol.

Take care S.37 [REDACTED]

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:03 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks John, lots going on!

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 09:01
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good Morning S.37 [REDACTED]

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.B.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the [REDACTED] Personal Info. [REDACTED] at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with [REDACTED] Perso and Personal Info. [REDACTED] in attendance. [REDACTED] Personal [REDACTED] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: **Irrelevant**

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:42:00
To: Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Thanks Chris

From: Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:14 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Good morning Sir,

Will advise once the local plans are finalized.

Thank you,

C

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 09:04 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Fleury, Darcy" <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Romanchych, Chris" <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Kunezki, Kevin" <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Darcy, Chris

Are you able to advise if local plans are in place to deal with some of the increased traffic we expect to see this weekend around the Edmonton area?

Thanks

John

From: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:57 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

FYI,

I haven't replied to S. yet, but just for considerations.

James

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Good Morning James,

EPS will be standing up an Major Event Commander to administer an SOP for this weekends truck convoys traveling to Edmonton. Are there any RCMP resources being dedicated to the routes of travel to Edmonton and/or the muster points specifically Acheson. There is also plans for a single lane "slow roll" formation convoy around the Anthony Henday. Is Strathcona RCMP and/or the Integrated local RCMP/Sheriff Traffic Teams dedicating resources to their respective jurisdictions on the AHD.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or wish to discuss further.

S.37

Staff Sergeant
Disaster Emergency Operations & Planning Section (DEOPS)
Edmonton Police Service

s.37



CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:43:00
To: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Thanks Darcy

From: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:25 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Good morning Sir.

Malcolm is looking into this. I will let you know asap.

Darcy

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:04 AM
To: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Darcy, Chris

Are you able to advise if local plans are in place to deal with some of the increased traffic we expect to see this weekend around the Edmonton area?

Thanks

John

From: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:57 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

FYI,

I haven't replied to **S.37** yet, but just for considerations.

James

From: **S.37** <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Saturday January 29, 2022 Truck Convoys

Good Morning James,

EPS will be standing up an Major Event Commander to administer an SOP for this weekends truck convoys traveling to Edmonton. Are there any RCMP resources being dedicated to the routes of travel to Edmonton and/or the muster points specifically Acheson. There is also plans for a single lane "slow roll" formation convoy around the Anthony Henday. Is Strathcona RCMP and/or the Integrated local RCMP/Sheriff Traffic Teams dedicating resources to their respective jurisdictions on the AHD.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or wish to discuss further.

S.37

Staff Sergeant
Disaster Emergency Operations & Planning Section (DEOPS)
Edmonton Police Service

S.37



CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:50:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca (s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED]. I did asked James Stanviloff to follow up on that for Per [REDACTED] and Pe [REDACTED] as well if there are any conditions in place that could be enforced.

Thanks again s.37 [REDACTED]

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that Per [REDACTED] may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,
s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning s.37 [REDACTED]

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.i.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

Key Findings

- A rally is planned at the Personal Info. [REDACTED] at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with Perso [REDACTED] and Personal Info. [REDACTED] in attendance. Personal [REDACTED] to be the MC.
 - o Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.

- Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Oids, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
Cell: Irrelevant
e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: New Information

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 09:53:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezski, Kevin (kevin.kunezski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: New Information

Thanks Trevor

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:48 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezski, Kevin <kevin.kunezski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: New Information

From our CCMG group we are hearing a desire for this to be a protracted event, the plan is to lock down the crossing for the week. Our ops plan remains flexible and will be drafted with this new information in mind. We understand the 2 other crossings will be blocked for the day.

An update is expected shortly.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: [REDACTED]

RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 10:43:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks s.37 can you advise specifically what the warrants are for? I can make an assumption, but just want to be accurate. I can also have James reach into someone at your office if that is better.

Thanks again,

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:58 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please see below. Hopefully they hit the system soon if not already.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:50 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thank you, sir – The warrants were issued for Per on the 25th, however due to administrative delays, the packages were winding their way through the system still and not on CPIC. I was able to determine that the Information was confirmed yesterday, however it may still take a day or more to be added to CPIC. I can check later today with CPIC to see if they are in their inbox.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

For your info and awareness....please see below.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that Per may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,
s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning s.37 [REDACTED]

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the [Personal Info] at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with [Perso] and [Personal Info] in attendance. [Personal] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.s.c.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
Cell: [irrelevant]
e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

FW: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 10:44:00
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Hi Sarah, I think that Kevin already asked if you could put a Provincial S/R together.

Thanks

John

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:12 AM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

From: Zanidean, Chris
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:12:20 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Peters, Curtis; Brown, Mike; Wright, Kevin; Wright, Robert (bob)
Subject: Sit Rep - Milk River and Cardston Detachments (SAD) Truck Convoy/Blockade of the Coutts and Carway Port of Entries

Issue:

-Truck Convoy/Blockade of Southern Alberta Port of Entries (POE)

Background:

- Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) of a convoy/blockade at the port of Coutts and possibly the ports of Del Bonita and Carway this Saturday, January 29th.
- Social media posts indicate the main convoy will be traveling to the port of Coutts but some posts say there will be a convoy to the ports of Del Bonita and Carway as well.
- The Port of Coutts is the largest POE in Alberta and the only one that is 24 hours. Hundreds of vehicles would travel through the POE on a regular Saturday.
- The Coutts POE sits on highway 4 on the Canadian side and I-15 on the US side. This is a major thoroughfare with hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles passing through on any given day.
- Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.
- Social media posts indicate the convoy will leave the Flying J Truckstop in Lethbridge at 0500hrs on Saturday, January 29th to travel to the port of Coutts.
- Social media posts indicate the convoy will leave the Shell gas station in Fort Macleod at 0800hrs on Saturday, January 29th to travel to the port of Carway.
- USCBP information stated there have been no threats of violence however the information indicates the trucks will block the roadways.
- CBSA information indicates the convoy's intention is to block traffic at the port however they intend to allow border staff and locals through.
- The event organizers are Nick Friesen and Michelle Landry.

Current Status:

- A meeting was held at the Coutts POE on Wednesday, January 26 with RCMP from SAD, local detachments, and IBET in attendance. CBSA, Commercial Vehicle Enforcement, USCBP, US Border Patrol, Toole County Sheriff's office (who have jurisdiction on the US side outside of the port, Montana Highway Patrol, were in attendance.
- Each agency will have extra resources on shift on Saturday to assist with the response.
- It is unknown how many trucks will be participating on the Canadian side. One social media post provided by USCBP indicated as many as 1000 trucks coming from the US side.
- A meeting was held on 2022-01-27 between RCMP, CBSA, Alberta Sheriffs, and our US partners to discuss the response to any blockage of the port of entry or highways.
- CCMG members have engaged with the event organizers, there is now indication the blockade of the port of entry will last several days or until covid mandates have been lifted by the government.
- District Management has been in contact with the Federal DOJ who will consult on this event.
- There will be a contingent of 10 STO members, 6 GD members, 6 sheriff highway patrol members, 11 IBET and Fed Policing members on the ground on Saturday.
- A planning telecon is occurring with all partner agencies at 1300hrs on 2022-01-28

Strategic Consideration:

- Unified command structure will be in place with the District officer acting as gold commander, the Assistant District officer and Ops Officer acting as co-silver commanders, and 3 co-bronze commanders on the ground at the border.
- The IBET office at the Coutts POE will be used as a command post and will house all agencies.
- If trucks driving towards the Coutts POE and continue past the "point of no return", they will not be admitted into the US which will make it extremely difficult to turn around, which will cause a stoppage of all traffic through the POE.

- If multiple trucks stop and block the highway, it will be extremely difficult for members to remove them from the roadway if the drivers are not willing.
- Any obstruction of the highway could put all traffic to a stand-still in both directions.
- The USCBP Area Port Director has indicated the US authorities will stop any unlawful incursion into the US from Canada.
- Volker Stevin has been notified of this event and will be on standby if required.

Strategic Communications:

- A dedicated MRO will be on the ground at the border on Saturday to handle any media inquiries.
- If roadways and the POE are blocked, it will attract significant media attention.

Member/ employee wellness:

- NPF has advised they will have a director on the ground on Saturday.

Conduct/Civil Risk Assessment:

- N/A

Detachment Commander Comment:

- The detachment commanders for Milk River, Raymond and Cardston are engaged.

District Commander Comments:

- District will be fully engaged throughout the event.

Prepared and Forwarded by:

Staff Sergeant C.W. (Chris) Zanidean

District Advisory NCO
 Southern Alberta District
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 200 – 2 Highland Park Way N.E.
 Airdrie, Alberta T4A 0R1
 Office: 403-420-4853
 Cell: **Irrelevant**

RE: Request for STO resources

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 10:45:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Request for STO resources

Thanks Trevor

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:33 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Request for STO resources

John,

FYI, we will be reaching back into Gord and his team to ensure we have a contingency plan in place. We can demobilize quickly should the incident support it.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4850
Cell: Irrelevant

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:26 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Request for STO resources

Sir,

Currently we have 10 STO resources being deployed for tomorrow morning. I am not comfortable leaving it at that with the presumption this event will be over in one day.

Traffic/Sheriffs has provided a resource calendar up to and including February 2nd and I think we need to mirror these efforts on the uniform side.

I am asking for the current 10 STO resources to be redeployed on Sunday dayshift, and for the availability of 10 STO members each dayshift after that, up to and including Feb 2nd. We can reassess as that date draws closer the need for additional resources for the rest of the week.

I am also asking for additional 6 nightshift STO members to be able to deploy from 1800-0600 starting Saturday night, and every night after that up to and including Feb 2nd. My rationale is that this event will likely be protracted beyond Saturday day time, and if we are able to keep a lane of the highway open, we simply cannot have all police resources disappear Saturday evening. We need to maintain a presence so that we don't come back Sunday morning to a full blockade.

I believe our intention should remain to end this event as early as possible but we need to plan for a protracted demonstration.

Respectfully submitted for your consideration and action.

Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District
Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: Irrelevant
Fax: 403-420-4899

FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 10:46:00
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Fyi

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: January 28, 2022 10:44 AM
To: s.37@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks s.37, can you advise specifically what the warrants are for? I can make an assumption, but just want to be accurate. I can also have James reach into someone at your office if that is better.

Thanks again,

John

From: s.37@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:58 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please see below. Hopefully they hit the system soon if not already.

From: s.37@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:50 AM
To: s.37@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thank you, sir – The warrants were issued for **Per** on the 25th, however due to administrative delays, the packages were winding their way through the system still and not on CPIC. I was able to determine that the Information was confirmed yesterday, however it may still take a day or more to be added to CPIC. I can check later today with CPIC to see if they are in their inbox.

From: s.37@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: s.37@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

For your info and awareness....please see below.

From: s.37
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that **Per** may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,
s.37

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: s.37@edmontonpolice.ca; s.37@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Mornings s.37

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the [Personal Info] at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with [Perso] and [Personal Info] in attendance. [Personal] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
Cell: [Irrelevant]
e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 11:00:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Hi S.37 [REDACTED]

I will have a separate S/R for you this morning on the event at Coutts, but that I would share this document with you as it gives you a good awareness of some of the other events that will occur over the weekend. Chad, Kevin and myself have been engaging with one another on these events, as has a number of our staff. Brad Wirachowsky will be sharing this with S.3 [REDACTED]

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:49 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

No issue.

I has asked our crew to share it with them but I don't know if it was so please do.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division
Irrelevant (cell)

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 8:32 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Brad, this is a great report. Any issues in sharing with CPS and EPS?

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 -- 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant** <[\[REDACTED\]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca](mailto:[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)>>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the **Personal Info.** at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Person** and **Personal Info.** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY m.s.c.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
Cell: **Irrelevant**
e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 12:31:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED]

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 11:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks John,
They were in relation to an incident at Canada Post in a pharmacy in Calgary. I have cc'd s.37 [REDACTED] of our IMT for further details.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Can you please provide the background as per below?

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 10:44 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED] can you advise specifically what the warrants are for? I can make an assumption, but just want to be accurate. I can also have James reach into someone at your office if that is better.

Thanks again,

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:58 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please see below. Hopefully they hit the system soon if not already.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:50 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thank you, sir – The warrants were issued for Per [REDACTED] on the 25th, however due to administrative delays, the packages were winding their way through the system still and not on CPIC. I was able to determine that the Information was confirmed yesterday, however it may still take a day or more to be added to CPIC. I can check later today with CPIC to see if they are in their inbox.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

For your info and awareness....please see below.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that Per [REDACTED] may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,

S.37

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning S.37

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the [REDACTED] at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in attendance. [REDACTED] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Oids, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
Cell: **irrelevant**
e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcma.srs.gc.ca
11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 12:32:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

So true, really not looking forward to it. Hopefully you don't have to fire me on Monday lol

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Sent: January 28, 2022 11:07 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks for this John! Going to be a busy weekend.

S.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 11:00:12 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED]

I will have a separate S/R for you this morning on the event at Coutts, but that I would share this document with you as it gives you a good awareness of some of the other events that will occur over the weekend. S.37 [REDACTED] and myself have been engaging with one another on these events, as has a number of our staff. Brad Wirachowsky will be sharing this with S.3 [REDACTED]

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 8:49 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

No issue.

I has asked our crew to share it with them but I don't know if it was so please do.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division
Irrelevant [REDACTED] (cell)

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 8:32 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Brad, this is a great report. Any issues in sharing with CPS and EPS?

Thanks

John

From: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 11:32 PM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please find attached compilation of public order events.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
'K' Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 – 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Act. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM

To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the **Personal Info.** at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with **Person** and **Personal Info.** in attendance. **Personal** to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: **irrelevant**

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

Classification: Protected A

RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 12:32:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks Stephen, very much appreciated.

John

S.37 [REDACTED]

Regards,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Investigative Coordinator
COVID IMT
Calgary Police Service

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 11:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks John,
They were in relation to an incident at Canada Post in a pharmacy in Calgary. I have cc'd S.37 [REDACTED] of our IMT for further details.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Can you please provide the background as per below?

Thanks,

S.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 10:44 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks S.37 [REDACTED] can you advise specifically what the warrants are for? I can make an assumption, but just want to be accurate. I can also have James reach into someone at your office if that is better.

Thanks again,

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:58 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please see below. Hopefully they hit the system soon if not already.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:50 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thank you, sir – The warrants were issued for Per [REDACTED] on the 25th, however due to administrative delays, the packages were winding their way through the system still and not on CPIC. I was able to determine that the Information was confirmed yesterday, however it may still take a day or more to be added to CPIC. I can check later today with CPIC to see if they are in their inbox.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

For your info and awareness....please see below.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that Per [REDACTED] may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,
s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning s.37 [REDACTED]

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWN.A.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the [Personal Info] at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with [Person] and [Personal Info.] in attendance. [Personal Info.] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
Cell: [Irrelevant]
e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-srs.gc.ca
11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 12:33:00
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Hi James, just saw your message. Have at it. Thanks for this,

John

s.37

Irrelevant

Regards,

s.37

Investigative Coordinator
COVID IMT
Calgary Police Service

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 11:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks John,
They were in relation to an incident at Canada Post in a pharmacy in Calgary. I have cc'd s.37 of our IMT for further details.

s.37

Can you please provide the background as per below?

Thanks,

s.37

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 10:44 AM
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks s.37 can you advise specifically what the warrants are for? I can make an assumption, but just want to be accurate. I can also have James reach into someone at your office if that is better.

Thanks again,

John

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:58 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please see below. Hopefully they hit the system soon if not already.

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:50 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thank you, sir – The warrants were issued for Person on the 25th, however due to administrative delays, the packages were winding their way through the system still and not on CPIC. I was able to determine that the Information was confirmed yesterday, however it may still take a day or more to be added to CPIC. I can check later today with CPIC to see if they are in their inbox.

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

For your info and awareness....please see below.

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that Person may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,
S.37 <[REDACTED]>

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning S.37 <[REDACTED]>

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWN.A.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the [Personal Info] at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with [Person] and [Personal Info] in attendance. [Personal Info] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849
Cell: [Irrelevant]
e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
11140 109 St. NW
Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 12:43:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks s.37 I appreciate this. I will be sure to pass this on.

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 12:36 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

And my recommendation John would be if he is there and you plan to arrest him, to try to do it as much out of the view of others as he will put on a show for people. He will likely not follow direction and will collapse to his knees and/or prone out to make a statement. He likely would be traveling with his brother Perso who may also has conditions, looks quite a bit like him and also will video everything you do.

Take care,

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:33 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED], very much appreciated.

John

s.37 [REDACTED]

Regards,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Investigative Coordinator
COVID IMT
Calgary Police Service

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 11:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks John,

They were in relation to an incident at Canada Post in a pharmacy in Calgary. I have cc'd s.37 [REDACTED] of our IMT for further details.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Can you please provide the background as per below?

Thanks,

S.37

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 10:44 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks S.37, can you advise specifically what the warrants are for? I can make an assumption, but just want to be accurate. I can also have James reach into someone at your office if that is better.

Thanks again,

John

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:58 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please see below. Hopefully they hit the system soon if not already.

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:50 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thank you, sir – The warrants were issued for Person on the 25th, however due to administrative delays, the packages were winding their way through the system still and not on CPIC. I was able to determine that the Information was confirmed yesterday, however it may still take a day or more to be added to CPIC. I can check later today with CPIC to see if they are in their inbox.

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

For your info and awareness....please see below.

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that Person may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,

S.37

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning S.37

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM

To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) [Irrelevant] <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the [Personal Info] at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with [Person] and [Personal Info] in attendance. [Personal] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: [Irrelevant]

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 12:43:00
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Fyi

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 12:36 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

And my recommendation John would be if he is there and you plan to arrest him, to try to do it as much out of the view of others as he will put on a show for people. He will likely not follow direction and will collapse to his knees and/or prone out to make a statement. He likely would be traveling with his brother (Dawid) who may also has conditions, looks quite a bit like him and also will video everything you do.

Take care,

S.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:33 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca> S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks S.37 [REDACTED], very much appreciated.

John

S.37 [REDACTED]

Irrelevant

Regards,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Investigative Coordinator
COVID IMT
Calgary Police Service

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 11:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks John,
They were in relation to an incident at Canada Post in a pharmacy in Calgary. I have cc'd S.37 [REDACTED] of our IMT for further details.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Can you please provide the background as per below?

Thanks,

S.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 10:44 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks S.37 can you advise specifically what the warrants are for? I can make an assumption, but just want to be accurate. I can also have James reach into someone at your office if that is better.

Thanks again,

John

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:58 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please see below. Hopefully they hit the system soon if not already.

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:50 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thank you, sir – The warrants were issued for Pers on the 25th, however due to administrative delays, the packages were winding their way through the system still and not on CPIC. I was able to determine that the Information was confirmed yesterday, however it may still take a day or more to be added to CPIC. I can check later today with CPIC to see if they are in their inbox.

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

For your info and awareness....please see below.

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that Per may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,
S.37

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning S.37

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM

To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.l.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.L.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the [redacted] at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with [redacted] and [redacted] in attendance. [redacted] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: [redacted]

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 12:47:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Great news, thanks S.37 [REDACTED]

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 12:45 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Sirs – I just got off the phone with CPIC; the warrant packages just arrived in the CPIC office. They're right now entering them into Warrant Tracking and will have them on CPIC itself shortly. They've also advised that if they were to receive a CPIC message concerning them at this point that they would be able to confirm and pull the warrants for any requesting agency.

S.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:36 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

And my recommendation John would be if he is there and you plan to arrest him, to try to do it as much out of the view of others as he will put on a show for people. He will likely not follow direction and will collapse to his knees and/or prone out to make a statement. He likely would be traveling with his brother (Pers) who may also has conditions, looks quite a bit like him and also will video everything you do.

Take care,

S.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:33 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks S.37 [REDACTED], very much appreciated.

John

S.37 [REDACTED]

Irrelevant

Regards,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Investigative Coordinator
COVID IMT
Calgary Police Service

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 11:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks John,
They were in relation to an incident at Canada Post in a pharmacy in Calgary. I have cc'd S.37 [REDACTED] of our IMT for further details.

S.37 [REDACTED]
Can you please provide the background as per below?

Thanks,
S.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 10:44 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks S.37 [REDACTED] can you advise specifically what the warrants are for? I can make an assumption, but just want to be accurate. I can also have James reach into someone at your office if that is better.

Thanks again,

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:58 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please see below. Hopefully they hit the system soon if not already.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:50 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thank you, sir – The warrants were issued for Person the 25th, however due to administrative delays, the packages were winding their way through the system still and not on CPIC. I was able to determine that the Information was confirmed yesterday, however it may still take a day or more to be added to CPIC. I can check later today with CPIC to see if they are in their inbox.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

For your info and awareness....please see below.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that Person may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,
S.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure

please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning S.37

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM

To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the Personal Info. at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with Person and Personal Info. in attendance. Personal to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: Irrelevant

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 12:47:00
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

fyi

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 12:45 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Sirs – I just got off the phone with CPIC; the warrant packages just arrived in the CPIC office. They're right now entering them into Warrant Tracking and will have them on CPIC itself shortly. They've also advised that if they were to receive a CPIC message concerning them at this point that they would be able to confirm and pull the warrants for any requesting agency.

s.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:36 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

And my recommendation John would be if he is there and you plan to arrest him, to try to do it as much out of the view of others as he will put on a show for people. He will likely not follow direction and will collapse to his knees and/or prone out to make a statement. He likely would be traveling with his brother Pers, who may also has conditions, looks quite a bit like him and also will video everything you do.

Take care,

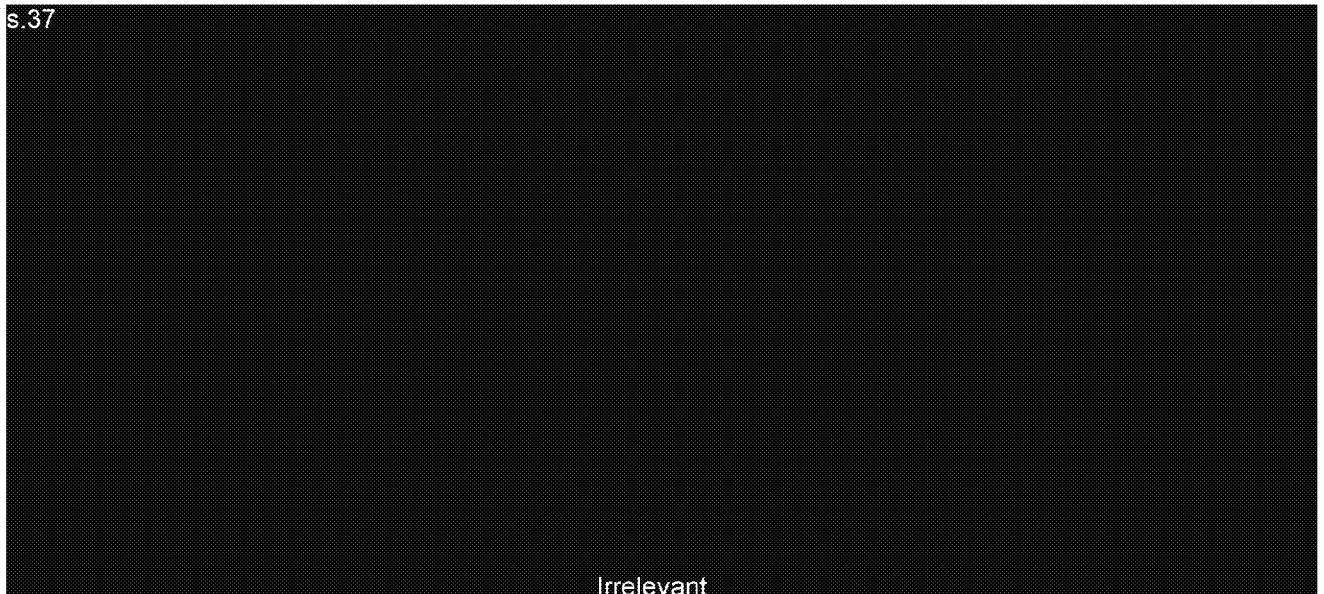
s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 12:33 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED], very much appreciated.

John

s.37 [REDACTED]



Regards,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Investigative Coordinator
COVID IMT
Calgary Police Service

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 11:02 AM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> s.37 @calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks John,
They were in relation to an incident at Canada Post in a pharmacy in Calgary. I have cc'd s.37 of our IMT for further details.

s.37

Can you please provide the background as per below?

Thanks,

s.37

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 10:44 AM
To: s.37 @calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks s.37 can you advise specifically what the warrants are for? I can make an assumption, but just want to be accurate. I can also have James reach into someone at your office if that is better.

Thanks again,

John

From: s.37 @calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 9:58 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Please see below. Hopefully they hit the system soon if not already.

From: s.37 @calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:50 AM
To: s.37 @calgarypolice.ca> s.37 @calgarypolice.ca> s.37 @calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thank you, sir – The warrants were issued for Pers on the 25th, however due to administrative delays, the packages were winding their way through the system still and not on CPIC. I was able to determine that the Information was confirmed yesterday, however it may still take a day or more to be added to CPIC. I can check later today with CPIC to see if they are in their inbox.

From: s.37 @calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: s.37 @calgarypolice.ca> s.37 @calgarypolice.ca> s.37 @calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

For your info and awareness....please see below.

From: s.37
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:46 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Thanks very much John.

Just for your awareness, I believe that Pers may have outstanding warrants (that was the last information that I had as of about a week ago). Might be a good tool to use if you get the opportunity.

Take care,

s.37

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 9:01 AM
To: s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca> s.37 @calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good Morning s.37

I'm sure that you are probably aware of most of this information, but thought that I would share it with you for your awareness.

Thanks

John

From: Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: January 27, 2022 11:04 PM

To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.l.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vincent, Jordan <jordan.vincent@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lemiski, Shawna <SHAWNA.I.LEMISKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Everett, Caitlin <caitlin.everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Public Order Events - K Division 2022-01-28

Good morning,

See attached Open Source Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29.

KEY FINDINGS

- A rally is planned at the Personal Info. t 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with Person and Personal Info. in attendance. Personal to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo
- Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer and Edmonton.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo

Regards,

Christopher MOWBRAY M.S.C.
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor – Cybercrime/OS/ICE and Federal North
RCMP K Division DCAS

Desk: 780-412-5849

Cell: Irrelevant

e-mail: Christopher.mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

11140 109 St. NW

Edmonton, AB T5G2T4

RE: Are you free at 1330 hrs?

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 13:01:00
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Are you free at 1330 hrs?

Excellent, meet in the DEOC okay with you

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 1:00 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Are you free at 1330 hrs?

For you... of course

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 12:58 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Are you free at 1330 hrs?

DEOC

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 13:56:15
To: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Redl, Greg (greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: DEOC

Hi Folks,

With all of the events taking place this weekend we have excited to open DEOC for the weekend. I would like to hold a video conference at 1530 hrs this afternoon. You will be receiving an appointment shortly.

Thanks

Joh

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Strategy and Objectives

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 14:43:03
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Strategy and Objectives

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-27 2:19 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Strategy and Objectives

Looks great Trevor!

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 27, 2022 2:16 PM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Strategy and Objectives

Strategy Statement

Within a legal framework, the police response will be measured and proportionate to achieve objectives. The primary objectives will be allowing for peaceful and lawful protest and preserving life and property. Facilitation of the right to process will require reasonable efforts to communicate with organizers both before and during the event. Preservation of life will take primacy of police response with property damage being a lesser response but will be considered within the response plan.

The preservation of access and egress routes for emergency responders will be prioritized to ensure the safety of participants, responding agency personnel, general public and residents. Police resources will be deployed with a planned escalation plan to ensure this is maintained.

Commerce and public travel will be maintained where possible, utilizing non use of force tactics and strategies. This restriction will be reassessed in the event the situation is protracted.

Objectives

Preserve Life and protect property.
Ensure the right to peaceful and lawful protest and demonstration.
Develop and maintain open communication with organizers both before and during the event.
Maintain emergency access and egress routes.

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: 

RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 14:56:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Thanks Trevor, on that note I wonder if we should engage Special Prosecutions as they will want to be engaged before we lay any charges under this legislation.

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:25 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

The new legislation could prove beneficial. This will form part of the conversation between CCMG and the organizers. The organizers will be the ones specifically liable should they plan such an event. We are also considering making this as part of the handout.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
206-2 Highland Park Way N.E., 206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 430-4860
Cell: Irrelevant

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:18 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

From: Charles, Kevin
Sent: January 28, 2022 1:59 PM
To: Sharrow, Ian <Ian.SHARROW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Chapter C-32.7

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, enacts as follows:

Definitions

1(1) In this Act,

(a) "essential infrastructure" means any of the following:

- (i) a controlled area, installation, manufacturing plant, marketing plant, pipeline, processing plant, refinery, road or road allowance as defined in the *Pipeline Act*;
- (ii) a heavy oil site, mine, oil production site, oil sands site, pit, private utility, privately owned development, quarry, storm drainage system, telecommunication line, transmission line, waste management facility, wastewater system, watercourse or waterworks system as defined in the *Environmental Protection and Enhancement Act*;
- (iii) a provincial highway, transportation facility, transportation system or urban rail transit system as defined in the *Highways Development and Protection Act*;
- (iv) a railway, structural facility or track as defined in the *Railway (Alberta) Act*;
- (v) a hydro development or power plant as defined in the *Hydro and Electric Energy Act*;
- (vi) an agricultural operation as defined in the *Agricultural Operation Practices Act*;
- (vii) a highway as defined in the *Traffic Safety Act*;
- (viii) a facility as defined in the *Oil and Gas Conservation Act*;
- (ix) a public utility as defined in the *Public Utilities Act*;
- (x) an electric utility as defined in the *Electric Utilities Act*;
- (xi) a gas utility as defined in the *Gas Utilities Act*;
- (xii) a coal processing plant as defined in the *Coal Conservation Act*;
- (xiii) an oil sands processing plant as defined in section 2(2)(pp) of the *Activities Designation Regulation* (AR 276/2003);
- (xiv) a radio apparatus as defined in the *Radio Communication Act* (Canada), including its antenna systems;
- (xv) a dam as defined in the *Water (Ministerial) Regulation* (AR 205/93);
- (xvi) a building, structure, device or other thing prescribed by the regulations;
- (b) "owner" means the owner of essential infrastructure and includes the following:
 - (i) the occupier of the essential infrastructure;
 - (ii) the person who is in possession or control of the essential infrastructure.

(2) The land on which essential infrastructure is located, and any land used in connection with the essential infrastructure, is deemed to be part of the essential infrastructure.

Prohibitions

2(1) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully enter on any essential infrastructure.

- (2) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully damage or destroy any essential infrastructure.
- (3) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective.
- (4) No person shall aid, counsel or direct another person to commit an offence under subsection (1), (2) or (3), whether or not the other person actually commits the offence.
- (5) A person who enters on any essential infrastructure, having obtained by false pretences permission to enter on the essential infrastructure from the owner or an authorized representative of the owner, is deemed to have contravened subsection (1) unless the person had a lawful right, justification or excuse to enter on the essential infrastructure.

Offences and penalties

- 3(1)** A person who contravenes section 2 is guilty of an offence and liable
- (a) in the case of an individual,
- (i) for a first offence, to a fine not less than \$1000 and not exceeding \$10 000, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 6 months, or to both a fine and imprisonment, and
- (ii) for a 2nd or subsequent offence in relation to the same premises, to a fine not less than \$1000 and not exceeding \$25 000, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 6 months, or to both a fine and imprisonment,
- and
- (b) in the case of a corporation, to a fine not less than \$10 000 and not exceeding \$200 000.
- (2)** Where a corporation commits an offence under subsection (1), any officer, director or agent of the corporation who directed, authorized, assented to, acquiesced in or participated in the commission of the offence is guilty of that offence and liable to the penalty provided for the offence, whether or not the corporation has been prosecuted for or convicted of that offence.
- (3)** Each day that a contravention continues constitutes a separate offence.

Arrest without warrant

- 4** A peace officer may arrest, without warrant, any person the peace officer finds contravening section 2(1), (2) or (3).

Regulations

- 5** The Lieutenant Governor in Council may make regulations prescribing buildings, structures, devices or other things as being essential infrastructure.

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District
Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: **irrelevant**
Fax: 403-420-4899

RE: CAD preparations for the upcoming Public Order/ Convoy this Saturday, January 29th.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 15:07:00
To: Callihoo, Malcolm (malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Romanchych, Chris (chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Burns, Brenda (burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Dhaliwal, Harpreet (h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Meyer, Brent (brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sletten, Brandy (Brandy.Sletten@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spaans, John (john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spink, Claire (claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Robinson, Pamela (Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Smith, Grant (grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: CAD preparations for the upcoming Public Order/ Convoy this Saturday, January 29th.

Hi Malcolm and Darcy,

Thanks you very much for this, I really appreciate the effort that you and your team have put into this.

S.37

Person

Thanks Malcolm

John

From: Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:33 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Burns, Brenda <burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sletten, Brandy <Brandy.Sletten@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spaans, John <john.spaans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Spink, Claire <claire.spink@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Robinson, Pamela <Pamela.Robinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: CAD preparations for the upcoming Public Order/ Convoy this Saturday, January 29th.

Good Afternoon Sirs.

I have been able to obtain the preparations from all Detachments listed in the Public Order Events going on this weekend for the Central Alberta District area.

Leduc Detachment: LA Crude Sports club event: plainclothes members from the Leduc Detachment will be in attendance in a covert capacity. Cpl. Fred DeBilly will be in charge of the police response. Uniform presence will be limited to prevent confrontation, but available if required. Sit Rep will be completed at the end of the event, slated for tonight.

Innisfail Detachment: Innisfail is aware of the convey moving from Olds north passing by Innisfail. There have been no identified plans indicating they will be stopping on our detachment area. Previous convoys have not stopped in Innisfail and just rolled on by without any incident.

I have been advised there will be no traffic services members working on the 29th. Innisfail will have 3 members working days and 3 more on evenings, who have been informed and will be monitoring.

Chris Matechuk S/Sgt
Innisfail Detachment

Blackfalds Detachment: In Blackfalds Detachment area, the risk associated to this route is primarily bystanders on the side of the highway, specifically at Gasoline Alley, and on the overpasses. Historically, this has only resulted in minor traffic disruption. There is no desired location on the route in Blackfalds' jurisdiction for the convoy to pull off, although I would expect some participants to join the convoy after staging at the Sports Hall of Fame which would allow a northbound departure – again, not particularly disruptive. Blackfalds will have 4 Cst and 2 Cpl members on duty. Blackfalds Provincial ITU on duty. CPO partners have been advised. Remaining members put on alert for short-notice overtime call-out should the risk assessment change.

Sgt. B. Dueck
Ops NCO
Blackfalds RCMP

Wetaskiwin Detachment: Based upon my review of the attached, this will primarily be an event on Hwy 2 north bound to Leduc from Ponoka. As

such our requirements for a response should be limited. That being said, we have a Cpl. + 7 Rms on duty in our detachment area tomorrow, which should be more than enough. I went looking for our local Traffic Unit today, no one here at the moment, so can't comment on what they have working tomorrow. We will monitor and advise if anything comes our way,

KD

Red Deer Detachment: Red Deer is on its 145th weekend protest. We have made an OT callout for members to monitor the event. The last few weeks have noted a slight increase in numbers, however no issues identified. Should anything of interest arise, a sit rep will be sent out by the Watch Commander of the day. If not, we can follow up on Monday morning with one indicating same.

St. Albert Detachment: Messaging and contingency plan has been shared with the working watch NCO's for tomorrow. There is no local impact anticipated but the detachment has a contingency plan with adequate resources identified as working or available for call in with short notice.

J. C. (Jeff) JACOBSON, S/Sgt.
OPS NCO St. Albert Detachment

Ponoka Detachment: the following information pertains to the preparations and resource planning for the convoy travelling through Ponoka at 10:00 on 2022-01-29: We will have two (2) General Duty Members on shift who will be available to respond to calls for service in our Detachment area. I have coordinated with Ponoka's Integrated Traffic Unit and have secured two resources for Traffic Control within the Town limits to help manage the flow of traffic in and out of Ponoka in order to ensure public safety. Sheriff S. 37 and Sheriff S. 37 will be assisting in this regard. Additionally, I have secured Cpl. Michael DILLON from Ponoka Detachment to also assist with the influx of the convoy and when they depart from Town. These three additional resources will be working on overtime from 09:00 hrs to 12 noon. Given that the convoy is scheduled to arrive at around 10:00 hrs and depart Ponoka around 10:30 hrs this time frame for the additional resources being utilized should be adequate. I have two other additional Detachment resources on standby who are ready to deploy in case any public order concerns arise. At present, public order concerns or protests are not anticipated in our area.

Respectfully, Sgt. E.E. ST-CYR

Morinville Detachment: Just a quick update, been informed that the truck convoy (unknown numbers) from Athabasca will be moving through our area tomorrow morning (Saturday) at around 09:40 hours proceeding to highway 37 to 44 and Acheson. Our resource levels will be 5 members, 4 police vehicles. I understand that Traffic West may be in the area as well. If need, we can also draw on Morinville & Sturgeon County Peace Officers for traffic.

Ft. Saskatchewan Detachment: Phone call with Ft. Sask advised as they are potentially going to be affected, they will be on standby should their area be affected. But operations as per usual at this time.

Strathcona Detachment: Will advise the watch on duty and will also advise the CRU/GIS teams, and ITU will be advised. As this Detachment is potentially affected they will be business as usual unless the convoy heads their way.

Parkland Detachment: Insp. Lokken has advised he will have 4 resources on to monitor the stop in Acheson, and any issues during their time in his Detachment area.

I will be attending the EPS EOC as the RCMP Liaison for any issues within the Central Alberta District on Saturday. For resourcing, should it be required, the on call DANCO, S/Sgt. Harp Dhaliwal, will be in charge of coordinating further resources. Gold Command will remain with C/Supt. Fleury, I will assume Silver Command at the EOC.

For your information at the upcoming meeting this afternoon.

M

Staff Sergeant Malcolm Callihoo
Acting Operations Officer, Central Alberta District
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Gouvernement du Canada
malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tel: 780-890-2674

Sergent d'état-major Malcolm Callihoo
Agent des opérations par intérim, District central de l'Alberta
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tél: 780-890-2674



Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 15:16:00
To: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Hi Kevin, I don't think that we do by engaging them now. In reality they won't give an opinion until they have all the information. At this point it would more about making them aware of the event and that there maybe a possibility that we may want to charge under this legislation. That said, the key point about this is to make sure that we engage them before laying a charge. I'm good if you want to roll with it, see what happens, then if we feel that an offence has been committed under this legislation, engage them after the fact.

Thanks Kevin, don't give me too much credit for having any valid opinions and expertise. ☺

John

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 3:01 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Sirs,

Respectfully, if we engage public prosecutions now, do we risk getting a "no" and thereby losing our ability to utilize this valuable and effective legislation over the weekend; or do we engage them say, on Monday, and gauge their interest in proceeding with charges, should we have provided court compelling documents to anyone over the weekend. Just thinking out loud here. Might be more effective to get a "no" next week and contacting our protestors to advise them we are not proceeding with charges under that Act.

I will of course defer to your opinion and expertise.

Kevin

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:56 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Thanks Trevor, on that note I wonder in we should engage Special Prosecutions as they will want to be engaged before we lay any charges under this legislations.

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:25 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

The new legislation could prove beneficial. This will form part of the conversation between CCMG and the organizers. The organizers will be the ones specifically liable should they plan such an event. We are also considering making this as part of the handout.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.D.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-426-4860
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:18 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

From: Charles, Kevin
Sent: January 28, 2022 1:59 PM
To: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-

CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Chapter C-32.7

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, enacts as follows:

Definitions

1(1) In this Act,

(a) "essential infrastructure" means any of the following:

- (i) a controlled area, installation, manufacturing plant, marketing plant, pipeline, processing plant, refinery, road or road allowance as defined in the *Pipeline Act*;
 - (ii) a heavy oil site, mine, oil production site, oil sands site, pit, private utility, privately owned development, quarry, storm drainage system, telecommunication line, transmission line, waste management facility, wastewater system, watercourse or waterworks system as defined in the *Environmental Protection and Enhancement Act*;
 - (iii) a provincial highway, transportation facility, transportation system or urban rail transit system as defined in the *Highways Development and Protection Act*;
 - (iv) a railway, structural facility or track as defined in the *Railway (Alberta) Act*;
 - (v) a hydro development or power plant as defined in the *Hydro and Electric Energy Act*;
 - (vi) an agricultural operation as defined in the *Agricultural Operation Practices Act*;
 - (vii) a highway as defined in the *Traffic Safety Act*;
 - (viii) a facility as defined in the *Oil and Gas Conservation Act*;
 - (ix) a public utility as defined in the *Public Utilities Act*;
 - (x) an electric utility as defined in the *Electric Utilities Act*;
 - (xi) a gas utility as defined in the *Gas Utilities Act*;
 - (xii) a coal processing plant as defined in the *Coal Conservation Act*;
 - (xiii) an oil sands processing plant as defined in section 2(2)(pp) of the *Activities Designation Regulation* (AR 276/2003);
 - (xiv) a radio apparatus as defined in the *Radio Communication Act* (Canada), including its antenna systems;
 - (xv) a dam as defined in the *Water (Ministerial) Regulation* (AR 205/98);
 - (xvi) a building, structure, device or other thing prescribed by the regulations;
- (b) "owner" means the owner of essential infrastructure and includes the following:
- (i) the occupier of the essential infrastructure;
 - (ii) the person who is in possession or control of the essential infrastructure.

(2) The land on which essential infrastructure is located, and any land used in connection with the essential infrastructure, is deemed to be part of the essential infrastructure.

Prohibitions

2(1) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully enter on any essential infrastructure.

(2) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully damage or destroy any essential infrastructure.

(3) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective.

(4) No person shall aid, counsel or direct another person to commit an offence under subsection (1), (2) or (3), whether or not the other person actually commits the offence.

(5) A person who enters on any essential infrastructure, having obtained by false pretences permission to enter on the essential infrastructure from the owner or an authorized representative of the owner, is deemed to have contravened subsection (1) unless the person had a lawful right, justification or excuse to enter on the essential infrastructure.

Offences and penalties

3(1) A person who contravenes section 2 is guilty of an offence and liable

(a) in the case of an individual,

- (i) for a first offence, to a fine not less than \$1000 and not exceeding \$10 000, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 6 months, or to both a fine and imprisonment, and
- (ii) for a 2nd or subsequent offence in relation to the same premises, to a fine not less than \$1000 and not exceeding \$25 000, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 6 months, or to both a fine and imprisonment,

and

(b) in the case of a corporation, to a fine not less than \$10 000 and not exceeding \$200 000.

(2) Where a corporation commits an offence under subsection (1), any officer, director or agent of the corporation who directed, authorized, assented to, acquiesced in or participated in the commission of the offence is guilty of that offence and liable to the penalty provided for the offence, whether or not the corporation has been prosecuted for or convicted of that offence.

(3) Each day that a contravention continues constitutes a separate offence.

Arrest without warrant

4 A peace officer may arrest, without warrant, any person the peace officer finds contravening section 2(1), (2) or (3).

Regulations

5 The Lieutenant Governor in Council may make regulations prescribing buildings, structures, devices or other things as being essential infrastructure.

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District
Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 403-420-4899

RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 15:20:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Thanks Trevor,

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 3:18 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Thanks John, we have discussed and Kevin will reach out to the Crown and advise of the event and our contemplation of the legislation should it be appropriate.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 3:17 PM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Hi Kevin, I don't think that we do by engaging them now. In reality they won't give an opinion until they have all the information. At this point it would more about making them aware of the event and that there maybe a possibility that we may want to charge under this legislation. That said, the key point about this is to make sure that we engage them before laying a charge. I'm good if you want to roll with it, see what happens, then if we feel that an offence has been committed under this legislation, engage them after the fact.

Thanks Kevin, don't give me too much credit for having any valid opinions and expertise. ☺

John

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 3:01 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Sirs,

Respectfully, if we engage public prosecutions now, do we risk getting a "no" and thereby losing our ability to utilize this valuable and effective legislation over the weekend; or do we engage them say, on Monday, and gauge their interest in proceeding with charges, should we have provided court compelling documents to anyone over the weekend. Just thinking out loud here. Might be more effective to get a "no" next week and contacting our protestors to advise them we are not proceeding with charges under that Act.

I will of course defer to your opinion and expertise.

Kevin

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:56 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Thanks Trevor, on that note I wonder in we should engage Special Prosecutions as they will want to be engaged before we lay any charges under this legislations.

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:25 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

The new legislation could prove beneficial. This will form part of the conversation between CCMG and the organizers. The organizers will be the ones specifically liable should they plan such an event. We are also considering making this as part of the handout.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.C.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-3860
Cell: **irrelevant**

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 2:18 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

From: Charles, Kevin
Sent: January 28, 2022 1:59 PM
To: Shardlow, Ian <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris (Christopher W. Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE DEFENCE ACT

Chapter C-32.7

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, enacts as follows:

Definitions

1(1) In this Act,

- (a) "essential infrastructure" means any of the following:
- (i) a controlled area, installation, manufacturing plant, marketing plant, pipeline, processing plant, refinery, road or road allowance as defined in the *Pipeline Act*;
 - (ii) a heavy oil site, mine, oil production site, oil sands site, pit, private utility, privately owned development, quarry, storm drainage system, telecommunication line, transmission line, waste management facility, wastewater system, watercourse or waterworks system as defined in the *Environmental Protection and Enhancement Act*;
 - (iii) a provincial highway, transportation facility, transportation system or urban rail transit system as defined in the *Highways Development and Protection Act*;
 - (iv) a railway, structural facility or track as defined in the *Railway Act*;
 - (v) a hydro development or power plant as defined in the *Hydro and Electric Energy Act*;
 - (vi) an agricultural operation as defined in the *Agricultural Operation Practices Act*;
 - (vii) a highway as defined in the *Traffic Safety Act*;
 - (viii) a facility as defined in the *Oil and Gas Conservation Act*;
 - (ix) a public utility as defined in the *Public Utilities Act*;
 - (x) an electric utility as defined in the *Electric Utilities Act*;
 - (xi) a gas utility as defined in the *Gas Utilities Act*;
 - (xii) a coal processing plant as defined in the *Coal Conservation Act*;
 - (xiii) an oil sands processing plant as defined in section 2(2)(pp) of the *Activities Designation Regulation* (AR 276/2003);
 - (xiv) a radio apparatus as defined in the *Radio Communication Act* (Canada), including its antenna systems;
 - (xv) a dam as defined in the *Water (Ministerial) Regulation* (AR 205/98);
 - (xvi) a building, structure, device or other thing prescribed by the regulations;
- (b) "owner" means the owner of essential infrastructure and includes the following:
- (i) the occupier of the essential infrastructure;
 - (ii) the person who is in possession or control of the essential infrastructure.
- (2) The land on which essential infrastructure is located, and any land used in connection with the essential infrastructure, is deemed to be part of the essential infrastructure.

Prohibitions

- 2(1) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully enter on any essential infrastructure.
- (2) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully damage or destroy any essential infrastructure.
- (3) No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective.
- (4) No person shall aid, counsel or direct another person to commit an offence under subsection (1), (2) or (3), whether or not the other person actually commits the offence.
- (5) A person who enters on any essential infrastructure, having obtained by false pretences permission to enter on the essential infrastructure from the owner or an authorized representative of the owner, is deemed to have contravened subsection (1) unless the person had a lawful right, justification or excuse to enter on the essential infrastructure.

Offences and penalties

3(1) A person who contravenes section 2 is guilty of an offence and liable

- (a) in the case of an individual,
- (i) for a first offence, to a fine not less than \$1000 and not exceeding \$10 000, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 6 months, or to both a fine and imprisonment, and
 - (ii) for a 2nd or subsequent offence in relation to the same premises, to a fine not less than \$1000 and not exceeding \$25 000, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 6 months, or to both a fine and imprisonment,
- and
- (b) in the case of a corporation, to a fine not less than \$10 000 and not exceeding \$200 000.

- (2) Where a corporation commits an offence under subsection (1), any officer, director or agent of the corporation who directed, authorized, assented to, acquiesced in or participated in the commission of the offence is guilty of that offence and liable to the penalty provided for the offence, whether or not the corporation has been prosecuted for or convicted of that offence.
- (3) Each day that a contravention continues constitutes a separate offence.

Arrest without warrant

- 4 A peace officer may arrest, without warrant, any person the peace officer finds contravening section 2(1), (2) or (3).

Regulations

- 5 The Lieutenant Governor in Council may make regulations prescribing buildings, structures, devices or other things as being essential infrastructure.

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District
Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: **irrelevant**
Fax: 403-420-4899

RE: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 16:47:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

Thanks Trevor, My apologies as I may not have been clear with the intent of my original message. My comment was more about giving the Crown a heads up on the event and letting them know that we might need to engage them. As Sarah pointed out, they won't make a commitment one way or another until they have all of the information.

Thanks again,

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 4:22 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunezki, Kevin <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

FYI

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403.420.4860
Cell: Irrelevant

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 4:17 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

Please share with crops

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 16:15 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; "Kunezki, Kevin" <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

Good afternoon S/Sgt. Charles,

Chief Prosecutor s.37 is responsible for prosecutions for Regional locations and ordinarily tickets issued under provincial legislation would go to her office for prosecution. Specialized Prosecutions may be able to assist with some preliminary advice on this potential blockade, but I am not in a position to advise whether we would be willing to proceed with prosecutions of tickets unless I assess whether they meet the prosecution standard as well as falling within the mandate of Specialized.

Suzanne,

Would you like me to assign someone to provide some preliminary advice?

s.37
Chief Prosecutor
Appeals & Specialized Prosecutions Office
Alberta Crown Prosecution Service
s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-sgc.gc.ca>

Sent: Friday, January 28, 2022 3:44 PM

To: S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Special Prosecution of Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta

Importance: High

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Good afternoon S.37,

I was unable to reach S.37 [REDACTED] at the Calgary office so I was advised to reach out to you.

We are in the midst of responding to a substantial vehicular convoy and protest near the Coutts border crossing starting tomorrow morning involving upwards of several hundred vehicles. Their intent is to shut down and blockade highway 4 to and from the border crossing until all Covid measures are lifted.

We have examined the CIDA of Alberta and believe this valuable legislation would be an effective measure to deal with a potential blockade. We are working with the event organizers in order to protect their right to a peaceful protest, however, we cannot allow a full shutdown of this critical highway.

Our ask to you is if Special Prosecutions would be willing to proceed with any charges we may lay this weekend under this legislation.

I can be reached anytime via e-mail or cell phone.

Thank you in advance for your response.

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District
Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: [REDACTED]
Fax: 403-420-4899

RE: Standard Operational Plan for January 29, 2022 Convoy/rally/march in support of the Canada Freedom Convoy to Ottawa

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 16:57:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca)
Subject: RE: Standard Operational Plan for January 29, 2022 Convoy/rally/march in support of the Canada Freedom Convoy to Ottawa

Hi s.37 [REDACTED], thanks very much for this.

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 4:49 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Standard Operational Plan for January 29, 2022 Convoy/rally/march in support of the Canada Freedom Convoy to Ottawa

FYI

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Date: January 28, 2022 at 4:33:15 PM MST
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, "Duty Officers (Dist)" <DutyOfficersDist@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: Standard Operational Plan for January 29, 2022 Convoy/rally/march in support of the Canada Freedom Convoy to Ottawa

Good Afternoon,

For Information:

Attached is the EPS SOP for the local convoy/rally/march in support of the *Canada Freedom* convoy to Ottawa. All EPS resources dedicated to this activation have been notified.

Have a good weekend.

s.37 [REDACTED]
Staff Sergeant
Disaster Emergency Operations & Planning Section (DEOPS)
Edmonton Police Service
s.37 [REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

FW: Standard Operational Plan for January 29, 2022 Convoy/rally/march in support of the Canada Freedom Convoy to Ottawa

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 16:58:00
To: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Callihoo, Malcolm (malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Standard Operational Plan for January 29, 2022 Convoy/rally/march in support of the Canada Freedom Convoy to Ottawa
Attachment: image003.jpg; SOP_Convoy_Jan 29-MC signed.pdf;

Hi Folks, for your awareness.

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 4:49 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Standard Operational Plan for January 29, 2022 Convoy/rally/march in support of the Canada Freedom Convoy to Ottawa

FYI

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Date: January 28, 2022 at 4:33:15 PM MST
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: Standard Operational Plan for January 29, 2022 Convoy/rally/march in support of the Canada Freedom Convoy to Ottawa

Good Afternoon,

For Information:

Attached is the EPS SOP for the local convoy/rally/march in support of the *Canada Freedom* convoy to Ottawa. All EPS resources dedicated to this activation have been notified.

Have a good weekend.

s.37 [REDACTED]
Staff Sergeant
Disaster Emergency Operations & Planning Section (DEOPS)
Edmonton Police Service
s.37 [REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:
This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: K DCAS Intel Report - Public Order Events 2022-01-28 and 2022-01-29

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-28 21:16:52
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: K DCAS Intel Report - Public Order Events 2022-01-28 and 2022-01-29

Thanks Brad,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 7:57 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Fleury, Darcy" <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ramteemal, Shane" <shane.ramteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Redl, Greg" <greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: K DCAS Intel Report - Public Order Events 2022-01-28 and 2022-01-29

Please find the attached update re public order events FYSA.

Brad

From: K DCAS / K SDAC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 5:11 PM
To: Smith, Grant <grant.r.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K Red Deer CIA / K Red Deer ADR (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Glassford, Holly <Holly.Glassford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsoillier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsoillier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; England, Jon <jon.england@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: K DCAS Intel Report - Public Order Events 2022-01-28 and 2022-01-29

Good afternoon,

Please find attached an updated Intelligence Report regarding upcoming public order events in K Division. Both open source and law enforcement information have been included as available.

Events are planned at the border crossings with the USA and multiple convoys are planned throughout the province on 2022-01-29 in addition to local events in multiple locations. Three new locations have been added since the previous report (Strathmore, Okotoks, and Whitecourt) and details of other events have been updated.

KEY FINDINGS

- ☛ A rally is planned at the [REDACTED] at 1900hrs 2022-01-28. The organizer is All Fired up for Freedom, with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in attendance. [REDACTED] to be the MC.
 - Detachment: Leduc
- ☛ A series of protests/rallies are planned along the United States/Canada Border on 2022-01-29. These are in support of the Trucker Convoy Rally on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. In Alberta these will take place at Coutts, Carway and Del Bonita Border Crossings.
 - Detachments: Milk River, Raymond
- ☛ Between 7 and 10 convoys, both large vehicle and personal vehicle, are destined for the Alberta Legislature on 2022-01-29.
 - Detachments: Athabasca, Airdrie, Barrhead, Blackfalds, Didsbury, Innisfail, Leduc, Morinville, Okotoks, Olds, Parkland, Ponoka, Red Deer, Westlock, Wetaskiwin, Whitecourt
 - Potentially affected detachments: Boyle, Fort Saskatchewan, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Redwater, Strathcona, Tofield, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wood Buffalo, Mayerthorpe
- ☛ Localized rallies in support of the Trucker Convoy are planned on 2022-01-29 in Grande Prairie, Fort McMurray, Red Deer, Edmonton, Strathmore, Okotoks, and Lloydminster.
 - Detachment(s): Grande Prairie, Red Deer, Wood Buffalo, Strathmore, Okotoks, Lloydminster.

- On 2022-01-27, a protester at an event in Calgary became aggressive toward police and passing motorists. When the subject was arrested, the crowd became aggressive toward CPS members for approximately 30 minutes then began to dissipate.^[1]
- Very few social media posts referencing violence in relation to these events have been found to date.

Regards,

Shawna Lemiski, MSc.
Acting Intelligence Analyst Supervisor

Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)
K Division Royal Canadian Mounted Police
11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Ph. **Irrelevant**

[1] Email from CPS received 2022-01-28 07:39, ~~Re: Calgary Police Service Issues at Protest~~

FW: SITUATION REPORT Leduc Detachment CAD â€œ Public Order Event / Protest

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 05:01:15
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Leduc Detachment CAD â€œ Public Order Event / Protest

Good morning s.37 [REDACTED],

Just for your awareness.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 12:27 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Leduc Detachment CAD â€œ Public Order Event / Protest

From: Dhaliwal, Harpreet
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 2:27:36 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Sletten, Brandy; Spink, Claire; Meyer, Brent; Callihoo, Malcolm; Spaans, John; Dhaliwal, Harpreet; Burns, Brenda
Subject: SITUATION REPORT Leduc Detachment CAD â€œ Public Order Event / Protest

ISSUE:

Public Order Event â€œ Anti-Vaccine and Anti-Mask Protest.
Leduc Detachment File 2022-118558 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- On 2022-01-28, at 19:00 hours, organisers for the group â€œAll fired Up For Freedomâ€ staged a protest that was to take place at the [REDACTED] Personal Info. [REDACTED] AB.
- The Sports Club refused to host the protest and it was moved to the Leduc Recreational Centre.
- The protest was monitored by covert police resources and was found to be peaceful.
- There were in excess of 60 people in the parking lot.
- The Crowd observed was in violation of current Alberta Health orders.
- Speeches were given by [REDACTED] who were in attendance. Both spoke for approximately 20 minutes each.

CURRENT STATUS:

- The protest ended at 21:00 hours and the crowd dispersed peacefully and without incident.
- [REDACTED] was covertly surveilled away from the event and was later pulled over by a marked PC.
- CPS warrants for [REDACTED] were executed without incident.
- [REDACTED] was released roadside as per CPS wishes.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- N/A

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- N/A

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- N/A

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- N/A

PREPARED BY:

Cpl. F. DE BILLY
Leduc RCMP Drug Section

APPROVED BY:

H. S. Dhaliwal, S/Sgt.
Acting Central Alberta District NCO

FW: SITUATION REPORT Leduc Detachment CAD â€œ Public Order Event / Protest

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 05:02:07
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca)
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Leduc Detachment CAD â€œ Public Order Event / Protest

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

Just FYI,

John

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 5:01 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Leduc Detachment CAD â€œ Public Order Event / Protest

Good morning s.37 [REDACTED],

Just for your awareness.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 12:27 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT Leduc Detachment CAD â€œ Public Order Event / Protest

From: Dhaliwal, Harpreet
Sent: Saturday, January 29, 2022 2:27:36 AM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Sletten, Brandy; Spink, Claire; Meyer, Brent; Callihoo, Malcolm; Spaans, John; Dhaliwal, Harpreet; Burns, Brenda
Subject: SITUATION REPORT Leduc Detachment CAD â€œ Public Order Event / Protest

ISSUE:

Public Order Event â€œ Anti-Vaccine and Anti-Mask Protest.
Leduc Detachment File 2022-118558 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- On 2022-01-28, at 19:00 hours, organisers for the group â€œAll fired Up For Freedomâ€ staged a protest that was to take place at the Person [REDACTED] Personal Info. [REDACTED] AB.
- The Sports Club refused to host the protest and it was moved to the Leduc Recreational Centre.
- The protest was monitored by covert police resources and was found to be peaceful.
- There were in excess of 60 people in the parking lot.
- The Crowd observed was in violation of current Alberta Health orders.
- Speeches were given by Person [REDACTED] Personal Info. [REDACTED] who were in attendance. Both spoke for approximately 20 minutes each.

CURRENT STATUS:

- The protest ended at 21:00 hours and the crowd dispersed peacefully and without incident.
- Person [REDACTED] Personal Info. [REDACTED] was covertly surveilled away from the event and was later pulled over by a marked PC.
- CPS warrants for Person [REDACTED] Personal Info. [REDACTED] were executed without incident.
- Person [REDACTED] Personal Info. [REDACTED] was released roadside as per CPS wishes.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- N/A

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- N/A

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- N/A

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- N/A

PREPARED BY:

Cpl. F. DE BILLY

Leduc RCMP Drug Section

APPROVED BY:

H. S. Dhaliwal, S/Sgt.

Acting Central Alberta District NCO

FW: Situation Report - "K" Div - 22-001 NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 06:49:51
To: Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Situation Report - "K" Div - 22-001 NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade
Attachment: 20220128_K_Division_COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: NOC / CNO <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 5:15 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: NCROPS Protests / SNPC Manifestations <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Clarkin, Danielle" <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cochrane, Stephanie" <stephanie.cochrane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Duheme, Michael" <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Efford, Sue" <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Federal_Policing_Intake_Unit <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Flynn, Mark" <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "FPNS ONCALL / SNPF ENSERVICE (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Gauvin, Brigitte" <brigitte.gauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hanniman, Krista" <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Harvey, Sandy" <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ing, Andy" <Andy.ING@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nordstrum, Steve" <Steve.Nordstrum@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Norman, Tara" <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sagbini, Mike" <Mike.Sagbini@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Whelan, Alison" <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, COMMISSIONER TASKING <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lucki, Brenda" <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McCambridge, Al" <Al.McCambridge@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McDonald, Terry-Lynn" <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McRae, Frances" <Frances.McRae@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Reilly, Rob" <Rob.OReilly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Voitel, Brigitte" <Brigitte.Voitel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ghadban, Akrum" <akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacKinnon, Sarah" <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Iwasow, Konrad" <Konrad.Iwasow@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Langlois, Lisa" <Lisa.Langlois@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Martindale, Glenn" <Glenn.Martindale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Barron, Jon" <Jon.Barron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brookes, Erin" <erin.brookes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, ES&ML-QPMI <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Howard, Andrea" <Andrea.Howard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McLinton, Philip" <Philip.McLinton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rinaldi, Janna" <Janna.Rinaldi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Srou, Dani" <Dani.Srou@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bradley, Jolene" <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brien, Dan" <Daniel.Brien@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fortin, Catherine" <C.Fortin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Gerofsky, Liam" <Liam.Gerofsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Gosselin, Dominic" <Dominic.Gosselin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Harb, Zeina" <Zeina.Harb@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tomlinson, Jamie" <Jamie.Tomlinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Basanta, Mark" <Mark.Basanta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brunelle, DaphnÃ©" <daphne.brunelle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Massicotte-Pothier, StÃ©phanie" <Stephanie.Massicotte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Toohey, Mike" <Mike.Toohey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McKenzie, Krista" <krista.mckenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Soleisme, Jamie" <Jamie.Soleisme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Drouin, StÃ©phane" <Stephane.Drouin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leonard, Nathalie" <Nathalie.Leonard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sachsse, Stephanie" <stephanie.sachsse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Brian" <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Charlton, Vaughn" <Vaughn.Charlton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Harvey, Jolene" <jolene.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ivan, Shirley" <Shirley.Ivan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Donoghue, Jen" <Jen.ODonoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Oldford, Wade" <wade.oldford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sohn, Jason" <Jason.Sohn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wadasinghe, Cheryl" <cheryl.wadasinghe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "White, Stephen" <stephen.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, DeAnna" <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "DeschÃªnes, FranÃ§ois" <Francois.Deschenes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Maclatchy, Jane" <jane.maclatchy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McDonald, Dwayne" <Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blackmore, Rhonda" <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zettler, Jamie" <jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leather, Chris" <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leahy, Kevin" <kevin.leahy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ebert, Jennifer" <Jennifer.Ebert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sheppard, Scott" <Scott.Sheppard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Parsons, Ches" <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Panizzon, Mario" <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Boudreau, Jodie" <Jodie.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bourassa Muise, Sylvie" <Sylvie.Bourassa-Muise@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Jones, Amanda" <Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cahill, Pat" <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Distribution B Crops Readers / VÃ©rificateurs de l'Ã©tÃ© OREC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Grant, Rick" <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, CDIV_CROPS_OREC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Roach, Martin" <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, EDIV_CROPS <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "F CROPS / F OREC (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nichols, Wayne" <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Auld, Sean" <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail, HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Popik, Jason" <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dupont, Shelly" <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Pomeroy, Annie" <annie.pomeroy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Marcetta, Nick" <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Respet, Carolin" <Carolin.K.Respet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Taylor, Doug" <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, LDiv_CROPS - DivL_OREC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, MDIV_CROPS <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brassard, Lysiane" <Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Maclean, Mike" <mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, National_DIV_CROPS_DL <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Baranyi, John" <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cowan, Andrew (Odiv)" <Andrew.Cowan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, ODiv_CROPS <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Peggs, Matt" <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cote, Marie-claude" <Marie-

Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, VDM_CRIMOPS <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Situation Report - "K" Div - 22-001 NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade

Please be advised of the following Situation Report received from [REDACTED] Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Dist: Internal Notification:

Commissioners Group
C&IP Assistant Commissioner
DG NCROPS
Divisional COs and CROPS
Federal Policing DGs
FPNS Leads
Ministerial Liaison
National Communication Services
NOC Director
ORR
SEC

DaphnÃ© BRUNELLE
NOC / CNO

Protected "A"

ISSUE:

â€ Truck Convoy/Blockade of Southern Alberta Port of Entries (POE)
â€ 6 additional truck convoys/protests within the province of Alberta.

BACKGROUND:

â€ Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) report a convoy or blockade at the Port of Coutts on Saturday, January 29. There is also the possibility the same may occur at the Port of Del Bonita and Caraway on the same day.
â€ Social media posts indicate the main convoy will be traveling to the Port of Coutts, and additional posts state there will be convoys to the Ports of Del Bonita and Caraway.
â€ The Port of Coutts operates 24 hours, and is the largest POE in Alberta. Hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles travel through this major thoroughfare on any given day.
â€ The Coutts POE is positioned on Highway 4 on the Canadian side, and I-15 on the USA side. Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.
â€ USCBP information stated there have been no threats of violence, however information indicates the trucks will block the roadways.
â€ CBSA information indicates the convoy's intention is to block traffic at the port, but still allow border staff and locals through.
â€ The event organizers are [REDACTED]
â€ In addition to the above noted convoy/blockade, there are 6 other protests scheduled to happen on Saturday, January 29th in support of the truckers who are against the current immunization protocols. They are localized with the exception of Olds, and set to take place in Grande Prairie, Lloydminster, Strathmore, Okotoks, and Athabasca.
â€ The convoy from Olds will depart Olds and drive northbound on Highway 2, where they will gather in Edmonton at the Alberta Legislature grounds.

CURRENT STATUS:

â€ A unified GSB command structure will be in place with the Southern Alberta District Officer acting as Gold Commander, along with the Assistant District Officer and Operations Officer acting jointly as Silver Commanders. There will also be 3 Bronze Commanders on the ground at the border.
â€ To ensure a measured approach, the gold strategy will be to support the rights to a peaceful and lawful protest and to keep traffic moving as much as possible, including emergency egress availability.
â€ Pre event communication and working directly with the protest organizers is a key preventative strategy. Another key strategy will be to establish information check points to advise and guide participants of the protest as well as regular users of the roadway.
â€ The IBET office at the Coutts POE will be used as a command post and will house all agencies, including but not limited to the CBSA, USCBP and RCMP members.
â€ The USCBP Area Port Director has indicated the USA authorities will stop any unlawful incursion that may happen from Canada into the USA.
â€ Volker Stevin, highway maintenance, has been notified of this event and will be on standby if required.
â€ RCMP will continue to proactively police and monitor all protests and rallies within the RCMP jurisdiction.
â€ DEOC will be active on Saturday, January 29 at 0700 hours, and remain active till 1900 hours on Sunday, January 30. This event is fluid and there's intelligence to suggest that the convoy/blockade may extend till February 2. If it is prolonged, DEOC will remain active.
â€ Edmonton Police Service is aware of the convoy that will enter their jurisdiction on Saturday, January 31.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

â€ A dedicated media relations officer will be on location at the border on Saturday to handle any media inquiries.
â€ If roadways and the POE are blocked, it will attract significant media attention.

CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

â€ N/A

Submitted by:

Sgt. Marian BOSER
2022-01-28

Recommended by:

C/Supt. Kevin KUNETZKI
2022-01-28

Approved by:

A/Comm. John FERGUSON
2022-01-28

FW: Situation Report - "K" Div - 22-001 NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 07:11:42
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Situation Report - "K" Div - 22-001 NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade
Attachment: 20220128_K_Division_COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: NOC / CNO <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 5:15 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: NCROPS Protests / SNPC Manifestations <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Clarkin, Danielle" <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cochrane, Stephanie" <stephanie.cochrane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Duheme, Michael" <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Efford, Sue" <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Federal_Policing_Intake_Unit <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Flynn, Mark" <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "FPNS ONCALL / SNPF ENSERVICE (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Gauvin, Brigitte" <brigitte.gauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hanniman, Krista" <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Harvey, Sandy" <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ing, Andy" <Andy.ING@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nordstrum, Steve" <Steve.Nordstrum@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Norman, Tara" <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sagbini, Mike" <Mike.Sagbini@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Whelan, Alison" <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, COMMISSIONER TASKING <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lucki, Brenda" <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McCambridge, Al" <Al.McCambridge@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McDonald, Terry-Lynn" <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McRae, Frances" <Frances.McRae@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Reilly, Rob" <Rob.OReilly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Voitel, Brigitte" <Brigitte.Voitel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ghadban, Akrum" <akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacKinnon, Sarah" <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Iwasow, Konrad" <Konrad.Iwasow@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Langlois, Lisa" <Lisa.Langlois@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Martindale, Glenn" <Glenn.Martindale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Barron, Jon" <Jon.Barron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brookes, Erin" <erin.brookes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, ES&ML-QPMI <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Howard, Andrea" <Andrea.Howard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McLinton, Philip" <Philip.McLinton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rinaldi, Janna" <Janna.Rinaldi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Srou, Dani" <Dani.Srou@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bradley, Jolene" <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brien, Dan" <Daniel.Brien@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fortin, Catherine" <C.Fortin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Gerofsky, Liam" <Liam.Gerofsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Gosselin, Dominic" <Dominic.Gosselin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Harb, Zeina" <Zeina.Harb@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tomlinson, Jamie" <Jamie.Tomlinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Basanta, Mark" <Mark.Basanta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brunelle, Daphn  " <daphne.brunelle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Massicotte-Pothier, St  phanie" <Stephanie.Massicotte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Toohey, Mike" <Mike.Toohey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McKenzie, Krista" <krista.mckenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Soleisme, Jamie" <Jamie.Soleisme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Drouin, St  phanie" <Stephanie.Drouin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leonard, Nathalie" <Nathalie.Leonard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sachsse, Stephanie" <stephanie.sachsse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Brian" <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Charlton, Vaughn" <Vaughn.Charlton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Harvey, Jolene" <jolene.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ivan, Shirley" <Shirley.Ivan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Donoghue, Jen" <Jen.ODonoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Oldford, Wade" <wade.oldford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sohm, Jason" <Jason.Sohm@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wadasinghe, Cheryl" <cheryl.wadasinghe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "White, Stephen" <stephen.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, DeAnna" <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Desch  nes, Fran      " <Francois.Deschenes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Maclatchy, Jane" <jane.maclatchy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McDonald, Dwayne" <Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blackmore, Rhonda" <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zettler, Jamie" <jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leather, Chris" <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leahy, Kevin" <kevin.leahy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ebert, Jennifer" <Jennifer.Ebert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sheppard, Scott" <Scott.Sheppard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Parsons, Ches" <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Panizzon, Mario" <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Boudreau, Jodie" <Jodie.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bourassa Muise, Sylvie" <Sylvie.Bourassa-Muise@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Jones, Amanda" <Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cahill, Pat" <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Distribution B Crops Readers / V  rificateurs de l      OREC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Grant, Rick" <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, CDIV_CROPS_OREC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Roach, Martin" <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, EDIV_CROPS <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "F CROPS / F OREC (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nichols, Wayne" <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Auld, Sean" <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail, HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Popik, Jason" <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dupont, Shelly" <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Pomeroy, Annie" <annie.pomeroy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Marcetta, Nick" <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Respet, Carolin" <Carolin.K.Respet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Taylor, Doug" <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, LDiv_CROPS - DivL_OREC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, MDIV_CROPS <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brassard, Lysiane" <Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Maclean, Mike" <mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, National_DIV_CROPS_DL <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Baranyi, John" <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cowan, Andrew (Odiv)" <Andrew.Cowan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, ODiv_CROPS <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Peggs, Matt" <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cote, Marie-claude" <Marie-

Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, VDM_CRIMOPS <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Situation Report - "K" Div - 22-001 NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade

Please be advised of the following Situation Report received from [REDACTED] Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Dist: Internal Notification:

Commissioners Group
C&IP Assistant Commissioner
DG NCROPS
Divisional COs and CROPS
Federal Policing DGs
FPNS Leads
Ministerial Liaison
National Communication Services
NOC Director
ORR
SEC

DaphnÃ© BRUNELLE
NOC / CNO

Protected "A"

ISSUE:

â€ Truck Convoy/Blockade of Southern Alberta Port of Entries (POE)
â€ 6 additional truck convoys/protests within the province of Alberta.

BACKGROUND:

â€ Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) report a convoy or blockade at the Port of Coutts on Saturday, January 29. There is also the possibility the same may occur at the Port of Del Bonita and Caraway on the same day.
â€ Social media posts indicate the main convoy will be traveling to the Port of Coutts, and additional posts state there will be convoys to the Ports of Del Bonita and Caraway.
â€ The Port of Coutts operates 24 hours, and is the largest POE in Alberta. Hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles travel through this major thoroughfare on any given day.
â€ The Coutts POE is positioned on Highway 4 on the Canadian side, and I-15 on the USA side. Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.
â€ USCBP information stated there have been no threats of violence, however information indicates the trucks will block the roadways.
â€ CBSA information indicates the convoy's intention is to block traffic at the port, but still allow border staff and locals through.
â€ The event organizers are [REDACTED] Personal Info.
â€ In addition to the above noted convoy/blockade, there are 6 other protests scheduled to happen on Saturday, January 29th in support of the truckers who are against the current immunization protocols. They are localized with the exception of Olds, and set to take place in Grande Prairie, Lloydminster, Strathmore, Okotoks, and Athabasca.
â€ The convoy from Olds will depart Olds and drive northbound on Highway 2, where they will gather in Edmonton at the Alberta Legislature grounds.

CURRENT STATUS:

â€ A unified GSB command structure will be in place with the Southern Alberta District Officer acting as Gold Commander, along with the Assistant District Officer and Operations Officer acting jointly as Silver Commanders. There will also be 3 Bronze Commanders on the ground at the border.
â€ To ensure a measured approach, the gold strategy will be to support the rights to a peaceful and lawful protest and to keep traffic moving as much as possible, including emergency egress availability.
â€ Pre event communication and working directly with the protest organizers is a key preventative strategy. Another key strategy will be to establish information check points to advise and guide participants of the protest as well as regular users of the roadway.
â€ The IBET office at the Coutts POE will be used as a command post and will house all agencies, including but not limited to the CBSA, USCBP and RCMP members.
â€ The USCBP Area Port Director has indicated the USA authorities will stop any unlawful incursion that may happen from Canada into the USA.
â€ Volker Stevin, highway maintenance, has been notified of this event and will be on standby if required.
â€ RCMP will continue to proactively police and monitor all protests and rallies within the RCMP jurisdiction.
â€ DEOC will be active on Saturday, January 29 at 0700 hours, and remain active till 1900 hours on Sunday, January 30. This event is fluid and there's intelligence to suggest that the convoy/blockade may extend till February 2. If it is prolonged, DEOC will remain active.
â€ Edmonton Police Service is aware of the convoy that will enter their jurisdiction on Saturday, January 31.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

â€ A dedicated media relations officer will be on location at the border on Saturday to handle any media inquiries.
â€ If roadways and the POE are blocked, it will attract significant media attention.

CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

â€ N/A

Submitted by:

Sgt. Marian BOSER
2022-01-28

Recommended by:

C/Supt. Kevin KUNETZKI
2022-01-28

Approved by:

A/Comm. John FERGUSON
2022-01-28

FW: Ops Plan For Alberta POE Truck Convoy/Blockade

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 07:14:38
To: Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Ops Plan For Alberta POE Truck Convoy/Blockade
Attachment: Coutts Public Safety Operational Plan KD5468.pdf;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 4:15 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fleury, Darcy" <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Redl, Greg" <greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Graham, Gary" <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Ops Plan For Alberta POE Truck Convoy/Blockade

FYI

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860
Cell: **irrelevant**

From: Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 4:07 PM
To: Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Siddiqui, Farid <farid.siddiqui@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Willoughby, Cody <cody.a.willoughby@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Turnbull, Darrin <darrin.turnbull@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harms, Robert <robert.harms@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; benjamin.tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; **S. 38**; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Ops Plan For Alberta POE Truck Convoy/Blockade

All,

Please find attached the final draft of the Operational Plan as approved by Inspector Shardlow. Please familiarize yourselves with your areas of responsibility. If you have any questions, please reach out to me, I will do my best to get the answer.

Thanks,

Chris

Staff Sergeant C.W. (Chris) Zanidean
District Advisory NCO
Southern Alberta District
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta T4A 0R1
Office: 403-420-4853
Cell: **irrelevant**

Coutts

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 07:22:34
To: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Coutts

Hi Kevin, I'm guessing that the convey has left Lethbridge. Do we have an approximate vehicle count yet.

Thanks Kevin

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Photo from Rodney

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 07:24:01
To: Koscielny, Rodney (rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Photo from Rodney

Thanks Rodney

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Koscielny, Rodney" <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 7:23 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Photo from Rodney

From: koscielnyrodney <koscielnyrodney@gmail.com>
Sent: January 29, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Photo from Rodney

We lost count at 150

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Coutts

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 07:34:05
To: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts

Wow, a bit more then I thought. Time for a quick chat?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 7:31 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts

Good morning,

They did indeed depart around 0700 hrs. Just working on a vehicle count...so far over one thousand vehicles.

K

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts

Hi Kevin, I'm guessing that the convey has left Lethbridge. Do we have an approximate vehicle count yet.

Thanks Kevin

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Coutts

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 07:36:26
To: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts

I'll call in 10. Thanks Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 7:35 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts

Absolutely. On my cell! **Irrelevant**

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 7:34 AM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts

Wow, a bit more then I thought. Time for a quick chat?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 7:31 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts

Good morning,

They did indeed depart around 0700 hrs. Just working on a vehicle count—so far over one thousand vehicles.

K

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 7:23 AM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts

Hi Kevin, I'm guessing that the convey has left Lethbridge. Do we have an approximate vehicle count yet.

Thanks Kevin

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Document1 (004).docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 07:58:52
To: Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Document1 (004).docx
Attachment: Document1 (004).docx;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 7:57 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Document1 (004).docx

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 7:17 PM
To: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Document1 (004).docx

A couple changes highlighted and good to go with those changes. CROPS has reviewed as well, they are good with the changes highlighted.

Trevor

RE: RCMP Morning Briefing

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 08:06:21
To: Fifield, Susan (Susan.J.Fifield@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: RCMP Morning Briefing

Hi Susan

Thanks for this. We will have someone in DEOC call in and just monitor.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Fifield, Susan" <Susan.J.Fifield@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 7:46 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: RCMP Morning Briefing

You are welcome to hop on this call if youâ€™d likeâ€¦

-----Original Appointment-----

From: Fifield, Susan <Susan.J.Fifield@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 28, 2022 4:23 PM
To: Fifield, Susan; Charles, Kevin; Zanidean, Chris; Shardlow, Ian; Daroux, Trevor; S.37 [REDACTED]@bloodtribepolice.com
Subject: RCMP Morning Briefing
When: January 29, 2022 8:00 AM-8:30 AM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada).
Where: Microsoft Teams Meeting

If you have any issues with connection, please reach out to Susan Fifield at 403-506-0581

Microsoft Teams meeting

Join on your computer or mobile app

[Click here to join the meeting](#)

Or call in (audio only)

+1 587-855-0773 [REDACTED] Canada, Edmonton

Phone Conference ID: [REDACTED]

[Find a local number](#) | [Reset PIN](#)

up to Protected B / jusqu'Ã ProtÃ©gÃ© B

[Learn More](#) | [Meeting options](#)

FW: Video for your info

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 08:19:42
To: Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Video for your info

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 8:17 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Video for your info

<https://youtu.be/2pHjW85loU>

S.37 [REDACTED]

**Deputy Chief - Bureau of Community Policing
Calgary Police Service**

Sent from my mobile device.

RE: Video for your info

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 08:21:56
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca)
Subject: RE: Video for your info

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED] nice yo see our members at work.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 8:17 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Video for your info

<https://youtu.be/2pHzjW85loU>

s.37 [REDACTED]

Deputy Chief - Bureau of Community Policing
Calgary Police Service

Sent from my mobile device.

RE: Pls flip me the meeting invites... thx!

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 08:22:29
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Pls flip me the meeting invites... thx!

Sheena is working on that

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 8:14 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Pls flip me the meeting invites... thx!

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Video for your info

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 08:24:39
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Video for your info

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 8:17 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Video for your info

<https://youtu.be/2pHjW85loU>

S.37

**Deputy Chief - Bureau of Community Policing
Calgary Police Service**

Sent from my mobile device.

FW: Video for your info

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 09:44:10
To: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Callihoo, Malcolm (malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Video for your info

FYI

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 8:17 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Video for your info

<https://youtu.be/2pHzjW85loU>

s.37 [REDACTED]

**Deputy Chief - Bureau of Community Policing
Calgary Police Service**

Sent from my mobile device.

FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 09:47:05
To: Mowbray, Christopher (Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

Hi Chris and Diana, for your awareness.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 9:33 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

FYI

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860
Cell: 

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 9:19 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 09:18 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Brown, Mel" <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

Please find attached the latest update from CBSA intel

From: Acourt, Jan <jan.acourt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 9:15 AM
To: Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Farid Siddiqui ; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Badder, Michael <Michael.Badder@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flatters, Noel <noel.flatters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

Fyi

Sent from my Galaxy

----- Original message -----

From: "Ober, Krista" <Krista.Ober@chsa-asfc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-01-29 08:59 (GMT-07:00)

To: "Acourt, Jan" <jan.acourt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Update from the Organizers (Social media)

First of all I would like to say that the admins got together for a great meeting. A lot was discussed and finalized. We hope everyone can understand that we have a lot to consider when planning such a big event. So here are some of the points that we want to clarify. Our plan for Saturday Jan 29th, is to leave Taber @ 5:15am. (Every vehicle joining this movement needs to have 4 way flashers on at all times) We then head to Lethbridge. As per the map, we will try to arrive around 7am. Turn Left (south) onto 43rd Street. Slow roll down 43rd Street towards highway 4. At this point we will have many vehicles entering the convoy from different directions. Please be considerate and allow vehicles to enter the line. No need to rush, we are all going to the same place. We will then turn left(east) onto highway 4 heading towards Milk River. Once we get to Milk River, this is where the most exciting part comes into play. Now we are heading to the border. We have some people that are in favour of just a slow roll, **But the majority of supporters saying they want to block it all off. We are confirming that we will be blocking the border after the slow roll, Keep in mind that we can not please everyone.** What we have come up with is that we will slow roll from milk river to Coutts border then back to milk river and turn around and do it again. This may happen once or twice depending on the crowd we have acquired at this point. To all of those that do not want to participate in the slow roll, park your vehicles in the very left shoulder/ lane, For those that want to participate in the slow roll, stay in the right lane. Traffic control will advise those participating in the slow roll, To all those not wanting to participate in the border blockade you are free to leave at your leisure. Keep in mind we insure that everyone will have a way of leaving, even if they are part of the blockade via the emergency lane "right hand lane" open to emergency traffic... ambulance, fire, police and locals" After the convoy is parked the emergency lane will be barricaded. Again to clarify..... right lane will be kept open for emergency and locals. The locals are supporting this movement and we want to consider that they also have places to get to. Once the vehicles are parked, let's leave some room in between each vehicle. Trying of course not to block any driveways or road accesses. We are working in conjunction with the Ottawa Convoy, staying there until ALL mandates have been lifted. So if you can stay with us please do so. The more that stay the stronger and louder our statement is going to be to Ottawa and Jason Kenney. Please remember that there will be some food provided by our amazing supporters / donators. Now as we've said before, please come prepared with some of your own food, snacks and beverages. We are truly hoping we have enough to cover everyone that is brave enough to come, but it doesn't hurt to come prepared. When it comes to the area where the food will be, Please clean up after yourselves. No littering.

RE: Gold Intent - Trucker COVID Protest - 2022-01-29 - Updated

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 10:29:15
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Gold Intent - Trucker COVID Protest - 2022-01-29 - Updated

Copy, thanks Trevor

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 10:17 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Gold Intent - Trucker COVID Protest - 2022-01-29 - Updated

Very well done! I will incorporate the messaging into my strategy to ensure clarity in message and response.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, G.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
280-2 Highland Park Way N.E./280-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403.420.1868
Cell: Irrelevant

From: K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC Irrelevant @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 10:09 AM
To: Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cochrane, Sheena <Sheena.Cochrane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhaliwal, Harpreet <h.dhaliwal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duff, Tyson <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Forster, Justin <justin.forster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacDougald, Mark <Mark.MACDOUGALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Redl, Greg <greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Romanchych, Chris <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Suleman, Rizwan <riz.suleman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Gold Intent - Trucker COVID Protest - 2022-01-29 - Updated

Attached is the Gold Commanders Intent. The only change made was a minor typo.

Thank you.

RE: DEOC

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 11:16:30
To: Comaniuk, Ryan (ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: DEOC

Hi Ryan you are more than welcome.

Thanks Ryan

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Comaniuk, Ryan" <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 10:42 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: DEOC

Morning Sir,

I was on the call at 9am this morning but asleep on the switch on the mute button. Unless there are any objections, I would like to insert myself into the DEOC in anticipation of a potential public order event down at the Coutts POE. I will make my way to HQ and can present a STO update for the 1300 hr briefing.

Give me a ring should you wish to stand me down.

Irrelevant c.

R.L.(Ryan)COMANIUK, Insp.
Detachment Commander
ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

St. Albert Municipal RCMP-GRC
96 Bellerose Drive
St. Albert, AB,
T8N 7A4



RE: Proposed social media posts.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 11:22:03
To: Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Proposed social media posts.

Looks very good, thank you Deanna.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Fontaine, Deanna" <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 11:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Proposed social media posts.

Please review and approve the following for posting to our social accounts as discussed:

Social media post for QEII highway issues:

AB RCMP are issuing a travel advisory that travel in the QEII NB lanes from Didsbury to Edmonton will have heavy congestion and slow moving traffic throughout the day. It is anticipated this will move to the SB lanes of the QEII south of Edmonton this evening.

Social media messaging for entire province:

AB RCMP are aware that there are events taking place across the province that are causing traffic disruptions throughout the day. The AB RCMP are engaged to ensure the safety of Albertans and to keep the peace. Please check 511 Alberta for road updates.

FW: SOL GEN SitRep 22-010 - Covid Protests January 29th and 30th, 2022

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 11:23:19
To: Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: SOL GEN SitRep 22-010 - Covid Protests January 29th and 30th, 2022
Attachment: 22-010 2022-01-29 CoVID19 Protests.docx;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-28 4:21 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: KDIV_DLE_DIST <KDIV_DLE_DIST@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Marlin Degrand <Marlin.Degrand@gov.ab.ca>, Dwayne Lakusta <Dwayne.Lakusta@gov.ab.ca>, sean.bonneleau@gov.ab.ca
Subject: SOL GEN SitRep 22-010 - Covid Protests January 29th and 30th, 2022

Good afternoon,

Please find attached the SOL GEN SitRep for the planned protests for January 29th and 30th, 2022.

Kind regards,

Sarah

S/Sgt. Sarah Knelsen
Chief Provincial Reviewer
Division Criminal Operations
(780) 412-5584 (d)
Irrelevant A@
sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RCMP-GRC 

RE: Urgent review for approval

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 11:34:00
To: Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Urgent review for approval

Absolutely, it looks great

From: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 11:34 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: KDEOC / KCDOU <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Urgent review for approval

Sir,

Would you be in support of putting out a social post to assist Parkland with the issues there? For your review and approval:

Social media post for Hwy 60/Hwy 16/Hwy 16A issues:

AB RCMP are issuing a travel advisory that travel on Hwy 60 near Acheson between Hwy 16 and Hwy 16A in the EB lanes is not recommended due to heavy congestion and slow moving traffic. It is anticipated this will continue for several hours.

Deanna

From: Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 11:12 AM
To: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: KDEOC / KCDOU <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: M.R.O. REQUEST

media relations req

pk259 [cpl zanbak [redacted]] is requesting the on-call media relations officer give him a call. i was told by supervisor to send it your way.

thanks,
-stephanie/259

<From: er42, To: w,er02, 2022-01-29, 10:59>

RODNEY/KMOSS

RE: Urgent review for approval

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 11:42:00
To: Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Urgent review for approval

Thank you,

From: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 11:39 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: KDEOC / KCDOU <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Urgent review for approval

FYSA- The Parkland one will go out first, then the QEII, then the province wide messaging.

Deanna

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 11:35 AM
To: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Urgent review for approval

Absolutely, it looks great

From: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 11:34 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: KDEOC / KCDOU <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Urgent review for approval

Sir,

Would you be in support of putting out a social post to assist Parkland with the issues there? For your review and approval:

Social media post for Hwy 60/Hwy 16/Hwy 16A issues:

AB RCMP are issuing a travel advisory that travel on Hwy 60 near Acheson between Hwy 16 and Hwy 16A in the EB lanes is not recommended due to heavy congestion and slow moving traffic. It is anticipated this will continue for several hours.

Deanna

From: Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 11:12 AM
To: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: KDEOC / KCDOU <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: M.R.O. REQUEST

media relations req

pk259 [cpl zanbak [redacted]] is requesting the on-call media relations officer give him a call. I was told by supervisor to send it your way.

thanks,
-stephanie/259

<From: er42, To: w,er02, 2022-01-29, 10:59>

RODNEY/KMOSS

RE: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 11:56:00
To: Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Thanks Jen

From: Barnes, Jennifer <jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 11:56 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Sir,

Attached!

Jenn

FW: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 12:02:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting
Attachment: 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting.docx; 20220129_105156.jpg; 20220129_102554.jpg; 20220129_101321.jpg; 20220129_102854.jpg;

Hi Folks,

The attached S/R provides an update as of our 0900 hrs meeting this morning. Since then things have really picked with a significant increase in traffic on Hwy 2 northbound and on the Yellowhead, particularly between Acheson and the Hendey.

I have included a few pictures from Hwy 4 near the Coutts POE.

Updates from our 1300 hrs meeting and 1700 hrs meeting will be much quicker.

Thanks, let me know if you have any questions.

John

FW: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 12:10:00
To: Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting
Attachment: 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting.docx; 20220129__105156.jpg; 20220129__102554.jpg; 20220129__101321.jpg; 20220129__102854.jpg;

Sorry, forgot to include you.

Sarah, should we add a sequential number for these S/Rs.

John

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: January 29, 2022 12:03 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Hi Folks,

The attached S/R provides an update as of our 0900 hrs meeting this morning. Since then things have really picked with a significant increase in traffic on Hwy 2 northbound and on the Yellowhead, particularly between Acheson and the Hendey.

I have included a few pictures from Hwy 4 near the Coutts POE.

Updates from our 1300 hrs meeting and 1700 hrs meeting will be much quicker.

Thanks, let me know if you have any questions.

John

FYI

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 12:14:05
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FYI

National Tac reached into Scott Fuller wanting to know that if a request came into K, how many STO resources could we release. I only share this in the context that it sounds like things are getting bad in Ottawa. Of course we won't be releasing anyone, certainly at this point.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 12:41:00
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Thanks Sarah, so we will make the next one 22-012.

Thanks

John

From: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 12:39 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Good afternoon Sir,

Yes, I think the should be in sequential order. The SOL GEN SitRep attached to the email you sent can be 22-011.

Sarah

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 12:11 PM
To: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Sorry, forgot to include you.

Sarah, should we add a sequential number for these S/Rs.

John

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: January 29, 2022 12:03 PM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Sahasrabudhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabudhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Hi Folks,

The attached S/R provides an update as of our 0900 hrs meeting this morning. Since then things have really picked with a significant increase in traffic on Hwy 2 northbound and on the Yellowhead, particularly between Acheson and the Handey.

I have included a few pictures from Hwy 4 near the Coutts POE.

Updates from our 1300 hrs meeting and 1700 hrs meeting will be much quicker.

Thanks, let me know if you have any questions.

John

FW: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 12:42:00
To: Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Hi Jen

Fyi

John

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: January 29, 2022 12:41 PM
To: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Thanks Sarah, so we will make the next one 22-012.

Thanks

John

From: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 12:39 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Good afternoon Sir,

Yes, I think the should be in sequential order. The SOL GEN SitRep attached to the email you sent can be 22-011.

Sarah

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-29-22 12:11 PM
To: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Sorry, forgot to include you.

Sarah, should we add a sequential number for these S/Rs.

John

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: January 29, 2022 12:03 PM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: revised SOL GEN SitRep 2022-01-29 CoVID-19 Protests 0900 GSB meeting

Hi Folks,

The attached S/R provides an update as of our 0900 hrs meeting this morning. Since then things have really picked with a significant increase in traffic on Hwy 2 northbound and on the Yellowhead, particularly between Acheson and the Hendey.

I have included a few pictures from Hwy 4 near the Courtts POE.

Updates from our 1300 hrs meeting and 1700 hrs meeting will be much quicker.

Thanks, let me know if you have any questions.

John

RE: Proposed social media post for review and approval.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 13:50:00
To: Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); KDEOC / KCDOU ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Proposed social media post for review and approval.

Hi Deanna, this looks great.

Just FYI, Peter Tewfik is taking over as the Gold Commander.

Thanks for all of your work today during my time in the DEOC, see you tomorrow.

John

From: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 1:46 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; KDEOC / KCDOU <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Proposed social media post for review and approval.

Sir,

Please review the following 3 posts that are intended to be added as a "thread" to the original posts on our AB RCMP Facebook and Twitter accounts:

1. The AB RCMP ask that participants in the convoy on Hwy 4 prevent a full blockage of the highway as this will restrict or prevent a response to emergencies such as medical, fire, collisions or other emergency events and may jeopardize the safety of Albertans.
2. The AB RCMP's goal is that traffic flow remain open in at least one lane in each direction to allow for emergency response, flow of traffic for area residents, employment travel and to permit movement of lawful traffic across the border.
3. Emergency response agencies will assist the AB RCMP with movement of vehicles or traffic flow in this event to support a peaceful and lawful protest to prevent full blockage or situations where participants may be placed in an unsafe situation.

This is in line with the written documentation that was provided to the participants and would allow the members on the ground to give this messaging to more participants that they have not been able to reach by other means.

Deanna

RE: Can you send Peter the email address for s.37 **(sp?)**

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 16:03:00
To: Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Can you send Peter the email address for Dwayne Lacusta (sp?)
Attachment: Dwayne Lakusta.vcf;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 3:02 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Can you send Peter the email address for s.37 (sp?)

RE: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 16:11:04
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Copy, thanks Peter,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 4:10 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Thanks John... EPS has requested the TAV for a barricaded male not related to the protests. I was advised by KMOSS. FYI...

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 4:03 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 3:02 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

FW: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 16:48:31
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Hi Curtis, fyi,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 4:10 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Thanks John... EPS has requested the TAV for a barricaded male not related to the protests. I was advised by KMOSS. FYI...

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 4:03 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 3:02 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Can you send Peter the email address for S.37 (sp?)

FW: Coutts Boarder Protest

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 17:13:56
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Coutts Boarder Protest

Peter, fyi.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nfp-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-01-29 5:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Shardlow, Ian" <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts Boarder Protest

Good Evening Gents,

Based on the reports that I am getting from for our NPF directors in Ottawa. It sounds like things are going much better here in Alberta than they are out there. Thank-you to Kevin and John for the updates throughout the day.

The NPF will be preparing a National Comms piece to go out to our Members on Monday which will include details on both the Alberta and Ottawa Protests, and our Members involvement. To do that I am hoping to get a be more of the specifics by the end of the weekend if at all possible.

Specifically:

- How many Law enforcement personnel deployed, from which agencies and how many from the RCMP
- Estimated number of trucks and other vehicles
- Estimated number of protestors
- Number of arrests if any
- Any reported conflicts between our Members and protestors
- Number of Charges if any
- Number of hour of interruption of the board crossing

Anything else of note or interest

Thanks in advance,

KeV

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

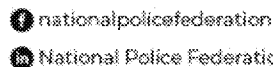
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://nfp-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'envoyer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: UPDATED 2022-01-29 COVID-19 Trucker blockade at Canada-USA border

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 18:09:05
To: Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); NOC / CNO ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: UPDATED 2022-01-29 COVID-19 Trucker blockade at Canada-USA border

Hi Jen, unfortunately I am not able to open these kn my cell. Can you send me the Provincial S/Rs

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Barnes, Jennifer" <jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 6:06 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: NOC / CNO <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: UPDATED 2022-01-29 COVID-19 Trucker blockade at Canada-USA border

Good afternoon,

Please find attached an updated Sit Rep for the trucker blockade at the Canada / USA border at Coutts, Alberta.

Sent on behalf of C/Supt. Tewfik, K DEOC Gold Commander.

Regards,

Jenn Barnes, Sgt.
K DEOC

RE: UPDATED 2022-01-29 COVID-19 Trucker blockade at Canada-USA border

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-29 18:12:15
To: Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: UPDATED 2022-01-29 COVID-19 Trucker blockade at Canada-USA border

Excellent, thanks Jen

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Barnes, Jennifer" <jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 6:11 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: UPDATED 2022-01-29 COVID-19 Trucker blockade at Canada-USA border

Sir,

For sure! I will copy the NOC one into the email as well for your info. It was just about the border blockade. I have also attached the 1300 meeting update for you and I will send the 1700 update as soon as I have it completed!

Have a great night!

NOC info below:

ISSUE:

â€ Truck Convoy/Blockade of Port of Entry (POE) at Coutts, Alberta.

BACKGROUND:

â€ Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) report a convoy and blockade at the Port of Coutts on Saturday, January 29.
â€ The Port of Coutts operates 24 hours, and is the largest POE in Alberta. Hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles travel through this major thoroughfare on any given day.
â€ There are border crossings located at Coutts, Del Bonita, and Carway, Alberta. Coutts is the only 24-hour crossing.
â€ The Coutts POE is positioned on Highway 4 on the Canadian side, and I-15 on the USA side. Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.

CURRENT STATUS:

â€ Traffic to and from the Canadian side of the border crossing at Coutts, Alberta is completely blocked.
â€ There is a jack-knifed semi truck (reinforced with other vehicles) blocking the northbound lane of Highway 4.
â€ The dialogue between the participants and the CCMG has degraded.
â€ We are not able to direct traffic to an alternate border crossing.
â€ There is a border crossing located at Carway, Alberta, however it is closed from 1800-0800 daily.
â€ US Customs and Border Services has not completely closed the border crossing at Coutts, Alberta, however, only a trickle of vehicles have been crossing. Their agency is advising that notification will be sent to Seattle and is expected to go to Washington, DC.
â€ K DEOC has been activated and will remain active if the event is prolonged.
â€ RCMP will continue to monitor and respond to the situation.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

â€ Social media accounts continue to be monitored.
â€ Social media posts have been put out from the Alberta RCMP Twitter and Facebook accounts for public safety.

CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

â€ N/A

Jenn

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 29, 2022 6:09 PM
To: Barnes, Jennifer <jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; NOC / CNO <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <RCMP.[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: UPDATED 2022-01-29 COVID-19 Trucker blockade at Canada-USA border

Hi Jen, unfortunately I am not able to open these on my cell. Can you send me the Provincial S/Rs

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Barnes, Jennifer" <jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-29 6:06 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: NOC / CNO <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: UPDATED 2022-01-29 COVID-19 Trucker blockade at Canada-USA border

Good afternoon,

Please find attached an updated Sit Rep for the trucker blockade at the Canada / USA border at Coutts, Alberta.

Sent on behalf of C/Supt. Tewfik, K DEOC Gold Commander.

Regards,

Jenn Barnes, Sgt.
K DEOC

Gold Commander Intent final draft_2.docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 08:55:00
To: Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Gold Commander Intent final draft_2.docx
Attachment: Gold Commander Intent final draft_2.docx;

FW: Approved Tactics

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 14:33:00
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Approved Tactics
Attachment: Gold.docx;

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:21 PM
To: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Approved Tactics

Hello Ian,
As discussed, the attached document contains a list of approved tactics.

Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403.420.4860
Cell: **irreleva**

Gold.docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 14:50:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Gold.docx
Attachment: Gold.docx;

Hi Trevor, looks great, we made on suggestion as it relates to #7.

Hope it makes sense.

Thanks

John

RE: Support

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 14:57:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)
Subject: RE: Support

Hi S.37 [REDACTED], I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

FW: Support

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 16:29:33
To: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Support

Kevin, Ian,

Attached is S.37's contact information. Send him an email with what we need and he will get the resources for us.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 2:56 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

RE: Request for CVE at Border

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 22:32:45
To: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Request for CVE at Border

Hi Kevin, thanks doe this, this is fantastic news.

Thank you for following up in this.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 9:30 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Request for CVE at Border

Sirs FYI

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 21:27 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Request for CVE at Border

2 more on their way to Del Bonita for 6am.

s.37 [REDACTED]
Manager - District 6
Sheriff Highway Patrol
Sheriffs Branch
2711 - 61 Ave. SE
Calgary, AB T2C-4X3

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 8:21:10 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Request for CVE at Border

[CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.]

Outstanding, great work thank you!

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 20:20 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Request for CVE at Border

Hi Kevin,

Just a quick update, I have 2 Sheriffs heading to Carway at 6am in the morning. One is coming from Lethbridge and the other from the Burnis VIS.

I will get you more info soon.

s.37 [REDACTED]
Manager - District 6
Sheriff Highway Patrol
Sheriffs Branch
2711 - 61 Ave. SE
Calgary, AB T2C-4X3

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 8:18:12 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Request for CVE at Border

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Most appreciated, I look forward to hearing from you!

Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 20:13 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Request for CVE at Border

Good Evening Sir,

Inspector s.37 [REDACTED] has reached out to me with your request for resources at the Carway and Del Bonita border crossings for tomorrow morning. I have requested additional resources from senior management and I am waiting for a response. Most of my resources are tied up in Coutts where the bulk of the traffic seems to be located.

I have included an ops plan we had for SHP members at Coutts. It has names and contact info for Sergeants down there in Coutts and Lethbridge. They can assist with information as needed. I currently have all my members down in the Lethbridge and Medicine Hat areas redeployed to Coutts (on regular duties at this time) and I will stay in touch with you as this updates.

Thank you.

s.37 [REDACTED]
Manager & Southern Alberta, District 6
Sheriff Highway Patrol
Sheriffs Branch
2711 & 61 Avenue SE, Calgary T2C 4X3

s.37 [REDACTED]

Untitled 2

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 7:25 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Re: Request for CVE at Border

Will do, thanks s.37 [REDACTED] I have passed on our staffing info to Insp. s.37 [REDACTED] as we have been working on this since Thursday but I will loop A/Sgt. Charles in.

s.37 [REDACTED]
Manager - District 6
Sheriff Highway Patrol
Sheriffs Branch
2711 - 61 Ave. SE
Calgary, AB T2C-4X3
s.37 [REDACTED]

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 7:06:11 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Request for CVE at Border

Hey s.37 [REDACTED]
Sounds good, if you want to connect with the A/Sgt Kevin Charles and let him know, I told him I would pass this request off to you guys. Keep me posted if you need anything.

Thanks so much

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 7:04 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Re: Request for CVE at Border

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

All of my resources at this time are stationed at Coutts and they are very outnumbered and overwhelmed as it is.

I can put a request in for OT to senior management and see what happens. I currently have 5 Sheriffs on duty at Coutts. I have 5 scheduled again for days tomorrow starting at 6am and 5 for the evening shift.

s.37 [REDACTED]
Manager - District 6
Sheriff Highway Patrol
Sheriffs Branch
2711 - 61 Ave. SE
Calgary, AB T2C-4X3
s.37 [REDACTED]

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 6:59:12 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Request for CVE at Border

Hey s.37 [REDACTED]
See below request. Are you able to assist I will call you on this.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 6:53 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Request for CVE at Border
Importance: High

Good evening everyone,

See below for further request S/Sgt Charles I will loop in Inspector s.37 as I believe this falls to her area.

Inspector s.37 do you have resources that can accommodate the below request?

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 6:47 PM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca

Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Request for CVE at Border

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Just to add to this, we believe it will be in the morning, but the earlier the better for your resources to set up.

From: Charles, Kevin

Sent: January 30, 2022 6:44 PM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca s.37 @gov.ab.ca

Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Request for CVE at Border

Good evening,

Further to our phone conversation, we have received information that there is a plan for protesters to send two convoys of 25 semi trucks in each to both the ports of Carway and Del Bonita in order to establish blockades. We are asking if your Commercial Vehicle Enforcement officers would be in a position to establish roadblocks and inspection points with a view to denying the trucks access to the ports. We are suggesting the following locations:

- 1) Intersection of highway 62 at highway 501 to prevent access to Del Bonita,
- 2) Highway 2 just south of Cardston to prevent access to Carway.

Thank you,
Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District
Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: Irrelevant
Fax: 403-420-4899

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

RE: Trucks Going Northbound Through US on Border Road

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 22:33:40
To: Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Trucks Going Northbound Through US on Border Road

Hi Chris,

Fantastic news, great job on the part if everyone who was involved in coordinating this, it is very much appreciated.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 7:48 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Trucks Going Northbound Through US on Border Road

Sirs,

Just to update you, all of the trucks that went back north through the US on border road and successfully back onto highway 4 north bound. There was no resistance from any of the protesters and everything went well.

Thanks,

Chris

Staff Sergeant C.W. (Chris) Zanidean
District Advisory NCO
Southern Alberta District
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
200 86th 2 Highland Park Way N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta T4A 0R1
Office: 403-420-4853
Cell: [REDACTED]

FW: F Div HASP

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 22:36:14
To: Duff, Tyson (tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: F Div HASP

Hi Tyson, thanks very much for following up on this, great job your part.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC" [Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 8:47 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: F Div HASP

Please see below regarding F Div HASP from Tyson Duff.

Thanks,

Justin

From: Duff, Tyson <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January-30-22 8:40 PM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC [Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bannerholt, Christopher <christopher.bannerholt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leger, Germain <germain.leger@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Atteberry, Robert <Robert.Atteberry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: F Div HASP

Good Evening Sir, and Maâ€™am;

Just a quick note to ensure that everyone is on the same page. Under the Gold command direction F Div MOSS S/Sgt. Rob Atteberry was contacted. It was determined that the Fdiv HASP was assigned to a low priority member transport in the morning. S/Sgt. Atteberry has been requested to notify the Pilot that we have requested the first right of refusal of use of the Fdiv HASP tomorrow once we have a better idea of what the weather will look like.

I will be in contact with Pilot Cathy Stewart (MPP) in the morning for a forecast update, once received we can complete a CrOps to CrOps or necessary request to facilitate HASP support.

Have a great evening.

Tyson Duff Sgt.
Intergrated Market Enforcement Team Calgary
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Office; 403-516-6470
Cell; [Irrelevant]

FW: Request for CVE at Border

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-30 22:38:39
To: Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Request for CVE at Border

Sorry forgot to include you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 10:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Request for CVE at Border

Hi Kevin, thanks doe this, this is fantastic news.

Thank you for following up in this.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 9:30 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Request for CVE at Border

Sirs FYI

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 21:27 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Request for CVE at Border

2 more on their way to Del Bonita for 6am.

S.37
Manager - District 6
Sheriff Highway Patrol
Sheriffs Branch
2711 - 61 Ave. SE
Calgary, AB T2C-4X3

S.37

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 8:21:10 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Request for CVE at Border

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Outstanding, great work thank you!

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 20:20 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Request for CVE at Border

Hi Kevin,

Just a quick update, I have 2 Sheriffs heading to Carway at 6am in the morning. One is coming from Lethbridge and the other from the Burmis VIS.

I will get you more info soon.

s.37 [REDACTED]
Manager - District 6
Sheriff Highway Patrol
Sheriffs Branch
2711 - 61 Ave. SE
Calgary, AB T2C-4X3

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 8:18:12 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Request for CVE at Border

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Most appreciated, I look forward to hearing from you!

Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 20:13 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Request for CVE at Border

Good Evening Sir,

Inspector Schmidt has reached out to me with your request for resources at the Carway and Del Bonita border crossings for tomorrow morning. I have requested additional resources from senior management and I am waiting for a response. Most of my resources are tied up in Coutts where the bulk of the traffic seems to be located.

I have included an ops plan we had for SHP members at Coutts. It has names and contact info for Sergeants down there in Coutts and Lethbridge. They can assist with information as needed. I currently have all my members down in the Lethbridge and Medicine Hat areas redeployed to Coutts (on regular duties at this time) and I will stay in touch with you as this updates.

Thank you,

s.37

Manager &C Southern Alberta, District 6
Sheriff Highway Patrol
Sheriffs Branch
2711 &C 61 Avenue SE, Calgary T2C 4X3

s.37

Untitled 2

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 7:25 PM
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Re: Request for CVE at Border

Will do, thanks s.37 I have passed on our staffing info to Insp. Shardlow as we have been working on this since Thursday but I will loop A/Sgt. Charles in.

s.37

Manager - District 6
Sheriff Highway Patrol
Sheriffs Branch
2711 - 61 Ave. SE
Calgary, AB T2C-4X3

s.37

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 7:06:11 PM
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Request for CVE at Border

Hey s.37

Sounds good, if you want to connect with the A/Sgt Kevin Charles and let him know. I told him I would pass this request off to you guys. Keep me posted if you need anything.

Thanks so much

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 7:04 PM
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Re: Request for CVE at Border

Hi s.37

All of my resources at this time are stationed at Coutts and they are very outnumbered and overwhelmed as it is.

I can put a request in for OT to senior management and see what happens. I currently have 5 Sheriffs on duty at Coutts. I have 5 scheduled again for days tomorrow starting at 6am and 5 for the evening shift.

s.37

Manager - District 6
Sheriff Highway Patrol
Sheriffs Branch
2711 - 61 Ave. SE
Calgary, AB T2C-4X3

s.37

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 6:59:12 PM
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Request for CVE at Border

Hey s.37
See below request. Are you able to assist I will call you on this.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 6:53 PM
To: s.37 <s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: s.37 <s.37@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 <s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Request for CVE at Border
Importance: High

Good evening everyone,
See below for further request S/Sgt Charles I will loop in Inspector s.37 as I believe this falls to her area.

Inspector s.37 do you have resources that can accommodate the below request?

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 6:47 PM
To: s.37 <s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Request for CVE at Border

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Just to add to this, we believe it will be in the morning, but the earlier the better for your resources to set up.

From: Charles, Kevin
Sent: January 30, 2022 6:44 PM
To: s.37 <s.37@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 <s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Request for CVE at Border

Good evening,

Further to our phone conversation, we have received information that there is a plan for protesters to send two convoys of 25 semi trucks in each to both the ports of Carway and Del Bonita in order to establish blockades. We are asking if your Commercial Vehicle Enforcement officers would be in a position to establish roadblocks and inspection points with a view to denying the trucks access to the ports. We are suggesting the following locations:

- 1) Intersection of highway 62 at highway 501 to prevent access to Del Bonita,
- 2) Highway 2 just south of Cardston to prevent access to Carway.

Thank you,
Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District
Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: Irrelevant
Fax: 403-420-4899

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

FW: Final version for approval.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-31 09:05:59
To: Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Final version for approval.
Attachment: Statement coutts border 20220130 final draft.docx;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Fontaine, Deanna" <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-31 8:44 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zanidean, Chris" <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Peters, Curtis" <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Final version for approval.

Sirs,

Here is the final draft of the statement. So that there is no confusion of versions.

Deanna

Final draft:

Jan. 31, 2022

Alberta RCMP statement regarding Coutts border assembly

Coutts, Alta.â€”In response to those attending the Coutts border assembly on Hwy 4 since Jan. 29, 2022, and the resulting blockage to the northbound and southbound lanes of traffic at the Coutts border crossing, the Alberta RCMP are issuing the following statement:

The Alberta RCMP continue to act to preserve the peace and maintain public safety at the Coutts border crossing. Extensive efforts have been taken to engage with all stakeholders in the hopes that a peaceful resolution can be reached. We are working with truck drivers who are attempting to disengage from this event so that they are able to do so; however, current conditions have traffic immobilized.

The Alberta RCMP will use only the level of intervention necessary to ensure the safety of all citizens and to maintain peace, order, and security. Our goal is to facilitate lawful and peaceful protest. When an event becomes unlawful we utilize a measured approach, which ultimately includes enforcement. This event is unlawful and we have asked those who are involved to clear the area.

The Alberta RCMP uses necessary measures to protect the fundamental freedom of peaceful assembly and freedom of expression, to promote the safety of all citizens, to enforce laws and to maintain peace and order. In turn, it must be recognized that while everyone has a right to peaceful freedom of expression; the general public, local residents and businesses also have the right to a safe environment and freedom of movement.

Alberta RCMP advise that a full blockage of Highway 4 will no longer be permitted. Personâ€™s participating in this event can expect increased enforcement of Traffic Safety Act and Use of Highway and Rules of the Road Regulations on Hwy 4 and area roadways. Pedestrians are also reminded to follow all the rules of the road such as jaywalking and stunting.

Alberta RCMP would like to remind participants of this assembly that it is unlawful to wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective as per the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act of Alberta. A Highway is considered essential infrastructure. Anyone who actively blocks a highway may be subject to arrest and charge under this act. Anyone who aids, counsels, or directs a highway to be blocked may also be subject to charge under this act.

Alberta RCMP would like to advise that the nearest ports of entry that remain unobstructed at this time is Carway/Peigan and Delbonita border crossings.

Media contact:

Corporal Curtis Peters

Media Relations Officer

Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group

Irrelevant

FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-31 11:55:58
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Hi Sorab, let me know if you have any questions.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-31 10:46 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: K Division update – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Update from K Division as of 1036 MST – Alberta Trucker Protest at Coutts Border Crossing

Enforcement action will tentatively begin at 1200 MST

We continue to engage with CBSA and U.S. Customs to explore contingencies with enhanced hours and services at the two other ports in Alberta. The Port Manager Ben Tame has been well engaged.

CCMG has remained fully engaged. Approximately 8-10 'hardline' leaders are more defiant in communication. They are refusing to leave and refuse to let others leave.

Working with provincial resources including Sheriffs and CVE

Crown is engaged and all options under Traffic Safety Act, CC and Alberta Critical Infrastructure Defence Act being considered.

We are also getting reports that people in the blockade are being intimidated and are feeling trapped. We also recognize that many have gone without food and drink for a few days. We are working on a plan to get them some basic needs into the group.

There are also reports of some protestors displaying firearms in an open manner.

Proactive Comms Strategy in place

Last evening (Sunday 2022-01-30) we were able to get 32 trucks that had cleared Customs and were in middle are and unable to move north because of blockade. CBSA, US Border, IBET and our commanders were able to reroute a short distance back through the American side and then reenter into Canada. Not all of those who could leave chose to. Significant cooperation will all involved on this. Great work!

RE: Tac

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-31 15:09:55
To: Bangloy Jr., Alfredo (alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Tac

Thanks Alfredo, I will get back to you.

Joh

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-31 3:04 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Tac

Hello John.

We could possibly field 10-16 Tac resources, if needed.

- Alfredo

RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-01-31 21:40:49
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

Thanks for looking after this, I just saw, looks good. Great moments on your part.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-31 8:36 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Logan, Fraser" <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

Approved from Gold...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Logan, Fraser" <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-31 8:34 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

Version #2

1/2 In an effort to find a peaceful resolution, the Alberta RCMP had been negotiating with the protesters at the #Coutts border crossing throughout the day. While we thought we had a path to resolve this, the protesters chose not to comply.

2/2 We will continue to actively resolve the situation, and would like to remind everyone to stay clear of the area as traffic remains immobile.

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 31, 2022 8:26 PM
To: Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Evening Tweets for Approval

Fraser,

I just wanted to convey what we did today...

My thoughts are that we say we thought we had a path forward to resolve this with the protesters but in the end they chose not to comply.

I'm not sure I want to message that we will continue to negotiate I think I would rather generalize that we are actively trying to resolve the situation and ask everyone to avoid the area as traffic is still immobilized...

Obviously you will make it work for Twitter just conveying the idea.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Logan, Fraser" <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-01-31 8:13 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Evening Tweets for Approval

All,

I agree, keeping the tweets simple this late would best be. For the group's consideration:

1/2 The Alberta RCMP had been negotiating with the protesters at the #Coutts border crossing throughout the day in an effort to find a peaceful path to removing the blockade. Despite our best efforts, the protesters chose not to comply.

2/2 We will continue to negotiate throughout the evening to resolve this situation, and would like to remind everyone to stay clear of the area.

We've character room in the second tweet to insert additional warnings / safety messaging if we feel it's appropriate.

Fraser Logan
Strategic Communications Group Manager
"K" Division RCMP
780-412-5261

From: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: January 31, 2022 7:44 PM
To: Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Tweets

Hi Fraser I wonder if tonight's tweet is as simple (with better language) as we have been negotiating with protesters throughout the day and thought we had a path to resolution. Unfortunately the protesters choose not to comply. We continue to work to resolve the situation. Please stay out of the area. Obviously the language etc needs cleaning up, but what are your thoughts? But if you think that might work, please send lines to myself, John Ferguson and Peter Tewfik to review. Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-100th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5382 (office)
Irrelevant (mobile)

RE: Support

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 07:48:35
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)
Subject: RE: Support

Hi s.37 [REDACTED],

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED], let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED], I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with s.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

FW: 22-005 UPDTE NOC K Division Covid Can UA Border Blockade

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 08:39:02
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: 22-005 UPDTE NOC K Division Covid Can UA Border Blockade
Attachment: 22-005 UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 8:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 22-005 UPDTE NOC K Division Covid Can UA Border Blockade

Good morning Sir,

For you review. I am unsure if I missed anything from yesterday, please advise if you would like more details.

Sarah
S/Sgt. Sarah Knelsen
Chief Provincial Reviewer
RCMP Division Criminal Operations
(780) 412-5584 (d)

Irrelevant

sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RCMP-GRC 

RE: Support

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 08:41:28
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Support

Thank you S.37 [REDACTED], can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress. S.3 [REDACTED] is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

S.3 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED],

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks S.37 [REDACTED], let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi **S.37** I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: **S.37** <[\[REDACTED\]@gov.ab.ca](mailto:[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)>
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with **S.37** from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

FW: Support

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 08:44:03
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Support

I am getting his cell.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress S.37 is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

S.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37,

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks S.37, let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hi S.37 I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: S.37 [redacted]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 [redacted] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37 [redacted]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

FW: Support

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 08:45:03
To: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Support

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 8:44 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Support

I am getting his cell.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress. S.3 [REDACTED] is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

S.3 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED]

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks S.37 [REDACTED], let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED] I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with s.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Farooq's

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 09:10:53
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Farooq's
Attachment: Mr.s.37 vcf;

We are getting s.37's information. He is s.3's # 2.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Support

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 11:33:39
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Support

Thanks s.37 I appreciate the support. Let me know if there is anything g you need from me.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 9:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Good morning John.

My cell is s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 8:41 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thank you s.37 [REDACTED] can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress. s.3 [REDACTED] is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

s.3 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37,

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks s.37, let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37, I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with s.37 from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

s.37

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

RE: Quick call?

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 12:54:01
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Quick call?

Hi s.37 [REDACTED] working on getting a contact name for transportation from CBSA.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 12:33 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Quick call?

Just have a quick question about alternate routes around the blockade.....

s.37 [REDACTED]
Sent from my iPhone

Classification: Protected A

RE: Border Traffic

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 12:56:15
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Border Traffic

Hi S.37 [REDACTED], just sent you a message. Works getting you a contact for CBSA.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Date: 2022-02-01 12:53 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: Border Traffic

Gentlemen â€” I am hoping you can answer a couple questions as the Transportation Minister has made inquiries to JSG.

- ☛ Is TWP 510 still an option to route traffic around the blockade?
- ☛ Transportation office does not think Del Bonita Hwy can support full loads, confirmation required. I can work with Transport to advise unless you have confirmed locally.
- ☛ Carway crossing can likely support all loads. Transport can advise.
- ☛ What are the extended hours of operation for Carway and Del Bonita?
- ☛ Is there a contact for CBSA that we can connect to Transport?
- ☛ Transportation office is looking to publicly message the alternate border crossings or will this impact operations?

Let me know if there is anything you need from the Transportation office that I can assist with.

Thanks,

S.37 [REDACTED]

S.37 [REDACTED] | Executive Director
Law Enforcement and Police Oversight
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division
10th Floor, John E. Brownlee Building | 10365 â€” 97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7
S.37 [REDACTED]
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Justice and
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

RE: Border Traffic

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 12:59:29
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Border Traffic

Are you asking about road 501 or 500. Not sure where 510 is

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 12:53 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Border Traffic

Gentlemen â€” I am hoping you can answer a couple questions as the Transportation Minister has made inquiries to JSG.

- ☞ Is TWP 510 still an option to route traffic around the blockade?
- ☞ Transportation office does not think Del Bonita Hwy can support full loads, confirmation required. I can work with Transport to advise unless you have confirmed locally.
- ☞ Carway crossing can likely support all loads. Transport can advise.
- ☞ What are the extended hours of operation for Carway and Del Bonita?
- ☞ Is there a contact for CBSA that we can connect to Transport?
- ☞ Transportation office is looking to publicly message the alternate border crossings or will this impact operations?

Let me know if there is anything you need from the Transportation office that I can assist with.

Thanks,

S.37 [REDACTED]

S.37 [REDACTED] | Executive Director
Law Enforcement and Police Oversight
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division
10th Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 â€” 97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7
S.37 [REDACTED]
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Justice and
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

RE: Border Traffic

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 13:14:07
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)
Subject: RE: Border Traffic

Hi S.37 [REDACTED] that is 500. At this point it is not an option at present no capability to start moving trucks, unless they are still operational and we can drive then away. Just starting our Enforcement now.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 1:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Border Traffic

Sorry, the diversion route around the blockade which we spoke about Sunday. It was a side road that was being discussed.

S.37 [REDACTED] | Executive Director
Law Enforcement and Police Oversight
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division
10th Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 86th Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Justice and
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 12:59 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Border Traffic

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Are you asking about road 501 or 500. Not sure where 510 is

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 12:53 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Border Traffic

Gentlemen "I am hoping you can answer a couple questions as the Transportation Minister has made inquiries to JSG.

- ☛ Is TWP 510 still an option to route traffic around the blockade?
- ☛ Transportation office does not think Del Bonita Hwy can support full loads, confirmation required. I can work with Transport to advise unless you have confirmed locally.
- ☛ Carway crossing can likely support all loads. Transport can advise.
- ☛ What are the extended hours of operation for Carway and Del Bonita?
- ☛ Is there a contact for CBSA that we can connect to Transport?

• Transportation office is looking to publicly message the alternate border crossings or will this impact operations?

Let me know if there is anything you need from the Transportation office that I can assist with.

Thanks,

s.37

| Executive Director
Law Enforcement and Police Oversight
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division
10th Floor, John E. Brownlee Building | 10365 86th Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

s.37

s.37 @gov.ab.ca

Alberta Justice and
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

RE: Premier's Briefing

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 13:14:19
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Richardson, Janine (janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Premier's Briefing

Copy

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 1:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Richardson, Janine" <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Premier's Briefing

Hi All,

I can't see your names on the invite list for the Premier's briefing. Looks like it was bumped to 1400. Are you getting that?

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

RE: Border Traffic

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 13:51:10
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Border Traffic

S.37 [REDACTED] Transportation can contact Jason Evert at [REDACTED] irrelevant [REDACTED]. I have been advised that CBSA is working on media release with all this information.

Thanks S.37 [REDACTED]

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 1:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Border Traffic

Sorry, the diversion route around the blockade which we spoke about Sunday. It was a side road that was being discussed.

S.37 [REDACTED] Executive Director
Law Enforcement and Police Oversight
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division
10th Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 86th Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

S.37 [REDACTED]
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Justice and
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 12:59 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Border Traffic

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Are you asking about road 501 or 500. Not sure where 510 is

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 12:53 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Border Traffic

Gentlemen â€” I am hoping you can answer a couple questions as the Transportation Minister has made inquiries to JSG.

- ☛ Is TWP 510 still an option to route traffic around the blockade?
- ☛ Transportation office does not think Del Bonita Hwy can support full loads, confirmation required. I can work with Transport to advise unless you have confirmed locally.
- ☛ Carway crossing can likely support all loads. Transport can advise.

- What are the extended hours of operation for Carway and Del Bonita?
- Is there a contact for CBSA that we can connect to Transport?
- Transportation office is looking to publicly message the alternate border crossings or will this impact operations?

Let me know if there is anything you need from the Transportation office that I can assist with.

Thanks,

s.37

s.37

| Executive Director
Law Enforcement and Police Oversight
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division
10th Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 86th Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

s.37

s.37

@gov.ab.ca



Justice and
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

FW: Quick Question

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 15:34:02
To: Shardlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Quick Question

Hi Guys, fyi,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Marcetta, Nick" <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 3:04 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Quick Question

Sir,

Who would I call to follow up on this....DEOC?

From: McKale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 3:04 PM
To: Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Quick Question

Nick,

Is someone making sure the members with In Car Video down south are observing their camera's are off when not needed? It could potentially delete in a loop if they leave them on at a blockade for hours at a time. ICVS from other areas will be delayed in downloads if they are travelling distances as well.

Kevin Hogg from our team in Calgary called with concerns that valuable data at the blockade could be lost if the cameras aren't observed properly...

Roberta.

FW: Quick Question

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 15:34:40
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Quick Question

Fyi

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 3:34 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Shardlow, Ian" <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Marcetta, Nick" <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Quick Question

Hi Guys, fyi,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Marcetta, Nick" <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 3:04 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Quick Question

Sir,

Who would I call to follow up on thisâ€¦DEOC?

From: McKale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 3:04 PM
To: Marcetta, Nick <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Quick Question

Nick,

Is someone making sure the members with In Car Video down south are observing their cameraâ€™s are off when not needed? It could potentially delete in a loop if they leave them on at a blockade for hours at a time. ICVS from other areas will be delayed in downloads if they are travelling distances as well.

Kevin Hogg from our team in Calgary called with concerns that valuable data at the blockade could be lost if the cameras arenâ€™t observed properlyâ€¦

Roberta.

RE: Support

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 15:48:37
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Support

Hi s.37

Do you have a contact with someone at the Alberta Transportation Association?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 9:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Farooq Sheikh <Farooq.Sheikh@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Good morning John.

My cell is s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 8:41 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thank you s.37 [REDACTED], can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress. s.3 [REDACTED] is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

s. [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks S.37, let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

RE: Strat Comms Plan: Tactical Ops Social Media Posts

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 15:54:45
To: Logan, Fraser (fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Peters, Curtis (curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacKenzie, Craig (craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Strat Comms Plan: Tactical Ops Social Media Posts

Fraser, can you include Yrevir kn this as well ease.

Thanks

John

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Logan, Fraser" <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 3:18 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Peters, Curtis" <curtis.peters@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fontaine, Deanna" <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacKenzie, Craig" <craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Strat Comms Plan: Tactical Ops Social Media Posts

All,

As per a discussion with Nina, Gord Corbett and Curtis Peters,

Strat Comms would like to begin putting out basic social media posts of the specific tactics being employed by our members in Coutts. Example: "Alberta RCMP are checking individual vehicles to ensure whether they are occupied or abandoned. Abandoned vehicles will be towed."

The content of the tweets and Facebook posts will come from Cpl. Curtis Peters (onsite MRO) in consultation with Gord Corbett. Myself or another Strat Comms Manager will craft the posts and send to Nina, John and Peter for their final approval.

The intent of the posts is to constantly update the media and the public on the enforcement activities (where appropriate) of our actions in Coutts. By communicating smaller bits of information more often, we will help stem any public criticism of "police inaction". **Op Sec and other tactical considerations will trump any tweets**, as we know the protestors and their supporters will be viewing our content.

For your discussion and consideration,

Regards,

Fraser Logan
Strategic Communications Group Manager
"K" Division RCMP
780-412-5261

RE: Support

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 16:04:38
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Support

Thanks s.3 [REDACTED], much appreciated.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 3:59 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hi John,

Personal Info. [REDACTED]@amia.ca) is the president. He is great to deal with. I don't have Personal Info. [REDACTED] number handy, but I have Personal Info. (Business Manager's) number at Personal Info. [REDACTED]

Let me know if you need anything else.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 3:49 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

Do you have a contact with someone at the Alberta Transportation Association?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 9:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Good morning John.

My cell is s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 8:41 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thank you S.37, can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress S.37 is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

S.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37,

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks S.37, let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi **s.37** I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: **s.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with **s.37** from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

s.37

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

FW: Support

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 16:04:54
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Support

James, FYI

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 3:59 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hi John,

Personal Info. [REDACTED]@amla.ca) is the president. He is great to deal with. I don't have **Pers**™ number handy, but I have **Personal Info.** (Business Manager's) number at **Personal Info.** [REDACTED]

Let me know if you need anything else.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 3:49 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37

Do you have a contact with someone at the Alberta Transportation Association?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 9:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Good morning John.

My cell is s.37

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 8:41 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thank you S.37, can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress S.3 is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

S.3

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks S.37, let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: S.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

RE: Support

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 16:50:46
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vavrek, Jill (jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Support

Hi s.37 0800 hrs would be great. Please give s.37 my cell # and either myself or someone else will meet him at the front door. In addition, there are two spots for guests for the CO, Rob can park in one of them. As you come in off 109 it is the parking lot on the south side of the entrance at the west end.

Thanks again s.37, I will call you re the class 1 drivers in a few.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 4:35 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Support

Hi John, Supt s.37 [REDACTED] will be available to assist at K Division tomorrow s.37 [REDACTED]. What time would you like s.3 [REDACTED] to be there in the morning?

s.37

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 4:04:38 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thanks s.37 much appreciated.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 3:59 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hi John,

Personal Info. [REDACTED]@amia.ca) is the president. He is great to deal with. I don't have Pers [REDACTED] number handy, but I have Personal [REDACTED] (Business Manager's) number at [REDACTED] Personal Info. [REDACTED]

Let me know if you need anything else.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 3:49 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.3 [REDACTED]

Do you have a contact with someone at the Alberta Transportation Association?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 9:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Good morning John.

My cell is s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 8:41 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thank you s.37 [REDACTED] can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress. s.3 [REDACTED] is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

s.3 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM

To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37,

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks S.37, let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM

To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37, I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

RE: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 17:27:38
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

Yes we are becoming aware of them.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 4:55 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

Hi John, Peter,

Information (unconfirmed) from Transportation. Are you hearing anything on this?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 4:53 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject:

From: s.37 [REDACTED] (transportation)

Re: By the way we are receiving information of new blockades on Highway by Fort McLeod, Highway 3 by Pincher Creek and call to block HWY 43 west of Grande Prairie.

s.37 [REDACTED] | Executive Director
Law Enforcement and Police Oversight
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division
10th Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 86th Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7
s.37 [REDACTED]
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

 Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

RE: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 18:28:18
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;
Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

Report that Fort McLeod is open. There was a slow on #3 through Crows Nest Pass that is over.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 5:36 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

Thanks John,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 5:28 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Yes we are becoming aware of them.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 4:55 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Highway Blockades - Ft. McLeod, Pincher Creek, Grande Prairie areas

Hi John, Peter,

Information (unconfirmed) from Transportation. Are you hearing anything on this?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 4:53 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject:

From Darcy Kolodnicki (transportation)

- By the way we are receiving information of new blockades on Highway by Fort Mcleod, Highway 3 by Pincher Creek and call to block HWY 43 west of Grande Prairie.

s.37 [REDACTED] Executive Director
Law Enforcement and Police Oversight
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division
10th Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 86th Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

s.37 [REDACTED]
s.37 [REDACTED] [\[REDACTED\]@gov.ab.ca](mailto:[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)

 Justice and
Solicitor General

Classification: Protected A

RE: Support

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 18:31:13
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Support

Hi s.37 [REDACTED] looking forward to having you part of the team. What time do you think you will be here at? I will have someone meet you at the door.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 5:43 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Good evening Sir! My cell phone is s.37 [REDACTED] I will probably be early because that just the way I roll.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Superintendent s.37 [REDACTED]
Sheriff Highway Patrol 36 North Region
#224 36 4708 36 44 Ave
Stony Plain, AB T7Z1N1

s.37 [REDACTED]



Alberta

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 5:00 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Support

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

Please see the message from A/Comm Ferguson regarding start time tomorrow and parking. His cell number is Irrelevant [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 4:50 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]
Cc: Bowden, Tammy; Tewfik, Peter; Vavrek, Jill
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED], 0800 hrs would be great. Please give s.37 [REDACTED] my cell # and either myself or someone else will meet him at the front door. In addition, there are two spots for guests for the CO, s.37 [REDACTED] can park in one of them. As you come in off 109 it is the parking lot on the south side of the entrance at the west end.

Thanks again s.37 [REDACTED] I will call you re the class 1 drivers in a few.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 4:35 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Support

Hi John, Supt S.37 [REDACTED] will be available to assist at K Division tomorrow S.37 [REDACTED]. What time would you like S.3 [REDACTED] to be there in the morning?

S.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 4:04:38 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thanks S.3 [REDACTED], much appreciated.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 3:59 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hi John,

Personal Info. [REDACTED]@amta.ca) is the president. He is great to deal with. I don't have Pers [REDACTED] number handy, but I have Personal Info. (Business Manager's) number [REDACTED] Personal Info. [REDACTED]

Let me know if you need anything else.

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 3:49 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.3 [REDACTED]

Do you have a contact with someone at the Alberta Transportation Association?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 9:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Good morning John.

My cell is S.37 [REDACTED]

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 8:41 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thank you S.37 [REDACTED] can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress. S.3 [REDACTED] is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

S.3 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED]

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks S.37 [REDACTED], let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37 [REDACTED], I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can laise directly with S.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

RE: Support

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 18:36:43
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Support

Thanks s.37

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 6:35 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hoping about 730? I can give you a 15 min warning. Travelling in from Stony Plain.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 6:31 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37, looking forward to having you part of the team. What time do you think you will be here at? I will have someone meet you at the door.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 5:43 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Good evening Sir! My cell phone is s.37 [REDACTED]. I will probably be early because that just the way I roll.

s.37

Superintendent s.37 [REDACTED]
Sheriff Highway Patrol 26th North Region
#224 86th 4700 86th 44 Ave
Stony Plain, AB T7Z1N4

s.37



Alberta

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 5:00 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Support

Hi S.37 [REDACTED]

Please see the message from A/Comm Ferguson regarding start time tomorrow and parking. His cell number is Irrelevant [REDACTED]

S.3 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 4:50 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]
Cc: Bowden, Tammy; Tewfik, Peter; Vavrek, Jill
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.3 [REDACTED], 0800 hrs would be great. Please give S.3 [REDACTED] my cell # and either myself or someone else will meet him at the front door. In addition, there are two spots for guests for the CO, S.37 [REDACTED] can park in one of them. As you come in off 109 it is the parking lot on the south side of the entrance at the west end.

Thanks again S.3 [REDACTED], I will call you re the class 1 drivers in a few.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 4:35 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Support

Hi John, Supt S.37 [REDACTED] will be available to assist at K Division tomorrow S.37 [REDACTED]. What time would you like S.3 [REDACTED] to be there in the morning?

S.3 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 4:04:38 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thanks S.3 [REDACTED], much appreciated.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 3:59 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hi John,

Personal Info. [REDACTED]@amta.ca) is the president. He is great to deal with. I don't have Personal Info. [REDACTED] number handy, but I have Personal Info. (Business Manager's) number [REDACTED] Personal Info. [REDACTED]

Let me know if you need anything else.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 3:49 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37

Do you have a contact with someone at the Alberta Transportation Association?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Date: 2022-02-01 9:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

Good morning John.

My cell is s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 8:41 AM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thank you s.37 [REDACTED], can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Date: 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress. S. is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

S.

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM

To: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37,

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks S.37, let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM

To: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.37, I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with S.37 from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

S.37

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

RE: Support

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 20:49:27
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Support

Hi s.37 we are going to start just a bit later tomorrow. Did you want to come for 0815.

My cell # by the way is Irrelevant [REDACTED].

Thanks

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 6:35 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hoping about 730? I can give you a 15 min warning. Travelling in from Stony Plain.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 6:31 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 looking forward to having you part of the team. What time do you think you will be here at? I will have someone meet you at the door.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 5:43 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Good evening Sir! My cell phone is s.37 [REDACTED] I will probably be early because that just the way I roll.

s.37

Superintendent s.37 [REDACTED]
Sheriff Highway Patrol 86 North Region
#224 86 4709 86 44 Ave
Stony Plain, AB T7Z 1N4

s.37



Alberta

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 5:00 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Support

Hi S.3 [REDACTED]

Please see the message from A/Comm Ferguson regarding start time tomorrow and parking. His cell number is irrelevant [REDACTED].

S.3 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 4:50 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]
Cc: Bowden, Tammy; Tewfik, Peter; Vavrek, Jill
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi S.3 [REDACTED], 0800 hrs would be great. Please give S.3 [REDACTED] my cell # and either myself or someone else will meet him at the front door. In addition, there are two spots for guests for the CO, Rob can park in one of them. As you come in off 109 it is the parking lot on the south side of the entrance at the west end.

Thanks again S.3 [REDACTED], I will call you re the class 1 drivers in a few.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 4:35 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Support

Hi John, Supt S.37 [REDACTED] will be available to assist at K Division tomorrow (S.37 [REDACTED]). What time would you like S.3 [REDACTED] to be there in the morning?

S.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 4:04:38 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thanks S.3 [REDACTED] much appreciated.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-01 3:59 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

Hi John,

Personal Info. [REDACTED]@amta.ca) is the president. He is great to deal with. I don't have Pers. # number handy, but I have
Personal Info. (Business Manager's) number "Personal Info. [REDACTED]"

Let me know if you need anything else.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 3:49 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37

Do you have a contact with someone at the Alberta Transportation Association?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Date: 2022-02-01 9:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Farooq Sheikh <Farooq.Sheikh@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

Good morning John.

My cell is s.37

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 8:41 AM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Thank you s.37 can I get your cell # again please and thank you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Date: 2022-02-01 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

Hey John,

I hope you are making progress. s.37 [REDACTED] is the best person to speak with about CVE support

Regards

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 7:49 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED],

Thank you to you and your folks for the support that you are giving us. We do have a specific ask for about 6 CVE inspectors. Who would be the best person for us to reach into?

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED], let me know if you want to chat.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-01-30 2:58 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Support

Ok

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, January 30, 2022 2:57:22 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Support

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED], I will call in a few, just in a meeting.

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: January 30, 2022 2:56 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Support

Hey John I understand you may need more support tomorrow to affect many arrests. Let me know what you need and you get our full support. If easier you can liaise directly with s.37 [REDACTED] from Fish and Wildlife if that is easier.

Kind regards

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Request

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-01 20:51:07
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: BWC Request.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 05:33:18
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: BWC Request.

Thanks Sorab,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 4:34 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Vickery, Shaun" <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Davermann, Shirley" <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: BWC Request.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 05:34:19
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: BWC Request.

Where is the best place to have these Sent?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 4:34 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Vickery, Shaun" <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Davermann, Shirley" <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: BWC Request.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 06:51:32
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickery, Shaun (shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Davermann, Shirley (Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vavrek, Jill (jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: BWC Request.

Thanks Shaun, I have looped in Trevor Daroux as I will ask Trevor where he would like these cameras Sent to

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 6:34 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Vickery, Shaun" <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Davermann, Shirley" <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: BWC Request.

"My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's."

Lets do this.

Sorab

From: Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, February 2, 2022 8:32 AM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: BWC Request.

Morning Sir,

I can do that this morning, but I'm not sure they would arrive before mid day Friday based on past experience shipping them out asap. My records indicate I have 21 Watchguard BWC in the office, 14 Viewu and 18 Axon....I can ship multiple different models, but it will become difficult to manage for K div. My suggestion is to just send the 21 Watchguard's.

I will require a contact and shipping address to get them on their way.

Shaun

From: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 6:35 AM
To: Vickery, Shaun <shaun.vickery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Davermann, Shirley <Shirley.Davermann@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: BWC Request.

Shaun/Shirley,

Can we please expedite and send 30-40 BWC's to K Div, as a priority, based on what they are facing.

Thanks,

Sorab

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 10:51 PM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Request

Hi Sorab, I appreciate that we maybe asking a bit late, but what are the chances of getting some BW Cameras?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Secondment Update

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 08:28:00
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Secondment Update

Kevin Mary, can you follow up on this please and thank you. Rita might have a part of it, but you can check with Dwayne possibly to see if he knows anything about this.

Thanks

John

From: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 8:25 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Brown, Breanne <breanne.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Secondment Update

Sirs – please see updated from Kristin Appleton on the Hate Crime secondment to GOA.

Good questions raised – The SCB has not been involved in any discussions around MOUs or Secondment Agreements on this matter. I am guessing someone at CROPS or OSB is on this?

Will you be looking to SCB to report back on how things are going over there or is the province somehow reporting back to the involved agencies?

From: Brown, Breanne <breanne.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 8:07 AM
To: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Secondment Update

Sir, is there anything required from our end on this secondment?

From: Zazulak, Jason <jason.zazulak@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 8:05 AM
To: Appleton, Kristin <kristin.appleton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Goski, Tina <Tina.GOSKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Brown, Breanne <breanne.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Secondment Update

Thanks for the update Kristin. When I first heard of this opportunity I really believed it was a scenario you would thrive in given your skills and background. Glad to hear it is exciting and challenging so far. Please include Insp. Brown in these updates as well going forward and let us know when that MOU is signed off.

J

From: Appleton, Kristin <kristin.appleton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-01-22 16:46
To: Zazulak, Jason <jason.zazulak@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Goski, Tina <Tina.GOSKI@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Secondment Update

Hi there

I just wanted to check in about my secondment as I've been engaged with the HCCU for a couple of weeks now. It has been an absolute whirlwind of learning, meetings and figuring out my role but I am feeling like I am getting the hang of things. As it's a new unit there are some growing pains but overall things are going really well. Our unit is conducting an environmental scan of all things hate crime related in the province and then doing what we can to support law enforcement units, community groups etc to ensure consistency across Alberta. Today's meetings surrounded the current state of affairs with the trucker convoy and protests which have unfortunately increased hate propaganda from extremists who have nothing to do with the convoy cause. Lot to do...lots to learn.

I am instructing at the CPC on Feb 17th and have been asked to present for the entire day now and prepare scenarios. I should be expecting a travel request from their admin side anytime now to book my flights etc.

I am working the same shifts as before which is handy. I am still waiting on my secondment agreement to be signed off but hopefully that will happen soon.

Thank you for supporting me with this new opportunity!

Kristin

RE: Your protest...

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 10:58:43
To: Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Your protest...

Hi Jeff, I really do think that we could use them. Let me get back you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 8:28 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Your protest...

Sir:

Johnâ€¦ we have a couple really good CCMG/ negotiatorsâ€¦

Would you have any need??

â€¦ Jeff

FW: Your protest...

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 11:14:20
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Your protest...

James, fyi, we did have a request from Gord for more CCMG services, I will come see you.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 8:28 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Your protest...

Sir:

Johnâ€¦ we have a couple really good CCMG/ negotiatorsâ€¦

Would you have any need??

â€¦ Jeff

NOC Reporting

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 15:50:59
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: NOC Reporting

Hi Sorab, we are due to provide you with a NOC S/R at 1600 hrs our time. We are having having our meeting at 1600 hrs, but there are some recent developments that will be important to report on. We will send something to you asap right after.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

Sent: 2022-02-02 20:23:00

To: Lucki, Brenda (brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Subject: 22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

Attachment: 22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf;

Good evening folks, for your awareness.

John

22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 20:23:00
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) {sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca}; KDEOC / KCDOU (irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: 22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf
Attachment: 22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf;

Sarah, for our records, thanks again for doing this.

John

22-017 2022-02-02 CoVID-19 Protests 1815 hrs GSB meeting.docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 20:29:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Dwayne Lakusta (Dwayne.Lakusta@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: 22-017 2022-02-02 CoVID-19 Protests 1815 hrs GSB meeting.docx
Attachment: 22-017 2022-02-02 CoVID-19 Protests 1815 hrs GSB meeting.docx;

Hi S.37 [REDACTED]

I just wanted to provide you with the latest update as of 1900 hours this evening.

Thank you,

John

RE: My apologies

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 20:31:00
To: Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: My apologies

Hi Keith, thanks very much for this. Still not sure what it is about. I would say though that s.38 seems to be a class act.

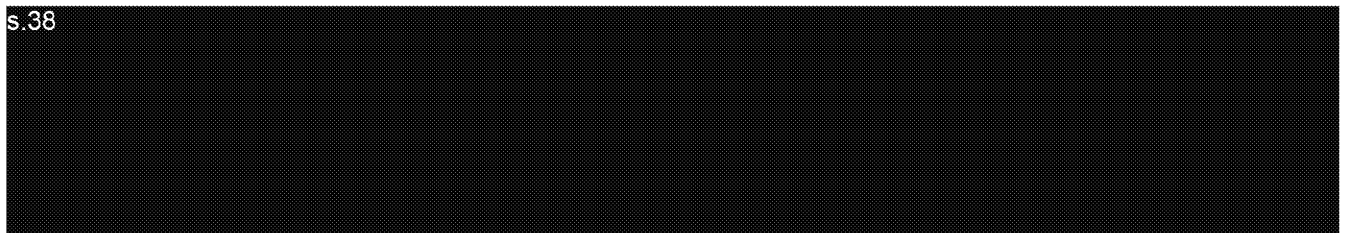
Thanks again,

John

From: Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 6:12 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: My apologies

John

s.38



Happy to discuss at your convenience,

Keith

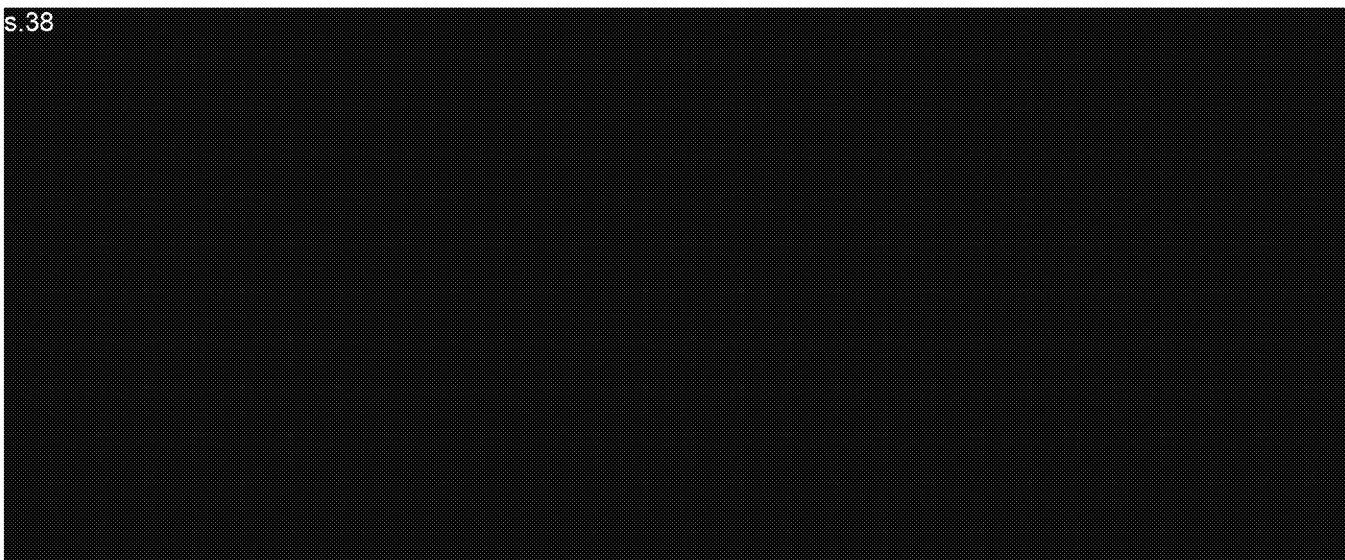
Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.38 >
Date: 2022-02-02 4:34 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: My apologies

Assistant Commissioner Finn,

s.38



RE: Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 20:36:00
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

Hi Dennis, sorry for the delayed response, I was not mad, I just didn't have a chance to see all of my messages until just now lol. Thanks for this, no worries at all. Both you and Sorab are tops in our books. We have always felt nothing but respect and support from you guys, so recognizing the pressure that you two are under we are more than happy to do this. I feel more of a sense to apologize to you for not keeping you more in the loop.

Thanks again Dennis, have a great evening.

John

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 8:14 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

Hi John

We just want to support and keep the NHQ noise out of your ear!! We have to manage a machine here so you can concentrate on solid ops...

Dennis

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 9:45 AM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vavrek, Jill <jillian.vavrek@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

Copy Sorab...we will get that done. I've copied the relevant people and we will get you on the invite for the briefings.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 7:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Today. Important. K Div - NHQ information exchange.

Peter,

Just finished a call with Commr, your CO and others. Information flow is paramount to support the Commr and our actions through this, as there lots of moving pieces and concern over spread and this becoming a long term event.

Can I please ask for the following:

1. Sit Rep twice a day. 12 pm and 6 pm Ottawa time. (For today at 12 pm please add to what you sent last night).
2. Hourly updates by email - can be short ones, from you to myself so I can update the Mgmt Team here.
3. Your CO offered that I could join your briefings. Please send me the invite as it will help with information flow and could cut down on hourly updates.

Call me if you wish to discuss. Best wishes for the day to all of you.

Sorab

RE: Organizer Voicemail

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 20:39:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Organizer Voicemail

Hi S.37 [REDACTED] I'm not sure if Peter or Curtis acknowledged or thank you for this. Thanks for this.

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 2:57 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Organizer Voicemail

Thank you S.37 [REDACTED] sounds like the same caller, gives the same name.

Curtis, John, Peter T,

For your awareness and potential enforcement follow-up, as per my prior message.

S.37 [REDACTED]

For the awareness and assessment of PSIO.

Thanks,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 2:50 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Organizer Voicemail

I am not sure of this was is the same call or another call.

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 2:01 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Organizer Voicemail

Further to our call.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 1:41 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Organizer Voicemail

FW: Organizer Voicemail

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 20:40:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Organizer Voicemail
Attachment: VoiceMessage.wav;

Apologies if this has already been sent to you. Just going through my mail now and noticed it. For the investigative team.

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 2:57 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Organizer Voicemail

Thank you S.37 sounds like the same caller, gives the same name.

Curtis, John, Peter T,

For your awareness and potential enforcement follow-up, as per my prior message.

S.37 [REDACTED]

For the awareness and assessment of PSIO.

Thanks,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 2:50 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Organizer Voicemail

I am not sure if this was the same call or another call.

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 2:01 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Organizer Voicemail

Further to our call.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 1:41 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Organizer Voicemail

FW: Message from Unknown sender (5063801241)

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 20:41:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Message from Unknown sender **Personal**
Attachment: VoiceMessage.wav;

Some more context

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 1:52 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Message from Unknown sender **Personal**

Curtis, John, Peter,

The attached Voice Mail is from a caller to the Minister's office identifying themselves as **Personal** and the organizer of the blockade at the Courts border. He is indicating they will not remove the same until PHO's are lifted.

Sent to you for investigative / enforcement follow up.

s.37

For PSIO awareness and incorporation to your intel tracking.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 1:44 PM
To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Message from Unknown sender **Personal**

s.37 ...

This came in to the minister's office. Can you please alert the rcmp and send this to psio for review.
Thanks

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 1, 2022 1:39:01 PM
To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Message from Unknown sender **Personal**

The organizer of the convoy left a voicemail with MO.
Sending before the meeting.

s.3

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 1:37 PM
To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Message from Unknown sender **Personal**

Hi s.3

Here is the voicemail, its AR 49393

s.37

ARTS Coordinator/ARTS Administrator
Ministerial Correspondence Unit
Justice and Solicitor General
1st floor Bowker Building
9833-109 Street

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ministry of Justice <ministryofjustice@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February-01-22 1:25 PM
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Message from Unknown sender (Personal)

Hi Ms. [REDACTED]

I am not sure if this important. One of the Organizer's voicemail.

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

From: TRANS Minister <Transportation.Minister@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 10:50 AM
To: Ministry of Justice <ministryofjustice@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Message from Unknown sender (Personal)

Coutts border

From: Personal Info. [REDACTED]
Sent: Monday, January 31, 2022 12:24 PM
To: Personal Info. [REDACTED]
Subject: Message from Unknown sender (Personal)

Classification: Protected A

Coutts

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 22:07:30
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Coutts

Just had a commercial load go south, headed to Minnesota. Some good news.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Coutts

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 22:08:08
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Coutts

Fyi

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 10:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts

Just had a commercial load go south, headed to Minnesota. Some good news.

John

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Contacts for Intel

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 22:10:30
To: Tame, Benjamin (Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Contacts for Intel

Hi Ben, no worries, I will get them added in the morning.

I heard that we had our first vehicle go through U.S. customs, that is good news.

Have a good night,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tame, Benjamin" <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 9:34 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Contacts for Intel

Good evening John,

Here are the email addresses for the two intelligence officers we would request be added to the briefings:

Krista.Ober@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca
Kelsey.Hill@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca

Thank you very much for accommodating this request.

Ben Tame

Director, Southern Alberta and Southern Saskatchewan District, Prairie Region
Canada Border Services Agency / Government of Canada

Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

Directeur, District du sud de l'Alberta et du sud de la Saskatchewan, R  gion des Prairies

Agence des services frontaliers du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

FW: Contacts for Intel

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 22:11:52
To: Cochrane, Sheena (Sheena.Cochrane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Contacts for Intel

Hi Sheena, can you send an invite to the two following people.

Thanks,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tame, Benjamin" <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 9:34 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Contacts for Intel

Good evening John,

Here are the email addresses for the two intelligence officers we would request be added to the briefings:

Krista.Ober@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca
Kelsey.Hill@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca

Thank you very much for accommodating this request.

Ben Tame

Director, Southern Alberta and Southern Saskatchewan District, Prairie Region
Canada Border Services Agency / Government of Canada

Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

Directeur, District du sud de l'Alberta et du sud de la Saskatchewan, Région des Prairies

Agence des services frontaliers du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

FW: Coutts

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 22:15:36
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Coutts

Sorry, forgot to include you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 10:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts

Just had a commercial load go south, headed to Minnesota. Some good news.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Coutts

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 22:20:46
To: Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts

And toes

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 10:20 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts

Hooray! (cautiously said)

Gord, his team, so many people from throughout the province have worked so hard to keep people safe and get to this point.

My fingers are crossed.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 10:08 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Coutts

Fyi

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 10:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts

Just had a commercial load go south, headed to Minnesota. Some good news.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Contacts for Intel

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-02 22:26:18
To: Tame, Benjamin (Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Contacts for Intel

Thanks Ben, I appreciate your comment. It really was a team effort by all groups and agencies involved. I really appreciate the support that you and your team provided, particularly a place to work from. I'm not sure what we would have done if we didn't have the space that you provided. Maybe rent the meeting room at the bar :).

Have a good night.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tame, Benjamin" <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 10:22 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: Contacts for Intel

Yes, making progress!

I have to tell you, it has been a privilege to watch your team respond to this situation. Exceptional poise, teamwork and coordination.

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 2, 2022, at 10:10 PM, Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> wrote:

Hi Ben, no worries, I will get them added in the morning.

I heard that we had our first vehicle go through U.S. customs, that is good news.

Have a good night,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tame, Benjamin" <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 9:34 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Contacts for Intel

Good evening John,

Here are the email addresses for the two intelligence officers we would request be added to the briefings:

Krista.Ober@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca
Kelsey.Hill@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca

Thank you very much for accommodating this request.

Ben Tame

Director, Southern Alberta and Southern Saskatchewan District, Prairie Region
Canada Border Services Agency / Government of Canada

Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

Directeur, District du sud de l'Alberta et du sud de la Saskatchewan, Région des Prairies

Agence des services frontaliers du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

RE: Coutts

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 05:56:35
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts

Thanks Nina

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-03 5:21 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts

Thanks John,
With this im going to get comms to draft an update around access / clear passage - so were ready to hit send after DEOC call if all is same this am.
Nina

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-02 10:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts

Just had a commercial load go south, headed to Minnesota. Some good news.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: 22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 06:03:22
To: Lucki, Brenda (brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

Thanks Brenda, it is a bit tenuous and there is still some work to do, but we're happy with where we are at. Thanks for your kind words, I will be sure to pass them on.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Lucki, Brenda" <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-03 4:57 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Brian" <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

Thanks John,

Really great work from you and your team on the groundâ€¦ not an easy deployment given the tensions and winter weather. The professionalism of your team was spectacular. Great job!!!

Brenda

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 10:23 PM
To: Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 22-009 2022-02-02 1900 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

Good evening folks, for your awareness.

John

RE: Issue raised from the boarder

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 08:00:13
To: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ing, Steven (Steven.ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Issue raised from the boarder

Hi Kevin,

We'll have some touch base with you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-03 7:29 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Kunezki, Kevin" <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>, "Ing, Steven" <Steven.ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Issue raised from the boarder

Good morning, Sirs,

Please find below a cut a paste from and email that I received from a Member this Morning. I am a little bit surprised at the complaint as DECO assured me earlier in the week that breaks were built into the Ops Plan.

"Just wondering if there are any npf resources at the Coutts border deployment? The whole thing has been run poorly from start. Members have driven 3-4 hrs then immediately started shift, worked 12 HR shift then an HR back to Lethbridge for hotel. Yesterday there were guys ASKING to be relieved as they were entering hour 20 of work and still had hr to drive to hotel after relieved. We are all being dumped at checkpoints for 12 hrs straight with zero breaks and not even opportunity to use washrooms. It's like they told us where to go and just forget about us for 12 hrs."

Is there somebody that is able to advise me what the plan is currently in relation to the Members concerns?

Kev

Info: this relates to file #30914

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la BRG. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acknowledger ceci à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

FW: Article 9 letter

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 07:59:00
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Article 9 letter
Attachment: Article 9 letter - Coutts - 2022-02-02.docx;

From: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 3:57 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Article 9 letter

Hi John – attached is the draft – we’re asking for 9.1 and 9.2 even though we should have done that before.... Any concerns with that or any other aspects of the letter?
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5352 (office)
[redacted] (mobile)

FW: Article 9 letter

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 08:00:00
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Article 9 letter
Attachment: Article 9 letter - Coutts - 2022-02-02.docx;

From: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 3:57 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Article 9 letter

Hi John – attached is the draft – we’re asking for 9.1 and 9.2 even though we should have done that before.... Any concerns with that or any other aspects of the letter?
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5352 (office)
780-412-5352 (mobile)

FW: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 08:01:00
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx
Attachment: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx;

From: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 3:50 PM
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

Per our discussion. Also I promised to share all comms with Trevor to keep him in the loop.. not sure if you wanted to do that or if you're ok with me doing that.
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5352 (office)
 (mobile)

From: Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 3:45 PM
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Statement coutts border update 1 draft 1 20220202.docx

RE: CCMG

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 08:54:34
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: CCMG

Thanks Guys, we had a mis que on our end yesterday, we had intended to follow up on this yesterday, will do so this morning.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-03 8:38 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: CCMG

John/Peter,

If you need more CCMG, G Division has offered up two of their best CCMG members. They can leave on relatively short notice.

KK

RE: My apologies

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 08:55:37
To: Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: My apologies

Thanks Keith, Emily gave me the thumb drive .

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-03 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: My apologies

John

I received copies of the social media posts from Ed this morning

Given attached file size, a problem to fwd in Outlook. Copies are on USB - Emily Skinner will deliver to you.

While drawing assumption that likely some internal USBP policy may have been breached, the content presents as relatively benign.

fyi
Keith

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 8:32 PM
To: Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: My apologies

Hi Keith, thanks very much for this. Still not sure what it is about, I would say though that **s.38** seems to be a class act.

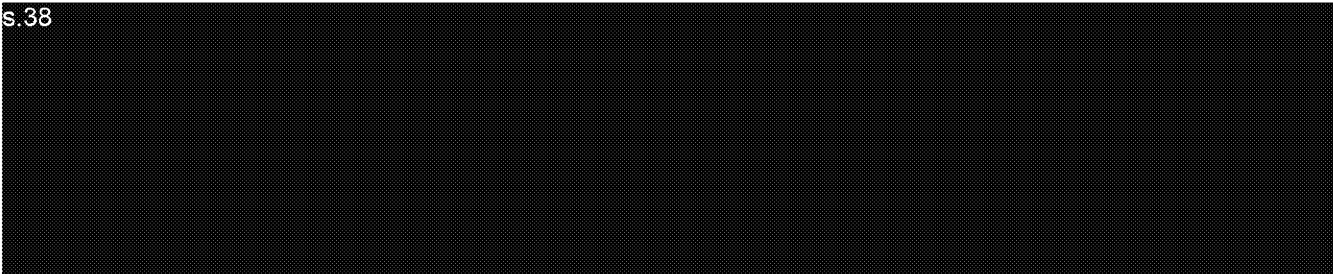
Thanks again,

John

From: Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 6:12 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: My apologies

John

s.38



Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.38
Date: 2022-02-02 4:34 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: My apologies

s.38



Media

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 08:57:44
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Media

Can you think of a name of an Insp to do the media down at the site? Someone not already Engaged.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-03 8:38 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: CCMG

John/Peter,

If you need more CCMG, G Division has offered up two of their best CCMG members. They can leave on relatively short notice.

KK

RE: Organizer Voicemail

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 08:58:05
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Organizer Voicemail

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED]

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Date: 2022-02-03 7:56 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Organizer Voicemail

No worries at all, and thanks for everything you and Peter and the team are doing. I know first hand how busy these times are.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, February 02, 2022 8:39 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Cc: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Organizer Voicemail

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED], I'm not sure if Peter or Curtis acknowledged or thank you for this. Thanks for this.

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Sent: February 1, 2022 2:57 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: FW: Organizer Voicemail

Thank you s.37 [REDACTED], sounds like the same caller, gives the same name.

Curtis, John, Peter T,

For your awareness and potential enforcement follow-up, as per my prior message.

s.37 [REDACTED]

For the awareness and assessment of PSIO.

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2022 2:50 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: FW: Organizer Voicemail

I am not sure of this was is the same call or another call.

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 2:01 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Organizer Voicemail

Further to our call.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 1, 2022 1:41 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Organizer Voicemail

RE: visible joint leadership - Coutts In person media

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 09:15:23
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: visible joint leadership - Coutts In person media

Hi Kevin, I agree, but they are just too busy. We're thinking the potential to having them down there for a while.

Joh

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-03 9:03 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: visible joint leadership - Coutts In person media

Hi John, per your last message, I think Trevor would be best, as he can speak from first hand experience and most senior, if not, then Ryan Comaniuk, similar to what I did at fort mac fires.

From: Kunetzki, Kevin
Sent: February 3, 2022 9:02 AM
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: visible joint leadership - Coutts In person media

Envisioning an enhanced and strong visible communication strategy, senior leadership source of information, vs fractured reports from various community sources

Joint leadership in person media scrum later today, if it can work out (RCMP, JSG, mayor, other agencies, relevant associations) senior leadership representation

Acknowledgement of public frustration

Role of police in these instances

We get it we escorted you here, we escort and support lawful protests

What is happening ground truth what we have been doing

Challenges for police

- Honesty, running at members
- Some want to leave, some want to stay
- Why blockade is bad, emergency services, school bus, supplies, livelihood

What we support peaceful lawful protest

- Praise to those many protestors who are just driving lawfully, assembling lawfully 30-40 so far, all great well done

What we need to see at least one lane open N/S

What we will support peaceful lawful protest

Why is this important?

- Reiterate some of the above

-

RE: My apologies

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 09:59:37
To: Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: My apologies

Copy

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-03 9:44 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: My apologies

No rush John

â€¦but when you have an opportunity, would like to discuss.

Keith

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 3, 2022 8:56 AM
To: Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: My apologies

Thanks Keith, Emily gave me the thumb drive .

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-03 8:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: My apologies

John

I received copies of the social media posts from Ed this morning.

Given attached file size, a problem to fwd in Outlook. Copies are on USB - Emily Skinner will deliver to you.

While drawing assumption that likely some internal USBP policy may have been breached, the content presents as relatively benign.

fyi
Keith

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 8:32 PM
To: Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: My apologies

Hi Keith, thanks very much for this. Still not sure what it is about. I would say though that **s.38** seems to be a class act.

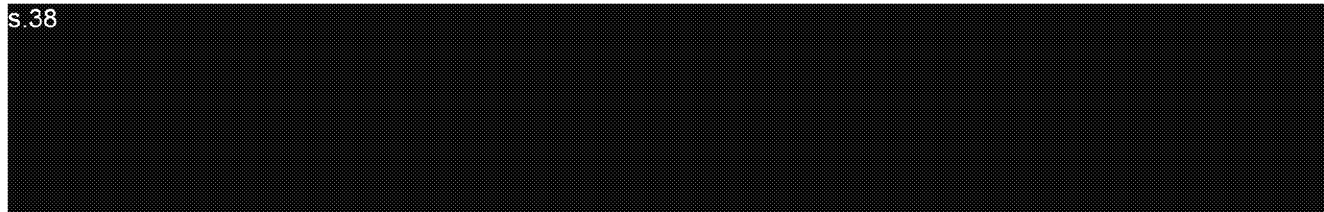
Thanks again,

John

From: Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 6:12 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: My apologies

John

s.38



Happy to discuss at your convenience,

Keith

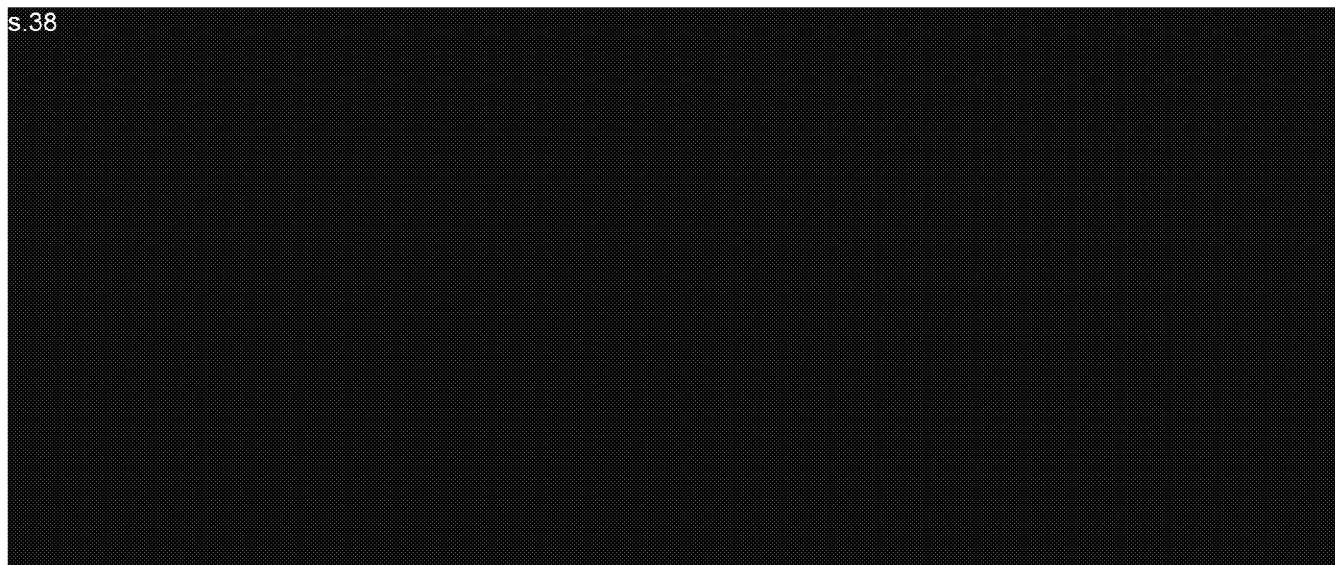
Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.38
Date: 2022-02-02 4:34 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: My apologies

Assistant Commissioner Finn,

s.38



Text

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 14:49:21
To: Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Text

Hi Eric, did you see my text?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: AACP Request: Protests and Blockades

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 16:11:58
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@AACP.ca
Subject: RE: AACP Request: Protests and Blockades

No worries, I appreciate you thinking of me.

Thanks S.37 [REDACTED]

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

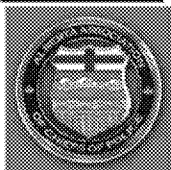
----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@AACP.ca>
Date: 2022-02-03 4:10 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: AACP Request: Protests and Blockades

Hi John

So sorry I missed you on the first pass. Hope you are staying sane!
Have a good evening.

S.37 [REDACTED]
Executive Director
Alberta Association of Chiefs of Police
S.37 [REDACTED]



From: S.37 [REDACTED]@AACP.ca>
Sent: February 3, 2022 4:09 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@bloodtribepolice.com>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@lsrps.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@camrose.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@taberpolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@tsuutina police.com>; S.37 [REDACTED]@iacombe.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@mhps.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; Janine Richardson <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Joe Brar <S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@AACP.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: AACP Request: Protests and Blockades

Good afternoon,

Recognizing the current nature of protests and blockades occurring throughout the province, could you please provide any updates of planned events to both Marlin and myself to share with our Provincial Security Intelligence Officer (PSIO).

We would also appreciate updates of any occurring events within your jurisdiction as they are taking place. It would be greatly appreciated if this could be shared with your respective Duty Officers or OICsTMs.

Thank-you,

On behalf of:

S.37 [REDACTED] | Executive Director
Law Enforcement and Police Oversight
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division
10th Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 66th Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7
S.37 [REDACTED]
S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

s.37

Executive Director
Alberta Association of Chiefs of Police

s.37



Classification: Protected A

22-011 2022-02-03 1600 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

Sent: 2022-02-03 18:27:00

To: Lucki, Brenda (brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Subject: 22-011 2022-02-03 1600 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

Attachment: 22-011 2022-02-03 1600 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf;

Good evening folks,

For your awareness.

John

RE: 22-011 2022-02-03 1600 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 19:45:22
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 22-011 2022-02-03 1600 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.

Hi Sarah,

My apologies, I neglected to include you. I sent it already, but just to the Commissioner, Brian Brennan, Sorab, Dennis Daley and the CO.

Sorry about that. Tomorrow we will be sending one in once a day.

Thanks again

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-03 6:59 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: KDIV_NOC_DIST [irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 22-011 2022-02-03 1600 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.

Good evening,

Please find attached the 2022-02-03 1600 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.

Kind regards,

Sarah

FW: Eduardo Payan

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-03 22:20:43
To: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: s.38
Attachment: s.38 .msg;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Carlyle, Diana" <diana.carlyle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-03 9:37 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: s.38

RE: 22-011 2022-02-03 1600 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 08:47:00
To: Lucki, Brenda (brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brennan, Brian (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 22-011 2022-02-03 1600 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

Absolutely, we will make that happen.

Thanks

John

From: Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 8:25 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 22-011 2022-02-03 1600 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

Hey John,

Was wondering, going forward, if you could cut and paste the info in the BN into the body of the e-mail as we cannot open it on our phones, only on our computers.

Thanks!

Brenda

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 3, 2022 8:28 PM
To: Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 22-011 2022-02-03 1600 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002).pdf

Good evening folks,

For your awareness.

John

FW: K Div Update - 2022 02 04 @ 10:30 - Commr. Update going out.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 08:50:00
To: Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: K Div Update - 2022 02 04 @ 10:30 - Commr. Update going out.

From: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 8:41 AM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: K Div Update - 2022 02 04 @ 10:30 - Commr. Update going out.

K Div Update - 2022 02 04 @ 10:3

Things are progressing well at the Coutts site with the lanes open in both directions. Receiving better cooperation at the Coutts site than the checkpoint. Split in attitudes at the checkpoint, some moderates and some more entrenched. [Personal Info] has a following with some at the checkpoint. Paul Brandt may hold a concert at the Milk River Rodeo grounds. Unknown what that will mean for traffic and protestors.

K Div looking for ways to allow this to transition from unlawful to a lawful protest, by finding a safe location for trucks and protestors to congregate, that will not impeded traffic. Evidence gathering operation increasing with checks of drivers as they leave the two locations.

One tow truck available from the City of Edmonton that could be used, however, may be required as convoy drives to legislature in Edmonton tomorrow. Checking with tow truck companies in Montana to see if they will/can assist. CAF option may have to be considered.

RE: MS Teams Link

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 09:56:00
To: Tame, Benjamin (Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca); Skinner, Emily (Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: MS Teams Link

Absolutely Ben,

Emily, can you please add Mr. Tame to our meeting invite list.

Thank you,

John

From: Tame, Benjamin <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 9:53 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: MS Teams Link

Good morning John,

Sorry to trouble you with another request, but would it be possible to add me to the MS Teams invites over the weekend? If I happen to be off-site over the weekend I would still like to participate in the briefings.

Thank you,

Ben Tame

Director, Southern Alberta and Southern Saskatchewan District, Prairie Region
Canada Border Services Agency / Government of Canada

Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

Directeur, District du sud de l'Alberta et du sud de la Saskatchewan, Région des Prairies

Agence des services frontaliers du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca / Tel : 403-344-2207 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

FW: 1000 Update

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 10:07:00
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: 1000 Update

Hi Sorab, For your awareness.

John

- As of 1814 last night, Western Standard News was claiming that **Personal Info** has convinced the truckers to remain in Coutts. **Per** was controlling the narrative in Coutts but departed late in the evening.

- As of 1818 last night, Article 9 was approved by the province

- Jason Kenney did not lift any restrictions last night but pending data, might look at lifting restrictions in February

- Working on gathering accurate vehicle counts for site and CP10

- There are efforts to coordinate a protest at the Alberta Legislature on Saturday February 5th.

- AB sheriffs are setting up road closures around Edmonton legislature at 1000 today

- It is expected that there will be heavy traffic this date on all major roads leading into the City of Edmonton. "K" Division's Central Alberta District is fully engaged and will ensure that sufficient resources are available along these routes to assist with traffic control.

- Discussed the possibility of setting up a police checkpoint at a weigh scale along the highway up to Edmonton in order to educate truckers on the consequences of their involvement

RE: PUBLIC HIGHWAYS DEVELOPMENT ACT

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 10:21:12
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)
Subject: RE: PUBLIC HIGHWAYS DEVELOPMENT ACT

Excellent, thank you S.37 [REDACTED].

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-04 10:10 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: PUBLIC HIGHWAYS DEVELOPMENT ACT

Obstruction of or injury to highway

43(1) A person who, without justification or excuse, (a) obstructs or deposits any material on a highway, or (b) interferes with, breaks, cuts or otherwise injures a highway, is guilty of an offence.

(2) The court that convicts a person of an offence under subsection

(1)(a) may also order the convicted person to forthwith remove any obstruction or material deposited on the highway.

(3) When any person contravenes subsection (1), the highway authority concerned may remove the obstruction or material deposited on the highway or repair the highway, as the case may be, and recover its expenses incurred in doing so from that person in an action in debt.

Superintendent S.37 [REDACTED]

Sheriff Highway Patrol 86th North Region
#234 86th 4700 86th 44 Ave.
Stony Plain, AB T7Z1N4

S.37 [REDACTED]



Alberta

Classification: Protected A

Gold Commander Intent final draft_2.docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 10:55:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Gold Commander Intent final draft_2.docx
Attachment: Gold Commander Intent final draft_2.docx;

Let me know what you think

RE: Blockade on Hwy 1 near Brooks?

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 11:50:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); KDEOC / KCDOU (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)
Subject: RE: Blockade on Hwy 1 near Brooks?

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

No activity on #1 by Brooks.

We really appreciate any information and intelligence that you folks are sending over. Can I ask that you send any information and intelligence to our KDEOC email address. It is being monitored live. I unfortunately I am not in a position to review my emails as they come in.

FYI, Peter is off until Sunday. I will be here today and probably Sunday, Trevor id the Gold Commander tomorrow.

Thanks

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 10:54 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Blockade on Hwy 1 near Brooks?
Importance: High

Folks,

We are being asked if there is a blockage of Hwy 1 near brooks emerging, is there anything that anyone is aware of on this?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

RE: Gold Commander Intent final draft_2.docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 11:50:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Gold Commander Intent final draft_2.docx

Do you need me to call

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 11:36 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Gold Commander Intent final draft_2.docx

I am good with the changes.

Thanks
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, G.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Superintendent principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
300-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

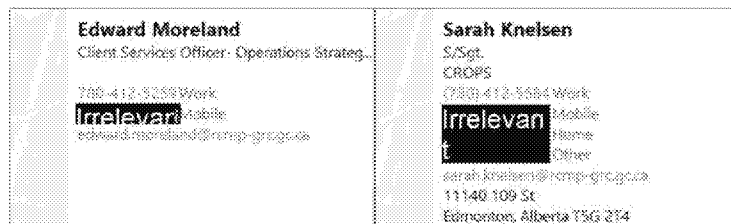
Tel: 403 420-4850
Cell: **irrelevant**

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 10:56 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Gold Commander Intent final draft_2.docx

Let me know what you think

Contact Name

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 12:02:00
To: Benkendorf, Barry (Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Contact Name
Attachment: Edward Moreland.vcf; Sarah Knelsen.vcf;



Hi Barry, thanks again for all of your work on this. Instead of Andrew I have asked Sarah and Ed to be your contact. They are Co-Silver commanders.

Thanks

Barry

John

RE: Paul Brandt

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 12:02:00
To: Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: **Personal**

Thanks dave

From: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 12:02 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: **Personal**

David Hall, Superintendent
Officer in Charge
K Division Serious Crimes Branch
780-509-3252 (off)
Personal (cell)

Sent from mobile

----- Original message -----

From: "Brown, Breanne" <breaane.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-04 11:59 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: **Personal**

Sir,

I touched base with Kim Bradfield – Bonnie Johnston is the director of the task force who has his contact information **Personal Info.**
Or the task force email address is humantraffickingtaskforce@gov.ab.ca

Jan Fox with REACH Edmonton will also have it and she can be reached at **Personal**

I'm still waiting to hear back from Zaz, did you want me to touch base with the other two in the meantime?

B

FW: K Div update 2022 02 04 @ 13:50 hrs - Commr. Group.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 12:09:00
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) {sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca}; Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: K Div update 2022 02 04 @ 13:50 hrs - Commr. Group.

Sarah,

Fyi

From: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 12:04 PM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: K Div update 2022 02 04 @ 13:50 hrs - Commr. Group.

K Div update 2022 02 04 @ 13:50 hrs

Vehicles @ Checkpoint : 19 Commercial, 67 Personal, 8 RV's

Vehicles at Coutts Site : North bound lane - 24 Commercial, 3 personal. South bound lane - 24 Commercial, 2 personal. Saloon in Coutts - 5 Commercial and 20 personal.

Checkpoint is being continually tested by protestors and CCMG engages as required. Fluid situation.

Coutts site currently has trucks blocking all lanes of traffic in both direction. Unknown number of trucks involved in this action which has occurred in last hour. **Unknown if this is permanent or temporary**, as has previously occurred with minor blockages that CCMG has to deal with and clear through negotiation.

Slow rolls occurring at other sites in AB.

Need for ability to clear the highway of vehicles still exists and will be critical for any enforcement action.

FW: Issue raised from the border

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 12:22:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Issue raised from the border

Trev, was this more of an issue the first day or two?

From: Harasym, Naomi <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 10:52 AM
To: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Falls, Caitlin <caitlin.falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Issue raised from the border

Hello A/Commr. Ferguson and C/Supt. Kunetzki,
The email trail below made its way to Caitlin and me since we are the OMLR Advisors in "K" Division.

Without knowing all the details, it appears the primary issue is meal breaks. As such, the following articles of the collective agreement are applicable:

Meal breaks

- 21.23 The Employer will provide a full-time (F/T) Member with:
- a. One (1) paid thirty (30) minute meal break as part of a scheduled eight (8) hour work shift; or
 - b. One (1) paid forty (40) minute meal break as part of a scheduled ten (10) hour work shift; or
 - c. One (1) paid forty-five (45) minute meal break as part of a scheduled twelve (12) hour work shift.
- 21.24 Provisions for part-time (P/T) Members can be found in Article 54.

<https://www.tbs-sct.gc.ca/agreements-conventions/view-visualiser-eng.aspx?id=28#cc28896228897>

Referring to the above, the members are entitled to breaks and these should be provided. Additionally, it appears that many are in travel status so they would also be entitled to reimbursement for meals under the NJC Travel Directive: <https://www.njc-cnm.gc.ca/directive/d10/v238/s659/en>

Again, other than the email trail below, no details have been provided to Caitlin or me so if you need information in addition to the above or any advice or guidance related to this issue or dealing with the NPF, please contact me directly.

Thank you,
Naomi

Irrelevant

Naomi Harasym

Manager, Labour Relations, "K" & "G" Divisions
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Government of Canada
naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tel: 780-670-8656 Cell: **Irrelevant**

Gestionnaire, Relations de travail, Divisions "K" et "G"
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca / Tél.: 780-670-8656 Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: Young, Lynn <lynn.young@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 10:14 AM
To: Harasym, Naomi <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Falls, Caitlin <caitlin.falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Issue raised from the border

I am sure you are all aware of this but wanted to ensure this went to you since I am not LR.
L

Lynn Young
Superintendent/Surintendant

Employee Management Relations Officer - "K" Division
Royal Canadian Mounted Police / Government of Canada
Tel: 780-412-5306 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

dirigeant des Relations employeur-employés - division "K"
Gendarmerie royale du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
Tel: 780-412-5306 / Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: Ing, Steven <Steven.Ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-03-22 8:22 AM
To: Young, Lynn <lynn.young@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Lepage, Mark <Mark.LePage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Issue raised from the border

Hi Lynn,

Please see below. I see that your CROps Officer has responded, so just making sure you aware from a K Division LR perspective.

Kind regards ... Steve

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-03 7:00 a.m. (GMT-08:00)
To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Cc: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ing, Steven" <Steven.Ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Issue raised from the boarder

Hi Kevin,

We'll have some touch base with you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-03 7:29 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>, "Ing, Steven" <Steven.Ing@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Issue raised from the boarder

Good morning, Sirs,

Please find below a cut a paste from and email that I received from a Member this Morning. I am a little bit surprised at the complaint as DECO assured me earlier in the week that breaks were built into the Ops Plan.

"Just wondering if there are any npf resources at the Coutts border deployment? The whole thing has been run poorly from start. Members have driven 3-4 hrs then immediately started shift, worked 12 HR shift then an HR back to Lethbridge for hotel. Yesterday there were guys ASKING to be relieved as they were entering hour 20 of work and still had hr to drive to hotel after relieved. We are all being dumped at checkpoints for 12 hrs straight with zero breaks and not even opportunity to use washrooms. It's like they told us where to go and just forget about us for 12 hrs."

Is there somebody that is able to advise me what the plan is currently in relation to the Members concerns?

Kev

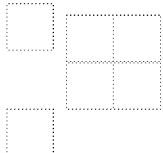
Info: this relates to file #30914

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'ensemblar and à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

FW: SITUATION REPORT - Redcliff Detachment SAD - Protest and Intermittent Road Blockade

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 12:24:00
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) {sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca}
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT - Redcliff Detachment SAD - Protest and Intermittent Road Blockade

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 12:23 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT - Redcliff Detachment SAD - Protest and Intermittent Road Blockade

From: Wielgosz, Mark
Sent: Friday, February 4, 2022 2:23:05 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Heini, Ian
Subject: SITUATION REPORT - Redcliff Detachment SAD - Protest and Intermittent Road Blockade

ISSUE:

- Information received concerning an intermittent blockade at the intersection of Highway #3 and Township Road #120 in Cypress County starting at 12:00 pm.
- File 2022147448 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- Redcliff RCMP are currently monitoring information regarding protesters setting up a potential blockade at Hwy #3 and Township Road 120 in Cypress County starting at 12:00 pm.
- The protest vehicles are believed to be shutting down the flow of traffic at that intersection in 30 min intervals.
- Members will be attempting to discuss plans with the protesters.

CURRENT STATUS:

- Redcliff members are monitoring the area to see if a group is amassing in the area and what the vehicle composition will be.
- Volker Stevin and Cypress County can be utilized to assist with traffic flow once the intersection is opened or if there is a need for detour.
- Contact will be made with apparent organizers to minimize if not discontinue intermittent traffic disruption, to ensure an emergency lane remains open, and to determine the duration of the demonstration.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- N/A

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Engage SAD MRO for media and social media release

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A

CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- N/A

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Commander is aware of the situation.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District is aware of the situation and is monitoring same and will provide guidance and resources as necessary.
- Appropriate resources are in place.

PREPARED BY:

Cst Ian Heini
Redcliff RCMP Detachment

REVIEWED/APPROVED BY:

S/Sgt. Mark Wielgosz
Acting District Advisory NCO - SAD

RE: K Div Assistance

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 12:33:00
To: Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: K Div Assistance

Hi Eric, thanks very much for this, it is greatly appreciated. I did sign something a few hours ago so hopefully you have it by now.

Thanks again,

John

From: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 9:30 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: K Div Assistance

Hi John – It looks like the ask now is down to 40 members. They are getting organized. Please let me know when you can send over the official request and we'll get all the notifying/logistics finalized here.

Thanks - Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrêt postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
Téléphone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
Téléc: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

Sent: 2022-02-04 12:50:00

To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Comaniuk, Ryan (ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Subject: RE: EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx

Attachment: Gold Commander Intent final draft_2.docx;

Hi Folks, we took the opportunity to update Gold's intent.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks

John

RE: EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 13:43:00
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Comaniuk, Ryan (ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Barnes, Jennifer (jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx
Attachment: Gold Commander Intent.docx

Hi Folks

Please ignore the previous email and version of the Gold Commander's intent. This is the final document. The only significant change relates to our structure going forward.

Thanks

John

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: February 4, 2022 12:51 PM
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Barnes, Jennifer <jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx

Hi Folks, we took the opportunity to update Gold's intent.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks

John

FW: 1815 Update

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 18:35:00
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: 1815 Update

- CO and A/Commr. Ferguson had meeting with Premier to give updates on our current events
- Previous southbound lane blockage at site has cleared up and lanes are now open in both directions
- The Sweetgrass, Montana POE is the only port in Montana that is set up to inspect cattle that is crossing the border from Alberta. The Minister of AB Agriculture and Forestry advised that U.S. Meat Inspectors are not planning on moving meat inspection operations to the two alternative POEs opposite of Del Bonita and Carway.
- CP10 has 200-300 vehicles present. CP10 and site have stabilized
- CCMG continuing to engage with protesters and have identified a leader at the moment
- MARP has been submitted to National HQ. The province of Alberta is in the process of submitting a similar request to the GOC for Military assistance.
- E Division resources are engaged and will start traveling to Alberta tomorrow to provide relief to K Division STO.

RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 19:12:00
To: Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

Hi Curtis,

I would say go a head and share it. These documents are Protected A // Law Enforcement Only. I have shared similar documents with Chad and Kevin. In fact I will share these with them as well.

John

From: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 6:41 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Protest map and Public Order events summary

Sirs,

Attached is the latest from DCAS, from Vanessa at 4:16 pm today.

I have ensured you both (and others such as Sarah, Ed myself etc) will be on the distribution list for all DCAS products going forward.

Have a good night.

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 19:21:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Hi Folks, we will have to watch this one.

John

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 4:20 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

From: Wielgosz, Mark
Sent: Friday, February 4, 2022 6:19:53 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Yetman, Gordon; Searle, David
Subject: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

ISSUE:

- Intel of planned "Freedom Convoy" to be held on Saturday, February 5, 2022 in the City of Brooks and County of Newell.
- Brooks RCMP PROS File# 2022148787 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- On 2022-02-04, S/Sgt. YETMAN was requested to attend a meeting with two of the organizers of the event.
- During that meeting, the organizers advised they will be conducting a slow rolling convoy protest through the City of Brooks.
- Two other options included a slow rolling convoy along Highway 1 near Brooks, AB and possibly a blockade of Highway 1 at the 2nd Street overpass.
- For the blockade to occur, the organizers are waiting on direction from members of the Coutts blockade who are going to the Alberta Legislature on February 5th to meet with two MLAs.
- If this meeting does not have the desired outcome, they will blockade the highway.
- The organizers advise that if the blockade occurs, they will leave the on/off ramps clear so traffic can still flow.
- The blockade option appears to be well planned and would involve setting up a camp as well as a support camp along the highway.
- The organizers advised they would be prepared to stay for an extended period of time.
- They also advised that these blockades may occur at various points along Highway 1 and specifically mentioned Dunmore, AB.
- This rally is designed to cause congestion and possibly disruption along Highway 1 in an effort to get all current COVID-19 related mandates lifted.
- It is believed that 80-100 vehicles may be in attendance.
- The organizers state that the situation is very fluid on their end.

CURRENT STATUS:

- The organizer is a local business owner named [REDACTED].
- Additional police resources are being obtained locally.
- The Commander has had a meeting with [REDACTED] and his assistant [REDACTED].
- The organizers of this event have organized similar events in the past and have been reasonable and respectful in their dealings with police.
- Dayshift members working on February 5th have already been briefed by the Commander.
- The Detachment and watch Commanders will have contact with the organizers during the convoy.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Ongoing protest at the Coutt's border crossing has demonstrated that Tow Companies are reluctant or unwilling to assist police with the removal of vehicles at these events.
- The organizers have stated that their fear is that other people from outside their core group will attend and cause problems.
- Although additional resources are being added for the event, an extended protestor blockade may exceed the detachment's capacity.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Media interest is anticipated in light of similar nationwide protests.
- KMOSS will be contacted to coordinate media release should traffic need to be diverted.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- Members are aware of the various support programs available.
- The Detachment Commander will be in contact with members throughout the day to ensure employee wellness.

CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- On duty members have been given direction with respect to enforcement and engagement if required; Detachment Commander will be involved in all such activity.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Detachment Commander and Ops Nco are engaged.
- Sufficient resources are in place at this time.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Sufficient resources are in place at this time. Further support to be provided should circumstances change.

PREPARED BY:

S/Sgt. G.M. Yetman
Detachment Commander
Brooks Detachment

RECOMMENDED/APPROVED BY:

S/Sgt. Mark WIELGOSZ
A.DANCO – Southern Alberta District

FW: OSINT Update #3 (2022-02-04)

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 19:22:00
To: Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: OSINT Update #3 (2022-02-04)
Attachment: Tactical Protest Map Update 4 2022-02-04.pdf; Public Order Events Summary 1500_2022-02-04_MM.PDF;

Hi Andrew, it looks like I was already on the list.

Just noted this now.

Thanks

John

From: K DCAS / K SDAC <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 4:16 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: OSINT Update #3 (2022-02-04)

Good afternoon,

See attached OSINT report updated and map.

Vanessa Chopyk, M.A.
Manager
Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)
RCMP "K" Division

11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: 780-412-5266
Cell: [REDACTED]

From: K DCAS / K SDAC
Sent: February 4, 2022 2:29 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: OSINT Update #2 (2022-02-04)

Good afternoon,

The attached was received via a member from the field who was reviewing the "AB Coutts Convoy Jan 29" Facebook group. Regarding [REDACTED] flying in tomorrow to perform on stage at Hwy 4 and 501 blockade between noon and 13:00.

Same will be assessed and incorporated into the next OSINT update.

As per the tactical report disseminated earlier today, [REDACTED] is believed to have attended the protest area by helicopter to provide supplies on 2022/02/02.

Vanessa Chopyk, M.A.
Manager
Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)
RCMP "K" Division

11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: 780-412-5266

Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: K DCAS / K SDAC

Sent: February 4, 2022 12:02 PM

To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tawfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Minvielle, Monique <monique.minvielle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mowbray, Christopher <Christopher.Mowbray@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Meyer, Brent <brent.meyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Callihoo, Malcolm <malcolm.f.callihoo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Palfy, Kyle <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blize, Corey <corey.j.blize@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: OSINT Update #1 (2022-02-04)

Good afternoon,

See attached OSINT report which provides the current and future state of events in the Division. The map of events will follow with the dissemination of the tactical product.

Any information that was obtained from K Division Situational Reports is highlighted in blue font. Should you require a vetted version for dissemination to partners, please advise and we will prepare same.

Thank you,

Vanessa

Vanessa Chopyk, M.A.
Manager
Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)
RCMP "K" Division

11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2Y4
Office: 780-412-5256
Cell: **Irrelevant**

Potential Protests Saturday

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

Sent: 2022-02-04 19:29:00

To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Redl, Greg (greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Subject: Potential Protests Saturday

Hi Folks

Just further to the conversations that I have had with each of you. Trevor is the Gold commander tomorrow, Sarah the Silver and Andrew the Bronze.

EAD has submitted an Ops Plan to DEOC. Darcy, can you have Brent submit his once it is completed. Sarah, can you share both with Trevor tomorrow.

The only thing that WAD really has and is concerned about is a possible blocking of the bridge in Peace River. Greg will advise who the DANCO is that will be the point of contact.

If anything happens in any of the District, please make sure that DEOC is advised. Regular reporting would be greatly appreciated.

I hope that I have not forgotten anything.

Thanks, have a good night and good luck tomorrow.

John

RE: WAD

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 19:33:00
To: Redl, Greg (greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Gilbert, Jesse (Jesse.GILBERT@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: WAD

Thanks Greg

From: Redl, Greg <greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 7:31 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gilbert, Jesse <Jesse.GILBERT@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: WAD

Sir,

Like I mentioned on the phone, my main concern is the Peace River event. Assuming it's finite, we should be able to handle it with our own resources. Fire and ambulance will be stationing resources on both sides of the river as well.

The only other event of sorts will be potentially taking place in Fairview. There has been some talk of another "slow roll" drive through/around the town. The local Commander has been trying to contact the organizer to confirm how much of a disruption they are planning (assuming they will share).

S/Sgt. Jesse GILBERT is the on-call DANCO for WAD tomorrow, and will be providing me updates throughout the day, which I will pass on. If DEOC needs to contact S/Sgt. GILBERT, he can be reached on his cell at 867-447-1281.

Greg

Insp. G.K. (Greg) REDL
Assistant District Officer (Acting)
Western Alberta District

Tel: 780-831-2342
Cell: [irrelevant]
greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: Potential Protests Saturday

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 19:51:34
To: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Potential Protests Saturday

Thanks Darcy

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Fleury, Darcy" <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-04 7:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Graham, Gary" <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Redl, Greg" <greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Potential Protests Saturday

Sir,

Brent delivered our Ops. Plan to DEOC. I will be on tomorrow and monitoring CADâ€™s response.

Darcy

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 7:29 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Redl, Greg <greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Potential Protests Saturday

Hi Folks

Just further to the conversations that I have had with each of you. Trevor is the Gold commander tomorrow, Sarah the Silver and Andrew the Bronze.

EAD has submitted an Ops Plan to DEOC. Darcy, can you have Brent submit his once it is completed. Sarah, can you share both with Trevor tomorrow.

The only thing that WAD really has and is concerned about is a possible blocking of the bridge in Peace River. Greg will advise who the DANCO is that will be the point of contact.

If anything happens in any of the District, please make sure that DEOC is advised. Regular reporting would be greatly appreciated.

I hope that I have not forgotten anything.

Thanks, have a good night and good luck tomorrow.

John

RE: **Updated Time/Same Link** 0800 Meeting

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 20:37:12
To: Anderson, Eric (Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA (Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA); Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca (Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brown, Mel (mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cochrane, Sheena (Sheena.Cochrane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 @lethbridgepolice.ca (s.37 @lethbridgepolice.ca); Duff, Tyson (tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ewert, Aaron (aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fontaine, Deanna (Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fuller, Scott (scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Gerhardt Peters, Melanie (melanie.gerhardt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Greene, Casondra (casondra.greene@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jané, Rick (rick.jane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC (Irrelevant @rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Logan, Fraser (fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Parsons, Ches (Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Pederson, Jessica (Jessica.Pederson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Skinner, Emily (Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sletten, Brandy (Brandy.Sletten@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 @gov.ab.ca (s.37 @gov.ab.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zanidean, Chris (Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); kelsey.hill@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca (kelsey.hill@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca); krista.ober@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca (krista.ober@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca); s.37 @lethbridgepolice.ca (s.37 @lethbridgepolice.ca); s.37 @gov.ab.ca (s.37 @gov.ab.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: **Updated Time/Same Link** 0800 Meeting

Hi Folks, we will postpone the meeting until 0900 hrs on Saturday.

Thanks

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Leaving

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 20:37:46
To: Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Leaving

Thanks McKenna, enjoy you weekend.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Vickers, McKenna" <mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-04 7:52 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Leaving

Nope you are all good to go thank you! My friend in the OCC is going to help me out. Have a great sleep!

McKenna

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-04 19:51 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Vickers, McKenna" <mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Leaving

Hi McKenna

I am going to leave, but wanted to make sure that you still needed me to wait so that you can use a scanner.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Sage

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 22:58:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Sage

Thanks Trevor, have a good weekend, good luck tomorrow.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-04 10:33 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Sage

No issue you need a break. I understand his only concern was if it was protracted.

Enjoy some time off

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-04 10:29 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Sage

Sorry Trevor just noticed your message now. I see that you reached into Paul. I don't think that it will be an issue for Paul. Good to ask though.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-04 9:29 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Sage

Hi John I was just thinking as I called out Gord. Did we ever get permission? If not I will reach out.

Trev

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-04 23:19:58
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

Hi Curtis, I thank that you were only asking about the Map and the OSINT document. I'll disagree with Vanessa on this. The vast majority of information contained in the document is open source. The other information is non sensitive information provided to our members by the public We would literally share this information with any police officer over a coffee. There is no risk of sharing this.

I can follow up with Vanessa and Brad on Monday.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-04 9:16 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Chopyk, Vanessa" <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

Perfect..thanks Andrew.

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-04 9:15 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Chopyk, Vanessa" <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

Hello Sir,

I apologize for the delay on this. I spoke with Vanessa at DCAS.

She suggests sharing the Map is no issue whatsoever; good to share.

The OSINT is perhaps not ideal, because it has some SITREP info, but is very low risk. Vanessa offered that she can easily produce two versions of the OSINT going forward: one without any SITREP info, for sharing, and the other, for internal RCMP use. Again, even with the SITREP info is low concern.

The Tactical Intelligence Update is not good for sharing outside the RCMP, and frankly has less applicability to other LE agencies, because it is literally the current tactical/investigative activities at the Coutts site.

At my request, Vanessa and her team will clearly mark all future DCAS emails as "internal use only", or "shareable". Thanks Vanessa!

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 7:13 PM
To: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Protest map and Public Order events summary

Hi Curtis,

I would say go ahead and share it. These documents are Protected A // Law Enforcement Only. I have shared similar documents with S.37 and Kevin. In fact I will share these with them as well.

John

From: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 6:41 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Protest map and Public Order events summary

Sirs,

Attached is the latest from DCAS, from Vanessa at 4:16 pm today.

I have ensured you both (and others such as Sarah, Ed myself etc) will be on the distribution list for all DCAS products going forward.

Have a good night.

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)

Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés

Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

RE: **Updated Time/Same Link 0800 Meeting**

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 07:40:47
To: Skinner, Emily (Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: **Updated Time/Same Link** 0800 Meeting

Hi Emily, that would be great. I hope you noted that we ousted the meeting back until 0900 hrs.

Thanks Emily

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Skinner, Emily" <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 7:28 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: **Updated Time/Same Link** 0800 Meeting

Good morning Sir,

Would you like me to take notes for the G/S/B briefings? I am here now.

Thank you,

Emily

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 8:37 PM
To: Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA; Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cochrane, Sheena <Sheena.Cochrane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 @lethbridgepolice.ca; Duff, Tyson <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gerhardt Peters, Melanie <melanie.gerhardt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Greene, Casondra <casondra.greene@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jané, Rick <rick.jane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC <Irrelevant @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pederson, Jessica <Jessica.Pederson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Skinner, Emily <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sletten, Brandy <Brandy.Sletten@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickers, McKenna <mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; kelsey.hill@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; krista.ober@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; S.37 @lethbridgepolice.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: **Updated Time/Same Link** 0800 Meeting

Hi Folks, we will postpone the meeting until 0900 hrs on Saturday.

Thanks

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: **Updated Time/Same Link 0800 Meeting**

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 07:45:24
To: Skinner, Emily (Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: **Updated Time/Same Link** 0800 Meeting

Hi Emily, I think that everything is pushed to 0900. Sarah should be able to confirm. Trevor is looking after everything for today. Please include me on the meeting invites.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Skinner, Emily" <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 7:42 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: **Updated Time/Same Link** 0800 Meeting

Yes I did. I see that there is a Gold DB at 8am? Is that still correct? Or everything is pushed until 9?

Thank you

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 5, 2022 7:41 AM
To: Skinner, Emily <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: **Updated Time/Same Link** 0800 Meeting

Hi Emily, that would be great. I hope you noted that we ousted the meeting back until 0900 hrs.

Thanks Emily

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Skinner, Emily" <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 7:28 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: **Updated Time/Same Link** 0800 Meeting

Good morning Sir,

Would you like me to take notes for the G/S/B briefings? I am here now.

Thank you,

Emily

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 8:37 PM
To: Anderson, Eric <Eric.O.Anderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA; Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brown, Mel <mel.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Charles, Kevin <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cochrane, Sheena <Sheena.Cochrane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; **S 37** <[REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>; Duff, Tyson <tyson.duff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fontaine, Deanna <Deanna.FONTAINE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gerhardt Peters, Melanie <melanie.gerhardt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Greene, Casandra <casandra.greene@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;

Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; JanÃ©, Rick <rick.jane@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pederson, Jessica <jessica.pederson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Skinner, Emily <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sletten, Brandy <Brandy.Sletten@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vickers, McKenna <mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; kelsey.hill@chsa-asfc.gc.ca; krista.ober@chsa-asfc.gc.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: **Updated Time/Same Link** 0800 Meeting

Hi Folks, we will postpone the meeting until 0900 hrs on Saturday.

Thanks

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Saturday

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 08:03:57
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Saturday

Good morning s.37 [REDACTED]

Thanks for this, just for your awareness Trevor is looking after things today.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 7:59 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: Kevin Brezinski <Kevin.Brezinski@edmontonpolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Saturday

Folks,

Just want to thank you all in advance for what is potentially going to be a long day.

Good luck with the events. Please let me know if you need anything from us. We hope to take your updates and distribute them on a very regular basis up to Govt so as to keep the traffic to you to a minimum.

Talk to you soon.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

RE: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 09:31:27
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

Thanks Sorab

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 8:59 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

FVI,
In case you have not heard.
Sorab

From: Workman, Scott <Scott.Workman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, February 5, 2022 8:20 AM
To: Merrithew, Scott <Scott.Merrithew@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

Morning gents,

Further to the email exchange yesterday, looks like all is in hand on the 9.2.

Will have the Commissioner's 9.3 letter ready to advance to the Minister first thing Monday.

Thanks,
Scott

----- Original message -----

From: "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-04 11:56 p.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "Workman, Scott" <Scott.Workman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Sahasrabudhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabudhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

Hi Scott,

See attached 9.2 acknowledgement.

Let us know if you need anything further.

Take care

Ed

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-04 7:59 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Re: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

Thanks Curtis,

S.37 [REDACTED]

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, February 4, 2022 5:04:15 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

S.37 [REDACTED]

As per the attached authorization from the Minister and her direction to be notified upon action, pursuant to Article 9.2 of the PPSA, the Alberta RCMP is intending to seek additional resources by drawing RCMP regular members from the Province of British Columbia. This deployment is intended to commence February 6th with 40 regular members travelling to the Courts, Alberta area and commencing duties on February 7th.

Thanks,â€¦Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February-03-22 5:25 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

Please see the attached letter from Minister Savage. Let me know if you need additional info.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Thursday, February 3, 2022, 5:17 p.m.
To: S.37 [REDACTED]
Subject: Fwd: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

See attached.

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Thursday, February 3, 2022 4:52:17 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Letter to Zablocki.pdf

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

RE: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 10:45:42
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi S.3, thanks for this. I'm not sure why, perhaps some sort of a filter for persons outside the organization. I have included the address again, but if you are still having trouble, send them to myself and Sarah Knelsen and we will forward the information.

Thanks S.3, we really appreciate the support that you and your team are giving us. Take care,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 10:34 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi John,

I am getting a bounce back on KDEOC address. Forwarding to you to ensure you have. Also sharing with DCAS and Div Int O.

S.3

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]
Sent: Saturday, February 05, 2022 10:06 AM
To: 'KDEOC / K CDOU' ([REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

DATE/TIME: February 5, 2022 @ 1000 hrs

PURPOSE: To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding â€œFreedom Convoyâ€ solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

BACKGROUND:

- Regional â€œFreedom Convoyâ€ solidarity convoys (a.k.a. â€œOperation Bear Hugâ€), localized highway slowdowns, temporary barricades, and protest activities are anticipated to occur throughout Alberta on 5 Feb 2022.
- â€œFreedom Convoyâ€ and Public Health Order (PHO) opposition protest activity is expected to converge on the ALBERTA LEGISLATURE around 1300 hrs.
- Significant traffic hazards and disruptions are anticipated on Albertaâ€™s Highways, particularly in and around the CITY OF EDMONTON.
- Attempts to resupply and/or reinforce ongoing COUTTS BORDER CROSSING ACTION may occur.
- Temporary convergence on mainstream media facilities has been included in some route planning.
- Root-level organizing is expected to rapidly adapt relative to develop involving the COUTTS BORDER CROSSING and OTTAWA â€œFreedom Convoyâ€ activities.
- There are no overt indicators of organized coordination between regional contingents.
- There are no overt indicators of planned violence identified at this time.
- Counter-protest activity may increase potential for confrontations.

CURRENT STATUS:

Coutts Border Crossing

- Transport Canada Civil Aviation, at the request of the RCMP, have issued NOTAMs (Notice to Air Missions) restricting Canadian airspace for ongoing police operations within 5 NM (9.26 km) radius centred on 490014N 1115735W (Coutts Border Crossing) and 490828N 1120452W (Milk River). NOTAMs in effect until Wed 29 Feb.
- As of 14:30 Fri 4 Feb. Flow of US-bound traffic restored after 3 commercial vehicles and 4 pickups blocked Hwy 4 SB traffic at Coutts. Traffic is still impeded south of Milk River at Highway 4 and 501 (about 20 km north of Coutts). While the border is open, traffic is escorted and moving through slowly.

- As of 20:00 Fri 4 Feb, RCMP still managing two illegal protests in the Coutts area. Local and border traffic is flowing slowly in the northbound and southbound lanes and motorists are still asked to avoid the area.
- Unconfirmed social media posts continue to call for more protestors to join the Milk River blockade at the intersection of Highway 4 & 501S at 1200 on Sat 5 Feb.
- RCMP have requested and were granted immediate speed limit reductions on Highway 4 at Milk River. Speeds have been changed to 80km/h then 50km/h as drivers approach the blockade near Milk River.
- RCMP have been prioritizing movement of trucks impacted by the blockade that were transporting livestock or perishable goods. It is believed that all trucks carrying livestock are through the convoy. It is unconfirmed whether any of the remaining impacted transports are carrying perishable goods.
- There are conflicting reports of a **Personal** concert at 12:00 on Sat 5 Feb at Highway 4 and Highway 501. A 4 Feb social media posting by **Perso** indicates no intention to perform in Coutts area.

Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre

- RCMP are monitoring all known planned/ongoing protests, convoys, and blockades intending to converge on the Legislature.
- As of 09:37 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report LEG grounds are quiet. No campers, No vehicles. Parking signs are up. 107 Street lot closed. Special duty members on grounds at 9:30 and being briefed. Road blocks will up at 1030 or sooner if required. Approximately 30 Sheriffs on campus today. Sergeant at Arms has 9 members inside the Legislature.
- Sheriff operations will close the entrance to the government centre at: 107 Street at 99 Avenue; 6 Avenue at 106 Street; Fortway Road at River Valley Road. These road closures will be in place for Saturday and may not conclude until Sunday evening.
- Unconfirmed online sources indicate counter-protesters intend to attend north side of Legislature grounds at 10:00 hrs. EPS report interaction with counter-protester on Fri evening, encouraging them to stay away.

City of Edmonton & Environs

- 10:30-18:00 Sat 5 Feb, Edmonton Police Service (EPS) anticipate significant delays on Anthony Henday Drive, Yellowhead Trail, Stony Plain Road, Whitemud Drive, Gateway Boulevard, Walderdale Hill, and Queen Elizabeth Park Road.
- As of 08:23 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report HWY 2 at Leduc closed due to a rolled over semi. Clearance time unknown.
- Sheriffs report approximately 450 protesters in the Ponoka area intended to transit HWY 2A; now going to take HWY 2 based on a counter-protest in Maskwacis.

City of Calgary & Environs

- A slow-roll protest will begin at 1200hrs departing from BAKER PART NW and circumnavigate the city via Hwy 201 and Hwy 8.
- A counter protests is anticipated near the Sheldon Shumer Urgent Care centre.

Regional Municipalities / Rural

- On Fri 4 Feb, a 40 km/hr convoy originating in TABER and LETHBRIDGE was intended to transit to WB HWY 3 and NB HWY 2 to OLDS. The "slow-roll"™ convoy was intending to depart OLDS at 08:00 hrs on Sat 5 Feb and transit NB HWY2 to EDMONTON. [Unconfirmed]
- As of 0930 Sat 5 Feb, media report a convoy currently transiting NB HWY 2 near Innisfail.
- Online chatter about a possible blockage of Hwy 1 near BROOKS, AB.
- A Fort McMurray-based group intended to depart Fort McMurray at approximately 07:00 hrs to conduct a "slow-roll" through Plamondon, Lac La Biche, Grassland, Athabasca, Red Water, Slave Lake, and Westlock. [unconfirmed]

Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"

- Fri 4 Feb, GoFundMe removed the Freedom Convoy 2022 Fundraiser from the platform, citing violation of their Terms of Service (Term 8, which prohibits the promotion of violence and harassment). An initial \$1M was previously released to be used only for participants who traveled to Ottawa to participate in peaceful protest. No further funds will be directly distributed to the Freedom Convoy organizers. Contributions will now be refunded directly to donors.
- Online commentary believed to be associated with convoy leadership have suggested to movement followers that Ottawa Mayor WATSON has forced small businesses to remain closed in an deliberate attempt to starve out truckers by removing access to food, water, medical care and other services.

Other Provinces / National

- *Not assessed at this time.*

MINISTRY UPDATES:

Transportation (TRAN):

- A number of pop-up slow rolling convoys were reported on Fri 4 Feb across the province. Social media indicates intention to continue this activity daily [unconfirmed]
- The department plays only a supporting role in interactions with border crossing or law enforcement decisions. The department, through our regional Highway Maintenance Contractor, would provide signage and suggest/manage traffic strategies to support the intended actions of law enforcement.
- Trying confirm if Carway is extending hours to match CBSA hours.
- CBSA discussion with USCBP and as a result of current volumes it was determined that the port of Del Bonita would maintain its normal hours of operation. There are contingency plans in place should the protests block the highway over the weekend. There will also be a reassessment of the extended hours into next week and a decision will be made towards the end of the

weekend.

Municipal Affairs:

- A request for federal assistance is in process, pursuing provision of equipment and personnel to move approximately 70 semi-tractor trailers and approximately 75 personal and recreational vehicles from the Coutts Border area.
- Effective at 10:00 Sat 5 Feb, the Provincial Operations Centre (POC) will elevate from a Level I to a Level II in response to Canada Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity. This elevation is in support of the City of Edmonton, who will also be elevating their Emergency Operations Centre (EOC) to a level II. The POC is monitoring various convoy and protest activities.
- At 16:05 4 Feb, the City of Lethbridge stood up their EOC in anticipation of protest activity related the Farmer 4 Freedom social media postings.
- COVID-19 Current State: 32,711 active cases. 1,584 individuals hospitalized. 118 individuals in the ICU. Testing positivity rate is currently 33.6%.

Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):

- Canadian Manufacturers & Exporters estimate the Coutts blockage affecting about \$44 M in Can/US trade per day and vehicle flows of 800 to 1,200 trucks daily. CME anticipating continuing impacts for 1-2 weeks after the blockade ends due to backlogs. CME indicates:
 - Manufacturers use the Coutts border crossing to export their products to the US and beyond and to import critical business inputs. Delays impact productivity for Alberta companies.
 - We were already in a supply chain crisis brought on by floods and pandemic related shortages, this blockade is making a bad situation worse.
 - The blockade has impacts on reputation for individual companies looking to build business relationships with US buyers/partners that depend on ability to deliver in a timely and reliable manner. Reputational impacts may be broader for Alberta and Canada as a US trading partner.
- Industrial facilities in Alberta's Industrial Heartland region report no direct impacts to date.
- Lethbridge Economic Development (LED) has indicated Lethbridge manufacturing plants will be forced to throttle back or cancel production as supplies run out and frontline workers will lose paid hours and shifts as a direct result. LED estimates roughly \$3 million a day in economic impact for just Lethbridge due to reliance on road and rail traffic moving through Coutts. Transportation, warehousing and logistics sector in Lethbridge are incurring significant incremental costs as perishable loads are spoiled, drivers are rerouted many kilometers off course and border paperwork rewritten.

Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):

- Broader impacts to the food supply chain attributable to the Coutts blockade are unlikely to be measurable for another 1-2 weeks. The effect on Alberta abattoirs will not be felt for 1-2 weeks.
- Grain and other goods are still moving across the border via rail and through alternate ports, though cost increases and delays may be significant.
- Coutts is the only US border crossing in Alberta providing veterinary services required for international / long haul transport of live animals. Alternate border crossings that offer inspection services for live animals, which is the responsibility of USDA Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service include: Kingsgate, BC/Eastport, Idaho (491 km from Coutts); North Portal SK (864 km from Coutts); Emerson MB (1303 km from Coutts); Possibly Regway, SK but this has not been confirmed (792 km from Coutts)
- As of Fri 4 Feb, Canadian Meat Council (CMC) report about 150 loads of meat have not been shipped due to concern that delays at the Coutts border crossing or the additional transport time coupled with potential delays at alternate border crossings will not allow product to reach store shelves with an adequate remaining shelf life or before it spoils (e.g. meat trimmings have only a 5 day shelf life).
 - Most loads are now moving to Del Bonita which is not an authorized inspection port of entry. Loads crossing at Del Bonita must double back to Sweetgrass, on the US side of the Coutts border crossing, for inspection by FSIS/USDA. Sweetgrass inspection office has added extra staff to deal with the backlog.
 - Alternate border crossings for inspection of meat shipments, which is a responsibility of the USDA Food Safety Inspection Service include: Emerson MB (1303 km from Coutts) and Aldergrove BC (1227 km from Coutts).
- Further details on border services for agricultural commodities have been requested from the US Consulate in Calgary.
- Feedlot operators are reporting very serious grain shortages, which started with the drought and is now compounded by the BC floods and the Coutts blockade. Lack of feed and storage is forcing them to ration the feed on site.
 - JBS Food Canada Inc. has reported that it is planning to shut down for at least one day next week due to border issues. Inability to ship beef has resulted in reduced storage capacity in processing plants, meaning animals scheduled for slaughter are being held on feed longer than expected.
 - Other meat facilities may also be considering a slow down.
 - The Alberta Cattle Feeders Association, Alberta Beef Producers and Canadian Cattlemen's Association have publically stated their significant concerns with supply chain challenges, including the need to access to feed from the US.

- Canfax reported that the feedlot inventories are trending less current, meaning that the supply of market-ready fed cattle is growing. Lower fed cattle prices are anticipated next week if processing plants cannot increase harvest rates.
- YTD total cattle slaughter in Western Canada is running 2.0 per cent below 2021.

ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Tow truck commitments for commercial vehicles remains a critical resource for resolving non-compliance at Coutts.
- Supporting protest activities from known anti-PHO groups are being organized for the Legislature grounds concurrent with the truck convoys.

FORECAST:

- Attendance is expected to exceed similar events on 29 January due to cumulative support the COUTTS BLOCKADE and OTTAWA FREEDOM CONVOY have received. It is likely that significant traffic impediments will occur, alongside substantial noise and disruption of the EDMONTON CITY CENTRE.

PREPARED BY: Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

DISTRIBUTION.

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEI: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety

- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

CONTACTS: 37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

RE: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 11:02:31
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)
Subject: RE: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Thanks s.37

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 10:58 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Happy to support. All sorted on the DEOC end. Thanks Sir!

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, February 05, 2022 10:46 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37, thanks for this. I'm not sure why, perhaps some sort of a filter for persons outside the organization. I have included the address again, but if you are still having trouble, send them to myself and Sarah Knelsen and we will forward the information.

Thanks s.37, we really appreciate the support that you and your team are giving us. Take care,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 10:34 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi John,

I am getting a bounce back on KDEOC address. Forwarding to you to ensure you have. Also sharing with DCAS and Div Int O.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]
Sent: Saturday, February 05, 2022 10:06 AM
To: 'KDEOC / K CDOU' <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

DATE/TIME: February 5, 2022 @ 1000 hrs

PURPOSE: To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding â€œFreedom Convoyâ€ solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

BACKGROUND:

- Regional “Freedom Convoy” solidarity convoys (a.k.a. “Operation Bear Hug”), localized highway slowdowns, temporary barricades, and protest activities are anticipated to occur throughout Alberta on 5 Feb 2022.
- “Freedom Convoy” and Public Health Order (PHO) opposition protest activity is expected to converge on the ALBERTA LEGISLATURE around 1300 hrs.
- Significant traffic hazards and disruptions are anticipated on Alberta’s Highways, particularly in and around the CITY OF EDMONTON.
- Attempts to resupply and/or reinforce ongoing COUTTS BORDER CROSSING ACTION may occur.
- Temporary convergence on mainstream media facilities has been included in some route planning.
- Root-level organizing is expected to rapidly adapt relative to develop involving the COUTTS BORDER CROSSING and OTTAWA “Freedom Convoy” activities.
- There are no overt indicators of organized coordination between regional contingents.
- There are no overt indicators of planned violence identified at this time.
- Counter-protest activity may increase potential for confrontations.

CURRENT STATUS:

Coutts Border Crossing

- Transport Canada Civil Aviation, at the request of the RCMP, have issued NOTAMs (Notice to Air Missions) restricting Canadian airspace for ongoing police operations within 5 NM (9.26 km) radius centred on 490014N 1115735W (Coutts Border Crossing) and 490828N 1120452W (Milk River). NOTAMs in effect until Wed 29 Feb.
- As of 14:30 Fri 4 Feb. Flow of US-bound traffic restored after 3 commercial vehicles and 4 pickups blocked Hwy 4 SB traffic at Coutts. Traffic is still impeded south of Milk River at Highway 4 and 501 (about 20 km north of Coutts). While the border is open, traffic is escorted and moving through slowly.
- As of 20:00 Fri 4 Feb. RCMP still managing two illegal protests in the Coutts area. Local and border traffic is flowing slowly in the northbound and southbound lanes and motorists are still asked to avoid the area.
- Unconfirmed social media posts continue to call for more protestors to join the Milk River blockade at the intersection of Highway 4 & 501S at 1200 on Sat 5 Feb.
- RCMP have requested and were granted immediate speed limit reductions on Highway 4 at Milk River. Speeds have been changed to 80km/h then 50km/h as drivers approach the blockade near Milk River.
- RCMP have been prioritizing movement of trucks impacted by the blockade that were transporting livestock or perishable goods. It is believed that all trucks carrying livestock are through the convoy. It is unconfirmed whether any of the remaining impacted transports are carrying perishable goods.
- There are conflicting reports of a **Personal** concert at 12:00 on Sat 5 Feb at Highway 4 and Highway 501. A 4 Feb social media posting by **Persq** indicates no intention to perform in Coutts area.

Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre

- RCMP are monitoring all known planned/ongoing protests, convoys, and blockades intending to converge on the Legislature.
- As of 09:37 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report LEG grounds are quiet. No campers, No vehicles. Parking signs are up. 107 Street lot closed. Special duty members on grounds at 9:30 and being briefed. Road blocks will up at 1030 or sooner if required. Approximately 30 Sheriffs on campus today. Sergeant at Arms has 9 members inside the Legislature.
- Sheriff operations will close the entrance to the government centre at: 107 Street at 99 Avenue; 6 Avenue at 106 Street; Fortway Road at River Valley Road. These road closures will be in place for Saturday and may not conclude until Sunday evening.
- Unconfirmed online sources indicate counter-protesters intend to attend north side of Legislature grounds at 10:00 hrs. EPS report interaction with counter-protester on Fri evening, encouraging them to stay away.

City of Edmonton & Environs

- 10:30-18:00 Sat 5 Feb. Edmonton Police Service (EPS) anticipate significant delays on Anthony Henday Drive, Yellowhead Trail, Stony Plain Road, Whitemud Drive, Gateway Boulevard, Walterdale Hill, and Queen Elizabeth Park Road.
- As of 08:23 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report HWY 2 at Leduc closed due to a rolled over semi. Clearance time unknown.
- Sheriffs report approximately 450 protesters in the Ponoka area intended to transit HWY 2A; now going to take HWY 2 based on a counter-protest in Maskwacis.

City of Calgary & Environs

- A slow-roll protest will begin at 1200hrs departing from BAKER PART NW and circumnavigate the city via Hwy 201 and Hwy 8.
- A counter protests is anticipated near the Sheldon Shumer Urgent Care centre.

Regional Municipalities / Rural

- On Fri 4 Feb, a 40 km/hr convoy originating in TABER and LETHBRIDGE was intended to transit to WB HWY 3 and NB HWY 2 to OLDS. The “slow-roll” convoy was intending to depart OLDS at 08:00 hrs on Sat 5 Feb and transit NB HWY2 to EDMONTON. [Unconfirmed]
- As of 0930 Sat 5 Feb, media report a convoy currently transiting NB HWY 2 near Innisfail.
- Online chatter about a possible blockage of Hwy 1 near BROOKS, AB.
- A Fort McMurray-based group intended to depart Fort McMurray at approximately 07:00 hrs to conduct a “slow-roll” through Plamondon, Lac La Biche, Grassland, Athabasca, Red Water, Slave Lake, and Westlock. [unconfirmed]

Ottawa “Freedom Convoy 2022”

- Fri 4 Feb. GoFundMe removed the Freedom Convoy 2022 Fundraiser from the platform, citing violation of their Terms of Service (Term 8, which prohibits the promotion of violence and harassment). An initial \$1M was previously released to be used only for participants who traveled to Ottawa to participate in peaceful protest. No further funds will be directly distributed to the Freedom Convoy organizers.

Contributions will now be refunded directly to donors.

- Online commentary believed to be associated with convoy leadership have suggested to movement followers that Ottawa Mayor WATSON has forced small businesses to remain closed in an deliberate attempt to starve out truckers by removing access to food, water, medical care and other services.

Other Provinces / National

- Not assessed at this time.

MINISTRY UPDATES:

Transportation (TRAN):

- A number of pop-up slow rolling convoys were reported on Fri 4 Feb across the province. Social media indicates intention to continue this activity daily [unconfirmed]
- The department plays only a supporting role in interactions with border crossing or law enforcement decisions. The department, through our regional Highway Maintenance Contractor, would provide signage and suggest/manage traffic strategies to support the intended actions of law enforcement.
- Trying confirm if Carway is extending hours to match CBSA hours.
- CBSA discussion with USCBP and as a result of current volumes it was determined that the port of Del Bonita would maintain its normal hours of operation. There are contingency plans in place should the protests block the highway over the weekend. There will also be a reassessment of the extended hours into next week and a decision will be made towards the end of the weekend.

Municipal Affairs:

- A request for federal assistance is in process, pursuing provision of equipment and personnel to move approximately 70 semi-tractor trailers and approximately 75 personal and recreational vehicles from the Coutts Border area.
- Effective at 10:00 Sat 5 Feb, the Provincial Operations Centre (POC) will elevate from a Level I to a Level II in response to Canada Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity. This elevation is in support of the City of Edmonton, who will also be elevating their Emergency Operations Centre (EOC) to a level II. The POC is monitoring various convoy and protest activities.
- At 16:05 4 Feb, the City of Lethbridge stood up their EOC in anticipation of protest activity related the Farmer 4 Freedom social media postings.
- COVID-19 Current State: 32,711 active cases. 1,584 individuals hospitalized. 118 individuals in the ICU. Testing positivity rate is currently 33.6%.

Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):

- Canadian Manufacturers & Exporters estimate the Coutts blockage affecting about \$44 M in Can/US trade per day and vehicle flows of 800 to 1,200 trucks daily. CME anticipating continuing impacts for 1-2 weeks after the blockade ends due to backlogs. CME indicates:
 - Manufacturers use the Coutts border crossing to export their products to the US and beyond and to import critical business inputs. Delays impact productivity for Alberta companies.
 - We were already in a supply chain crisis brought on by floods and pandemic related shortages, this blockade is making a bad situation worse.
 - The blockade has impacts on reputation for individual companies looking to build business relationships with US buyers/partners that depend on ability to deliver in a timely and reliable manner. Reputational impacts may be broader for Alberta and Canada as a US trading partner.
- Industrial facilities in Alberta's Industrial Heartland region report no direct impacts to date.
- Lethbridge Economic Development (LED) has indicated Lethbridge manufacturing plants will be forced to throttle back or cancel production as supplies run out and frontline workers will lose paid hours and shifts as a direct result. LED estimates roughly \$3 million a day in economic impact for just Lethbridge due to reliance on road and rail traffic moving through Coutts. Transportation, warehousing and logistics sector in Lethbridge are incurring significant incremental costs as perishable loads are spoiled, drivers are rerouted many kilometers off course and border paperwork rewritten.

Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):

- Broader impacts to the food supply chain attributable to the Coutts blockade are unlikely to be measurable for another 1-2 weeks. The effect on Alberta abattoirs will not be felt for 1-2 weeks.
- Grain and other goods are still moving across the border via rail and through alternate ports, though cost increases and delays may be significant.
- Coutts is the only US border crossing in Alberta providing veterinary services required for international / long haul transport of live animals. Alternate border crossings that offer inspection services for live animals, which is the responsibility of USDA Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service include: Kingsgate, BC/Eastport, Idaho (491 km from Coutts); North Portal SK (864 km from Coutts); Emerson MB (1303 km from Coutts); Possibly Regway, SK but this has not been confirmed (792 km from Coutts)
- As of Fri 4 Feb, Canadian Meat Council (CMC) report about 150 loads of meat have not been shipped due to concern that delays at the Coutts border crossing or the additional transport time coupled with potential delays at alternate border crossings will not allow product to reach store shelves with an adequate remaining shelf life or before it spoils (e.g. meat trimmings have only a 5 day shelf life).
 - Most loads are now moving to Del Bonita which is not an authorized inspection port of entry. Loads crossing at Del Bonita must double back to Sweetgrass, on the US side of the Coutts border crossing, for inspection by FSIS/USDA. Sweetgrass inspection office has added extra staff to deal with the backlog.
 - Alternate border crossings for inspection of meat shipments, which is a responsibility of the USDA Food Safety Inspection Service include: Emerson MB (1303 km from Coutts) and Aldergrove BC (1227 km from Coutts).
- Further details on border services for agricultural commodities have been requested from the US Consulate in Calgary.
- Feedlot operators are reporting very serious grain shortages, which started with the drought and is now compounded by the BC floods and the Coutts blockade. Lack of feed and storage is forcing them to ration the feed on site.
 - JBS Food Canada Inc. has reported that it is planning to shut down for at least one day next week due to border issues. Inability to ship beef has resulted in reduced storage capacity in processing plants, meaning animals scheduled for slaughter are being held on feed longer than expected.
 - Other meat facilities may also be considering a slow down.

- o The Alberta Cattle Feeders Association, Alberta Beef Producers and Canadian Cattlemen's Association have publically stated their significant concerns with supply chain challenges, including the need to access to feed from the US.
- o Canfax reported that the feedlot inventories are trending less current, meaning that the supply of market-ready fed cattle is growing. Lower fed cattle prices are anticipated next week if processing plants cannot increase harvest rates.
- o YTD total cattle slaughter in Western Canada is running 2.0 per cent below 2021.

ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Tow truck commitments for commercial vehicles remains a critical resource for resolving non-compliance at Coutts.
- Supporting protest activities from known anti-PHO groups are being organized for the Legislature grounds concurrent with the truck convoys.

FORECAST:

- Attendance is expected to exceed similar events on 29 January due to cumulative support the COUTTS BLOCKADE and OTTAWA FREEDOM CONVOY have received. It is likely that significant traffic impediments will occur, alongside substantial noise and disruption of the EDMONTON CITY CENTRE.

PREPARED BY: Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

DISTRIBUTION.

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEL: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety
- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

CONTACT: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

RE: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 11:41:12
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Thanks Sarah

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 10:52 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Good morning Sir,

Just FYI we are looking into the issue with DEOC.

Sarah

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 5, 2022 10:46 AM
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi S.37, thanks for this. I'm not sure why, perhaps some sort of a filter for persons outside the organization. I have included the address again, but if you are still having trouble, send them to myself and Sarah Knelson and we will forward the information.

Thanks S.37, we really appreciate the support that you and your team are giving us. Take care,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 10:34 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi John,

I am getting a bounce back on KDEOC address. Forwarding to you to ensure you have. Also sharing with DCAS and Div Int O.

S.37

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Saturday, February 05, 2022 10:06 AM
To: 'KDEOC / K CDOU' <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PSIO SITREP â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

DATE/TIME: February 5, 2022 @ 1000 hrs

PURPOSE: To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding â€œFreedom Convoyâ€ solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

BACKGROUND:

- Regional “Freedom Convoy” solidarity convoys (a.k.a. “Operation Bear Hug”), localized highway slowdowns, temporary barricades, and protest activities are anticipated to occur throughout Alberta on 5 Feb 2022.
- “Freedom Convoy” and Public Health Order (PHO) opposition protest activity is expected to converge on the ALBERTA LEGISLATURE around 1300 hrs.
- Significant traffic hazards and disruptions are anticipated on Alberta’s Highways, particularly in and around the CITY OF EDMONTON.
- Attempts to resupply and/or reinforce ongoing COUTTS BORDER CROSSING ACTION may occur.
- Temporary convergence on mainstream media facilities has been included in some route planning.
- Root-level organizing is expected to rapidly adapt relative to develop involving the COUTTS BORDER CROSSING and OTTAWA “Freedom Convoy” activities.
- There are no overt indicators of organized coordination between regional contingents.
- There are no overt indicators of planned violence identified at this time.
- Counter-protest activity may increase potential for confrontations.

CURRENT STATUS:

Coutts Border Crossing

- Transport Canada Civil Aviation, at the request of the RCMP, have issued NOTAMs (Notice to Air Missions) restricting Canadian airspace for ongoing police operations within 5 NM (9.26 km) radius centred on 490014N 1115735W (Coutts Border Crossing) and 490828N 1120452W (Milk River). NOTAMs in effect until Wed 29 Feb.
- As of 14:30 Fri 4 Feb. Flow of US-bound traffic restored after 3 commercial vehicles and 4 pickups blocked Hwy 4 SB traffic at Coutts. Traffic is still impeded south of Milk River at Highway 4 and 501 (about 20 km north of Coutts). While the border is open, traffic is escorted and moving through slowly.
- As of 20:00 Fri 4 Feb. RCMP still managing two illegal protests in the Coutts area. Local and border traffic is flowing slowly in the northbound and southbound lanes and motorists are still asked to avoid the area.
- Unconfirmed social media posts continue to call for more protestors to join the Milk River blockade at the intersection of Highway 4 & 501S at 1200 on Sat 5 Feb.
- RCMP have requested and were granted immediate speed limit reductions on Highway 4 at Milk River. Speeds have been changed to 80km/h then 50km/h as drivers approach the blockade near Milk River.
- RCMP have been prioritizing movement of trucks impacted by the blockade that were transporting livestock or perishable goods. It is believed that all trucks carrying livestock are through the convoy. It is unconfirmed whether any of the remaining impacted transports are carrying perishable goods.
- There are conflicting reports of a **Personal** concert at 12:00 on Sat 5 Feb at Highway 4 and Highway 501. A 4 Feb social media posting by **Perse** indicates no intention to perform in Coutts area.

Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre

- RCMP are monitoring all known planned/ongoing protests, convoys, and blockades intending to converge on the Legislature.
- As of 09:37 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report LEG grounds are quiet. No campers, No vehicles. Parking signs are up. 107 Street lot closed. Special duty members on grounds at 9:30 and being briefed. Road blocks will up at 1030 or sooner if required. Approximately 30 Sheriffs on campus today. Sergeant at Arms has 9 members inside the Legislature.
- Sheriff operations will close the entrance to the government centre at: 107 Street at 99 Avenue; 6 Avenue at 106 Street; Fortway Road at River Valley Road. These road closures will be in place for Saturday and may not conclude until Sunday evening.
- Unconfirmed online sources indicate counter-protesters intend to attend north side of Legislature grounds at 10:00 hrs. EPS report interaction with counter-protester on Fri evening, encouraging them to stay away.

City of Edmonton & Environs

- 10:30-18:00 Sat 5 Feb. Edmonton Police Service (EPS) anticipate significant delays on Anthony Henday Drive, Yellowhead Trail, Stony Plain Road, Whitemud Drive, Gateway Boulevard, Walterdale Hill, and Queen Elizabeth Park Road.
- As of 08:23 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report HWY 2 at Leduc closed due to a rolled over semi. Clearance time unknown.
- Sheriffs report approximately 450 protesters in the Ponoka area intended to transit HWY 2A; now going to take HWY 2 based on a counter-protest in Maskwacis.

City of Calgary & Environs

- A slow-roll protest will begin at 1200hrs departing from BAKER PART NW and circumnavigate the city via Hwy 201 and Hwy 8.
- A counter protests is anticipated near the Sheldon Shumer Urgent Care centre.

Regional Municipalities / Rural

- On Fri 4 Feb, a 40 km/hr convoy originating in TABER and LETHBRIDGE was intended to transit to WB HWY 3 and NB HWY 2 to OLDS. The “slow-roll” convoy was intending to depart OLDS at 08:00 hrs on Sat 5 Feb and transit NB HWY2 to EDMONTON. [Unconfirmed]
- As of 0930 Sat 5 Feb, media report a convoy currently transiting NB HWY 2 near Innisfail.
- Online chatter about a possible blockage of Hwy 1 near BROOKS, AB.
- A Fort McMurray-based group intended to depart Fort McMurray at approximately 07:00 hrs to conduct a “slow-roll” through Plamondon, Lac La Biche, Grassland, Athabasca, Red Water, Slave Lake, and Westlock. [unconfirmed]

Ottawa “Freedom Convoy 2022”

- Fri 4 Feb. GoFundMe removed the Freedom Convoy 2022 Fundraiser from the platform, citing violation of their Terms of Service (Term 8, which prohibits the promotion of violence and harassment). An initial \$1M was previously released to be used only for participants who traveled to Ottawa to participate in peaceful protest. No further funds will be directly distributed to the Freedom Convoy organizers.

Contributions will now be refunded directly to donors.

- Online commentary believed to be associated with convoy leadership have suggested to movement followers that Ottawa Mayor WATSON has forced small businesses to remain closed in an deliberate attempt to starve out truckers by removing access to food, water, medical care and other services.

Other Provinces / National

- Not assessed at this time.

MINISTRY UPDATES:

Transportation (TRAN):

- A number of pop-up slow rolling convoys were reported on Fri 4 Feb across the province. Social media indicates intention to continue this activity daily [unconfirmed]
- The department plays only a supporting role in interactions with border crossing or law enforcement decisions. The department, through our regional Highway Maintenance Contractor, would provide signage and suggest/manage traffic strategies to support the intended actions of law enforcement.
- Trying confirm if Carway is extending hours to match CBSA hours.
- CBSA discussion with USCBP and as a result of current volumes it was determined that the port of Del Bonita would maintain its normal hours of operation. There are contingency plans in place should the protests block the highway over the weekend. There will also be a reassessment of the extended hours into next week and a decision will be made towards the end of the weekend.

Municipal Affairs:

- A request for federal assistance is in process, pursuing provision of equipment and personnel to move approximately 70 semi-tractor trailers and approximately 75 personal and recreational vehicles from the Coutts Border area.
- Effective at 10:00 Sat 5 Feb, the Provincial Operations Centre (POC) will elevate from a Level I to a Level II in response to Canada Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity. This elevation is in support of the City of Edmonton, who will also be elevating their Emergency Operations Centre (EOC) to a level II. The POC is monitoring various convoy and protest activities.
- At 16:05 4 Feb, the City of Lethbridge stood up their EOC in anticipation of protest activity related the Farmer 4 Freedom social media postings.
- COVID-19 Current State: 32,711 active cases. 1,584 individuals hospitalized. 118 individuals in the ICU. Testing positivity rate is currently 33.6%.

Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):

- Canadian Manufacturers & Exporters estimate the Coutts blockage affecting about \$44 M in Can/US trade per day and vehicle flows of 800 to 1,200 trucks daily. CME anticipating continuing impacts for 1-2 weeks after the blockade ends due to backlogs. CME indicates:
 - Manufacturers use the Coutts border crossing to export their products to the US and beyond and to import critical business inputs. Delays impact productivity for Alberta companies.
 - We were already in a supply chain crisis brought on by floods and pandemic related shortages, this blockade is making a bad situation worse.
 - The blockade has impacts on reputation for individual companies looking to build business relationships with US buyers/partners that depend on ability to deliver in a timely and reliable manner. Reputational impacts may be broader for Alberta and Canada as a US trading partner.
- Industrial facilities in Alberta's Industrial Heartland region report no direct impacts to date.
- Lethbridge Economic Development (LED) has indicated Lethbridge manufacturing plants will be forced to throttle back or cancel production as supplies run out and frontline workers will lose paid hours and shifts as a direct result. LED estimates roughly \$3 million a day in economic impact for just Lethbridge due to reliance on road and rail traffic moving through Coutts. Transportation, warehousing and logistics sector in Lethbridge are incurring significant incremental costs as perishable loads are spoiled, drivers are rerouted many kilometers off course and border paperwork rewritten.

Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):

- Broader impacts to the food supply chain attributable to the Coutts blockade are unlikely to be measurable for another 1-2 weeks. The effect on Alberta abattoirs will not be felt for 1-2 weeks.
- Grain and other goods are still moving across the border via rail and through alternate ports, though cost increases and delays may be significant.
- Coutts is the only US border crossing in Alberta providing veterinary services required for international / long haul transport of live animals. Alternate border crossings that offer inspection services for live animals, which is the responsibility of USDA Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service include: Kingsgate, BC/Eastport, Idaho (491 km from Coutts); North Portal SK (864 km from Coutts); Emerson MB (1303 km from Coutts); Possibly Regway, SK but this has not been confirmed (792 km from Coutts)
- As of Fri 4 Feb, Canadian Meat Council (CMC) report about 150 loads of meat have not been shipped due to concern that delays at the Coutts border crossing or the additional transport time coupled with potential delays at alternate border crossings will not allow product to reach store shelves with an adequate remaining shelf life or before it spoils (e.g. meat trimmings have only a 5 day shelf life).
 - Most loads are now moving to Del Bonita which is not an authorized inspection port of entry. Loads crossing at Del Bonita must double back to Sweetgrass, on the US side of the Coutts border crossing, for inspection by FSIS/USDA. Sweetgrass inspection office has added extra staff to deal with the backlog.
 - Alternate border crossings for inspection of meat shipments, which is a responsibility of the USDA Food Safety Inspection Service include: Emerson MB (1303 km from Coutts) and Aldergrove BC (1227 km from Coutts).
- Further details on border services for agricultural commodities have been requested from the US Consulate in Calgary.
- Feediots operators are reporting very serious grain shortages, which started with the drought and is now compounded by the BC floods and the Coutts blockade. Lack of feed and storage is forcing them to ration the feed on site.
 - JBS Food Canada Inc. has reported that it is planning to shut down for at least one day next week due to border issues. Inability to ship beef has resulted in reduced storage capacity in processing plants, meaning animals scheduled for slaughter are being held on feed longer than expected.
 - Other meat facilities may also be considering a slow down.

- o The Alberta Cattle Feeders Association, Alberta Beef Producers and Canadian Cattlemen's Association have publically stated their significant concerns with supply chain challenges, including the need to access to feed from the US.
- o Canfax reported that the feedlot inventories are trending less current, meaning that the supply of market-ready fed cattle is growing. Lower fed cattle prices are anticipated next week if processing plants cannot increase harvest rates.
- o YTD total cattle slaughter in Western Canada is running 2.0 per cent below 2021.

ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Tow truck commitments for commercial vehicles remains a critical resource for resolving non-compliance at Coutts.
- Supporting protest activities from known anti-PHO groups are being organized for the Legislature grounds concurrent with the truck convoys.

FORECAST:

- Attendance is expected to exceed similar events on 29 January due to cumulative support the COUTTS BLOCKADE and OTTAWA FREEDOM CONVOY have received. It is likely that significant traffic impediments will occur, alongside substantial noise and disruption of the EDMONTON CITY CENTRE.

PREPARED BY: Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

DISTRIBUTION.

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEL: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety
- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

CONTACT: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

FW: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 5 Feb 2022 Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 12:09:51
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 5 Feb 2022 Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi Sorab, this gives you an idea of what's happening in Manitoba today.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37@gov.ab.ca
Date: 2022-02-05 12:06 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <RCMP.Irreleva.Irrelev.GRC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37@gov.ab.ca, s.37@gov.ab.ca
Subject: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 5 Feb 2022 Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

UPDATE #1

DATE/TIME: February 5, 2022 @ 1200 hrs

PURPOSE: To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding Freedom Convoy solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

BACKGROUND: No Change

CURRENT STATUS:

Coutts Border Crossing

- Correction 5 NOTAMs in effect until **Wed 9 Feb 2022**.
- Police Check Point 10 (18 km North of Coutts on Hwy 4) very active overnight with protesters putting pressure on containment positions. CP10 has turned into an illegal protest area. As of 10:00 hrs, vehicle counts at CP10 were 200 passenger vehicles, 40 RVs, and 50 commercial vehicles. There is anticipation that due to traffic volumes already, the traffic flow at CP10 will likely become gridlocked.
- NB and SB HWY 4 is operating presently with one lane in each direction and vehicles are getting through the border. CBSA is engaged and should Coutts crossing be closed there is a contingency plan to open Del Bonita (which is closed on weekends). Del Bonita is not a good crossing for commercial vehicles.
- Commercial vehicles are presently able to turn around at the South access to Milk River. Commercial Vehicle Investigators from Sheriff's Highway Patrol (SHP) are assisting with RCMP as to what is commercial and what is not.
- Some Freedom Riders™ (horses) arrived near CP10 at approx 11:00. Currently appears to be a few dozen individuals. A few riders now in area. Appear to intend to ride south on horseback.
- Personal is not performing in the Coutts area. [confirmed]

Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre

- RCMP continue to monitor all known planned/ongoing protests, convoys, and blockades intending to converge on the Legislature.
- As of 11:00 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriff's report protesters starting to arrive at LEG grounds. Approximately 100 protestors scattered around campus right with about 50 on the Violet King Henry Plaza.
- A convoy has arrived in downtown core. Travelling counter clockwise around LEG grounds, honking horns.
- Sheriff operations have closed the entrance to the government centre at: 107 Street at 99 Avenue; 6 Avenue at 106 Street; Fortway Road at River Valley Road. These road closures will be in place for Saturday and may not conclude until Sunday evening.
- EPS observing group chatter that the main group of protestors/vehicles will not reach the Ledge grounds until 1600 hrs.

City of Edmonton & Environs

- As of 11:00, an Acheson-origin convoy was on Stony Plain Rd. Bound for the CTV complex.
- EPS report:
 - approximately 600 trucks/other vehicles have left Acheson & Nisku en-route to Edmonton. Traffic at Nisku Blackjack and Acheson Husky appears less than last week.

- 30 farm tractors are nearing the city from Wetaskiwin which is causing delays on the QEII.
- EPS traffic section is deployed and they have traffic control point (TCPs) established at 99, 100 AVE.
- EPS Chopper (AIR1) is down until at least 14:00 due to weather.
- Talks are that the main group of protestors/vehicles will not reach the Ledge grounds until 1600 hrs.
- Edmonton Emergency Operation centre (EOC) report:
 - EPS report that the mayor and family have been moved as the protestors are aware of his residence.
 - Edmonton is expecting 8 separate convoys into Edmonton today.
 - Edmonton is expecting the "farm tractor" convoy to circle on the Anthony Henday all day in counter clockwise direction.
 - ETS closed the government transit center at 0850 today.
 - Edmonton has barricades prepositioned in case of need.

City of Calgary & Environs

- A slow-roll protest is expected to begin at 12:00, departing from BAKER PART NW and circumnavigate the city via Hwy 201 and Hwy 8.
- A counter protests is anticipated near the Sheldon Shumer Urgent Care centre.
- Some chatter regarding plans to attend Premier Kenney's residence. [unconfirmed]

Regional Municipalities / Rural

- As of 11:45, Northboud convoy has reached Ponoka. Zello communications reportedly being disrupted by counter-protesters.
- Online chatter about a possible blockage of Hwy 1 near BROOKS, AB. [unconfirmed]

Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"

- Ottawa Freedom Convoy has launched a new funding platform on GiveSendGo following their issues with GoFundMe. Currently at \$1.1 million.

Other Provinces / National

- *Not assessed at this time.*

MINISTRY UPDATES:

Justice & Solicitor General (JSG):

- RCMP is bringing in 40 relief officers from BC under inter-provincial agreement.

Transportation (TRAN):

- Carway/Piegan border crossing now open 08:00-2200 / 7 days a week. The US Piegan port has matched the CBSA Carway hours.
- Del Bonita border crossing. CBSA continue discussion with USCBP and as a result of current volumes it was determined that the port of Del Bonita would maintain its normal hours of operation. There are contingency plans in place should the protests block the highway over the weekend. The department is the lead on interacting with the CBSA.

Municipal Affairs:

- A request for federal logistic assistance has been submitted. Awaiting response for GoC.

Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):

- No Change

Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):

- Attempting to confirm veterinary services required for international / long haul transport of live animals at Regway, SK (792 km from Coutts)

ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Opposition elements appear to be imposing friction on some movement and convoy communications. This may increase potential for conflict.
- Participation estimates unfeasible at this time.

FORECAST:

- Protest numbers at the Legislature are likely to peak later than anticipated. Disruption likely to extend beyond 1800 hrs.

PREPARED BY: Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

DISTRIBUTION.

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEI: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety
- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

CONTACTS: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

FW: redeployment

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 12:24:20
To: Andrew HOBSON (000046042.KEDM_POS.KDIV@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: redeployment
Attachment: KDEOC JOINING INSTRUCTIONS -Feb 7-12th.docx;

Hi Andrew, could you give me a shout when you see free.

John

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>, Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com> **Personal Info.**
Subject: redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.

Also from the CA:

"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact the we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is a extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kevin

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

Twitter icon @NPFFPN

Facebook icon NPF_FPN

Instagram icon nationalpolicefederation

LinkedIn icon National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison de/c à la destination, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous prions de nous en aviser immédiatement.

RE: redeployment

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 12:24:46
To: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com); Rob Farrer (rfarrer@npf-fpn.com); Dennis Miller (dmiller@npf-fpn.com); **Personal Info.**
Personal Info.
Subject: RE: redeployment

Thank you, we will look into this.

J

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>, Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>, **Personal Info.**
Subject: redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.

Also from the CA:

"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact the we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is a extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kevin

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

Twitter icon @NPFFPN

Facebook icon NPF_FPN

Instagram icon nationalpolicefederation

LinkedIn icon National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison de/c à la destination, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous prions de nous en aviser immédiatement.

FW: redeployment

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 12:28:09
To: Harasym, Naomi (naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Andrew HOBSON (000046042.KEDM_PO5.KDIV@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: redeployment
Attachment: KDEOC JOINING INSTRUCTIONS -Feb 7-12th.docx;

Hi Mike and Naomi, can you please help us interpret this and provide us with some thoughts and recommendations.

Thanks,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>, Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>, **Personal Info.**
Subject: redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.

Also from the CA:

"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact that we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is an extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kevin

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

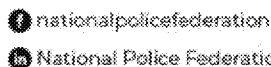
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations PRIVILÉGIÉES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/à la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni la/le destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous prions de bien vouloir nous le signaler par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 12:29:08
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Oh fuck lol

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:20 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Did you mean Albertaâ€¦].

Trevor Daroux, OOM
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander/ Chef de district
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'â€“Alberta
RCMP â€“Kâ€“ Division/GRC, Divisionâ€“Kâ€“
Office (403) 420-4860
Cell **Irrelevant**

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 5, 2022 12:10 PM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi Sorab, this gives you an idea of what's happening in Manitoba today.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 <s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:06 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, **Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 <s.37@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 <s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

UPDATE #1

DATE/TIME: February 5, 2022 @ 1200 hrs

PURPOSE: To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding â€“Freedom Convoyâ€“ solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

BACKGROUND: No Change

CURRENT STATUS:

Coutts Border Crossing

- Correction â€“ NOTAMs in effect until **Wed 9 Feb 2022**.
- Police Check Point 10 (18 km North of Coutts on Hwy 4) very active overnight with protesters putting pressure on containment positions. CP10 has turned into an illegal protest area. As of 10:00 hrs, vehicle counts at CP10 were 200 passenger vehicles, 40 RVs, and 50 commercial vehicles. There is anticipation that due to traffic volumes already, the traffic flow at CP10 will likely become grid locked.

- NB and SB HWY 4 is operating presently with one lane in each direction and vehicles are getting through the border. CBSA is engaged and should Coutts crossing be closed there is a contingency plan to open Del Bonita (which is closed on weekends). Del Bonita is not a good crossing for commercial vehicles.
- Commercial vehicles are presently able to turn around at the South access to Milk River. Commercial Vehicle Investigators from Sheriffs Highway Patrol (SHP) are assisting with RCMP as to what is commercial and what is not.
- Some "Freedom Riders" (horses) arrived near CP10 at approx 11:00. Currently appears to be a few dozen individuals. A few riders now in area. Appear to intend to ride south on horseback.
- **Personal** is not performing in the Coutts area. [confirmed]

Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre

- RCMP continue to monitoring all known planned/ongoing protests, convoys, and blockades intending to converge on the Legislature.
- As of 11:00 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report protesters starting to arrive at LEG grounds. Approximately 100 protestors scattered around campus right with about 50 on the Violet King Henry Plaza.
- A convoy has arrived in downtown core. Travelling counter clockwise around LEG grounds, honking horns.
- Sheriff operations have closed the entrance to the government centre at: 107 Street at 99 Avenue; 6 Avenue at 106 Street; Fortway Road at River Valley Road. These road closures will be in place for Saturday and may not conclude until Sunday evening.
- EPS observing group chatter that the main group of protestors/vehicles will not reach the Ledge grounds until 1600 hrs.

City of Edmonton & Environs

- As of 11:00, an Acheson-origin convoy was on Stony Plain Rd. Bound for the CTV complex.
- EPS report:
 - approximately 600 trucks/other vehicles have left Acheson & Nisku en-route to Edmonton. Traffic at Nisku Blackjack and Acheson Husky appears less than last week.
 - 30 farm tractors are nearing the city from Wetaskiwin which is causing delays on the QEII.
 - EPS traffic section is deployed and they have traffic control point (TCP's) established at 99, 100 AVE.
 - EPS Chopper (AIR1) is down until at least 14:00 due to weather.
 - Talks are that the main group of protestors/vehicles will not reach the Ledge grounds until 1600 hrs.
- Edmonton Emergency Operation centre (EOC) report:
 - EPS report that the mayor and family have been moved as the protestors are aware of his residence.
 - Edmonton is expecting 8 separate convoys into Edmonton today.
 - Edmonton is expecting the "farm tractor" convoy to circle on the Anthony Henday all day in counter clockwise direction.
 - ETS closed the government transit center at 0850 today.
 - Edmonton has barricades prepositioned in case of need.

City of Calgary & Environs

- A slow-roll protest is expected to begin at 12:00, departing from BAKER PART NW and circumnavigate the city via Hwy 201 and Hwy 8.
- A counter protests is anticipated near the Sheldon Shumer Urgent Care centre.
- Some chatter regarding plans to attend Premier Kenney's residence. [unconfirmed]

Regional Municipalities / Rural

- As of 11:45, Northboud convoy has reached Ponoka. Zello communications reportedly being disrupted by counter-protesters.
- Online chatter about a possible blockage of Hwy 1 near BROOKS, AB. [unconfirmed]

Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"

- Ottawa Freedom Convoy has launched a new funding platform on GiveSendGo following their issues with GoFundMe. Currently at \$1.1 million.

Other Provinces / National

- Not assessed at this time.

MINISTRY UPDATES:

Justice & Solicitor General (JSG):

- RCMP is bringing in 40 relief officers from BC under inter-provincial agreement.

Transportation (TRAN):

- Carway/Piegan border crossing now open 08:00-2200 / 7 days a week. The US Piegan port has matched the CBSA Carway hours.
- Del Bonita border crossing. CBSA continue discussion with USCBP and as a result of current volumes it was determined that the port of Del Bonita would maintain its normal hours of operation. There are contingency plans in place should the protests block the highway over the weekend. The department is the lead on interacting with the CBSA.

Municipal Affairs:

- A request for federal logistic assistance has been submitted. Awaiting response for GoC.

Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):

- No Change

Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):

- Attempting to confirm veterinary services required for international / long haul transport of live animals at Regway, SK (792 km from Coutts)

ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Opposition elements appear to be imposing friction on some movement and convoy communications. This may increase potential for conflict.
- Participation estimates unfeasible at this time.

FORECAST:

- Protest numbers at the Legislature are likely to peak later than anticipated. Disruption likely to extend beyond 1800 hrs.

PREPARED BY: Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

DISTRIBUTION:

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEI: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety
- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

CONTACTS: 37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

RE: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 12:30:00
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Might have been a subconscious wish, but I meant Alberta lol.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:09 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

Hi Sorab, this gives you an idea of what's happening in Manitoba today.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:06 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: PSIO SITREP UPDATE #1 â€“ 5 Feb 2022 â€“ Freedom Convoy Solidarity Activity

PRELIMINARY INFORMATION ONLY: SUBJECT TO CHANGE AS SITUATION DEVELOPS. INFORMATION MAY BE BASED ON UNCONFIRMED REPORTING.

UPDATE #1

DATE/TIME: February 5, 2022 @ 1200 hrs

PURPOSE: To provide aggregated situational awareness regarding â€œFreedom Convoyâ€ solidarity activity impacting Alberta.

BACKGROUND: No Change

CURRENT STATUS:

Coutts Border Crossing

- Correction â€“ NOTAMs in effect until **Wed 9 Feb 2022**.
- Police Check Point 10 (18 km North of Coutts on Hwy 4) very active overnight with protesters putting pressure on containment positions. CP10 has turned into and illegal protest area. As of 10:00 hrs, vehicle counts at CP10 were 200 passenger vehicles, 40 RVs, and 50 commercial vehicles. There is anticipation that due to traffic volumes already, the traffic flow at CP10 will likely become grid locked.
- NB and SB HWY4 is operating presently with one lane in each direction and vehicles are getting through the border. CBSA is engaged and should Coutts crossing be closed there is a contingency plan to open Del Bonita (which is closed on weekends). Del Bonita is not a good crossing for commercial vehicles.
- Commercial vehicles are presently able to turn around at the South access to Milk River. Commercial Vehicle Investigators from Sheriffs Highway Patrol (SHP) are assisting with RCMP as to what is commercial and what is not.
- Some â€œFreedom Ridersâ€™ (horses) arrived near CP10 at approx 11:00. Currently appears to be a few dozen individuals. A few riders now in area. Appear to intend to ride south on horseback.
- **Personal** [REDACTED] is not performing in the Coutts area. [confirmed]

Alberta Legislature / McDougall Centre

- RCMP continue to monitoring all known planned/ongoing protests, convoys, and blockades intending to converge on the

Legislature.

- As of 11:00 Sat 5 Feb, Sheriffs report protesters starting to arrive at LEG grounds. Approximately 100 protestors scattered around campus right with about 50 on the Violet King Henry Plaza.
- A convoy has arrived in downtown core. Travelling counter clockwise around LEG grounds, honking horns.
- Sheriff operations have closed the entrance to the government centre at: 107 Street at 99 Avenue; 6 Avenue at 106 Street; Fortway Road at River Valley Road. These road closures will be in place for Saturday and may not conclude until Sunday evening.
- EPS observing group chatter that the main group of protestors/vehicles will not reach the Ledge grounds until 1600 hrs.

City of Edmonton & Environs

- As of 11:00, an Acheson-origin convoy was on Stony Plain Rd. Bound for the CTV complex.
- EPS report:
 - approximately 600 trucks/other vehicles have left Acheson & Nisku en-route to Edmonton. Traffic at Nisku Blackjack and Acheson Husky appears less than last week.
 - 30 farm tractors are nearing the city from Wetaskiwin which is causing delays on the QEII.
 - EPS traffic section is deployed and they have traffic control point (TCPs) established at 99, 100 AVE.
 - EPS Chopper (AIR1) is down until at least 14:00 due to weather.
 - Talks are that the main group of protestors/vehicles will not reach the Ledge grounds until 1600 hrs.
- Edmonton Emergency Operation centre (EOC) report:
 - EPS report that the mayor and family have been moved as the protesters are aware of his residence.
 - Edmonton is expecting 8 separate convoys into Edmonton today.
 - Edmonton is expecting the "farm tractor" convoy to circle on the Anthony Henday all day in counter clockwise direction.
 - ETS closed the government transit center at 0850 today.
 - Edmonton has barricades prepositioned in case of need.

City of Calgary & Environs

- A slow-roll protest is expected to begin at 12:00, departing from BAKER PART NW and circumnavigate the city via Hwy 201 and Hwy 8.
- A counter protests is anticipated near the Sheldon Shumer Urgent Care centre.
- Some chatter regarding plans to attend Premier Kenney's residence. [unconfirmed]

Regional Municipalities / Rural

- As of 11:45, Northboud convoy has reached Ponoka. Zello communications reportedly being disrupted by counter-protesters.
- Online chatter about a possible blockage of Hwy 1 near BROOKS, AB. [unconfirmed]

Ottawa "Freedom Convoy 2022"

- Ottawa Freedom Convoy has launched a new funding platform on GiveSendGo following their issues with GoFundMe. Currently at \$1.1 million.

Other Provinces / National

- *Not assessed at this time.*

MINISTRY UPDATES:

Justice & Solicitor General (JSG):

- RCMP is bringing in 40 relief officers from BC under inter-provincial agreement.

Transportation (TRAN):

- Carway/Piegan border crossing now open 08:00-2200 / 7 days a week. The US Piegan port has matched the CBSA Carway hours.
- Del Bonita border crossing. CBSA continue discussion with USCBP and as a result of current volumes it was determined that the port of Del Bonita would maintain its normal hours of operation. There are contingency plans in place should the protests block the highway over the weekend. The department is the lead on interacting with the CBSA.

Municipal Affairs:

- A request for federal logistic assistance has been submitted. Awaiting response for GoC.

Jobs, Economy, and Innovation (JEI):

- No Change

Agriculture, Forestry, and Rural Economic Development (AFRED):

- Attempting to confirm veterinary services required for international / long haul transport of live animals at Regway, SK (792 km from Coutts)

ASSESSMENT & STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Opposition elements appear to be imposing friction on some movement and convoy communications. This may increase potential for conflict.
- Participation estimates unfeasible at this time.

FORECAST:

- Protest numbers at the Legislature are likely to peak later than anticipated. Disruption likely to extend beyond 1800 hrs.

PREPARED BY: Intelligence Bureau, Provincial Security & Intelligence Office (PSIO)

DISTRIBUTION.

- **GOA:** EXEC: DM//COS//PO COS//PO Issues Manager | JSG: MINO COS//DM//ADSG//COS//ADM PSD//ED LEOB//ED PSIO//ED Sheriffs//DIR EM//DIR Int Bureau | TRANS: DM//ADM Planning, Procurement & Tech Stds | MA: DM | Health: DM | JEI: DM//ED Industry & Regional Rel. | AFRED: DM//ED Food Safety
- **RCMP:** KDEOC//KDCAS

CONTACTS: 37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A

FW: redeployment

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 12:32:03
To: Andrew HOBSON (000046042.KEDM_PO5.KDIV@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: redeployment
Attachment: KDEOC JOINING INSTRUCTIONS -Feb 7-12th.docx;

Hi Folks, fyi.

Andrew I did included you in the original email, but got a bounce back. Must have been an old contact in my address book.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:28 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Harasym, Naomi" <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Andrew HOBSON <000046042.KEDM_PO5.KDIV@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: redeployment

Hi Mike and Naomi, can you please help us interpret this and provide us with some thoughts and recommendations.

Thanks,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>, Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com> **Personal Info.**
Subject: redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.

Also from the CA:

"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact the we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is a extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE**

 @NPFFPN

 NPF_FPN

 nationalpolicefederation

 National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/à la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni la/le destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison de/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

FW: Saturday morning update

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 12:33:20
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Saturday morning update

Fyi back at you

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:30 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Saturday morning update

Good morning Sir,

Just a quick update on convoy's coming into Edmonton:

Leduc coming in: 511 currently they have just left Leduc en-route to Edmonton.
Acheson coming: 1200 currently staged in Acheson at the Petro Canada.
Vegreville: +100 left at 1045hrs to Edmonton.
Barrhead: 125 left at 1010 to Edmonton.

Sarah

From: Knelsen, Sarah
Sent: February 5, 2022 10:14 AM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Saturday morning update

Good morning Sir,

Please find below a quick update from today's meeting:

Saturday (morning)

- The main site remains peaceful with traffic flowing freely from to and from the border crossing.
- CP ten, 18km north of Coutts on highway 4, remains active. There are approximately 200 civilian vehicles, 40 tractor/trailers and 50 commercial vehicles at that CP.
- Intel reports that 500 Freedom rider (horseback riders) will be forming up in Milk River and riding to near CP 10. They then plan to load up the horses and drive to Coutts at noon.
- CBSA has advised they are prepared to open the Del Bonita border crossing, if required, to ensure traffic continues to flow through the border crossing.
- MP and MLA possibly attending Coutts today.
- Serval other protests/convoys are occurring within the province today. These are being monitored by DEOC.
- An MARP request has been completed and forwarded for equipment for removal of vehicles.
- 40 TACT Troop members from the Division will be arriving today to assist.
-

Kind regards,

Sarah

FW: redeployment

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 12:34:29
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: redeployment
Attachment: KDEOC JOINING INSTRUCTIONS -Feb 7-12th.docx;

Hi Sarah

Can you please share this with Andrew, I keep getting a bounce back.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: Andrew HOBSON <000046042.KEDM_PO5.KDIV@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: redeployment

Hi Folks, fyi.

Andrew I did included you jn the original email, but got a bounce back. Must have been an old contact in my address book.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:28 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Harasym, Naomi" <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Andrew HOBSON <000046042.KEDM_PO5.KDIV@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: redeployment

Hi Mike and Naomi, can you please help us interpret this and provide us with some thoughts and recommendations.

Thanks,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>, Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>, **Personal Info.**
Subject: redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.

Also from the CA:

"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact the we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is a extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npt-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE**

 @NPFFPN

 NPF_FPN

 nationalpolicefederation

 National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. It is intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions de bien vouloir nous le faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: redeployment

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 12:36:32
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: redeployment

Thank you

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:35 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: redeployment

Done Sir.

Sarah

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 5, 2022 12:34 PM
To: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: redeployment

Hi Sarah

Can you please share this with Andrew, I keep getting a bounce back.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: Andrew HOBSON <000046042.KEDM_PO5.KDIV@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: redeployment

Hi Folks, fyi.

Andrew I did included you in the original email, but got a bounce back. Must have been an old contact in my address book.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:28 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Harasym, Naomi" <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Andrew HOBSON <000046042.KEDM_PO5.KDIV@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: redeployment

Hi Mike and Naomi, can you please help us interpret this and provide us with some thoughts and recommendations.

Thanks,

John

Sent from my Bell Swissung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James"

<james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>, Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller

<dmiller@npf-fpn.com> **Personal Info.**

Subject: redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.

Also from the CA:

"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact the we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is a extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kevin

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN
NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation
National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Le courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'envoyer cet e à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: redeployment

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 12:48:53
To: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com); Rob Farrer (rfarrer@npf-fpn.com); Dennis Miller (dmiller@npf-fpn.com); **Personal Info.**
Subject: RE: redeployment

Hi Kevin, no worries, we obviously want to do the right thing, and get it right. I have asked some folks to follow up on this.

Thanks again,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:45 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>, **Personal Info.**
Subject: Re: redeployment

Please don't get me wrong gents, We are fine with deploying members, it's just the rescheduling bit that we have an issue with.

[Get Outlook for iOS](#)

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

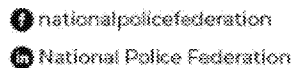
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet/à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Sent: Saturday, February 5, 2022 12:27:46 PM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>; Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>; **Personal Info.**

Personal Info.

Subject: Re: redeployment

Thanks John. Much appreciated.

[Get Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Saturday, February 5, 2022 12:24:46 PM

To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>; Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>; **Personal Info.**

Personal Info.

Subject: RE: redeployment

Thank you, we will look into this.

J

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanvloff, James" <james.stanvloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>, Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com> **Personal Info.**

Subject: redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.

Also from the CA:

"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact the we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is a extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kevin

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

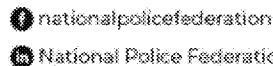
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de la personne à l'adresse. Si vous n'êtes ni la personne destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous prions de bien vouloir nous en faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: redeployment

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 14:45:39
To: Harasym, Naomi (naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: redeployment

Thanks Naomi and Mike, we really appreciate this.

Folks, I'll reach out to Kevin tomorrow and have a conversation with him.

Thanks again,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Harasym, Naomi" <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 2:25 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: redeployment

Hello,

Kevin is partially correct in that redeployment is covered in the collective agreement however the NCM is not irrelevant. The two need to be read in conjunction with one another and where there is a discrepancy, the collective agreement takes precedence. This is in keeping with article 6.01 which states:

6.01 *The collective agreement prevails to the extent of any inconsistency with policies, supplements, or other rules created or currently in effect in the RCMP.*

Referring again to article 21.20, it states:

21.20 *Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.*

The definition of extreme circumstance is:

"extreme circumstance" (*circonstance extreme*)

means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters, fires, or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornadoes, earthquakes, floods, etc., terrorist attacks, police standoffs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

The situations listed in the definition are not exhaustive and therefore can include a protest. Mike and I have spoken and we both agree that the current situation meets the definition of extreme circumstance. While the protest may have started a week ago, no one expected or necessarily could've foreseen that it would continue and grow as it has.

It's also worth noting the definition of declared emergency:

"declared emergency" (*urgence déclarée*)

means an urgent and critical situation of a temporary nature, that is not a special event, and requires additional police resources to maintain law and order, keep the peace, or ensure the safety of persons, property, and/or communities;

The protests are most certainly a critical, temporary situation that requires additional police resources. Nowhere does the collective agreement say who has the authority to declare a situation an emergency (i.e. it doesn't say the Government of Canada or Government of Alberta need to "officially" declare the situation an emergency). I would refer to article 6.02 which states:

6.02 *Except to the extent provided herein, this agreement in no way restricts the authority of the Employer or those charged with managerial responsibilities in the RCMP, including the right or authority of the Commissioner of the RCMP to ensure effective police operations.*

As such, I would argue management has the authority to declare this situation an emergency or an extreme circumstance (or both) and is acting in a manner to ensure effective police operations.

Finally, the standard in labour relations is "obey now, grieve later". So members must follow management's direction. If the member or bargaining agent (Kevin) disagree with management's interpretation and application of the collective agreement, they can file a grievance. In a grievance, the grievor bears the burden of proof meaning they must prove that management's interpretation and application of the collective agreement was incorrect (i.e. management doesn't have to prove that they are correct).

Again, Mike and I agree that the current situation meets the definition of extreme circumstance. You can proceed as planned.

Please be advised that future communications, such as joining instructions, should reference the applicable articles in the collective agreement. I am happy to

provide advice and guidance when needed.

Link to collective agreement: <https://www.tbs-sct.gc.ca/agreements-conventions/view-viseur-eng.aspx?id=28>

Feel free to give me a call if you'd like to discuss further.

Thank you,
Naomi

Irrelevant

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 5, 2022 12:28 PM
To: Harasym, Naomi <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Good, Mike <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Andrew HOBSON <000046042.KEDM_PO5.KDIV@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: redeployment

Hi Mike and Naomi, can you please help us interpret this and provide us with some thoughts and recommendations.

Thanks,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nppf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@nppf-fpn.com>, Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@nppf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@nppf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@nppf-fpn.com>
Subject: redeployment
Personal Info.

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.

Also from the CA:

"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact the we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is a extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa
Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale
<https://nppf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN

NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation

National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.
Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: redeployment

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 15:25:27
To: Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Harasym, Naomi (naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: redeployment

Thanks Andrew,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 3:20 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Harasym, Naomi" <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: redeployment

Hello all,

Thanks for this. Very timely; Sarah and I were just discussing this.

Sir, simply for your info: at this time, we are mostly scheduling people several days ahead. For example, today (Saturday), we are filling shifts for Thursday. So a member might be "advised" today that they will be going to Coutts, and be working nightshift or dayshift on Thursday, i.e. more than 72 hrs notice.

Earlier in this incident (and occasionally now), members were certainly working at the blockade with less than 72 hrs notice, i.e. they might be identified one afternoon, to start a dayshift the very next morning. So the 72 hrs point might have only coincided with their second or even third shift at the site.

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 5, 2022 2:46 PM
To: Harasym, Naomi <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Good, Mike <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: redeployment

Thanks Naomi and Mike, we really appreciate this.

Folks, I'll reach out to Kevin tomorrow and have a conversation with him.

Thanks again,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Harasym, Naomi" <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-05 2:25 p.m (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: redeployment

Hello,

Kevin is partially correct in that redeployment is covered in the collective agreement however the NCM is not irrelevant. The two need to be read in conjunction with one another and where there is a discrepancy, the collective agreement takes precedence. This is in keeping with article 6.01 which states:

6.01 *The collective agreement prevails to the extent of any inconsistency with policies, supplements, or other rules created or currently in effect in the RCMP.*

Referring again to article 21.20, it states:

21.20 *Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.*

The definition of extreme circumstance is:

"extreme circumstance" (*circonstance extreme*)

means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters, fires, or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornadoes, earthquakes, floods, etc., terrorist attacks, police standoffs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

The situations listed in the definition are not exhaustive and therefore can include a protest. Mike and I have spoken and we both agree that the current situation meets the definition of extreme circumstance. While the protest may have started a week ago, no one expected or necessarily could've foreseen that it would continue and grow as it has.

It's also worth noting the definition of declared emergency:

"declared emergency" (*urgence déclarée*)

means an urgent and critical situation of a temporary nature, that is not a special event, and requires additional police resources to maintain law and order, keep the peace, or ensure the safety of persons, property, and/or communities;

The protests are most certainly a critical, temporary situation that requires additional police resources. Nowhere does the collective agreement say who has the authority to declare a situation an emergency (i.e. it doesn't say the Government of Canada or Government of Alberta need to "officially" declare the situation an emergency). I would refer to article 6.02 which states:

6.02 *Except to the extent provided herein, this agreement in no way restricts the authority of the Employer or those charged with managerial responsibilities in the RCMP, including the right or authority of the Commissioner of the RCMP to ensure effective police operations.*

As such, I would argue management has the authority to declare this situation an emergency or an extreme circumstance (or both) and is acting in a manner to ensure effective police operations.

Finally, the standard in labour relations is "obey now, grieve later". So members must follow management's direction. If the member or bargaining agent (Kevin) disagree with management's interpretation and application of the collective agreement, they can file a grievance. In a grievance, the grievor bears the burden of proof meaning they must prove that management's interpretation and application of the collective agreement was incorrect (i.e. management doesn't have to prove that they are correct).

Again, Mike and I agree that the current situation meets the definition of extreme circumstance. You can proceed as planned.

Please be advised that future communications, such as joining instructions, should reference the applicable articles in the collective agreement. I am happy to provide advice and guidance when needed.

Link to collective agreement: <https://www.tbs-sct.gc.ca/agreements-conventions/view-visualiser-eng.aspx?id=28>

Feel free to give me a call if you'd like to discuss further.

Thank you,

Naomi

Irrelevant

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 5, 2022 12:28 PM

To: Harasym, Naomi <naomi.harasym@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Good, Mike <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Andrew HOBSON <000046042.KEDM_PO5.KDIV@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: redeployment

Hi Mike and Naomi, can you please help us interpret this and provide us with some thoughts and recommendations.

Thanks,

John

Sent from my Bdi Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanvilloff, James"

<james.stanvilloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>, Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller

<dmiller@npf-fpn.com> **Personal Info.**

Subject: redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.

Also from the CA:

"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact the we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is a extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kevin

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN

NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation

National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 18:16:26
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

Did we get the horses down near Coutts?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 4:48 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

Nina, as discussed. The opportunity to share messages around the risks inherent in these situations.

Trevor

Trevor Daroux, G.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403.420.3860
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 5, 2022 4:41 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <**Irrelevant**@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

From: White, Darleen
Sent: Saturday, February 5, 2022 6:40:32 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; Yetman, Gordon
Subject: SitRep - Brooks Detachment SAD - Collision on Highway 1 Involving Convoy Protest Vehicles

ISSUE:

- To advise District and Division of a motor vehicle collision on Highway 1 which involved vehicles participating in the convoy protest.
- Brooks Detachment file 2022152180 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- On 2022-02-05 at approximately 13:45 hrs, Brooks Detachment responded to a motor vehicle collision on Highway #1 just west of Brooks, involving a two pickup trucks and farm tractor.
- All vehicles were traveling westbound.
- The farm tractor and one of the pick up trucks were part of the convoy protest.
- One pickup truck was following the farm tractor when another pickup truck struck the rearend of the first pickup, pushing it into the farm tractor.
- The first pickup truck struck the farm tractor in the rear left tire, causing the tire to shear off.
- The second pickup truck ended up in the median ditch and the driver had to be extricated from the vehicle and suffered non life threatening injuries and possible concussion; he was transported by EMS to hospital.
- A passenger in the first pickup truck also suffered non life threatening injuries and was transported by EMS to hospital; the driver of this pickup truck did not sustain any injuries.
- The driver of the farm tractor had minor injuries to his hand.

CURRENT STATUS:

- The scene was attended by RCMP, Fire and EMS and has now been cleared.

- Initial investigation indicates that the driver of the second pickup truck may have been on his cellphone at the time of the collision.
- The investigation is continuing.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Investigation should determine if the convoy vehicles contributed to the collision.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- MRO has been advised in the event there is media interest.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- N/A.

CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- N/A.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Detachment Commander was on scene and assisted with scene control and preliminary investigative steps.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- District was made aware of the incident.

Prepared & Forwarded by:
S/Sgt. Darleen White
District Advisory NCO - SAD

RE: redeployment

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 18:25:42
To: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com)
Subject: RE: redeployment

Hi Kevin, I'm back in tomorrow morning, can we find some time to chat either tomorrow or on Monday?

Thanks Kevin,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:45 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>, **Personal Info.**
Subject: Re: redeployment

Please don't get me wrong gents, We are fine with deploying members, it's just the rescheduling bit that we have an issue with.

Get Outlook for iOS

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN
NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation
National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire respecter les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Le courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison aux/à ses destinataires, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'adresser cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 5, 2022 12:27:45 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>; Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>; **Personal Info.**
Personal Info.
Subject: Re: redeployment

Thanks John. Much appreciated.

Get Outlook for iOS

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, February 5, 2022 12:24:46 PM
To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>; Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>; **Personal Info.**
Personal Info.
Subject: RE: redeployment

Thank you, we will look into this.

J

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>, Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>, **Personal Info**

Subject: redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.

Also from the CA:

"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact the we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is a extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work Schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

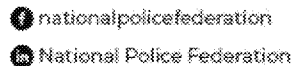
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la RRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'attribuer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: redeployment

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-05 21:01:26
To: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com)
Subject: RE: redeployment

Copy, thanks Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-05 8:56 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: redeployment

I can find time tomorrow for sure .
Monday I am flying out to Victoria

Get Outlook for iOS

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations PRIVILÉGIÉES ET/OU CONFIDENTIELLES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de la destination. Si vous n'êtes ni la destination, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destination, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver ce courriel ou d'en divulguer le contenu à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous prions de nous en aviser immédiatement.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, February 5, 2022 6:25:41 PM
To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Subject: RE: redeployment

Hi Kevin, I'm back in tomorrow morning, can we find some time to chat either tomorrow or on Monday?

Thanks Kevin,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-05 12:45 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>, Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>, **Personal**
Personal Info.
Subject: Re: redeployment

Please don't get me wrong gents, We are fine with deploying members, it's just the rescheduling bit that we have an issue with.

Get Outlook for iOS

Kevin R Halwa

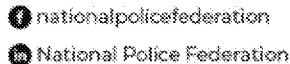
Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Sent: Saturday, February 5, 2022 12:27:46 PM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>; Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>; **Personal Info.**

Personal Info.

Subject: Re: redeployment

Thanks John. Much appreciated.

[Get Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Saturday, February 5, 2022 12:24:46 PM

To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>; Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>; **Personal Info.**

Personal Info.

Subject: RE: redeployment

Thank you, we will look into this.

J

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-02-05 12:12 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Rob Farrer <rfarrer@npf-fpn.com>; Dennis Miller <dmiller@npf-fpn.com>; **Personal Info.**

Subject: redeployment

Good morning Gents,

The attached joining instructions were brought to my attention this morning which is quoting the NCW for redeployments.

First, I need to point out that since this topic is covered in the collective agreement, the NCM is irrelevant, and it holds no weight at all on this issue and we need to look at 21.20

21.20 Where a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency or extreme circumstance, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours. It is understood that at the end of the redeployment, 21.18 and 21.19 does not apply when the Member returns to their substantive home unit.

Also from the CA:

"extreme circumstance" means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters; fires; or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations. These situations may include, but are not limited to, extreme weather consisting of ice storms, tornados, earthquakes, floods, etc.; terrorist attacks, police stand-offs, hostage-taking situations, epidemics/pandemics;

As far as I am aware, there has not been a declared emergency in relation to the border issue, and that given the fact that we have now been in this current situation for a week and knew about it going to occur prior to that, I am struggling to see how this is an extreme circumstance. As a result, there ought to be a changing of the work schedule. I also note that in Fairy Creek, the RCMP did not change the Members work schedule.

Please advise how you would like to proceed.

Thanks in advance,

Key

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE**

 @NPFFPN

 NPF_FPN

 nationalpolicefederation

 National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire respecter les droits des membres de la GRC.
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des renseignements CONFIDENTIELS ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉS exclusivement destinés à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'indiquer cet e à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-06 07:15:18
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca);
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)
Subject: RE: RCMP EDOC change of officers for Sheriffs

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-05 10:06 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RCMP EDOC change of officers for Sheriffs

Superintendents s.37
Sheriff Highway Patrol 36th North Region
#224 36th 4709 36th 44 Ave
Stony Plain, AB T7Z1N8
s.37



Alberta

PB.NSC.CAN.00008248 REL.1870

RE: K Div Updates for today.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-06 07:47:49
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: K Div Updates for today.

Sorab

We'll make it happen. Enjoy the day off, it is well deserved.

Enjoy your hike.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-06 7:27 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: K Div Updates for today.

Gentlemen,

I would like the day off to do some hiking in the woods.

Hoping not to attend your briefings today.

Can I please ask one of you to send me something similar to what I send to the Commr's group that I can forward. I have been cc'ing you folks on what I send her group by BBM.

Thanks

Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW:

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-06 10:20:00
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW:
Attachment: Resized_IMG_3327002.jpeg

Just to gave you an idea of what our members have been dealing with at CP10, 19 kms north of the Coutts POE.

John

From: John Ferguson **Personal Info.**
Sent: February 6, 2022 10:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject:

RE: RE:

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-06 10:28:00
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: RE:

Yes to your second question. It is set up 18-19 kms north of the POE

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 6, 2022 10:26 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE:

Jesus...how far from checkpoint 10 to the border?

Is checkpoint 10 similar to an exclusion zone that you guys are controlling to prevent the border from being clogged/closed??

Dennis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-06 12:20 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW:

Just to gave you an idea of what our members have been dealing with at CP10, 19 kms north of the Coutts POE.

John

From: John Ferguson **Personal Info.**
Sent: February 6, 2022 10:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject:

RE: RE:

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-06 10:44:00
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: RE:

Thanks Dennis, another one for the memory book for sure.

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 6, 2022 10:34 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: RE:

Thanks John. You guys are doing awesome.. we are on calls shortly with the PS minister and debrief from a cabinet discussion. I don't have any sight on the plans for the city of Ottawa occupation..

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-06 12:28 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: RE:

Yes to your second question. It is set up 18-19 kms north of the POE

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 6, 2022 10:26 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE:

Jesus...how far from checkpoint 10 to the border?

Is checkpoint 10 similar to an exclusion zone that you guys are controlling to prevent the border from being clogged/closed??

Dennis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-06 12:20 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW:

Just to gave you an idea of what our members have been dealing with at CP10, 19 kms north of the Coutts POE.

John

From: John Ferguson **Personal Info.**
Sent: February 6, 2022 10:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject:

RE: 1100 hrs meeting.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-06 10:51:00
To: Skinner, Emily (Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 1100 hrs meeting.

I did yes, thanks Emily

From: Skinner, Emily <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 6, 2022 10:51 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 1100 hrs meeting.

We switched it to an investigational brief. Did you get the invite? I can resend it if not

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 6, 2022 10:22 AM
To: Skinner, Emily <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 1100 hrs meeting.

Hi Emily, is there an 100 hrs Tactical meeting? If so can you please send me the link.

Thanks

John

RE: RE:

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-06 11:09:00
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: RE:

As of 1000 hrs this morning, no, but I will follow up and confirm.

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 6, 2022 11:07 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: RE:

Sorry one last question -- any response from the CAF on your MARP request?

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 6, 2022 12:44 PM
To: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: RE:

Thanks Dennis, another one for the memory book for sure.

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 6, 2022 10:34 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: RE:

Thanks John. You guys are doing awesome.. we are on calls shortly with the PS minister and debrief from a cabinet discussion. I don't have any sight on the plans for the city of Ottawa occupation...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-06 12:28 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: RE:

Yes to your second question. It is set up 18-19 kms north of the POE

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 6, 2022 10:26 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE:

Jesus...how far from checkpoint 10 to the border?

Is checkpoint 10 similar to an exclusion zone that you guys are controlling to prevent the border from being clogged/closed??

Dennis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-06 12:20 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW:

Just to give you an idea of what our members have been dealing with at CP10, 19 kms north of the Coutts POE.

John

From: John Ferguson [Personal Info]
Sent: February 6, 2022 10:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-zrc.gc.ca>
Subject:

FW: RE:

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-06 11:10:00
To: Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: RE:

Andrew, Sarah,

Can you confirm if we have or we have not.

Thanks

John

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: February 6, 2022 11:09 AM
To: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: RE:

As of 1000 hrs this morning, no, but I will follow up and confirm.

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 6, 2022 11:07 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: RE:

Sorry one last question – any response from the CAF on your MARP request?

RE: RE:

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-06 11:39:00
To: Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: RE:

Hi Andrew,

Thanks for that, my apologies, I should have mentioned that Sorab is off. I just wanted to confirm that we had not heard anything re the MARP as Dennis would follow up if we had not heard anything.

Thanks again,

John

From: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 6, 2022 11:37 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: RE:

Hello all,

I apologize for the delay on this. I could not contact C/Supt. Solesme, but spoke to C/Supt. Rupa. It definitely left the NOC and is the hands of the GOC, since yesterday. We are digging further to try to find out where it might be in the GOC or beyond. Will advise asap.

More to follow.

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson
Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'état-major (S.-m. é.-m)
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés
Alberta RCMP | GRC Alberta

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 6, 2022 11:11 AM
To: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: RE:

Andrew, Sarah,

Can you confirm if we have or we have not.

Thanks

John

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: February 6, 2022 11:09 AM
To: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: RE:

As of 1000 hrs this morning, no, but i will follow up and confirm.

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 6, 2022 11:07 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: RE:

Sorry one last question -- any response from the CAF on your MARP request?

FW: OPS quote

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-06 11:54:00
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: OPS quote

fyi

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 7:53 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: OPS quote

Ottawa police might need military aid to end downtown occupation, chief says
<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/truck-convoy-police-solution-1.6337051>

"They were not effective and they created additional... potentially life threatening safety issues" Sloly said.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: OPS quote

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-06 11:57:00
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: OPS quote

It maybe us being overly sensitive, but it felt like a shot. I'll give a bit of a break if what he was intending to say that each actions results in a reaction, sometimes potentially making things worse.

"What happens here affects there and what happens there affects here," Sloly said. "They were not effective and they created additional ... potentially life-threatening safety issues."

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: February 6, 2022 11:54 AM
To: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: OPS quote

fyi

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 7:53 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: OPS quote

Ottawa police might need military aid to end downtown occupation, chief says
<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/truck-convoy-police-solution-1.6337051>

"They were not effective and they created additional... potentially life threatening safety issues" Sloly said.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: OPS quote

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-06 12:08:40
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: OPS quote

Thanks Dennis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-06 12:06 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: OPS quote

We are listening to the Cabinet discussion s.39

s.39

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 6, 2022 1:58 PM
To: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: OPS quote

It maybe us being overly sensitive, but it felt like a shot. I'll give a bit of a break if what he was intending to say that each actions results in a reaction, sometimes potentially making things worse.

"What happens here affects there and what happens there affects here," Skoly said. "They were not effective and they created additional ... potentially life-threatening safety issues."

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: February 6, 2022 11:54 AM
To: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: OPS quote

fy!

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 2, 2022 7:53 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: OPS quote

Ottawa police might need military aid to end downtown occupation, chief says
<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/truck-convoy-police-solution-1.6337051>

"They were not effective and they created additional... potentially life threatening safety issues" Skoly said.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Village "Concerns"

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-06 13:59:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Village "Concerns"
Attachment: Questions for RCMP.docx;

Maybe an opportunity and reason for you to travel to the area.

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 6, 2022 1:50 PM
To: Zanidean, Chris <Christopher.W.Zanidean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Village "Concerns"

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.L.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-06 1:39 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Village "Concerns"

----- Original message -----

From: "Slaney, Gina" <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-06 13:38 (GMT-07:00)
To: "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.L.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Village "Concerns"

From: Jim Willett <jimwillett@couttsalberta.com>
Sent: February 6, 2022 1:10 PM
To: Slaney, Gina <Gina.Slaney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Village "Concerns"

Hello Cpl. Slaney,

My deputy mayor is a retired CBSA employee with a lot of spare time and has been fielding "complaints" from residents. He has lived here for his whole career and married locally as well. Obviously, he feels he is an expert in these matters legally. He has compiled this list and is suggesting an information sheet for residents. Actually, that part I kind of agree with. Couldn't hurt. The courier question you already answered. A lot of this is second or third party, I'm sure.

I was going to suggest someone might attend our council meeting just to bring everyone up to speed but now that I've received this letter, I'm not sure. Might turn into an all nighter!

I'm supposed to have a delegation of angry residents who want my head that night as well so maybe I could use some uniformed protection... (joking?)

When you read the list, "we" is just **Peri**. Is that a "Royal We"? The first I heard of or saw the list was just this morning.

If you want to speak with Scott directly here is his contact information.

Personal Info.

Thanks for your assistance,



Jim Willett
Mayor
Village of Coutts

Virus-free. www.avq.com

RE: **Perso** Helicopter Issue

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-07 07:41:06
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: **Perso** Helicopter Issue

Hi Guys, I have an update. I will mentionit this morning peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-07 7:40 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: **Perso** Helicopter Issue

Kevin@ Good morning. Just a reminder the CO is looking for something to update on his call with the Premier later this morning. I understand our communication with **Personal** team was that he was not going to attend. Any additional info we can provide about if he showed up and if the NOTAM was in place would be of assistance.

Peter

From: Tewfik, Peter
Sent: Sunday, February 6, 2022 6:09 PM
To: Kevin Kunetzki (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; John Ferguson (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: **Perso** Helicopter Issue

Kevin,

You may know where to best chase this down. The Premier asked the CO about **Personal**, the helicopter, supplying the protesters and violating the NOTAM. The CO was hoping he could update tomorrow by mid morning.

This post allegedly relates. I did learn talking with the CO that we were told **Personal** was not going to the event. I also recall what we heard was he was going to Milk River not Couffts so maybe the NOTAM did not apply if he did go.

Can you get this to someone who can let us know if Paul Brandt went and if it was a violation of the NOTAM?

Peter

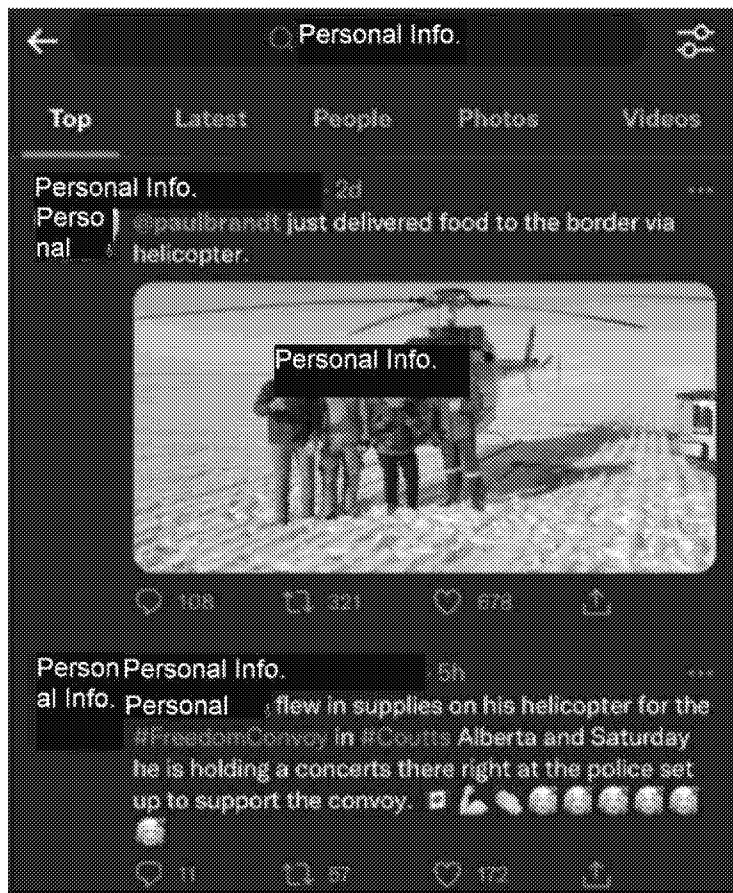
From: **S.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Sunday, February 6, 2022 5:11 PM
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: **Perso** Helicopter Issue

Further to my last msg.

S.37

From: **S.37** <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Sunday, February 6, 2022, 12:48 p.m.
To: **S.37**
Subject: **Perso** Helicopter Issue

The post reportedly associated with **Personal** airdrop was from 2 Feb 2022. This would have been prior to the NOTAMs. Trying to track down.



Classification: Protected A

RE: Perso Helicopter Issue

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-07 07:42:37
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Perso Helicopter Issue

Kevin, what would be important to know if a helicopter actually did go into the area. Mr. Personal people are saying that he was not involved in anything down south.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-07 7:40 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunezki, Kevin" <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Perso Helicopter Issue

Kevin: Good morning. Just a reminder the CO is looking for something to update on his call with the Premier later this morning. I understand our communication with Personal team was that he was not going to attend. Any additional info we can provide about if he showed up and if the NOTAM was in place would be of assistance.

Peter

From: Tewfik, Peter
Sent: Sunday, February 6, 2022 6:09 PM
To: Kevin Kunezki (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; John Ferguson (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Perso Helicopter Issue

Kevin,

You may know where to best chase this down. The Premier asked the CO about Personal the helicopter, supplying the protesters and violating the NOTAM. The CO was hoping he could update tomorrow by mid morning.

This post allegedly relates. I did learn talking with the CO that we were told Personal was not going to the event. I also recall what we heard was he was going to Milk River not Coutts so maybe the NOTAM did not apply if he did go.

Can you get this to someone who can let us know if Personal went and if it was a violation of the NOTAM?

Peter

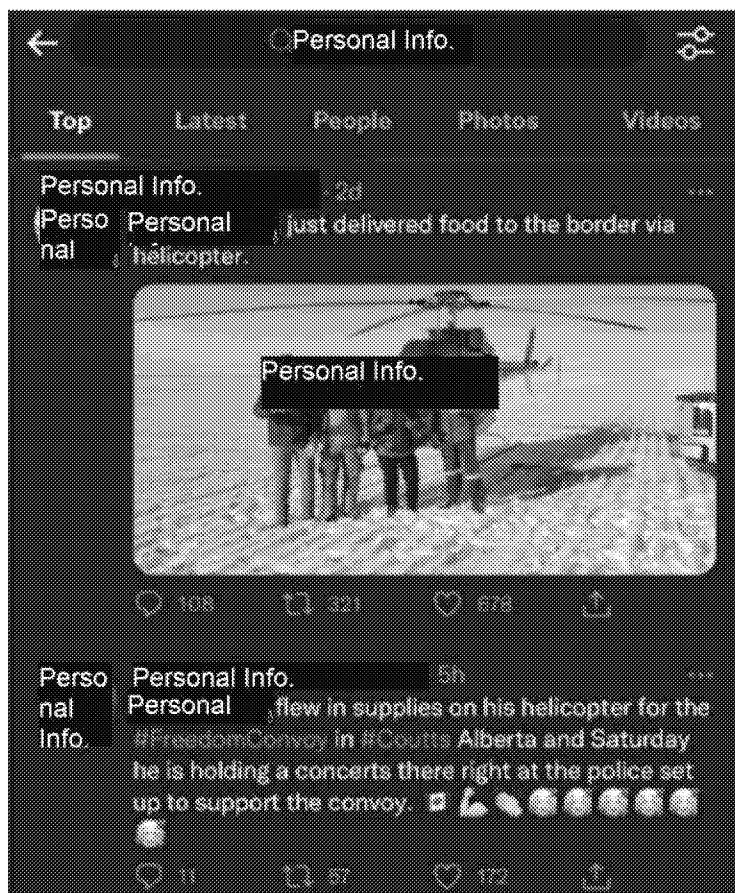
From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Sunday, February 6, 2022 5:11 PM
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Perso Helicopter Issue

Further to my last msg.

s.37

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Sunday, February 6, 2022, 12:48 p.m.
To: s.37
Subject: Perso Helicopter Issue

The post reportedly associated with Personal airdrop was from 2 Feb 2022. This would have been prior to the NOTAMs. Trying to track down.



Classification: Protected A

Can you add the CO to the tactic meeting

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-07 09:31:53
To: Skinner, Emily (Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Can you add the CO to the tactic meeting

Thinks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: EDIT Gold Intent-trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-07 12:23:21
To: Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kendall, Daie (Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx
Attachment: Gold Commander Intent.docx;

As per our conversation.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-04 1:43 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Comaniuk, Ryan" <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Barnes, Jennifer" <jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx

Hi Folks

Please ignore the previous email and version of the Gold Commander's Intent. This is the final document. The only significant change relates to our structure going forward.

Thanks

John

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: February 4, 2022 12:51 PM
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shardlow, Ian <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Barnes, Jennifer <jennifer.barnes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: EDIT Gold Intent- trucker COVID protest 2022-01-28.docx

Hi Folks, we took the opportunity to update Gold's Intent.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks

John

RE: Update on Carway as of 1515 hrs

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-07 15:21:53
To: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wright, Robert (bob) (Bob.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Update on Carway as of 1515 hrs

Thanks Kevin,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-07 3:21 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wright, Robert (bob)" <Bob.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Update on Carway as of 1515 hrs

UPDATE:

Protesters have now announced their intentions to slow traffic in both directions, but to allow traffic through once built up, then slow down again. Intend to clear location by 4 pm.

Kevin

From: Charles, Kevin
Sent: February 7, 2022 3:16 PM
To: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wright, Robert (bob) <Bob.Wright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Update on Carway as of 1510 hrs

Sgt Bob Wright advised he has 2 Cardston members on scene at Carway: â€œSounds like protesters will be on scene until 4 when the Provincial announcement is made. Currently not blocking traffic.â€

No issues reported at that site.

Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District
Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: [irrelevant]
Fax: 403-420-4899

RE: Picture of CP 10 yesterday.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-07 16:18:44
To: Kendall, Dale (Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Picture of CP 10 yesterday.

Great comparison.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Kendall, Dale" <Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-07 3:30 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Picture of CP 10 yesterday.

That is crazy Sir. It looks like a scene out of an End of World movie!!

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 7, 2022 3:21 PM
To: Kendall, Dale <Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Picture of CP 10 yesterday.

Fyi

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-06 10:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: KDEOC / KCDOU <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW:

A picture of CP10 yesterday afternoon. Provided By Supt. s.37 Alberta Sheriffs.

John

From: John Ferguson [Personal Info.]
Sent: February 6, 2022 10:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject:

RE: Picture of CP 10 yesterday.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-07 16:34:00
To: Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Picture of CP 10 yesterday.

Lol quite a sight though

From: Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 7, 2022 3:28 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Picture of CP 10 yesterday.

Is this superstore or Costco?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-07 3:21 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kendall, Dale" <Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Graham, Gary" <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ward, Blake" <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Picture of CP 10 yesterday.

Fyi

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-06 10:19 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: KDEOC / KCDOU <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW:

A picture of CP10 yesterday afternoon. Provided By Supt. S. 37 Alberta Sheriffs.

John

From: John Ferguson [Personal Info]
Sent: February 6, 2022 10:02 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject:

FW: Comms for Gold approval

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-07 17:12:30
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Comms for Gold approval
Attachment: For GOLD approval 20020207.docx; K - CO - ExO -Notes - Coutts - Tewfik - 2022-02-07.docx;

Hi Nina, can you keep me in the loop as well please. Although Peter is Gold this afternoon, we will continue to be co-managing this throughout the week. There is a significant bennifit to us both being engaged so when we swap out we are both up to speed.

Thanks Nina,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-07 4:38 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Comms for Gold approval

For review... Trevor they are also thinking of this as a briefing package for you for tomorrow.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-07 4:25 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Comms for Gold approval

Hi Peter & attached are two items:

1. Media lines we would like to use / along with Q&As (some are applicable and some are not). (there is some language that needs to be cleared up).
2. Briefing package for Trevor, Janine did this based on the discussion you had with her and some of the lines Comms had in place.

Please let me know any concerns.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5382 (office)
[redacted] (mobile)

RE: Comms for Gold approval

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-07 18:45:00
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Comms for Gold approval
Attachment: For GOLD approval 20020207.docx;

Hi Nina, some thoughts on the first document.

Thanks

John

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 7, 2022 4:39 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Comms for Gold approval

For review... Trevor they are also thinking of this as a briefing package for you for tomorrow.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-07 4:25 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Comms for Gold approval

Hi Peter – attached are two items:

1. Media lines we would like to use / along with Q&As (some are applicable and some are not). (there is some language that needs to be cleared up).
2. Briefing package for Trevor, Janine did this based on the discussion you had with her and some of the lines Comms had in place.

Please let me know any concerns.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5382 (office)
Irrelevant (mobile)

RE: Comms for Gold approval

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-07 18:51:00
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Comms for Gold approval
Attachment: K - CO - ExO - Notes - Coutts - Tewfik - 2022-02-07 (002).docx;

Just a few thoughts

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 7, 2022 4:39 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Comms for Gold approval

For review... Trevor they are also thinking of this as a briefing package for you for tomorrow.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-07 4:25 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Comms for Gold approval

Hi Peter – attached are two items:

1. Media lines we would like to use / along with Q&As (some are applicable and some are not). (there is some language that needs to be cleared up).
2. Briefing package for Trevor, Janine did this based on the discussion you had with her and some of the lines Comms had in place.

Please let me know any concerns.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2Y4
780-412-5362 (office)
[redacted] (mobile)

RE: Tow Trucks

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-07 19:22:50
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) (Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Tow Trucks

Hi s.37 we will get that to you in the morning.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-07 7:00 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <Irrelevant [REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Tow Trucks

Good evening

Can you provide us with a list of companies you have contacted in relation to towing so that we can see what we might be able to do to encourage support for the RCMP...

Thanks,

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Monday, February 7, 2022, 5:46 p.m.
To: s.37 [REDACTED]
Subject: Fwd: Tow Trucks

s.37 [REDACTED] ... see the nite below from s.37 [REDACTED]. Can you work with the rcmp to get the list of companies that they have contacted. We will likely need to ask one of our staff to start making calls tomorrow. First thing though is to get the list from the rcmp. Thanks

RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-07 20:07:35
To: Boudreau, Paul (Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sage, Gordon (gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Hi Paul,

I too would like to thank you for your support in allowing Gord to assist over the weekend. It is always comforting to me when we have very qualified people like Gord managing events that have the potential to go sideways.

Thanks again Paul, and thank you Gord.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Boudreau, Paul" <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-07 8:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sage, Gordon" <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Thank you Trevor for the update.

I saw the pictures from the motor vehicle accident on the news last night. Gord mentioned that he took these with his work cell phone. Glad to hear that the resolution was peaceful.

Thank you
Paul

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 7, 2022 10:02 AM
To: Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Hello Paul, thank you once again for allowing Gord to assist on Saturday. As expected Gord's experience and expertise ensured that our police response was planned, measured and effective. Notwithstanding a serious motor vehicle accident, Gord was able to bring the event to a peaceful resolution. The event at that location ended on Saturday as did Gord's command.

Thanks again,
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, OOM
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander/ Chef de district
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP - Division/GRC, Division
Office (403) 420-4860
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 7, 2022 6:37 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Good morning Trevor,

Things have also been very busy here in Ottawa with the ongoing protests. I understand that Gord assisted over the weekend and returned home on Saturday.

Please advise if command was transitioned. Unfortunately, there is also an ongoing significant demand for the services of Gord here within the SSI's program that Gord is managing.

Best regards,
Paul

Paul D. Boudreau
Executive Director, Technical Operations
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Directeur exécutif, des Opérations techniques
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1426 St. Joseph Blvd
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2

Office / bureau: 613-998-8065
Cell: **Irrelevant**
paul.d.boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 5, 2022 12:24 AM
To: Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Hello Paul, I hope you are doing well. I want to ask for your approval to have Gord Sage run this event as the silver commander.

Similar to Ontario, we have a number of demonstrations/actions throughout the province. We have a considerable amount of resources committed to the actions at the border and could really use Gord's expertise.

As this event is connected and will likely be impacted with any enforcement activity at the border it is important that we maintain our overall strategy at this event. Gord, as you know, is one of our strongest incident commanders and would be a valuable asset.

If the event is protracted beyond Sunday, we will transition command.

Regards,
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4850
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 4, 2022 4:20 PM
To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <**Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

From: Wielgosz, Mark
Sent: Friday, February 4, 2022 6:19:53 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)
To: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)
Cc: Yetman, Gordon; Searle, David
Subject: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

ISSUE:

- Intel of planned "Freedom Convoy" to be held on Saturday, February 5, 2022 in the City of Brooks and County of Newell.
- Brooks RCMP PROS File# 2022148787 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- On 2022-02-04, S/Sgt. YETMAN was requested to attend a meeting with two of the organizers of the event.
- During that meeting, the organizers advised they will be conducting a slow rolling convoy protest through the City of Brooks.
- Two other options included a slow rolling convoy along Highway 1 near Brooks, AB and possibly a blockade of Highway 1 at the 2nd Street overpass.
- For the blockade to occur, the organizers are waiting on direction from members of the Coutts blockade who are going to the Alberta Legislature on February 5th to meet with two MLAs.
- If this meeting does not have the desired outcome, they will blockade the highway.
- The organizers advise that if the blockade occurs, they will leave the on/off ramps clear so traffic can still flow.
- The blockade option appears to be well planned and would involve setting up a camp as well as a support camp along the highway.
- The organizers advised they would be prepared to stay for an extended period of time.
- They also advised that these blockades may occur at various points along Highway 1 and specifically mentioned Dunmore, AB.

- This rally is designed to cause congestion and possibly disruption along Highway 1 in an effort to get all current COVID-19 related mandates lifted.
- It is believed that 80-100 vehicles may be in attendance.
- The organizers state that the situation is very fluid on their end.

CURRENT STATUS:

- The organizer is a local business owner named [Personal Info].
- Additional police resources are being obtained locally.
- The Commander has had a meeting with [Personal Info] and his assistant [Personal Info].
- The organizers of this event have organized similar events in the past and have been reasonable and respectful in their dealings with police.
- Dayshift members working on February 5th have already been briefed by the Commander.
- The Detachment and watch Commanders will have contact with the organizers during the convoy.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Ongoing protest at the Coutt's border crossing has demonstrated that Tow Companies are reluctant or unwilling to assist police with the removal of vehicles at these events.
- The organizers have stated that their fear is that other people from outside their core group will attend and cause problems.
- Although additional resources are being added for the event, an extended protestor blockade may exceed the detachment's capacity.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Media interest is anticipated in light of similar nationwide protests.
- KMOSS will be contacted to coordinate media release should traffic need to be diverted.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- Members are aware of the various support programs available.
- The Detachment Commander will be in contact with members throughout the day to ensure employee wellness.

CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- On duty members have been given direction with respect to enforcement and engagement if required; Detachment Commander will be involved in all such activity.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Detachment Commander and Ops Nco are engaged.
- Sufficient resources are in place at this time.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Sufficient resources are in place at this time. Further support to be provided should circumstances change.

PREPARED BY:

S/Sgt. G.M. Yetman
Detachment Commander
Brooks Detachment

RECOMMENDED/APPROVED BY:

S/Sgt. Mark WIELGOSZ
A.DANCO "Southern Alberta District

Coutts

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-07 22:12:48
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Coutts

Hi Sorab,

I was recently advised that the border was shut down again this evening. We are following up to see why this sudden change, should have more for you tomorrow morning.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: One lane open each direction

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-08 07:16:00
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: One lane open each direction

Sorab, fyi

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 8, 2022 7:14 AM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: One lane open each direction

Sir,

I will get you more after the briefing but as of now there is a lane open in each direction again. They released it after 3 hours.

Traffic is restricted and CBSA is only letting through one vehicle every 30 min. I will let you know as there is more information available.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: One lane open each direction

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-08 07:43:00
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: One lane open each direction

Just hold off, we are still trying to assess

From: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 8, 2022 7:43 AM
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: One lane open each direction

Are we safe to update the public on this – lanes opens, but traffic is slow....?

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-417-5382 (office)
[redacted] (mobile)

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 8, 2022 7:14 AM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: One lane open each direction

Sir,

I will get you more after the briefing but as of now there is a lane open in each direction again. They released it after 3 hours.

Traffic is restricted and CBSA is only letting through one vehicle every 30 min. I will let you know as there is more information available.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

Sheriff Support

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-08 09:09:05
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: Sheriff Support

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

I meant to call you last week, but always got sidetracked.

Just want to thank you for the tremendous support that you and your members have provided to us over the past week plus. Your folks have been absolutely exceptional and have proven themselves to be a very valuable part of our response strategies.

We'll chat further in due course, but I felt compelled to send you a quick message to express my thanks and sincere appreciation.

Thanks bud,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Coultts resources

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-08 09:50:22
To: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coultts resources

Hi Kevin,

I am looping Andrew and James into this message as they will be able to answer questions 1&2. I think 3 is doable, just not sure how easy. As for messaging, what were you thinking in terms of a message?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-08 9:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>
Subject: Coultts resources

Good morning Gents,

As per our conversation yesterday afternoon, I am giving some thought to reaching out to each of the Members on the ground there personally via email.

In order to think that though all the way, I have some questions.

1. How often are the Members switching out and is it on a set rotation?
2. How many Members are on the ground ?
3. How difficult would it be to get a list of Members ?

Alternatively, If the NPF drafted an email for the Members, would it be possible to include that as an attachment in the joining instructions maybe?

Let me know what your thoughts of. Ideally, I would like to be on the ground there but given the fluid situation, and everything else that is on the go, that attendance is challenging.

Cheers,

Kevin

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

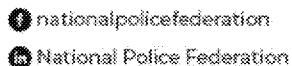
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE**



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire ressortir les droits des membres de la GRC.
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des renseignements CONFIDENTIELS ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉS exclusivement destinés à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-08 09:55:00
To: Boudreau, Paul (Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

I hope so to Paul, just not confident about it though. That said we expect the Premier to announce this afternoon the lifting of restrictions in Alberta. We're hopeful that this will have a positive impact on us.

Thanks again,

John

From: Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 8, 2022 9:29 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Thank you John for your note, it is appreciated.

We are still in the middle of things here in Ottawa, and are preparing for whatever may come up next. Hopefully there is a resolution to the situation soon.

Paul

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 7, 2022 10:08 PM
To: Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Hi Paul,

I too would like to thank you for your support in allowing Gord to assist bjsn over the weekend. It is always comforting to me when we have very qualified people like Gord managing events that have the potential to go sideways.

Thanks again Paul, and thank you Gord.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Boudreau, Paul" <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-07 8:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sage, Gordon" <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Thank you Trevor for the update.

I saw the pictures from the motor vehicle accident on the news last night. Gord mentioned that he took these with his work cell phone. Glad to hear that the resolution was peaceful.

Thank you
Paul

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 7, 2022 10:02 AM
To: Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Hello Paul, thank you once again for allowing Gord to assist on Saturday. As expected Gord's experience and expertise ensured that our police response was planned, measured and effective. Notwithstanding a serious motor vehicle accident, Gord was able to bring the event to a peaceful

resolution. The event at that location ended on Saturday as did Gord's command.

Thanks again,
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, OOM
Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander/ Chef de district
Southern Alberta District/District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
Office (403) 420-4860
Cell: Irrelevant

From: Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 7, 2022 6:37 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Good morning Trevor,

Things have also been very busy here in Ottawa with the ongoing protests. I understand that Gord assisted over the weekend and returned home on Saturday.

Please advise if command was transitioned. Unfortunately, there is also an ongoing significant demand for the services of Gord here within the SSIS program that Gord is managing.

Best regards,
Paul

Paul D. Boudreau
Executive Director, Technical Operations
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Directeur exécutif, des Opérations techniques
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

1426 St. Joseph Blvd
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2

Office / bureau: 613-998-8065
Cell: Irrelevant
paul.d.boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 5, 2022 12:24 AM
To: Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

Hello Paul, I hope you are doing well. I want to ask for your approval to have Gord Sage run this event as the silver commander.

Similar to Ontario, we have a number of demonstrations/actions throughout the province. We have a considerable amount of resources committed to the actions at the border and could really use Gord's expertise.

As this event is connected and will likely be impacted with any enforcement activity at the border it is important that we maintain our overall strategy at this event. Gord, as you know, is one of our strongest incident commanders and would be a valuable asset.

If the event is protracted beyond Sunday, we will transition command.

Regards,
Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.D.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860
Cell: Irrelevant

From: K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC) <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 4, 2022 4:20 PM

To: K CROPS DIST SITREP <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

From: Wielgosz, Mark

Sent: Friday, February 4, 2022 6:19:53 PM (UTC-05:00) Eastern Time (US & Canada)

To: Everyone_KDIV_SAD_SITREP; K CROPS SITREP / K OREC Rapports de situation (RCMP/GRC)

Cc: Yetman, Gordon; Searle, David

Subject: SITUATION REPORT - Brooks Detachment (SAD) - Convoy Protest with Potential Highway Blockades

ISSUE:

- Intel of planned "Freedom Convoy" to be held on Saturday, February 5, 2022 in the City of Brooks and County of Newell.
- Brooks RCMP PROS File# 2022148787 refers.

BACKGROUND:

- On 2022-02-04, S/Sgt. YETMAN was requested to attend a meeting with two of the organizers of the event.
- During that meeting, the organizers advised they will be conducting a slow rolling convoy protest through the City of Brooks.
- Two other options included a slow rolling convoy along Highway 1 near Brooks, AB and possibly a blockade of Highway 1 at the 2nd Street overpass.
- For the blockade to occur, the organizers are waiting on direction from members of the Coutts blockade who are going to the Alberta Legislature on February 5th to meet with two MLAs.
- If this meeting does not have the desired outcome, they will blockade the highway.
- The organizers advise that if the blockade occurs, they will leave the on/off ramps clear so traffic can still flow.
- The blockade option appears to be well planned and would involve setting up a camp as well as a support camp along the highway.
- The organizers advised they would be prepared to stay for an extended period of time.
- They also advised that these blockades may occur at various points along Highway 1 and specifically mentioned Dunmore, AB.
- This rally is designed to cause congestion and possibly disruption along Highway 1 in an effort to get all current COVID-19 related mandates lifted.
- It is believed that 80-100 vehicles may be in attendance.
- The organizers state that the situation is very fluid on their end.

CURRENT STATUS:

- The organizer is a local business owner named [REDACTED].
- Additional police resources are being obtained locally.
- The Commander has had a meeting with [REDACTED] and his assistant [REDACTED].
- The organizers of this event have organized similar events in the past and have been reasonable and respectful in their dealings with police.
- Dayshift members working on February 5th have already been briefed by the Commander.
- The Detachment and watch Commanders will have contact with the organizers during the convoy.

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- Ongoing protest at the Coutt's border crossing has demonstrated that Tow Companies are reluctant or unwilling to assist police with the removal of vehicles at these events.
- The organizers have stated that their fear is that other people from outside their core group will attend and cause problems.
- Although additional resources are being added for the event, an extended protestor blockade may exceed the detachment's capacity.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- Media interest is anticipated in light of similar nationwide protests.
- KMOSS will be contacted to coordinate media release should traffic need to be diverted.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- Members are aware of the various support programs available.
- The Detachment Commander will be in contact with members throughout the day to ensure employee wellness.

CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

- On duty members have been given direction with respect to enforcement and engagement if required; Detachment Commander will be involved in all such activity.

DETACHMENT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Detachment Commander and Ops Nco are engaged.
- Sufficient resources are in place at this time.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

- Sufficient resources are in place at this time. Further support to be provided should circumstances change.

PREPARED BY:

S/Sgt. G.M. Yetman
Detachment Commander
Brooks Detachment

RECOMMENDED/APPROVED BY:

S/Sgt. Mark WIELGOSZ
A.DANCO – Southern Alberta District

RE: Tweet for Approval

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-08 10:05:56
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Tweet for Approval

Maybe don't use the word hold as in holding traffic. Can we use a softer word ie.. controlling or limiting traffic. There is some comment about us stopping traffic from getting to the border, but that is not the case. Because the protestes are quick to close lanes we are just trying to ensure that we don't have a lot of innocent folks trapped. Hope this makes sense.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-08 9:59 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Tweet for Approval

Are you ok with this?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Chodan, Chris" <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-08 9:41 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Tweet for Approval

For your review.

From: Kjosness, Madyson <Madyson.Kjosness@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 8, 2022 9:38 AM
To: Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Tweet for Approval
Importance: High

From: Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 8, 2022 9:11 AM
To: MacKenzie, Craig <craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kjosness, Madyson <Madyson.Kjosness@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Tweet for Approval
Importance: High

Craig,

This is what we need immediate approval from Nina and Chris on.

Commercial and passenger vehicles northbound from the US are able to cross freely at the Coutts border crossing. Some large commercial vehicles southbound to the US border are being delayed by RCMP due to new congestion points created by the protestors. RCMP will hold these vehicles at Milk River, until we can get them through. Passenger vehicles are able to continue south on Hwy 4 for Coutts residents and those traveling to the US.

Fraser Logan
Strategic Communications Group Manager
"K" Division RCMP
780-412-5261

RE: Tweet for Approval

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-08 10:06:33
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Tweet for Approval

Sorry, just say Peter's message. I knew he was busy, thought j was helping him out. All good.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-08 10:04 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Tweet for Approval

Yep... approved

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-08 9:59 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Tweet for Approval

Are you ok with this?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Chodan, Chris" <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-08 9:41 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Tweet for Approval

For your review.

From: Kjosness, Madyson <Madyson.Kjosness@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 8, 2022 9:38 AM
To: Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Tweet for Approval
Importance: High

From: Logan, Fraser <fraser.logan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 8, 2022 9:11 AM
To: MacKenzie, Craig <craig.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kjosness, Madyson <Madyson.Kjosness@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Tweet for Approval
Importance: High

Craig,

This is what we need immediate approval from Nina and Chris on.

Commercial and passenger vehicles northbound from the US are able to cross freely at the Coutts border crossing. Some large commercial

vehicles southbound to the US border are being delayed by RCMP due to new congestion points created by the protestors. RCMP will hold these vehicles at Milk River, until we can get them through. Passenger vehicles are able to continue south on Hwy 4 for Coutts residents and those traveling to the US.

Fraser Logan
Strategic Communications Group Manager
"K" Division RCMP
780-412-5261

RE: Coutts resources

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-08 10:22:56
To: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Jeff McGowan (jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts resources

Hi Kevin, thanks for this. Off hand I don't think that I have an issue with this. I wouldn't mind seeing a draft before committing.

Thanks Kevin,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-08 10:07 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts resources

The messaging would be fairly generic with likely some links to OT and travel policy, but more importantly just to let them know how to contact the NPF if it is needed. I suspect we would also add a couple lines saying that we understand that they are working in difficult times, and are supporting them and despite what they may be hearing from the media or the protestors, the vast majority of Canadians support them.

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN
NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation
National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la SRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Sent: February 8, 2022 9:50 AM
To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts resources

Hi Kevin,

I am looping Andrew and James into this message as they will be able to answer questions 1&2. I think 3 is doable, just not sure how easy. As for messaging, what were you thinking in terms of a message?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-08 9:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>

Subject: Coutts resources

Good morning Gents,

As per our conversation yesterday afternoon, I am giving some thought to reaching out to each of the Members on the ground there personally via email.

In order to think that through all the way, I have some questions.

1. How often are the Members switching out and is it on a set rotation?
2. How many Members are on the ground?
3. How difficult would it be to get a list of Members?

Alternatively, If the NPF drafted an email for the Members, would it be possible to include that as an attachment in the joining instructions maybe?

Let me know what your thoughts of. Ideally, I would like to be on the ground there but given the fluid situation, and everything else that is on the go, that attendance is challenging.

Cheers,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://nfp-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE**



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: Coutts resources

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-08 10:26:46
To: Kevin R Halwa (khalwa@npf-fpn.com)
Subject: RE: Coutts resources

Thanks Kevin,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-08 10:24 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts resources

That's totally fair.

Let me get working on a draft.

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale
<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN
NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation
National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/à la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni la/le destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'effectuer tout autre action. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions de bien vouloir nous le faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 8, 2022 10:23 AM
To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts resources

Hi Kevin, thanks for this. Off hand I don't think that I have an issue with this. I wouldn't mind seeing a draft before committing.

Thanks Kevin,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Date: 2022-02-08 10:07 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts resources

The messaging would be fairly generic with likely some links to OT and travel policy, but more importantly just to let them know how to contact the NPF if it is needed. I suspect we would also add a couple lines saying that we understand that they are working in difficult times, and are supporting them and despite what they may be hearing from the media or the protestors, the vast majority of Canadians support them.

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

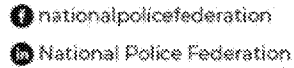
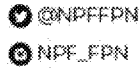
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de la destination. Si vous n'êtes ni la destination, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison de la destination, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous prions de nous en aviser immédiatement.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 8, 2022 9:50 AM

To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Coutts resources

Hi Kevin,

I am looping Andrew and James into this message as they will be able to answer questions 1&2. I think 3 is doable, just not sure how easy. As for messaging, what were you thinking in terms of a message?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-02-08 9:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>

Subject: Coutts resources

Good morning Gents,

As per our conversation yesterday afternoon, I am giving some thought to reaching out to each of the Members on the ground there personally via email.

In order to think that though all the way, I have some questions.

1. How often are the Members switching out and is it on a set rotation?
2. How many Members are on the ground?
3. How difficult would it be to get a list of Members?

Alternatively, If the NPF drafted an email for the Members, would it be possible to include that as an attachment in the joining instructions maybe?

Let me know what your thoughts of. Ideally, I would like to be on the ground there but given the fluid situation, and everything else that is on the go, that attendance is challenging.

Cheers,

Kevin

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

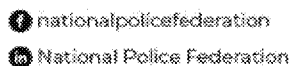
National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE



The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

De courriel peut contenir des informations **CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES** exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer ceci à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

FW: [Personal] Arrest

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-08 12:51:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: FW: [Personal] Arrest

Hi s.37 [REDACTED], not sure if you are still acting. For your awareness. Thanks for the assistance on this.

John

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 8, 2022 12:48 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Richardson, Janine <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: [Personal] Arrest

I forgot to add he was arrested by us in Calgary and CPS assisted our investigators with the transport.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-08 12:46 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Richardson, Janine" <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: [Personal] Arrest

Sir,

Mr. [Personal] was arrested for Mischief, breach of his release conditions and under the CIDA for aid, counsel and direct persons to willfully interfere with the operation with essential infrastructure (a provincial highway).

The information is not laid yet. I will let you know when its sworn.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Date: 2022-02-08 12:25 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: [Personal] Arrest

Thanks Peter, if you can let us know when he was arrested, by whom (RCMP themselves, or as Rebel Media photos would indicate CPS officers on the request of RCMP) and for what charges (Breach of Probation / Breach of Undertaking / Breach of Court Order, etc.) that would be very appreciated as we are getting asked about CIDA charges, etc.

Thanks again,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Tewfik, Peter <petertewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 08, 2022 12:16 PM
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Personal <[REDACTED]> Arrest

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

We have arrested Pe. All we were confirming publicly at this time is that he breached his conditions.

I will get you further details.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-08 12:12 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <petertewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Personal <[REDACTED]> Arrest

Good Afternoon All,

We are seeing reports of the arrest of P in Calgary in relation to "critical infrastructure defence act" violations. Is there any info that can be provided to us for furtherance to our Minister who is asking and being asked about the same?

Same is being reported on Rebel Media and the Western.

Thanks all,

s.37

Classification: Protected A

RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Personal Info. Arrest

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-08 13:40:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Personal Info. Arrest

No worries s.37, thanks again

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Sent: February 8, 2022 1:26 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: Personal Info. Arrest

Thanks John for checking. Yes, I am still up acting and covering for the Chief. I was waiting to see if someone from your shop was going to respond as I didn't want to step on the RCMP toes...I see Peter has provided all the info.

Thanks again for making sure I got the info

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 08, 2022 12:51 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: Personal Info. Arrest

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Hi Katie, not sure if you are still acting. For your awareness. Thanks for the assistance on this.

John

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 8, 2022 12:48 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Richardson, Janine <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Personal Info. Arrest

I forgot to add he was arrested by us in Calgary and CPS assisted our investigators with the transport.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-08 12:46 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Richardson, Janine" <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Personal Info. Arrest

Sir,

Mr. [REDACTED] was arrested for Mischief, breach of his release conditions and under the CIDA for aid, counsel and direct persons to willfully interfere with the operation with essential infrastructure (a provincial highway).

The information is not laid yet. I will let you know when its sworn.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-08 12:25 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Personal [REDACTED] Arrest

Thanks Peter, if you can let us know when he was arrested, by whom (RCMP themselves, or as Rebel Media photos would indicate CPS officers on the request of RCMP) and for what charges (Breach of Probation / Breach of Undertaking / Breach of Court Order, etc.) that would be very appreciated as we are getting asked about CIDA charges, etc.

Thanks again,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 08, 2022 12:16 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca, s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Personal [REDACTED] Arrest

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Sir,

We have arrested [REDACTED] Pe. All we were confirming publicly at this time is that he breached his conditions.

I will get you further details.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-08 12:12 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Personal [REDACTED] Arrest

Good Afternoon All,

We are seeing reports of the arrest of [REDACTED] Pe in Calgary in relation to "critical infrastructure defence act" violations. Is there any info that can be provided to us for furtherance to our Minister who is asking and being asked about the same?

Same is being reported on Rebel Media and the Western.

Thanks all,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

RE: CAF resources in Edmonton

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-08 14:05:00
To: Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: CAF resources in Edmonton

Ed,

Have we received anything official in terms of a yes or no to our request?

John

From: Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 8, 2022 1:56 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: CAF resources in Edmonton

Sir,

As a quick update as per your earlier request I spoke directly with Brig. General Bill Stewart.

They do have recovery capacity but it is very limited. They currently have a fleet of **slow** vehicles, yet due to age and maintenance issues usually **only have **slow** available for usage**. He reiterated that the two capacity would be for transport truck only, not for trailers, thus trailers would have to be unhooked. Although not optimal, they would be able to assist if requested from Ottawa.

Take care

Ed

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Coutts resources

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-08 15:50:00
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Coutts resources
Attachment: Alberta Member Update - Coutts Border Update.Feb8.22 FINAL.pdf;

Hi Folks

Both Kevin K and myself (primarily Kevin) have been dealing with Kevin Halwa on concerns that were brought to his attention by members who have been deployed to the Coutts area. By and large we have addressed these concerns, and I will also add that both Kevin and Jeff understand the situation that we are in and do support us, so when they bring issues forward they are not trying to be poky, they are just following up on their obligations to the membership.

Kevin has asked if they could include the attached message with the deployment instructions to each member. I have no concerns with this, if there are issues or concerns around certain entitlements they are going to come regardless. I don't see this message as being problematic for us in anyway, and in fact I think it reflects well on us in that we are working with the Union to ensure that we are looking after the interests of the membership during this very trying time.

Does anyone see any downside or have concerns about this?

Thanks

John

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>
Sent: February 8, 2022 3:33 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts resources

Afternoon John,

Please find attached a document that I would like have attached to the joining instructions if possible. We appreciate your assistance and support of the Members.

Let me know your thoughts.

Cheers,

Kev

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION

FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE

@NPFFPN
NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation
National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire valoir les droits des membres de la GRC.

This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage du/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/de la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail à l'usage d'une autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous remercions de bien vouloir nous le faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 8, 2022 10:23 AM
To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts resources

Hi Kevin, thanks for this. Off hand I don't think that I have an issue with this. I wouldn't mind seeing a draft before committing.

Thanks Kevin,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-02-08 10:07 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Coutts resources

The messaging would be fairly generic with likely some links to OT and travel policy, but more importantly just to let them know how to contact the NPF if it is needed. I suspect we would also add a couple lines saying that we understand that they are working in difficult times, and are supporting them and despite what they may be hearing from the media or the protestors, the vast majority of Canadians support them.

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE**

@NPFFPN
 NPF_FPN

nationalpolicefederation
 National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC. This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de la personne à laquelle il est adressé. Si vous n'êtes ni la personne destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison de ce message, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'acheminer cet e-mail à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de bien vouloir nous en faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 8, 2022 9:50 AM

To: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Coutts resources

Hi Kevin,

I am looping Andrew and James into this message as they will be able to answer questions 1&2. I think 3 is doable, just not sure how easy. As for messaging, what were you thinking in terms of a message?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Kevin R Halwa <khalwa@npf-fpn.com>

Date: 2022-02-08 9:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Jeff McGowan <jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com>

Subject: Coutts resources

Good morning Gents,

As per our conversation yesterday afternoon, I am giving some thought to reaching out to each of the Members on the ground there personally via email.

In order to think that though all the way, I have some questions.

1. How often are the Members switching out and is it on a set rotation?
2. How many Members are on the ground?
3. How difficult would it be to get a list of Members?

Alternatively, if the NPF drafted an email for the Members, would it be possible to include that as an attachment in the joining instructions maybe?

Let me know what your thoughts of. Ideally, I would like to be on the ground there but given the fluid situation, and everything else that is on the go, that attendance is challenging.

Cheers,

Key

Kevin R Halwa

Board Director | Administrateur du Conseil

National Police Federation | Fédération de la Police Nationale

<https://npf-fpn.com>



**NATIONAL
POLICE
FEDERATION**

**FÉDÉRATION
DE LA POLICE
NATIONALE**

 @NPFFPN

 NPF_FPN

 nationalpolicefederation

 National Police Federation

The mission of the National Police Federation is to provide strong, professional, fair and progressive representation to promote and enhance the rights of RCMP members. La mission de la Fédération de la police nationale est de fournir une représentation forte, professionnelle, juste et progressive afin de promouvoir et faire avancer les droits des membres de la GRC.
This email may contain PRIVILEGED AND/OR CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the addressee or the person responsible for delivering it to the person to whom it was addressed, you may not copy or deliver this to anyone else. If you receive this email by mistake, please immediately notify us.

Ce courriel peut contenir des informations CONFIDENTIELLES ET/OU PRIVILÉGIÉES exclusivement destinées à l'usage de/de la destinataire. Si vous n'êtes ni le/la destinataire, ni la personne responsable pour la livraison au/à la destinataire, il ne vous est pas permis de copier ou d'archiver cet e-mail ou de le transmettre à toute autre personne. Si vous avez reçu ce courriel par erreur, nous vous serions reconnaissants de nous en faire part par téléphone ou courriel immédiatement.

RE: Border blocked

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-08 19:35:56
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Border blocked

Thanks Peter.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-08 7:18 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Border blocked

Just a heads up... Kevin called to advise the border is blocked north and southbound. Apparently there is a tweet indicating they are unhappy with the announcement by Jason Kenny and don't feel it has gone far enough.

We will get further updates as we gather some additional information.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Edmonton Tow Capacity

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-09 14:20:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Edmonton Tow Capacity

Hi s.37

I can confirm that it has not departed.

The back and forth in terms of it going or staying is on us and not the CO, in fairness to him we were looking at bringing it down this morning, but have placed it on hold. To add a bit of context, the protesters attitudes, positions and even their decisions are constantly changing and are changing rapidly. As such we are continually adapting and changing our approach in order to get a bit of an advantage. Although we saw a strategic opportunity to use the tow truck, new opportunities have since presented themselves and they are opportunities that we feel will assist that we are hopeful will have a more positive impact. To put it bluntly, one tow truck will have minimal effect and minimal impact on us achieving our overall goal, however, when we did plan to bring it down it was with the thought that it might potentially help us in one area. Of course with ever option we are constantly weighing the risks and assessing the pros and cons, and although using the Edmonton Tow truck was an option that we felt might advance our plan at the time, that quickly changed. I hope this provides a bit of information useful. I get the sense that there might be some thoughts from some that having this tow truck will solve everything, but that will not be the case. It could still be valuable in a limited role that helps us achieve a larger goal, but at this point we don't feel that it is prudent to advance that option. One thing that we are always mindful of is the fact that anything that we do in terms of acting aggressively, is that this action will be a lightning rod for others that may result in major disruptions across the province.

Let me know if you would like to discuss further.

Thanks

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 9, 2022 1:31 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Edmonton Tow Capacity

Good Afternoon Curtis, John,

I hate calling you too much as you are both super busy. Thanks for the continued updates and info to the Premier, these continue to be very helpful and appreciated. Further to comments from DM Ray Gilmour, and our conversation this morning Curtis, I was hoping you could clarify for me the status of the City of Edmonton tow vehicle.

This morning you mentioned you thought it had been arranged for and might well already be on its way south to the site to support your folks. I keep getting conflicting messaging on this as s.37 [REDACTED] is getting different reports. I can certainly reach out from our side to help if that is necessary, but also don't want the Department to be repeating completed work if that asset is already secured and en-route.

Can you advise whether they have confirmed support and have the asset in transit to your team down south? If not, would it be helpful if we attempted to intervene to secure this?

Thanks gentlemen,

s.37

Classification: Protected A

RE: Edmonton Tow Capacity

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-09 14:53:27
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Edmonton Tow Capacity

Hi s.37 [REDACTED], I'm good with that. I just noted that my big thumbs created a message that was filled with errors and incomplete sentences. I just amended the version below a bit.

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED]

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-09 2:33 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Edmonton Tow Capacity

Thank you very much John, for providing that clarity. With your permission, can I pass this info along?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 2:21 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Edmonton Tow Capacity

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

I can confirm that it has not departed.

The back and forth in terms of it going or staying is on us and not the CO, in fairness to him we were looking at bringing it down this morning, but have placed it on hold. To add a bit of context, the protesters attitudes, positions and even their decisions are constantly changing and are changing rapidly. As such we are continually adapting and changing our approach in order to get a bit of an advantage. Although we saw a strategic opportunity to use the tow truck, new opportunities presented themselves, and they were opportunities that we feel will have a more positive impact. To put it bluntly, one tow truck will have minimal effect and minimal impact on us achieving our overall goal, however, when we did plan to bring it down it was with the thought that it might potentially help us in one area. Of course with every option we are constantly weighing the risks and assessing the pros and cons, and although using the Edmonton Tow truck was an option that we felt might advance our plan at the time, that quickly changed. I hope this provides a bit of a sense of the reason for the rapid changes. On another note, I get the sense that there might be some thought that having this tow truck will solve everything, but that will not be the case. It could still be of value in a limited role, but at this point we do not feel that it would

be prudent to use at this time. One thing that we are always mindful of is the fact that any action that we take that is seen as being aggressive, will be a lightning rod for others. This will probably result in major disruptions across the province. We are always taking this into account with every action that we do take.

Let me know if you would like to discuss further.

Thanks

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 9, 2022 1:31 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Edmonton Tow Capacity

Good Afternoon Curtis, John,

I hate calling you too much as you are both super busy. Thanks for the continued updates and info to the Premier, these continue to be very helpful and appreciated. Further to comments from DM Ray Gilmour, and our conversation this morning Curtis, I was hoping you could clarify for me the status of the City of Edmonton tow vehicle.

This morning you mentioned you thought it had been arranged for and might well already be on its way south to the site to support your folks. I keep getting conflicting messaging on this as S.37 [REDACTED] is getting different reports. I can certainly reach out from our side to help if that is necessary, but also don't want the Department to be repeating completed work if that asset is already secured and en-route.

Can you advise whether they have confirmed support and have the asset in transit to your team down south? If not, would it be helpful if we attempted to intervene to secure this?

Thanks gentlemen,

S.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

RE: Logistics and Maybe Silver

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-09 14:55:26
To: Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Logistics and Maybe Silver

Hi Ian, we have Kevin McGillvray heading that way. Sorry, just saw your message. Good to know about your S/Sgt though.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-09 2:28 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Logistics and Maybe Silver

I have a SSGT that was previously posted in Cardston. Although he says he has never been to Del Bonita I'm sure he could find his way there.

We could place into a the Logistics role and potentially even the Silver there as well.

If you haven't been able to find anyone else, please let me know. I've spoken with him already and he would be willing to help.
IAN

RE: Weekend Gold Schedule

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-09 16:09:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Weekend Gold Schedule

Give me a shout when your free.

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 9, 2022 3:51 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Weekend Gold Schedule

Gents have you worked out the weekend schedule yet?

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: 

RE:

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-09 16:11:00
To: Mckale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE:

Thanks Roberta, how are you doing? Your doing a great job with the media.

John

From: Mckale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 9, 2022 4:09 PM
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject:

RPAS+MPP Video Streaming / Border Protest
Sat., Jan. 29, 2022 - Mon., Feb. 14, 2022
Canada/USA border
Extending operations ** Same link each day for RPAS or MPP video downlink streaming **

RPAS+MPP Video Streaming
Join on your computer or mobile app
Click here to join the meeting<<https://teams.microsoft.com/j/mectup..>

Irrelevant



RE: National

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-09 16:12:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: National

Sorab has been engaged. Peter sent him a message. Peter maybe able to comment further on.

Thanks

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 9, 2022 4:09 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: National

Folks,
Roberta received a call from National Comms saying they were unaware that we were moving forward with tickets/enforcement.
They were reacting to her media brief earlier today.

FYI
Trev
Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: **Irrelevant**

RE: RE:

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-09 16:43:00
To: Mckale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: RE:

Your doing great, I really appreciate you taking this on. Thanks Roberta,

John

From: Mckale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 9, 2022 4:30 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE:

Thank you Sir, not my wheelhouse obviously but really happy to help. You guys up there too. Big team! Roberta

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-09 16:11 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE:

Thanks Roberta, how are you doing? Your doing a great job with the media.

John

From: Mckale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 9, 2022 4:09 PM
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject:

RPAS+MPP Video Streaming / Border Protest

Sat., Jan. 29, 2022 - Mon., Feb. 14, 2022

Canada/USA border

Extending operations ** Same link each day for RPAS or MPP video downlink streaming **

RPAS+MPP Video Streaming

Join on your computer or mobile app

Click here to join the meeting<<https://teams.microsoft.com/j/1meetup->

Irrelevant



RE: Potential Roadblock

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-09 17:04:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) ([REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Potential Roadblock

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED]

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 9, 2022 5:01 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Potential Roadblock

Folks,

For your awareness regarding potential issues up north.

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 4:28 p.m
To: s.37 [REDACTED]
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: Potential Roadblock

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED], we will flag this with the RCMP.

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 9, 2022 4:26 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Potential Roadblock

H s.37 [REDACTED]

Thank-you for your email. I have also included here two of my ADMs.

s.37 [REDACTED] who is in charge of our construction and maintenance division and who can have connect with s.37 [REDACTED] and ensure we have open lines of communication in the regions on this. And s.37 [REDACTED] who oversees our Planning, Procurement and Technical Standards branch and is responsible for coordinating our common awareness of what is occurring across the province.

I have also included s.37 [REDACTED] Associate Deputy Minister, Solicitor General of and s.37 [REDACTED] ADM Public Security Division from Alberta Justice and Solicitor General for their awareness as our key contacts with policing here.

My cell # is s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 3:12 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>
Subject: Potential Roadblock

DM s.37

I just wanted to give you a heads up there has been some chatter over trucker's radios on the possibility of a protest blockade on the highway from Alberta into the NWT. At this point, these are rumours only and there is no indication on social or mainstream media that anyone is planning anything.

However, given that the majority of goods, including fuel and groceries, for communities in the NWT utilize the Highway 35/Highway 1 corridor we are looking at options and contingency plans for blockades on the NWT side of the Border. At this time of year the Ice Roads into our smaller communities and the Diamond Mines are open and the restocking of Fuel for power generation and heating of homes is underway – Ice Roads are subject to weather and as such any delays in the movement of goods can have a serious effect on the safety of communities and the economic viability of existing Diamond Mines.

We are looking at routing traffic through BC via the Alaska Highway and then into the NWT via Highway 7 should a blockade occur on the Alberta side of the Border. This does add 7-10 hours onto to each trip so it is not optimal for trucker duty times.

Basically the Highway 35/Highway 1 corridor is the economic lifeline for the majority of the NWT. As you are probably aware the majority of goods, services and manufactured goods used in the NWT are produced or sourced through Alberta companies – so there is an impact on Alberta also.

I will keep you in the loop should anything develop – I am hoping that with Premier Kenney's easing of restrictions in Alberta will help to satisfy those who may have been considering Blockade actions. Of course the situation in Ottawa could bubble over and result in further highway protests.

I have cc'ed s.37 ADM, Regional Operations (Highway Maintenance) and s.37 ADM, Programs and Services (Highway Patrol) to open the dialogue and pass on my cell number s.37 should you hear anything that we could collaborate on if this situation escalates.

s.37

Mārsī | Kinanāskomīn | Thank you | Merci | Hqī | Quana | Qujannamīk | Quyanainni | Māhsī | Māhsī | Mahsi

s.37

MBA

Deputy Minister
Department of Infrastructure
Government of the Northwest Territories

3rd floor, Stuart Hodgson Building
5009 49th Street
P.O. Box 1320
Yellowknife NT X1A 2L9

s.37

✉ Email: s.37@gov.nt.ca Website: www.inf.gov.nt.ca

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete it immediately and notify us by telephone. Thank you.

Ce message est uniquement destiné à l'entité ou à l'individu visé et peut contenir des renseignements privilégiés, confidentiels ou exemptés de divulgation en vertu de la loi applicable. Si il ne vous est pas destiné ou si vous n'êtes pas responsable de la livraison de ce message, nous vous prions de noter qu'il est formellement interdit de le copier ou de le distribuer. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, nous vous demandons de bien vouloir le supprimer immédiatement et de nous en informer par téléphone. Merci.

FW: Potential Roadblock

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-09 17:08:00
To: Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Christie, Jeffrey (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Vickers, McKenna (mckenna.vickers@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Potential Roadblock

Hi Blake and Jeff,

Just for your awareness. I want to emphasize that this is unconfirmed. Blake, if you could make your commanders along Highway 2 and Highway 35 aware and ask them to keep their ear to the ground that would be appreciated.

Thanks

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 9, 2022 5:01 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Potential Roadblock

Folks,

For your awareness regarding potential issues up north.

s.37

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Wednesday, February 9, 2022, 4:28 p.m.
To: s.37 [REDACTED]
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: Potential Roadblock

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED], we will flag this with the RCMP.

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 9, 2022 4:26 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Potential Roadblock

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

Thank-you for your email. I have also included here two of my ADMs.

s.37 [REDACTED] who is in charge of our construction and maintenance division and who can have connect with s.37 [REDACTED] and ensure we have open lines of communication in the regions on this. And s.37 [REDACTED] who oversees our Planning, Procurement and Technical Standards branch and is responsible for coordinating our common awareness of what is occurring across the province.

I have also included s.37 [REDACTED], Associate Deputy Minister, Solicitor General of and s.37 [REDACTED] ADM Public Security Division from Alberta Justice and Solicitor General for their awareness as our key contacts with policing here.

My cell # is s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>

Sent: Wednesday, February 09, 2022 3:12 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca>

Subject: Potential Roadblock

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

DM s.37 [REDACTED]

I just wanted to give you a heads up there has been some chatter over trucker's radios on the possibility of a protest blockade on the highway from Alberta into the NWT. At this point, these are rumours only and there is no indication on social or mainstream media that anyone is planning anything.

However, given that the majority of goods, including fuel and groceries, for communities in the NWT utilize the Highway 35/Highway 1 corridor we are looking at options and contingency plans for blockades on the NWT side of the Border. At this time of year the Ice Roads into our smaller communities and the Diamond Mines are open and the restocking of Fuel for power generation and heating of homes is underway – Ice Roads are subject to weather and as such any delays in the movement of goods can have a serious effect on the safety of communities and the economic viability of existing Diamond Mines.

We are looking at routing traffic through BC via the Alaska Highway and then into the NWT via Highway 7 should a blockade occur on the Alberta side of the Border. This does add 7-10 hours onto to each trip so it is not optimal for trucker duty times.

Basically the Highway 35/Highway 1 corridor is the economic lifeline for the majority of the NWT. As you are probably aware the majority of goods, services and manufactured goods used in the NWT are produced or sourced through Alberta companies – so there is an impact on Alberta also.

I will keep you in the loop should anything develop – I am hoping that with Premier Kenney's easing of restrictions in Alberta will help to satisfy those who may have been considering Blockade actions. Of course the situation in Ottawa could bubble over and result in further highway protests.

I have cc'ed s.37 [REDACTED] ADM, Regional Operations (Highway Maintenance) and s.37 [REDACTED] ADM, Programs and Services (Highway Patrol) to open the dialogue and pass on my cell number s.37 [REDACTED] should you hear anything that we could collaborate on if this situation escalates.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Mārsi | Kinanāskomitin | Thank you | Mercii | Hq̃i' | Quana | Qujannamiik | Quyanainni | Māhsı | Māhsı | Mahsi

Stephen R. Loutitt, MBA
Deputy Minister
Department of Infrastructure
Government of the Northwest Territories

3rd floor, Stuart Hodgson Building
5009 49th Street
P.O. Box 1320
Yellowknife NT X1A 2L9

s.37 [REDACTED]

Email: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.nt.ca Website: www.inf.gov.nt.ca

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete it immediately and notify us by telephone. Thank you.

Ce message est uniquement destiné à l'entité ou à l'individu visé et peut contenir des renseignements privilégiés, confidentiels ou exemptés de divulgation en vertu de la loi applicable. S'il ne vous est pas destiné ou si vous n'êtes pas responsable de la livraison de ce message, nous vous prions de noter qu'il est formellement interdit de le copier ou de le distribuer. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, nous vous demandons de bien vouloir le supprimer immédiatement et de nous en informer par téléphone. Merci.

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-09 18:54:40
To: Patrick.rickard@gov.ab.ca (Patrick.rickard@gov.ab.ca)
Subject:

Hi Patrick, are you still in yet DEOC?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE:

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-09 19:05:14
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)
Subject: RE:

No your fine, are you in tomorrow?. If not I would like to come down and thank you for all of your hard work and support this week. I just read s.37's message where you will have a replacement come in tomorrow.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-09 6:58 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE:

Yes Sir I am still in the board room for the 19:00hrs meeting. Do I need to be out to the building?

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 9, 2022 6:55 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject:

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 are you still in yet DEOC?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: RE:

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-09 19:57:33
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: RE:

That's great, I'll see you tomorrow

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-09 7:49 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: RE:

Yes Sir, I will be in tomorrow. That will be my last day and then Insp. McCormack will take over.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 9, 2022 7:05 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE:

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

No your fine, are you in tomorrow?. If not I would like to come down and thank you for all of your hard work and support this week. I just read s.37 [REDACTED] message where you will have a replacement come in tomorrow.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-09 6:58 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE:

Yes Sir I am still in the board room for the 19:00hrs meeting. Do I need to be out to the building?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 9, 2022 6:55 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject:

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Hi s.37 [REDACTED], are you still in yet DEOC?

John

Sent from my Dell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

Meeting te: Coutts

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-09 22:20:48
To: Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Meeting te: Coutts

Hi Dave,

Sorry for the late message. We had some developments in Coutts this evening and are planning to discuss it but 0730 hosting the morning. Are you free to join us?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Meeting te: Coutts

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 05:05:07
To: Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Meeting te: Coutts

I will send the teams meeting just before 0730.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 5:03 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Meeting te: Coutts

For sure

David Hall, Superintendent
Officer in Charge
K Division Serious Crimes Branch
780-609-3252 (off)
Irrelevant (cel)

Sent from mobile

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-09 10:20 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Meeting te: Coutts

Hi Dave,
Sorry for the late message. We had some developments in Coutts this evening and are planning to discuss it but 0730 hosting the morning. Are you free to join us?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

Coutts

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

Sent: 2022-02-10 07:27:00

To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ewert, Aaron (aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Subject: Coutts

We are pushing the meeting back to 0745 hrs.

John

FW: Redeployments and Scheduling / RedÃ©ploiements et planification

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 08:38:05
To: Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Redeployments and Scheduling / RedÃ©ploiements et planification

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 7:31 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Redeployments and Scheduling / RedÃ©ploiements et planification

John,Ã©{FYI

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: **irrelevant**

From: Johnson, Gail <Gail.Johnson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-09-22 3:22 PM
To: Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, DeAnna <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; DeschÃªnes, FranÃ§ois <Francois.Deschenes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bourassa Muise, Sylvie <Sylvie.Bourassa-Muise@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacIatchy, Jane <jane.maciatchy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Dwayne <Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blackmore, Rhonda <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zettler, Jamie <jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leather, Chris <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sachsse, Stephanie <stephanie.sachsse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ebert, Jennifer <Jennifer.Ebert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sheppard, Scott <Scott.Sheppard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boudreau, Jodie <Jodie.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jones, Amanda <Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McRae, Frances <Frances.McRae@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Donoghue, Jen <Jen.O'Donoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; White, Stephen <stephen.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Johnson, Gail <Gail.Johnson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacKinnon, Sarah <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Higgs, Sharolyn <Sharolyn.Higgs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Smith, Marilyn <Marilyn.Smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Webster, Julie <Julie.Webster@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dowdall, Lauren <Lauren.Dowdall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Redeployments and Scheduling / RedÃ©ploiements et planification

Colleagues,

In light of the ongoing Freedom Convoy protests in the National Capital Region and other locations across the country, I would like to provide some information to assist with planning.

The policy for redeployments and hours of work for declared emergencies, extreme circumstances or high risk situations falls under [Chapter 2.4 of the National Compensation Manual](#) and Articles 2 and 21 of the [Collective Agreement](#).

A redeployment occurs in any of the following situations:

- a major operation which is a planned and coordinated investigative operation;
- a major event which is of national or international significance within Canada, where the overall responsibility for security rests with the federal government; and
- a declared emergency, extreme circumstance or high risk situation.

A **declared emergency** means an urgent and critical situation of a temporary nature, that is not a special event, and requires additional police resources to maintain law and order, keep the peace, or ensure the safety of persons, property, and/or communities.

An **extreme circumstance** means unforeseen or unplanned situations such as natural disasters, fires, or when adherence to the maximum hours of work could be detrimental to operations.

As the Commanding Officer, you are in the best position to determine which circumstance applies. **Please note that the determination must be authorized through your chain of command, by the Commissioner.** Where possible, you are encouraged to consult with your NPF Regional Director prior to making such a determination.

When a Member is redeployed to a declared emergency, extreme circumstance or high risk situation, the Member's home unit work schedule ceases to be in effect seventy-two (72) hours after the start of the redeployment. The redeployment work schedule becomes the new home unit schedule after the first seventy-two (72) hours.

Members are not permitted to work more than sixteen (16) hours consecutively and not more than seventy-two (72) hours in a six (6) consecutive-day period, inclusive of overtime. When an **extreme circumstance** is declared, a member may exceed the maximum hours of work until resource replacements or relief arrive. For the health and safety of the members who have exceeded these limits, once relief has arrived, please ensure the members are given a suitable rest period before reporting for duty.

For any questions or clarifications about these policies, please contact Joseph Bokhaut at joseph.bokhaut@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (**Irrelevant**) or Marie-Josée Reid at Marie-Josée.Reid@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (**Irrelevant**).

I trust you will find this information helpful for planning purposes.

Take-care,

Chers collègues,

Au vu des manifestations qui ont lieu dans la région de la capitale nationale et dans d'autres endroits du pays en marge du «Convoi de la liberté», j'aimerais vous transmettre quelques éléments d'information pour vous aider à planifier vos activités.

Les redéploiements et les heures de travail dans les situations extrêmes, d'clarées urgentes ou à risque élevé relèvent de la politique non-écrite au chap. 2.4 du Manuel national de la réglementation et des articles 2 et 21 de la convention collective.

Le redéploiement s'effectue dans l'une ou l'autre des situations suivantes :

- une opération majeure qui est une opération enquêtee planifiée et coordonnée;
- un événement majeur de portée nationale ou internationale au Canada, où la sécurité nationale relève du gouvernement fédéral;
- une situation extrême, d'clarée urgente ou à risque élevé,

Une «**urgence d'clarée**» est une situation urgente et critique temporaire qui n'est pas un événement spécial et qui nécessite des ressources policières supplémentaires afin de maintenir l'ordre public, d'assurer le maintien de la paix ou d'assurer la sécurité de personnes, de biens ou de collectivités.

Une «**circonstance extrême**» désigne des situations imprévues comme des catastrophes naturelles, des incendies, ou des situations où le respect du nombre maximal d'heures de travail pourrait nuire aux opérations.

En tant que commandant, vous êtes le mieux placé pour caractériser la situation qui prévaut sur votre territoire. Dans la mesure du possible, nous vous encourageons à consulter au préalable votre directeur régional de la Fédération de la police nationale. Quoi qu'il en soit, votre choix doit être autorisé par la commissaire, en suivant la voie hiérarchique.

Lorsqu'un membre est redéployé dans le cadre d'une situation extrême, d'clarée urgente ou à risque élevé, l'horaire de travail du service d'origine cesse d'être en vigueur 72 heures après le début du redéploiement. L'horaire de travail établi pour le redéploiement devient le nouvel horaire de travail du service d'origine après les 72 premières heures.

Le membre n'est pas autorisé à travailler plus de 16 heures (heures normales de travail et heures supplémentaires) consécutivement, et plus de 72 heures sur une période de six jours consécutifs. Lorsqu'une **situation extrême** est d'clarée, le membre peut dépasser la durée maximale du travail jusqu'à l'arrivée de la relève. Une fois la relève arrivée et pour des raisons de santé et de sécurité, veuillez vous assurer que les membres qui ont dépassé ces durées de travail se voient accorder une pause adéquate avant de se présenter au travail.

Pour toute question ou pour obtenir des éclaircissements au sujet de la politique, veuillez communiquer avec Joseph Bokhaut, par courriel à joseph.bokhaut@rcmp-grc.gc.ca ou au **Irrelevant**, ou avec Marie-Josée Reid, à Marie-Josée.Reid@rcmp-grc.gc.ca ou au **Irrelevant**.

J'espère que ces éléments d'information seront utiles à la planification de vos activités.

Predre soin,

Gail J

Gail Johnson, Ph.D.
(she/her/elle)

Chief Human Resources Officer | Dirigeante principale des ressources humaines
Royal Canadian Mounted Police | Gendarmerie royale du Canada
73 Leikin Drive, M8-3-506B | 73 Leikin, pièce M8-3-506B
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel: 613-843-6199 | Tél: 613-843-6199

RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 08:59:01
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lucki, Brenda (brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Duheme, Michael (Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Good morning,

A key influencer, **Personal Info.** has had his bail hearing and the case is adjourned until the 16th. He is detained in custody until then.

The enforcement action is underway at CP10. We started with dialouge early in the day progressing to ticketing in the evening. We have the lawful protest site established and the goal is to transition the protestors from CP10 to the lawful site we got from the ministry of transportation.

Yesterday CCMG engaged the crowd and STO was present to assist our GD resources in the ticketing for the offenses under the highway traffic act. No one has voluntarily moved although they did indicate a willingness to do so early in our discussions. The willingness stemmed from a shared concern for safety with people and moving vehicles in close proximity. We will continue to work jn this today.

With respect to our main site, we are looking at making some strategic arrests. Still weighing the pros and cons, and the timings of these arrests. We are also still trying to negotiate the resumption of some traffic being allowed to cross the border.

There was one arrest early in the enforcement action related to an individual who started tampering with a sheriff vehicle and displayed mental health issues. That individual was apprehended under the Mental Health Act.

Just starting our planning for meeting for the day, I may have more after that.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 7:14 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

John,

We may need our staff to prepare a quick paragraph or two in response to question 2.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-09-22 7:17 PM
To: Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Good evening,

Just got off the phone with Rob Stewart and he was given the following questions, from the Clerk's, following her meeting with the PM. He needs answers by noon tomorrow:

- 1) What is the RCMP doing now in Ottawa? (Mike)
- 2) What is the RCMP doing now in Coutts? (Curtis)

For these 2 questions, it is about describing our duties and the numbers attached to each duty.

3) What additional resources do we have available and where would they come from?
(Mike & Brian)

For #3 it is about approximate numbers that we could draw on from Federal and Contract that are otherwise not essential to operations.

4) What can the Federal Government do to end this? (Brian)

- Can the RCMP take over?
- Is it legally, operationally, tactically possible/sensible to this?
- What are virtues (pros/cons)

5) How do we stay on top of this? How do we use intell to stay one step ahead? (Mike)

Let's do what we can, without over-complicating it.

Thanks a ton!

Brenda

FW: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 08:59:41
To: Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewlik, Peter (peter.tewlik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 8:59 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lucki, Brenda" <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Duheme, Michael" <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Good morning,

A key influencer, **Personal Info** has had his bail hearing and the case is adjourned until the 16th. He is detained in custody until then.

The enforcement action is underway at CP10. We started with dialouge early in the day progressing to ticketing in the evening. We have the lawful protest site established and the goal is to transition the protestors from CP10 to the lawful site we got from the ministry of transportation.

Yesterday CCMG engaged the crowd and STO was present to assist our GD resources in the ticketing for the offenses under the highway traffic act. No one has voluntarily moved although they did indicate a willingness to do so early in our discussions. The willingness stemmed from a shared concern for safety with people and moving vehicles in close proximity. We will continue to work jn this today.

With respect to our main site, we are looking at making some strategic arrests. Still weighing the pros and cons, and the timings of these arrests. We are also still trying to negotiate the resumption of some traffic being allowed to cross the border.

There was one arrest early in the enforcement action related to an individual who started tampering with a sheriff vehicle and displayed mental health issues. That individual was apprehended under the Mental Health Act.

Just starting our planning for meeting for the day, I may have more after that.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 7:14 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

John,

We may need our staff to prepare a quick paragraph or two in response to question 2.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February-09-22 7:17 PM

To: Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Good evening,

Just got off the phone with Rob Stewart and he was given the following questions, from the Clerk's, following her meeting with the PM. He needs answers by noon tomorrow:

- 1) What is the RCMP doing now in Ottawa? (Mike)
- 2) What is the RCMP doing now in Courts? (Curtis)

For these 2 questions, it is about describing our duties and the numbers attached to each duty.

- 3) What additional resources do we have available and where would they come from?
(Mike & Brian)

For #3 it is about approximate numbers that we could draw on from Federal and Contract that are otherwise not essential to operations.

- 4) What can the Federal Government do to end this? (Brian)
 - Can the RCMP take over?
 - Is it legally, operationally, tactically possible/sensible to this?
 - What are virtues (pros/cons)

- 5) How do we stay on top of this? How do we use intell to stay one step ahead? (Mike)

Let's do what we can, without over-complicating it.

Thanks a ton!

Brenda

FW: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 09:02:03
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 8:59 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lucki, Brenda" <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Duheme, Michael" <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Good morning,

A key influencer, **Personal Info** has had his bail hearing and the case is adjourned until the 16th. He is detained in custody until then.

The enforcement action is underway at CP10. We started with dialouge early in the day progressing to ticketing in the evening. We have the lawful protest site established and the goal is to transition the protestors from CP10 to the lawful site we got from the ministry of transportation.

Yesterday CCMG engaged the crowd and STO was present to assist our GD resources in the ticketing for the offenses under the highway traffic act. No one has voluntarily moved although they did indicate a willingness to do so early in our discussions. The willingness stemmed from a shared concern for safety with people and moving vehicles in close proximity. We will continue to work jn this today.

With respect to our main site, we are looking at making some strategic arrests. Still weighing the pros and cons, and the timings of these arrests. We are also still trying to negotiate the resumption of some traffic being allowed to cross the border.

There was one arrest early in the enforcement action related to an individual who started tampering with a sheriff vehicle and displayed mental health issues. That individual was apprehended under the Mental Health Act.

Just starting our planning for meeting for the day, I may have more after that.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 7:14 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

John,

We may need our staff to prepare a quick paragraph or two in response to question 2.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February-09-22 7:17 PM

To: Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Good evening,

Just got off the phone with Rob Stewart and he was given the following questions, from the Clerk's, following her meeting with the PM. He needs answers by noon tomorrow:

- 1) What is the RCMP doing now in Ottawa? (Mike)
- 2) What is the RCMP doing now in Coutts? (Curtis)

For these 2 questions, it is about describing our duties and the numbers attached to each duty.

- 3) What additional resources do we have available and where would they come from?
(Mike & Brian)

For #3 it is about approximate numbers that we could draw on from Federal and Contract that are otherwise not essential to operations.

- 4) What can the Federal Government do to end this? (Brian)

- Can the RCMP take over?
- Is it legally, operationally, tactically possible/sensible to this?
- What are virtues (pros/cons)

- 5) How do we stay on top of this? How do we use intell to stay one step ahead? (Mike)

Let's do what we can, without over-complicating it.

Thanks a ton!

Brenda

RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 09:29:40
To: Lucki, Brenda (brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Duheme, Michael (Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

There are 190 members total.

61 per day

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Lucki, Brenda" <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 9:03 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Duheme, Michael" <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Thanks John,

Can you provide a general overview of the types and approx. numbers you have for this operation?

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 10, 2022 10:59 AM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Good morning,

A key influencer, **Personal Info** has had his bail hearing and the case is adjourned until the 16th. He is detained in custody until then.

The enforcement action is underway at CP10. We started with dialogue early in the day progressing to ticketing in the evening. We have the lawful protest site established and the goal is to transition the protestors from CP10 to the lawful site we got from the ministry of transportation.

Yesterday CCMG engaged the crowd and STO was present to assist our GD resources in the ticketing for the offenses under the highway traffic act. No one has voluntarily moved although they did indicate a willingness to do so early in our discussions. The willingness stemmed from a shared concern for safety with people and moving vehicles in close proximity. We will continue to work in this today.

With respect to our main site, we are looking at making some strategic arrests. Still weighing the pros and cons, and the timings of these arrests. We are also still trying to negotiate the resumption of some traffic being allowed to cross the border.

There was one arrest early in the enforcement action related to an individual who started tampering with a sheriff vehicle and displayed mental health issues. That individual was apprehended under the Mental Health Act.

Just starting our planning for meeting for the day, I may have more after that.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 7:14 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

John,

We may need our staff to prepare a quick paragraph or two in response to question 2.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February-09-22 7:17 PM

To: Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Good evening,

Just got off the phone with Rob Stewart and he was given the following questions, from the Clerk's, following her meeting with the PM. He needs answers by noon tomorrow:

- 1) What is the RCMP doing now in Ottawa? (Mike)
- 2) What is the RCMP doing now in Courts? (Curtis)

For these 2 questions, it is about describing our duties and the numbers attached to each duty.

- 3) What additional resources do we have available and where would they come from?
(Mike & Brian)

For #3 it is about approximate numbers that we could draw on from Federal and Contract that are otherwise not essential to operations.

- 4) What can the Federal Government do to end this? (Brian)
 - Can the RCMP take over?
 - Is it legally, operationally, tactically possible/sensible to this?
 - What are virtues (pros/cons)

- 5) How do we stay on top of this? How do we use intell to stay one step ahead? (Mike)

Let's do what we can, without over-complicating it.

Thanks a ton!

Brenda

FW: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 09:30:14
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 9:29 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Lucki, Brenda" <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Duheme, Michael" <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

There are 190 members total.

61 per day

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Lucki, Brenda" <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 9:03 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Duheme, Michael" <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Thanks John,

Can you provide a general overview of the types and approx. numbers you have for this operation?

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 10, 2022 10:59 AM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Good morning,

A key influencer, **Personal Info.** has had his bail hearing and the case is adjourned until the 16th. He is detained in custody until then.

The enforcement action is underway at CP10. We started with dialogue early in the day progressing to ticketing in the evening. We have the lawful protest site established and the goal is to transition the protestors from CP10 to the lawful site we got from the ministry of transportation.

Yesterday CCMG engaged the crowd and STO was present to assist our GD resources in the ticketing for the offenses under the highway traffic act. No one has voluntarily moved although they did indicate a willingness to do so early in our discussions. The willingness stemmed from a shared concern for safety with people and moving vehicles in close proximity. We will continue to work jn this today.

With respect to our main site, we are looking at making some strategic arrests. Still weighing the pros and cons, and the timings of these arrests. We are also still trying to negotiate the resumption of some traffic being allowed to cross the border.

There was one arrest early in the enforcement action related to an individual who started tampering with a sheriff vehicle and displayed mental health issues. That individual was apprehended under the Mental Health Act.

Just starting our planning for meeting for the day, I may have more after that.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 7:14 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

John,

We may need our staff to prepare a quick paragraph or two in response to question 2.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-09-22 7:17 PM
To: Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry.Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: URGENT REQUEST - please don't shoot the messenger...

Good evening,

Just got off the phone with Rob Stewart and he was given the following questions, from the Clerk's, following her meeting with the PM. He needs answers by noon tomorrow:

- 1) What is the RCMP doing now in Ottawa? (Mike)
- 2) What is the RCMP doing now in Coutts? (Curtis)

For these 2 questions, it is about describing our duties and the numbers attached to each duty.

- 3) What additional resources do we have available and where would they come from?
(Mike & Brian)

For #3 it is about approximate numbers that we could draw on from Federal and Contract that are otherwise not essential to operations.

- 4) What can the Federal Government do to end this? (Brian)
 - Can the RCMP take over?
 - Is it legally, operationally, tactically possible/sensible to this?
 - What are virtues (pros/cons)

- 5) How do we stay on top of this? How do we use intell to stay one step ahead? (Mike)

Let's do what we can, without over-complicating it.

Thanks a ton!

Brenda

1000 hrs meeting

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 09:34:29
To: Skinner, Emily (Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: 1000 hrs meeting

Kevin K
Lisa Moreland
s.37
s.37 the other crown.
Curtis

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Onsite MRO Briefing 20220210.docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 11:59:00
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Onsite MRO Briefing 20220210.docx

Ed, Can you see if were are able to get a count for Nina.

Thanks

John

From: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 10, 2022 9:23 AM
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Onsite MRO Briefing 20220210.docx
Importance: High

Good morning,

Comms has been pulling together some key messaging for the onsite media relations team. It is attached. Of course, we're curious if any charges have been laid or if we can speak to the number of tickets written?

Thanks for your thoughts, feedback.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-413-5362 (office)
Irrelevant (mobile)

RE: Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 14:37:12
To: Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022

Thanks Gord I will work on this right after my next meeting.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 2:31 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022

Sir,

This is the STO master list of the members we are hoping to protect for the duration of the deployment.

Gord

From: Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2022 2:30 PM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Fedrau, Gary <gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Reed, Martin <martin.reed@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsollier, Rob <Rob.R.Marsollier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Numan, Mike <Mike.S.Numan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Koscielny, Rodney <rodney.koscielny@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022

Gord

Here you go. We lost 3 over the past week, 1 EMRT member (Greg Simon) and 2 front line members (Lebrun and Rypien)

Scott

FW: Graphs

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 15:07:27
To: Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Graphs
Attachment: Convoy Graph.xlsx;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC" <Irrelevant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Skinner, Emily" <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Graphs

Hello Sirs,

Is this what you were thinking of graph wise?

Thank you,

Emily

quick Chat

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 16:35:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca)
Subject: quick Chat

Hi s.37 [REDACTED] do you have time for a quick chat?

Thanks

John

FW: Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 19:06:00
To: Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kendall, Dale (Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Gillan, Ian (ian.gillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McLaughlin, Stephanie (Stephanie.McLaughlin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022
Attachment: 2022 STO Team Assignments with Unit January.docx;

Good evening folks,

This afternoon it was brought to my attention that we are having trouble getting STO members released, by their respective commanders, to be deployed to the Coutts blockade. I completely understand the pressures that your detachment commanders are facing with the multiple requests that they have received for resources to date, but it is vital to our operations and planning that we have sufficient STO resources available to meet our needs. Attached is a list of members who are with STO. Can I ask that you please reach out to the commanders of these members and advise that if any of these members are requested, that their deployment be treated as a priority. If there are any issues or concerns, and for some reason it is not doable, can you please let me know asap. Depending on the issue(s) there maybe options that we could assist with that might free up that member.

I know one of the comments that we have heard is that because the member is on a Municipal Collator, the member cannot be released. Just a reminder that a Article 9 has been signed and as such we can draw down on 10% of the municipal resources to assist us. In most cases this will not be necessary, but I only mention it in the context that we have permission to use these members for this event.

Thanks for this, please let me know if you have any questions or concerns.

Thanks

John

RE: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 20:03:44
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

I have included Trevor Daroux in this message, it was Trevor's team in Coutts that learned of this information. He will be able to source this for you.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Date: 2022-02-10 7:44 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: Bill McAuley <bill.mcauley@gov.ab.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: Intel on USA Convoy / Blockade

s.37 [REDACTED]

Can you connect with the RCMP on the comments from the Deputy Commissioner in relation to intel on a planned protest heading up to the US side of the border down south. As you heard, we will need to a brief up to the PO tomorrow morning on this.

Curtis, John, Peter T,

Who would be the best point of contact for s.37 [REDACTED] on this?

Thanks all,

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

Equipment

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 20:10:02
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McLaughlin, Stephanie (Stephanie.McLaughlin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Equipment

Hi James,

The CO was on a call with the Premier this evening and he asked specifically what type of equipment do we need to help remove vehicles from the roadway. Can you not together a list of all the equipment that we could use, right up to a bulldozer. We can discuss further in the morning, but I just wanted to give you a heads up.

Thanks James,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

Ticket count

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 20:13:27
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Ticket count

Hi Trevor, can you please have someone research how many tickets were issued yesterday. Both what we issued at the scene and what we plan to send in the mail. The CO would like this information to report to the Province.

Thanks Trev

John

nt from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Request to close Canadian Border

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 20:57:58
To: MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Request to close Canadian Border

Hi Leanne,

Brad reached into Curtis this evening. Curtis is going to call him now.

Thanks Leanne,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 8:10 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Request to close Canadian Border

Good evening Sir,

CBSA director has asked that in order to make a request to close the Canadian border they require the request to be in writing from yourself.

The Director General would like to have a quick discussion with you as soon as you are available. His name is Brad Wozny and he can be reached at **irrelevant**.

Thank you in advance

Leanne

Inspector Leanne MacMillan
OIC Maskwacis RCMP
PO Box 490
Maskwacis, Alberta T0C 1N0
Telephone: 780-585-4620

FW: Request to close Canadian Border

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 20:58:28
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Request to close Canadian Border

Fyi

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 8:57 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Request to close Canadian Border

Hi Leanne,

Brad reached into Curtis this evening. Curtis is going to call him now.

Thanks Leanne,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 8:10 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Request to close Canadian Border

Good evening Sir,

CBSA director has asked that in order to make a request to close the Canadian border they require the request to be in writing from yourself.

The Director General would like to have a quick discussion with you as soon as you are available. His name is Brad Wozny and he can be reached at **irrelevant**.

Thank you in advance

Leanne

Inspector Leanne MacMillan
OIC Maskwacis RCMP
PO Box 490
Maskwacis, Alberta T0C 1N0
Telephone: 780-585-4620

FW: Protest Vehicles in Coutts

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-10 21:01:40
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Protest Vehicles in Coutts
Attachment: Convoy Graph.xlsx;

Fyi

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "K DEOC Cell Thirty / K CDOU Cellulaire Trente, KDEOC" [Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-10 5:50 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Skinner, Emily" <Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Protest Vehicles in Coutts

Good evening,

Attached is a graph current as of 2022-02-10 1300. It lists the vehicles by date/time and site. DEOC will update the graph as required.

If you have any questions please contact me via email: Emily.Skinner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Thank you,

Emily Skinner

RE: Meetings

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-11 05:47:11
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Meetings

Hi Trevor,

Let's chat about what a better routine could be. This does not stop us from having regular conversations throughout the day when required.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-11 12:53 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Meetings

Good evening all, the team asked if we could reduce the number/frequency of meetings. They expressed some difficulty in getting flow to their work. I think this is worth considering given the sheer volume of work and our desire for the team to be engaging with protestors, members etc.

While I recognize the critical nature of information flow if we can even reduce one meeting it could have a significant impact.

Trev

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

From: Ferguson, John (John.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-11 05:56:05
To: Tetreault, Darwin (Darwin.Tetreault@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lue, Phil (Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Crowd Psychologists

John

----- Original message -----

Sir, at the request of C/Supt. Rupa I am forwarding you my contact information for **Personal Info**

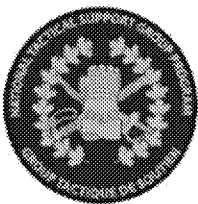
- 93. She is a crowd psychologist SME
- 94. She currently works at **Personal Info.**
- 95. We have hired her a number of times for speaking engagements at conferences and training courses
- 96. She does not currently hold an RCMP Security clearance
- 97. As a Doctor she considers our conversations as having patient/client privilege

Personal

Personal Info.

Stay safe.

Darwin



Sergeant Darwin G. Tetreault, *Sergeant*
 National Tactical Support Group Program /
 Programme national du groupe de support tactique
 RCMP National Headquarters / Quartier Général de la GRC
 Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
 Tel: (613) 843-6413
 Cell: **613-843-6413**
 Email: darwin.tetreault@rcmp.gc.ca
 Email: RCMP.TSGProgramme@G1.GRC@rcmp.gc.ca

73 ggrn Leban Drive, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0K2
 Mchpup / Airtel postal #8

In support of the Constitution, providing assistance in service to Public Order Officers / À l'appui de la Constitution, fournir un service d'assistance en matière de maintien de l'ordre public.

NOTE: This e-mail message is intended only for the named recipient(s) above and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you have received this message in error, or are not the named recipient(s), please immediately notify the sender and delete this e-mail message.

NOTA: Cu toate că aceste informații sunt disponibile în mod deschis, ele pot să nu conțină toate informațiile necesare pentru a înțelege în întregime toate aspectele și implicațiile acestor informații. Prin urmare, este posibil ca unele dintre aceste informații să nu fie complet corecte sau să nu reflecte starea actuală a informațiilor. Informațiile sunt furnizate în scopul de a oferi o imagine de ansamblu asupra activității și nu trebuie să fie utilizate pentru a lua decizii sau a acționa în baza lor.

CAN - RELATIVITY Production 21

PB.NSC.CAN.00008248 REL.1970

Team,

Can we please share **Personal** j&C's information with K Div. I mentioned to them in very brief terms what it is and how similar it is what you are thinking.

I have also let K Div know that you may reach out.

Thanks,

Sorab

From: MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2022 11:36 AM

To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Crowd Psychologists

Good Morning Sir,

As per the DCAS discussion this morning can you please share the names of the crowd psychologists with Supt. Corbett.

Regards,

Leanne

Inspector Leanne MacMillan
OIC Maskwacis RCMP
PO Box 490
Maskwacis, Alberta T0C 1N0
Telephone: 780-585-4620

FW: Crowd Psychologists

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-11 06:00:00
To: Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McLaughlin, Stephanie (Stephanie.McLaughlin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Crowd Psychologists

Hi Folks, for your awareness and consideration.

John

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tetreault, Darwin" <Darwin.Tetreault@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-11 5:50 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lue, Phil" <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Crowd Psychologists

Sir, at the request of C/Supt. Rupa I am forwarding you my contact information for **Personal Info.**

To summarize for your quickly:

- ☛ She is a crowd psychologist SME
- ☛ She currently works at **Personal Info.**
- ☛ We have hired her a number of times for speaking engagements at conferences and training courses
- ☛ She does not currently hold an RCMP Security clearance
- ☛ As a Doctor she considers our conversations as having patient client privilege

Personal

Personal Info.

Please feel free to contact her about any issues respecting the crowd, you may need. I will advise her that someone may be in contact with her.

Stay safe.

Darwin

2



Sergeant Darwin G. Tetreault, *Sergeant*
National Tactical Support Group Program /
Programme national du groupe de support tactique
RCMP National Headquarters / Quartier Général de la GRC
Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
Tel: (613) 843-6812
Cell: **Personal**
Email: darwin.tetreault@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Email: RCMP.TSGProgram-ProgrammeGST.GRC@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
73 2222 Leikin Drive, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0R2
Multitap / 800 postal 88

In support of the *Constitution*, providing excellent service to Public Safety. À l'appui de la *Constitution*, fournir un service d'excellence en matière de maintien de l'ordre public.

NOTE: This e-mail message is intended only for the named recipient(s) above and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you have received this message in error, or are not the named recipient(s), please immediately notify the sender and delete this e-mail message.

NOTE: Ce message électronique est destiné uniquement aux destinataires nommés ci-dessus et peut contenir des informations privilégiées, confidentielles et/ou exemptes de divulgation en vertu de la loi applicable. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, ou si vous n'êtes pas le(s) destinataire(s) désigné(s), veuillez en informer immédiatement l'expéditeur et supprimer ce message électronique.

From: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 10, 2022 11:40 AM
To: Tetreault, Darwin <Darwin.Tetreault@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lue, Phil <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Crowd Psychologists

Team,

Can we please share **Personal Info.** §67's information with K Div. I mentioned to them in very brief terms what it is and how similar it is what you are thinking.

I have also let K Div know that you may reach out.

Thanks,

Sorab

From: MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: Thursday, February 10, 2022 11:36 AM

To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Crowd Psychologists

Good Morning Sir,

As per the DCAS discussion this morning can you please share the names of the crowd psychologists with Supt. Corbett.

Regards,

Leanne

Inspector Leanne MacMillan

OIC Maskwacis RCMP

PO Box 490

Maskwacis, Alberta T0C 1N0

Telephone: 780-585-4620

FW: Hi John (Brad WOZNY's Contact information)

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-11 08:49:00
To: Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Hi John (Brad WOZNY's Contact information)

From: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 8:48 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Hi John

Great to hear from you again. I hope all is well with you and your teams out there. Very challenging times. My contact info is below. If you need anything else please do not hesitate to give me a call anytime.

Brad Wozny

Regional Director General, Prairie Region
Canada Border Services Agency / Government of Canada
Rm. 800-269 Main St. Winnipeg MB R3C-1B3
Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca / Tel: 204-983-3158 / Cel: **[irrelevant]**

RE: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-11 10:12:15
To: Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure

Thanks Mary,

Curtis can you call me regarding this. We have a request of Brad that is tied to the implementation of this request.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Day, Mary" <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-11 9:54 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure

Sir,

Please find attached for your review a draft letter to Mr. Brad Wozny, Regional Director of CBSA.

Mary

RE: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-11 10:21:48
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure

Copy

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-11 10:14 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure

Just on with AACPA€ 30 minutes?

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-11-22 10:12 AM
To: Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure

Thanks Mary,

Curtis can you call me regarding this. We have a request of Brad that is tied to the implementation of this request.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Day, Mary" <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-11 9:54 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts closure

Sir,

Please find attached for your review a draft letter to Mr. Brad Wozny, Regional Director of CBSA.

Mary

FW: Offence, arrest seizure memo

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-11 14:11:00
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Offence, arrest seizure memo
Attachment: Offence, arrest and seizure powers available at CP10 - February 8, 2022 - s.37 v02.pdf;

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 12:33 PM
To: Curtis ZABLOCKI <000042302.KEDM_PO1.KDIV@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Offence, arrest seizure memo

Sir,

Here is the document. The key for the CIDA is:

No person shall, without lawful right, justification or excuse, wilfully obstruct, interrupt or interfere with the construction, maintenance, use or operation of any essential infrastructure in a manner that renders the essential infrastructure dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective.

Highways are considered essential Infrastructure. The key for individuals is proving that their actions rendered the Infrastructure useless or inoperative. Its not the individuals presence but rather their actions that need to be proved there is a provision for companies that we are exploring but that does not lead to arrest and the owner is not compelled to Court but rather counsel for the company. We are looking at going after both company and the individual where applicable.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-11 12:21 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Offence, arrest seizure memo

Good morning,

I apologize for sending this late. I sent the email after our meeting but didn't realize until just now that I had missed the dash in your email address while I was in transit.

Please let me know if you have any questions or concerns.

s.37, LL.B.
Prosecutor
Cell s.37

From: s.37
Sent: Friday, February 11, 2022 9:39 AM
To: 'peter.tewfik@rcmp.crc.gc.ca' <peter.tewfik@rcmp.crc.gc.ca>
Subject: Offence, arrest seizure memo

s.37, LL.B.
Prosecutor

Government of Alberta | Justice and Solicitor General
Suite 600, Centrium Place
332-6th Avenue SW
Calgary, Alberta T2P 0B2

s.37

RE: Extreme Circumstance BN to the Commissioner for your review and input

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-11 14:35:00
To: Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Extreme Circumstance BN to the Commissioner for your review and input
Attachment: Convoy Graph.xlsx;

Hi Mike,

I had a quick look at this looks good. It maybe relevant to add the attached chart as it shows the fluctuation in protestor traffic patterns.

With respect to this statement "Moreover, attempts to breach the check points are being made on a continual basis, are unpredictable and Members at times are being confronted by attendees who challenge the authority of law enforcement." I think that it maybe helpful to add the following:

The Coutts protest area has developed into a bit of a rallying point that continues to draw interest from a large cross sections of individuals and groups who are promoting a variety of agendas, outside of the intended purpose of the protest. Intelligence is received daily informing investigators of planned activities, in both Alberta and locations in the United States, to send large truck convoys to the Coutts and Sweet Grass Montana area. The continued influx of vehicles into the area remains a significant concern and a continued risk to the critical infrastructure in this area.

Let me know if you want to discuss further.

John

From: Good, Mike <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 12:55 PM
To: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Extreme Circumstance BN to the Commissioner for your review and input

Gents,

As per our conversation with the CO this morning, can you please review this as the Gold Commanders and offer any thought, suggestions or edits as you see fit.

Once we land on a final version, I will flip it to the CO for his forwarding to NHQ.

Thanks
MJ

RE: PIU CIG update#131

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-11 17:03:29
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: PIU CIG update#131

Thanks Brad, I will wait until others have offered their opinion I am okay with this. It makes sense.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-11 4:56 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: PIU CIG update#131

Sirs et al,

Unless anyone disagrees, I will have K DCAS cease forwarding these CIG updates to you unless there appears to be an Alberta nexus.

Brad

From: K DCAS / K SDAC <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 4:53 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: K DCAS / K SDAC <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: PIU CIG update#131

From: Bolduc, Annie <annie.bolduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 4:50 PM
To: Aaron.Litster@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; Aitken, Kathleen <Kathleen.Doyie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; alex.chan@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; s.38
Angel, Christopher <Christopher.Angel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Angeles, Ernesto <Ernesto.Angeles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; anthony.d'ambrosio@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca;
Bakas, Jason <Jason.Bakas@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baranyi, John <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Barresi, Joe <joe.barresi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;
Bazinet@ottawapolic.ca; Beach, Robert <Robert.BEACH@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Beaulieu, Alexandre <alexandre.beaulieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;
Belis@ottawapolic.ca; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Biletoff, Adrian <Adrian.Biletoff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37
s.37 @gatineau.ca; Blake, Sophie <Sophie.Blake@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boisvert, Olivier <olivier.boisvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bolduc, Annie
<annie.bolduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boogaard, Walter <Walter.Boogaard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;
Bouris@ottawapolic.ca; Boyer, Marie-Claude <Marie-Claude.Boyer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bracken, Trina <trina.bracken@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brassard,
Lysiane <Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bridges, Caroline <Caroline.Bridges@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; BrydenK@ottawapolic.ca; Cacchione, Matthew
<Matthew.Cacchione@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cameron.Stewart@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca; Canning-Lue, JANELLE <janelle.Canning-Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;
Carballude-Mosquera, Susana <Susana.Carballude-Mosquera@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 @surete.gc.ca; Caron, Eliane <Eliane.Caron@rcmp-
grc.gc.ca>; Caya, Veronique <Veronique.Caya@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chartrand, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chartrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chen, Ashley
<Ashley.Chen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chopyk, Vanessa <Vanessa.Chopyk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clowery, Erin <erin.clowery@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corey, Benjamin
<benjamin.corey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.38 Desjardins, Paul <Paul.Desjardins@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dhanoa, Rajinder
<rajinder.dhanoa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; diana.hampson@opp.ca; Dodik, Bojan <Bojan.Dodik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37
s.37 @surete.gc.ca; Doth, Julien <Julien.Doth@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Drolet-Savoie, Ariane <Ariane.Drolet-Savoie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;
DubÃ©, Seb [Nat'l Division] <sebastien.dube@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; erik.lacharity@pps-spp.parl.gc.ca;
s.38 Everett, Renee <Renee.Everett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedec, Kari <Kari.Fedec@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Federal Policing JIR / GIR de la
police FÃ©dÃ©rale <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; FergusonP@ottawapolic.ca; Franche, Marc <Marc.Franche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Friel, Veronika
<Veronika.Friel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; GagnÃ©, Karine <Karine.Gagne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Galecki, Christina <christina.galecki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gallant,
Linnea <Linnea.Gallant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ghanem, Diane <Diane.Ghanem@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.38 Gravel, Marie-HÃ©lÃ©ne <Marie-
Helene.Gravel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Griffin, Andrew (FPTAS) <Andrew.R.Griffin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gumley, Matthew <Matthew.Gumley@rcmp-
grc.gc.ca>; Hung, Raymond <raymond.hung@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Itwaru, Mike <mike.itwaru@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jande, Raj <raj.jande@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;
Jarvis, Ian <Thomas.Jarvis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; jason.white@caa.gc.ca; De Vries, Jessie <jessie.devries@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Green, John
<john.green@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Johnson, Kaj <kaj.johnson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Marsh, Jordanna <Jordanna.Marsh@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;

Karen.Martin@opp.ca; Karima.Toulait@pos-spp.parl.gc.ca; kazumi.kubo@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; kiezc@ottawapolice.ca; Ko, Jonathan <jonathan.ko@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Koersvelt, Peter <Peter.Koersvelt@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kurk, James <james.kurk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Laliberté, FranÃ§ois <francois.laliberte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lalonde, Sacha <Sacha.Lalonde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lambros, Panagiotis (Peter) <peter.lambros@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lanteigne, Eric <eric.lanteigne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lapointe, Stephane (VIPPD) <Stephane.Lapointe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 @gatineau.ca; LeBlanc, Bj <B.J.LeBlanc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; LÃ©onard, Valerie <Valerie.Leonard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Letourneau, Gabriel <gabriel.letourneau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Little, Kristen <kristen.little@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lloyd, Amanda <Amanda.Lloyd@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Loubier, Chantal <Chantal.Loubier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 @mrdescolines.com; MacKenzie, Carl <carl.mackenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maisonneuve, Elaine <elaine.maisonneuve@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mallo, Martin <martin.mallo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.38 <maria.maneiro@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Martell, Sean <sean.martell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Martin.Mallo@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca; MassÃ©, Pierre <Pierre.MASSE@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 Mayard, Josue <Josue.Mayard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McCambridge, Al <Al.McCambridge@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McCamon, Robert <Robert.McCamon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 @mrdescolines.com; McKale, Roberta <Roberta.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McKennaP@ottawapolice.ca; McLaughlan, Pierre <Pierre.McLaughlan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 @mrdescolines.com; s.37 Montpetit, Eric <Eric.Montpetit@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Morawiec, Garrett <Garrett.Morawiec@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Morris, Katherine <katherine.morris@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moy, Cindy <Cindy.Moy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Osborne, Sylvain <Sylvain.Osborne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ouellet, Eric <eric.ouellet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; PattersonM@ottawapolice.ca; Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Petit, Nicolas <nicolas.petit@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Piamonte, Kandi <kandi.piamonte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; PoirÃ©, Jean-Philippe <Jean-Philippe.Poire@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; poisson.eric@gatineau.ca; Poulin, Patrick <Patrick.Poulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Powell, Kimberly <Kim.Powell@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pronovost, Claude <Claude.Pronovost@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; PRU/GIOP_Watches - Irrelevant @rcmp-grc.gc.ca; QuesnelS@ottawapolice.ca; Radu, Dave <dave.radu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rajagopal, Puvithirah <puvithirah.rajagopal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rajah, Eric <ERIC.C.RAJAH@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rajan, Aysha <Aysha.Rajan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Richard.Biddiscombe@forces.gc.ca; Richards, Steve <Steve.Richards@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rico, Jonathan <Jonathan.A.Rico@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Riopelle, Jonathan <Jonathan.Riopelle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rivest, Yannick <yannick.rivest@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roussel, Mathieu <Mathieu.Roussel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roy, Jean-Francois <Jean-Francois.Roy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; rscrivens@londonpolice.ca; Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rymer, Ken <ken.rymer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ryzowski, Keith <Keith.Ryzowski@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sabourin, Gilbert <Gilbert.Sabourin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Saghbini, Mike <Mike.Saghbini@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Salzberg, Romy <Romy.Salzberg@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Samways, Ken <Ken.Samways@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; sarah.denton@pos-spp.parl.gc.ca; Saulnier, Steven <steven.saulnier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Scanlan, Randy <Randy.Scanlan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 @mrdescolines.com; Scott, Chris (C.J.) <Christopher.Scott@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; SÃ©journe, Raymond <raymonde.sejourne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shawn.driscoli@opp.ca; Silva, Kevin <Kevin.Silva@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Skabar, Chris <Christopher.Skabar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 @mrdescolines.com; St-Denis, Patrick <Patrick.St-Denis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; StÃ©benne, Eric <Eric.Stebenne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stewart, Tim <tim.stewart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; St-Jean, Luc <Luc.St-Jean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; stolim@ottawapolice.ca; Tan, Taro <Taro.Tan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Taylor, Ashley <ashley.taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Warden, Andrew <Andrew.Warden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; White, Andy <andy.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whyte, Angela <Angela.Whyte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wolodarska, Aleksandra (Aleks) <Aleksandra.Wolodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Yuen, Philip <Philip.YUEN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zangari, Lena-Marie <Lena-Marie.Zangari@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: PIU CIG update#131

Good evening,

Please find latest PIU CIG update:

OFFICER AWARENESS:

- Nothing to report.

SOI/PPPOI:

- CIG OSINT observed Facebook Page â€œPersonal Info.â€™ became active again at 1600hrs, at which time Person posted a celebratory video thanking lawyers for their assistance. Pers posted another video at 1700hrs entitled â€œTHE NIGHT HAS BEGUNâ€™ the video Pers reads a letter from former Mayor of Casselman, Conrad LAMADELEINE which encourages Pers to form a political party and become the next Prime Minister. The letter states the weekend will â€œturn uglyâ€™ and encourages Pers to tell truckers to clear the bridge at the border but Pers tells them to hold the line and â€œdo not moveâ€™.
- o Content of the letter [read aloud by Pers], â€œMr. Personal, the Conservatives made you a request that you clear the borders and they are right. On Monday there will be massive lay-offs and millions of dollars will be lost. The government had a special meeting with the province and this weekend it will turn ugly. You have an opportunity that can make you a hero if you give the order to your truckers to clear the bridge at the border you will be respected a lotâ€¦ Your next move you can tell the people that they need a new government and it would be named the National Party or the Canadian Party. A name that would represent Canada and Freedom. The new generation is tired of the Liberals and Conservatives and want a strong leader, you are that person. Form a party and you could be the next Prime Ministerâ€¦ Your time to act is now, this weekend.â€¦

ADDITIONAL INTEL UPDATES:

- CIG was advised of possible protests of â€œslow rollâ€™ planned to target MP OÃ©REGANâ€™s property. A video on Facebook that mentioned MP OÃ©REGANâ€™s residence and showed organizers of the Ottawa Convoy Protest discussing the plans. One of the Newfoundland and Labrador organisers suggested the protestors should â€œslow roll convoyâ€™ past OÃ©REGANs residence but it is unknown if it is referring to his Ottawa or St Johns home. The SUBJECT was identified.
- CBSA reports concerning scheduled protests:
 - o Cornwall - Protest scheduled in Cornwall for Feb. 12, 2022 at 11am;
 - o Fort Frances - Protest scheduled for Feb. 13, 2022, from 10am to 2pm in the Central Avenue area in Fort Frances;
 - o Pigeon River â€œPlanned protest for Feb. 12, 2022;
 - o Kingston - Information indicates there will be a mustering of Freedom Convoy supporters in Kingston and Gananoque around 10 or 11am on Feb. 12, 2022; and
 - o Lacolle, Qc - A protest and march are planned at Jarry Park in Montreal on 12 Feb.
- The CIG has received uncorroborated reports of the following convoys to Ottawa, as well as potential blockades:

Feb. 12:

- One convoy from Burlington, ON, to an unidentified location in Ottawa. Participants intend to begin boarding buses to return to Burlington at 17:30.
- Two convoys from Toronto, ON, to an unidentified location in Ottawa.

Convoys/potential blockades:

- One convoy from Hamilton to the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie, ON. Analysts note a risk of a potential bridge blockade at this location.
- One convoy from St. Catharines, ON, to the Peace Bridge in Fort Erie, ON. Analysts note a risk of a potential bridge blockade at this location.

Feb. 13:

Convoys:

- One convoy from the Canadian Tire Centre (1000 Palladium Dr., Ottawa) to Parliament Hill, Ottawa.
- One convoy from RCGT Park (302 Coventry Rd, Ottawa) to Parliament Hill, Ottawa.

.....
.....
.....
 <https://www.facebook.com/watch/> **Personal Info.**

 PROS 2022177118

This document is the property of the RCMP. It is loaned specifically to your department/agency in confidence and for internal use only, and it is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used or further disseminated, in whole or in part, without the consent of the originator. It is not to be used in affidavits, court proceedings, subpoenas or any other legal or judicial purpose without the consent of the originator. This caveat is an integral part of this document and must accompany any extracted information. For any enquiries concerning the information or the caveat, please contact the author of this message.

Ce document appartient à la GRC. Il est expressément prêté à votre organisme à titre confidentiel et aux fins d'usage interne seulement. Il ne peut être reclassifié, copié, reproduit, utilisé en tout ou en partie ou diffusé à un plus large auditoire sans le consentement de l'auteur. Il ne peut être utilisé dans des affidavits, des procédures judiciaires ou des citations comparées ou encore à toute autre fin juridique ou judiciaire sans le consentement de l'auteur. La présente mise en garde fait partie intégrante de ce document et doit accompagner tous les renseignements qui en sont extraits. Si le destinataire désire modifier ces conditions, il doit communiquer avec le signataire de ce document.

RE: NHQ Comms

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-11 17:51:04
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: NHQ Comms

Thanks Nina,

Much appreciated.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-11 5:45 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: NHQ Comms

Hi there â€” just wanted to let you know that we now have been assigned a NHQ Comms liaison to assist with any messaging, but also to keep briefed about matters that are unfolding. I will be working all weekend and will be on the DEOC calls, but if anything comes up you think that NHQ Comms would want to know, please just get in touch and I will take care of things from there. I am available 24/7 â€” so donâ€™t hesitate.
Thanks and sorry for adding one more thing to the list.
Have a good evening and I hope you all get some rest.
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5382 (office)
[redacted] (mobile)

RE: SAG Request

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-11 18:13:00
To: Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Parker, Ron (Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lue, Phil (Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Mcdermott, Simon (simon.mcdermott@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Cameron, Wallace (Wallace.Cameron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: SAG Request

Hi Jamie, I am just going to go onto MS Teams with Sorab. If you and Gord can connect go ahead and chat. I'll send Gord a message now alerting him to your message.

John

From: Solesme, Jamie <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 6:12 PM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parker, Ron <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lue, Phil <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mcdermott, Simon <simon.mcdermott@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cameron, Wallace <Wallace.Cameron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: SAG Request
Importance: High

Apologies Gord, just getting this as I was tied up at a briefing of our Commr and OPP Commr on Ottawa Protest.

Can we have a call with everyone? We have some questions that require response prior to approval. We are available now if you are. I can set up a MS Team call if you like.

Jamie

From: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 1:25 PM
To: Solesme, Jamie <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parker, Ron <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lue, Phil <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: SAG Request

Ma'am,

Please find attached a CROPS to CROPS request regarding SAG, as per conversations with Supt. Lue.

Thank you for your consideration.

Gord

G.F. (Gord) Corbett, Supt.
'K' Division CIP

Irrelevant

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-11 18:37:20
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Situation Report - 2022-02-11 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC 22-019 K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002)
Attachment: Coutts blockade vehicle graph.xlsx; 20220211_K_1400 hrs UPDATE NOC 22-019 K Division COVID Can USA Border Bl....pdf;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: NOC / CNO <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-11 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Léonard, Valerie" <Valerie.Leonard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Mason, Charles (NHQ TSG)" <charles.mason@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Roberts, Konrad" <konrad.roberts@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "D DEOC / D CDOU RCMP/GRC, D DEOC" <RCMP.DDEOC-[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "DEOC_BDIV, DEOC_BDIV" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "DEOC_CDIV" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "DEOC_HDIV, deochdiv" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "DEOC_JDIV, DEOCJDIV" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "DEOC_LDIV, DEOC_LDIV" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "DEOC_MDIV" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Depot DEOC / D'Appât CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "E_DEOC_ACTIVATION" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "E_ORR_ADMIN" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "F DEOC / F CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "G DEOC / G CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "K DEOC Health / K CDOU Santé" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "NCRCC, NCRCC" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "NHQ DEOC / CDOU DG" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "ODiv DEOC" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Thompson, Milo" <Milo.Thompson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "VDIV_DEOC, VDIV_DEOC" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "COMMISSIONER TASKING" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lucki, Brenda" <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McCambridge, Al" <Al.McCambridge@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McDonald, Terry-Lynn" <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McRae, Frances" <Frances.McRae@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Reilly, Rob" <Rob.OReilly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Voitel, Brigitte" <Brigitte.Voitel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ghadban, Akrum" <akrum.ghadban@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacKinnon, Sarah" <Sarah.MacKinnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ducharme, Lisa" <Lisa.Ducharme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Duheme, Michael" <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Efford, Sue" <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Iwasow, Konrad" <Konrad.Iwasow@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Langlois, Lisa" <Lisa.Langlois@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Martindale, Glenn" <Glenn.Martindale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stewart, Caroline" <Caroline.Stewart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Whelan, Alison" <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Barron, Jon" <Jon.Barron@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brookes, Erin" <erin.brookes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "ES&ML-QPMI" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Howard, Andrea" <Andrea.Howard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McLinton, Philip" <Philip.McLinton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rinaldi, Janna" <Janna.Rinaldi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Srour, Dani" <Dani.Srour@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Basanta, Mark" <Mark.Basanta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brunelle, Daphné" <daphne.brunelle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Massicotte-Pothier, Stéphanie" <Stephanie.Massicotte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Toohey, Mike" <Mike.Toohey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McKenzie, Krista" <krista.mckenzie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brennan, Brian" <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Charlton, Vaughn" <Vaughn.Charlton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hanniman, Krista" <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Harvey, Jolene" <jolene.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ivan, Shirley" <Shirley.Ivan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Donoghue, Jen" <Jen.ODonoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Oldford, Wade" <wade.oldford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sohm, Jason" <Jason.Sohm@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wadasinghe, Cheryl" <cheryl.wadasinghe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "White, Stephen" <stephen.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, DeAnna" <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Deschênes, François" <Francois.Deschenes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacLachy, Jane" <jane.maclachy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McDonald, Dwayne" <Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blackmore, Rhonda" <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zettler, Jamie" <jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leather, Chris" <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leahy, Kevin" <kevin.leahy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ebert, Jennifer" <Jennifer.Ebert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sheppard, Scott" <Scott.Sheppard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Parsons, Ches" <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Panizzon, Mario" <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Boudreau, Jodie" <Jodie.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bourassa Muise, Sylvie" <Sylvie.Bourassa-Muise@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Jones, Amanda" <Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cahill, Pat" <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Distribution B Crops Readers / VÂ@nificateurs de l'OREC" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Grant, Rick" <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Santosuosso, Derek" <Derek.Santosuosso@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Roach, Martin" <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "EDIV_CROPS" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "F CROPS / F OREC (RCMP/GRC)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nichols, Wayne" <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Auld, Sean" <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail, HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Popik, Jason" <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dupont, Shelly" <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Pomeroy, Annie" <annie.pomeroy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Marcetta, Nick" <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Respet, Carolin" <Carolin.K.Respet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Taylor, Doug" <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "LDIV_CROPS - DivL OREC" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MDM_CROPS" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brassard, Lysiane" <Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Maclean, Mike" <mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "National_DIV_CROPS_DL" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Baranyi, John" <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cowan, Andrew (ODiv)" <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

<Andrew.Cowan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, ODiv_CROPS <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Peggs, Matt" <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cote, Marie-claude" <Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, VDIV_CRIMOPS <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Situation Report - 2022-02-11 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC 22-019 K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002)

Please be advised of the following Situation Report received from K Division pertaining to the above mentioned caption.

Dist: Internal Notification:

Commissioners Group
C&IP Assistant Commissioner
DG NCROPS
Divisional COs and CROPS
DEOCs
Federal Policing DGs
Ministerial Liaison
National Communication Services
NOC Director
ORR
SEC

Eric Dubois
NOC / CNO

Protected Information

ISSUE:

Truck Convoy/Blockade of Port of Entry (POE) at Coutts, Alberta.

BACKGROUND:

Information from RCMP, CBSA and United States Customs and Border Protection (USCBP) report a convoy and blockade at the Port of Coutts on Sunday, January 30, continuing from January 29, 2022.
The Port of Coutts operates 24 hours, and is the largest POE in Alberta. Hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles travel through this major thoroughfare on any given day.
There are border crossings located at Coutts, Del Bonita, and Carway, Alberta. Coutts is the only 24-hour crossing.
The Coutts POE is positioned on Highway 4 on the Canadian side, and I-15 on the USA side. Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bonita is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.

Current Status as of 1400hrs on 2022-02-11:

Highway 4 remained completely blocked at the Port of Entry (POE) at the Coutts location.
The Government of Alberta is considering an injunction, but no decisions have been finalized.
With the border access to Coutts blocked, traffic remains stopped by police at the CP10 and CP14 location near Milk River, Alberta to keep traffic from surging south to Coutts.
Mood remains stabilized, and CCMG remains engaged with the identified leadership group to keep situation stabilized as anticipated surge of protesters will flood the CP10 and CP14 area over the weekend.
At the main site in Coutts currently 27 semi-trucks, 1 personal vehicle, and 2 farm tractors are lining the northbound side of the highway 4 and 17 semi-trucks, and 2 personal vehicles block the southbound lane.
At the Saloon which encompasses the area closest to the southern most point of the blockade near Coutts, 3 semi-trucks, 16 farm tractors, 22 personal vehicles and 13 RV's are parked.
At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 there are 29 commercial vehicles, 59 RV's, approximately 160 passenger vehicles, and 9 farm tractors.
Sheriff resources continue to be engaged to ensure checkpoints north of the Carway and Del Bonita POE's are active while the ports are open (both close at 2100). A Bronze Commander has been established to monitor any potential attempts to shift any form of protest to those locations.
With the Coutts POE blocked, Del Bonita has seen a 917% increase in cross border traffic. Yesterday CBSA processed 163 commercial vehicles and 173 passenger vehicles headed to the USA, while US CBP processed 272 commercial trucks and 79 passenger vehicles headed to Canada.
The need for heavy equipment to clear the highway of vehicles still exists and will be critical for any enforcement action.
Investigative team has secured some light duty tow strategies (standard tow truck for personal vehicle), and have one heavy duty tow truck owned by the City of Edmonton on stand by due to tactical considerations.
As previously reported, given it is only one tow truck, investigators are still working on potential strategies that would support that asset.
The identified an area that would allow for a legal protest, which would enhance police and public safety. This area is owned by the Ministry of Transportation and has been outfitted by a community group with free Wi-Fi to make it a more attractive option to shift the crowd away from the roadway.
Attempts to relocate the protest group off Highway 4 have continue to be unsuccessful thus far. CCMG will continue efforts today.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

Media releases continue to be disseminated when required.
Social media messaging from RCMP accounts continues to be used heavily in the print media.
Social media is being monitored, comments have turned negative towards law enforcement throughout the day.

CONDUCT / CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

n/a

Submitted by:

Insp. Ed Moreland

Recommended by:

C/Supt. Peter Tewfik

Approved by:

C/Supt. Peter Tewfik

RE: Nisku convoy

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 05:55:03
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); MacMillan, Leanne (Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Burns, Jadey (Jadey.Burns@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Nisku convoy

Absolutely.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 4:04 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Burns, Jadey" <Jadey.Burns@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Nisku convoy

Thx,

Peter/John, can we add Leanne to the DEOC and any subsequent tactical meetings. Thanks, Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-11 11:08 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Nisku convoy

Convoy made its way down only 15-20 vehicles so a lot smaller than originally thought. Can you please send me the link for the 9am Gold meeting I will sit in on it in the morning.

Thanks, hope you slept well.

Leanne

Inspector Leanne MacMillan
OIC Maskwacis RCMP
PO Box 490
Maskwacis, Alberta T0C 1N0
Telephone: 780-585-4620

RE: Resources

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 08:40:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Resources

Hi s.37 [REDACTED] sorry for not responding to you sooner, I'm just now getting caught up on my emails from yesterday.

We have set up a separate code to track our costs related to this event, so at the end of the day we will be able to show the financial impact this blockade is having on us. There is no doubt that we too will be significantly over budget, and some conversation will have to be had with the Province for additional funding. It's probably best for the CO to speak to you on this.

This aside, I do want to take the opportunity again to thank you for the tremendous support that the Sheriff's Branch has given us, it has been absolutely phenomenal and I dare say that it would have been incredibly challenging for us to have dealt with this on our own.

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED].

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 8:27 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Resources

Hello all,

The last two weeks has been an incredible strain on all our resources but as you know when the going gets tough we pull together as one. I have really enjoyed how our agencies have worked together and we will continue to do the same.

We will give you as many resources as we can but I am aware will not have the amount you require without moving people from others parts of Alberta and putting them in hotels or calling others in on overtime. Financially, we are struggling and we are already millions in deficit. Has there been a budget allocated for this or do you have a budget or cost code we can use for the extra staff we will need to pull in.

I want to make sure you get 100% support from us and have the resilience you require

Regards

s.3 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED] MA

Chief Sheriff / Executive Director
Sheriff's Branch
8833-109 St. Edmonton, AB, T5K 2E8

s.37 [REDACTED]



Alberta

Classification: Protected A

Classification: Protected A

RE: Coutts Port Closure

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 08:41:00
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts Port Closure

Excellent, thanks

John

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 8:33 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts Port Closure

All,

The Minister has approved the closure of the Port at Coutts. CBSA advise that in spite of the closure the Port will continue to be staffed.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

RE: GSB Structure.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 09:49:00
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: GSB Structure.

Hi Sorab, I'm not 100% sure that we have it electronic, but could probably whip something up quickly. Did you get our Gold intent?

From: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 9:20 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: GSB Structure.

Can I please get your GSB structure – Org chart. Trying to help FP here and it would help.

Sorab

FW: GSB Structure.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 09:50:00
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: GSB Structure.

James, Tammy, did we do up a chart for our structure?

John

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: February 12, 2022 9:49 AM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: GSB Structure.

Hi Sorab, I'm not 100% sure that we have it electronic, but could probably whip something up quickly. Did you get our Gold Intent?

From: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 9:20 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: GSB Structure.

Can I please get your GSB structure – Org chart. Trying to help FP here and it would help.

Sorab

RE: Tactical call

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 09:52:00
To: Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spero, Ivy (Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Tactical call

Hi Dave, yes, that would be great.

Ivy, can you please add Dave. As well, I noted that you had included Matt and Stephan from the Crown's office, they can be removed from the invite list.

Thanks Ivy,

John

From: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 9:47 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Tactical call

Sir if you want me on that tactical call I need an invite

David Hall, Superintendent
Officer in Charge
K.Division Serious Crimes Branch
780.509.3252 (ext)
Irrelevant (col)

Sent from mobile

RE: Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 09:57:00
To: Kendall, Dale (Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022

Thanks Dale

From: Kendall, Dale <Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 8:23 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022

Copy Sir – message sent out.

Have a good day!

Dale

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 10, 2022 7:07 PM
To: Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kendall, Dale <Dale.Kendall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Graham, Gary <gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gillan, Ian <ian.gillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McLaughlin, Stephanie <Stephanie.McLaughlin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Master STO Roster with Units - Jan 2022

Good evening folks,

This afternoon it was brought to my attention that we are having trouble getting STO members released, by their respective commanders, to be deployed to the Coutts blockade. I completely understand the pressures that your detachment commanders are facing with the multiple requests that they have received for resources to date, but it is vital to our operations and planning that we have sufficient STO resources available to meet our needs. Attached is a list of members who are with STO. Can I ask that you please reach out to the commanders of these members and advise that if any of these members are requested, that their deployment be treated as a priority. If there are any issues or concerns, and for some reason it is not doable, can you please let me know asap. Depending on the issue(s) there maybe options that we could assist with that might free up that member.

I know one of the comments that we have heard is that because the member is on a Municipal Collator, the member cannot be released. Just a reminder that a Article 9 has been signed and as such we can draw down on 10% of the municipal resources to assist us. In most cases this will not be necessary, but I only mention it in the context that we have permission to use these members for this event.

Thanks for this, please let me know if you have any questions or concerns.

Thanks

John

RE: GSB Structure.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 09:59:00
To: Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: GSB Structure.

We have collapsed SADs, so it will really be ours.

Thanks

John

From: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 9:58 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: GSB Structure.

I let James know that you asked for one.
Are you wanting ours and SAD's?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 9:50 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: GSB Structure.

James, Tammy, did we do up a chart for our structure?

John

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: February 12, 2022 9:49 AM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: GSB Structure.

Hi Sorab, I'm not 100% sure that we have it electronic, but could probably whip something up quickly. Did you get our Gold intent?

From: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 9:20 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: GSB Structure.

Can I please get your GSB structure – Org chart. Trying to help FP here and it would help.

Sorab

FW: Coutts Port Closure

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 11:12:38
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Coutts Port Closure

Fyi

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 10:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port Closure

Further to my earlier message, the wording that CBSA is using is "temporarily suspend services at the port of Coutts", as opposed to saying the port is closed. The suspension is to be effective at 1300 hours MT today.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: Zablocki, Curtis
Sent: February-12-22 8:33 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts Port Closure

All,

The Minister has approved the closure of the Port at Coutts. CBSA advise that in spite of the closure the Port will continue to be staffed.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

1800 Tactical Meeting

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 11:48:00
To: Spero, Ivy (Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: 1800 Tactical Meeting

Hi Ivy,

Can you please add Brad to the meeting for 1800 hrs.

Thanks

John

Dennis Ellahi - Southern Alberta Commissioners

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 12:37:00
To: Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: **Personal** - Southern Alberta Commissioners

Personal

FW: Org Chart.vsdx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 14:21:00
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Org Chart.vsdx
Attachment: Org Chart.vsdx;

Hi Sorab,

This is our DEOC Chart. We are working on putting one together for our whole area of operations.

John

From: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 1:34 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Org Chart.vsdx

Please see our original org chart

James

RE: SAG Request

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 14:33:00
To: Solesme, Jamie (Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Parker, Ron (Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Lue, Phil (Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: SAG Request

Thanks Jamie,

John

From: Solesme, Jamie <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 2:18 PM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parker, Ron <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lue, Phil <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: SAG Request

Good day Gord,

This is to confirm approval to deploy the SAG to K Division.

For your records.

Regards,

From: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 1:25 PM
To: Solesme, Jamie <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parker, Ron <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lue, Phil <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: SAG Request

Ma'am,

Please find attached a CROPS to CROPS request regarding SAG, as per conversations with Supt. Lue.

Thank you for your consideration.

Gord

G.F. (Gord) Corbett, Supt.
'K' Division CIP

Irrelevant

RE: 1800 Tactical Meeting

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 14:56:00
To: Spero, Ivy (Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 1800 Tactical Meeting

Hi Ivy, can you add Sorab Rupa as well please

From: Spero, Ivy <Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 2:38 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 1800 Tactical Meeting

Hi Sir,

I have added him. ☺

Kind regards,

Ivy Spero
Executive Assistant
Deputy Crops Officer --- Core Services
"K" Division Headquarters
780-412-5180

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 11:49 AM
To: Spero, Ivy <Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 1800 Tactical Meeting

Hi Ivy,

Can you please add Brad to the meeting for 1800 hrs.

Thanks

John

Let me know if you want an update

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 14:56:00
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Let me know if you want an update

Revelstoke Convoy

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 17:48:31
To: Eric Stubbs (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Revelstoke Convoy

Hi Eric

On the above noted, it does not seem like we have this information, is there someone that our DCAS folks can reach into to learn more about this.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: BC

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 17:49:16
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: BC

Thanks Brad

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 5:47 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: BC

Yes thank you.

I also asked the open source crew to capture the video of the member that was discussed earlier today. I didn't get the sense it was needed but just in case.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 5:45 PM
To: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: BC

I will ask Eric. Did you get the invite for 1800 hrs?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 5:36 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: BC

Sir,

If you can get a start point from BC I'd appreciate it. Vanessa is away this weekend which inhibits my DCAS linkages..

B

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP K Division
11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE:

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 19:34:00
To: Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE:

Hi Keith, best of luck and safe travels. Feel free to reach into either myself or peter if you need anything.

John

From: Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 6:34 PM
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject:

Good evening folks,

Sorry to interrupt your Saturday. I'll be very brief...

This morning I received call from A/Comm Mark Flynn...NHQ are standing up GSB structure to help manage the protest demands and are seeking my participation. I confirmed my willingness to help and will be departing for Ottawa tomorrow. Unsure of the timing around all of this, I have booked a hotel for two weeks. Lisa is aware and will continue acting Fed crops here in KDiv.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Revelstoke Convoy

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 19:35:00
To: Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Thanks Eric

John

From: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 5:58 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

You bet John -- I was told that the convoy was scheduled to leave Revelstoke at 1800 hrs. Apparently a group leaving the LMD was late....we do have folks on the ground watching. Will let you know when they leave and what the number is.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officier responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arret postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
Téléphone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
Téléc: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 4:49 PM
To: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Revelstoke Convoy

Hi Eric

On the above noted, it does not seem like we have this information, is there someone that our DCAS folks can reach into to learn more about this.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Sir

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 19:36:41
To: Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Sir

Thanks Dave

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 7:35 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Sir

I made it on and was able to listen in all good thanks sir

David Hall, Superintendent
Officer in Charge
K Division Serious Crimes Branch
780-509-3252 (off)
Irrelevant (cel)

Sent from mobile

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 7:35 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Sir

Hi Dave, all good, we donâ€™t need anything specific from you, but let me know if you want a briefing.

John

From: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 6:12 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Sir

I can't make the 1830 timing tonight. If you need something specific from me can I ask for a call.

Sorry for the inconvenience

David Hall, Superintendent
Officer in Charge
K Division Serious Crimes Branch
780-509-3252 (off)
Irrelevant (cel)

Sent from mobile

RE: Revelstoke Convoy

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 21:08:40
To: Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 8:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Revelstoke Convoy

John

Revelstoke convoy doesn't appear to be materializing yet so no info to relay.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrt postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
Tl tl phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
Tl tl c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Brewer, John <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 5:00 PM
To: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

As soon as we have info I will make sure it gets put

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 16:58 (GMT-08:00)
To: "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Revelstoke Convoy

John can you make sure someone reports in on when the Revelstoke convoy leaves and the number of trucks. K Div wasn't aware of that and I want to feed them that info.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrÃªt postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
TÃ©lÃ©phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
TÃ©lÃ©c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

FW: Revelostoke Convoy

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-12 21:08:51
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Revelostoke Convoy

Ji Brad, fyi

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 8:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Revelostoke Convoy

John

Revelostoke convoy doesn't appear to be materializing yet so no info to relay.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officier responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arr:Ã t postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
TÃ lÃ phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
TÃ lÃ c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Brewer, John <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 5:00 PM
To: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

As soon as we have info I will make sure it gets put

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 16:58 (GMT-08:00)
To: "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Revelostoke Convoy

John â€œ can you make sure someone reports in on when the Revelostoke convoy leaves and the number of trucks. K Div wasn't aware of that and I want to feed them that info.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs

Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrÃ¢t postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B), V3T 6P3
TÃ¢lÃ¢phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
TÃ¢lÃ¢c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 08:05:00
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Hi Sorab,

Transport Canada has reached into us locally looking for information for the Minister. Know that there are discussions taken place nationally amongst all of the Ministers and to that point I don't know what information has or has not been shared. How would you like us to deal with this?

Thanks

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 8:01 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS
Importance: High

Hello Peter John I will leave this request with DEOC to respond to ensure consistent messaging to partners.

Trevor

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Kelly, Tim" <tim.e.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 7:32 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Good Morning Sir

I just thought I would send this email to you and see what your wishes are as the Gold, in regards to supplying the information and who the information should come from.

Thanks
Tim

From: RECC PNR Operations / Opérations CRCU RPN <RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 7:01 PM
To: Kelly, Tim <tim.e.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS
Importance: High

UNCLASSIFIED / NON CLASSIFIÉ

Hi Tim,

Thanks so much for taking my call this evening.

I apologize for reaching out on a weekend however Transport Canada is seeking contacts and intel on the current state of protests in the Prairies and Northern Region (AB, SK, MB, Yukon, NWT and Nunavut). We are monitoring closely so as to provide situational awareness to the Deputy Minister. Any intel you can provide or an onsite contact would be greatly appreciated.

I received your name from a contact at CBSA and our Emergency Coordination Centre Liaison Officer has also reached out for names and has been in contact with James Stanviloff and Scotti McMurchy (in Manitoba).

In particular we are seeking:

- The general number of vehicles involved
- Additional protest traffic arriving
- Protest traffic leaving

- Is there police action taking place
- Any enforcement issues
- Any enforcement requests for support
- Status of diverting commercial traffic or, commercial traffic

Additionally any information regarding any other anticipated convoys or protests elsewhere in the region.

If you have any questions please don't hesitate to reach out to me.

Thanks,

Katherine (Kat) Newman

RECC PNR Operations Section Chief
Transport Canada / Government of Canada
RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca
Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca C: **Personal**

Chef de la section des opérations CRCU RPR
Transports Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca
Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca C: **Personal**

Meeting

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 09:38:52
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Meeting

Sorab, doing a Teams meeting in about 10 minutes, do you want to be included?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Revelostoke Convoy

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 09:44:39
To: Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

Thanks Eric, do you know when they would have left?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 8:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

Morning

Looks like the two c9nboys never met but we think 20 is went to Alberta.

Hope it's going well today.

Eric

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 8:08 p.m. (GMT-08:00)
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 8:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Revelostoke Convoy

John

Revelostoke convoy doesn't appear to be materializing yet so no info to relay.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820

Cell: [REDACTED]
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrÃ¢t postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
TÃ¢tÃ¢ phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: [REDACTED]
TÃ¢tÃ¢c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Brewer, John <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 5:00 PM
To: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

As soon as we have info I will make sure it gets put

Sent from my Boli Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 16:58 (GMT-08:00)
To: "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Revelstoke Convoy

John Ã¢ can you make sure someone reports in on when the Revelstoke convoy leaves and the number of trucks. K Div wasnÃ¢t aware of that and I want to feed them that info.
Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: [REDACTED]
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrÃ¢t postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
TÃ¢tÃ¢ phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: [REDACTED]
TÃ¢tÃ¢c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: STP Resources

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 11:18:44
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: STP Resources

I will follow up with this right away.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 11:14 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: STP Resources

Gents, could I leave this with you?

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860
Cell: 

From: MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 11:09 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: STP Resources

From: Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 9:41 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.i.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: STP Resources

FYI

While all STO team members have been stepping up every rotation, ALERT has been refusing to release Sgt Randy POON in Calgary. He is one of our 4 trained EGT members and is needed. All other EGT members have already been here for multiple days. I have been advised that ALERT has taken the stance that they need to be advised by the CO to release him.

I would request that someone with far more rank than I address this situation.

Scott

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 11:20:05
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Fair enough but I have included Sorab as all information needs to go through NHQ.

Sorab, fyi

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 11:17 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Gents, they appear to be getting anxious. I suspect this is Kevin B asking.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Superintendent principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-320-4860
Cell: [REDACTED]

From: Kelly, Tim <tim.e.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 11:04 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Good Morning Sir

Here is an email related to the last one I sent you and they are looking for an urgent answer.

Thanks
Tim

From: RECC PNR Liaison / Liaison CRCU RPN <RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 10:45 AM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Hovdestad, Mark <mark.hovdestad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nooy, Robert <robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kelly, Tim <tim.e.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; RECC PNR Operations / OpA@rations CRCU RPN <RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>
Subject: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

UNCLASSIFIED / NON CLASSIFIÉ

Good Morning Gentlemen,

We have received a question from our RDG who is in contact with the Deputy Minister. Given what we have seen happen in Windsor today, the question has been asked if there are plans to take similar action in Coutts or Milk River today. Understanding that there may well be information that you cannot share, is there any information that you can provide in response to the question.

Thank you,

Katherine (Kat) Newman

RECC PNR Operations Section Chief
Transport Canada / Government of Canada
RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca

Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca C: **Personal**

Chef de la section des opérations CRUC RPR
Transports Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRUCRPN@tc.gc.ca
Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca C: **Personal**

From: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, February 12, 2022 5:38 PM
To: RECC PNR Liaison / Liaison CRUC RPN <RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRUCRPN@tc.gc.ca>
Cc: Hovdestad, Mark <mark.hovdestad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nooy, Robert <robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Thank you for email.

Jocelyn is no longer in this role for your records.

I am forwarding this to our Air Operations branch, just for their input.

I did hear we had a private plane fly through the airspace and the tail number was captured. I will follow up with the investigation to provide this to you.

Thanks, James

From: RECC PNR Liaison / Liaison CRUC RPN <RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRUCRPN@tc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 5:27 PM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cardinal, Jocelyn <jocelyn.c.cardinal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS
Importance: High

UNCLASSIFIED / NON CLASSIFIÉ

Hi folks,

My apology for disrupting your weekend while my department is searching at the regional level for any intel regarding the current status at the Coutts border crossing and on going convoy/ protests? In particular:

- Additional protest traffic arriving
- Protest traffic leaving
- Any enforcement issues
- Any enforcement requests for support
- Status of diverting commercial traffic or, commercial traffic

Additionally any information regarding any other anticipated convoys or protests elsewhere in Alberta? And, does the current NOTAM, set to expire on Feb 16/22 meet your current needs?

Please advise including NIL and any other pertinent information you can share ASAP.

With my thanks,

Donna Sagness
(she, her, elle)
RECC PNR Liaison Officer
Transport Canada/Government of Canada
RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRUCRPN@tc.gc.ca C: **Personal**

Agent de liaison CRUC RPN
Transports Canada/Gouvernement du Canada
RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRUCRPN@tc.gc.ca C: **Personal**

RE: TRAFlynn, Mark NSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 11:23:56
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Flynn, Mark (mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: TRAFlynn, Mark NSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Trevor, can you pass this on please.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 11:22 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Flynn, Mark" <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: TRAFlynn, Mark NSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Can you please let them know we will be in touch.

Mark, over to you.

Sorab

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Sunday, February 13, 2022 1:20 PM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Fair enough but I have included Sorab as all information needs to go through NHQ.

Sorab, fyi

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 11:17 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Gents, they appear to be getting anxious. I suspect this is Kevin B asking.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.G.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4850
Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: Kelly, Tim <tim.e.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 11:04 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Good Morning Sir

Here is an email related to the last one I sent you and they are looking for an urgent answer.

Thanks
Tim

From: RECC PNR Liaison / Liaison CRCU RPN <RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 10:45 AM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Hovdestad, Mark <mark.hovdestad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nooy, Robert <robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kelly, Tim <tim.e.kelly@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; RECC PNR Operations / Opérations CRCU RPN <RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>
Subject: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

UNCLASSIFIED / NON CLASSIFIÉ

Good Morning Gentlemen,

We have received a question from our RDG who is in contact with the Deputy Minister. Given what we have seen happen in Windsor today, the question has been asked if there are plans to take similar action in Coutts or Milk River today. Understanding that there may well be information that you cannot share, is there any information that you can provide in response to the question.

Thank you,

Katherine (Kat) Newman

RECC PNR Operations Section Chief
Transport Canada / Government of Canada
RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca
Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca C: **Personal**

Chef de la section des opérations CRCU RPN
Transports Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
RECCPNROperations-OperationsCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca
Katherine.Newman@tc.gc.ca C: **Personal**

From: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, February 12, 2022 5:38 PM
To: RECC PNR Liaison / Liaison CRCU RPN <RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>
Cc: Hovdestad, Mark <mark.hovdestad@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nooy, Robert <robert.nooy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS

Thank you for email.

Jocelyn is no longer in this role for your records.

I am forwarding this to our Air Operations branch, just for their input.

I did hear we had a private plane fly through the airspace and the tail number was captured. I will follow up with the investigation to provide this to you.

Thanks, James

From: RECC PNR Liaison / Liaison CRCU RPN <RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 5:27 PM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cardinal, Jocelyn <jocelyn.c.cardinal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: TRANSPORT CANADA SEEKING IMMEDIATE INFORMATION REGARDING PROTESTS
Importance: High

UNCLASSIFIED / NON CLASSIFIÉ

Hi folks,

My apology for disrupting your weekend while my department is searching at the regional level for any intel regarding the current status at the Coutts border crossing and on going convoy/ protests? In particular:

- Additional protest traffic arriving
- Protest traffic leaving
- Any enforcement issues
- Any enforcement requests for support
- Status of diverting commercial traffic or, commercial traffic

Additionally any information regarding any other anticipated convoys or protests elsewhere in Alberta? And, does the current NOTAM, set to expire

on Feb 16/22 meet your current needs?

Please advise including NIL and any other pertinent information you can share ASAP.

With my thanks,

Donna Sagness

(she, her, elle)

RECC PNR Liaison Officer

Transport Canada/Government of Canada

RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca C: **Personal**

Agent de liaison CRCU RPN

Transports Canada/Gouvernement du Canada

RECCPNRLiaison-LiaisonCRCURPN@tc.gc.ca C: **Personal**

RE: Coutts numbers for Snday Feb 13th at 9am

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 11:38:00
To: McLaughlin, Stephanie (Stephanie.McLaughlin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts numbers for Snday Feb 13th at 9am

Thanks Steph, can we have Ivy add this to the list.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "McLaughlin, Stephanie" <Stephanie.McLaughlin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 11:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bowden, Tammy" <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Coutts numbers for Snday Feb 13th at 9am

FYSA

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 11:30 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Spero, Ivy" <Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McLaughlin, Stephanie" <Stephanie.McLaughlin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts numbers for Snday Feb 13th at 9am

- At the main site in Coutts currently 23 semi-trucks, 1 personal vehicle, and 2 farm tractors are lining the northbound side of the highway 4 and 15 semi-trucks, and 2 personal vehicles block the southbound lane.
- At the Saloon which encompasses the area closest to the southern most point of the blockade near Coutts and stretches west to east across the entirety of Highway 4, 6 semi-trucks, 16 farm tractors, 4 personal vehicles and 10 RV's are parked.
- At check point 10, which is set up 18km north of the main site on highway 4 there are 23 commercial vehicles, 98 RV's, approximately 221 passenger vehicles, and 11 farm tractors.
- At CP5 which is east of the Coutts blockade, 8 RV's, 38 passenger vehicles, and 2 enclosed trailers attached to personal vehicles are parked.

FW: STP Resources

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 11:50:11
To: Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: STP Resources

Hi Lisa, this is the information.

Thanks for following in in this.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 11:14 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: STP Resources

Gents, could I leave this with you?

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.D.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4880
Cell: **irrelevant**

From: MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 11:09 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: STP Resources

From: Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 9:41 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: STP Resources

FYI

While all STO team members have been stepping up every rotation, ALERT has been refusing to release Sgt Randy POON in Calgary. He is one of our 4 trained EGT members and is needed. All other EGT members have already been here for multiple days. I have been advised that ALERT has taken the stance that they need to be advised by the CO to release him.

I would request that someone with far more rank than I address this situation.

Scott

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Revelostoke Convoy

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 11:52:23
To: Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

Thanks Eric, do you know when they left Revelstoke?

Brad, anything that your folks can come up with would be great.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 10:07 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

I don't....it wasn't as organized as we were told.
Sorry

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 8:44 a.m. (GMT-08:00)
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

Thanks Eric, do you know when they would have left?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 8:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

Morning
Looks like the two c9nboys never met but we think 20 is went to Alberta.

Hope it's going well today.

Eric

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-12 8:08 p.m. (GMT-08:00)
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 8:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Revelstoke Convoy

John

Revelstoke convoy doesn't appear to be materializing yet so no info to relay.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrt postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
Tl tl phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
Tl tl c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Brewer, John <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 5:00 PM
To: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

As soon as we have info I will make sure it gets put

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 16:58 (GMT-08:00)
To: "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Revelstoke Convoy

John can you make sure someone reports in on when the Revelstoke convoy leaves and the number of trucks. K Div wasn't aware of that and I want to feed them that info.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing

14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrÃ¢t postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
TÃ¢lÃ¢phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
TÃ¢lÃ¢c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 11:57:55
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Emailing: FINAL Draft Order.docx
Attachment: FINAL Draft Order.docx; Scanned from a Xerox Multifunction Printer.pdf;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Benkendorf, Barry" <Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA>
Date: 2022-02-13 10:35 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Emailing: FINAL Draft Order.docx

Hello

In anticipation of the possibility that Alberta may seek an injunction, I attach a form of order for your review.

The order would prohibit blocking a highway anywhere in Alberta. Further it would prohibit any vehicles from being parked 30 m from the edge of Highway 4 as set out in the map. Further, it would designate a lawful protest location as set out in Schedule B

The devil is in the details of course, so take a look at:

- 1) is 30 m off the edge of a highway ok? This was just a guess on my part, considering safety of children primarily
- 2) is 30 m off highway 4 good in the sense that highway 4 is the road of concern? We don't want to get too complicated in the Order but is there any other road between Milk River and the border that people could pile up on the side of? Keep in mind they cannot block the highway anywhere
- 3) My attempt at using google maps was not great as you can see in schedule B. We need a better map with maybe some landmarks (roads, railway, etc) added

Barry M. Benkendorf

Senior Counsel/Prairie Region
Department of Justice Canada/Government of Canada
EPCOR Tower, 300, 10423 - 101 Street/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
Tel 780-495-7101/Fax 780-495-8491

Avocat principal/Région des Prairies
Ministère de la Justice Canada/ Gouvernement du Canada
Tour EPCOR, 300, 10423 rue 101/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
Télé 780-495-7101 /Téléc 780-495-8491

**** Privilege and Confidential Notice ****

This communication and attachment are confidential and are subject to solicitor-client privilege. It should be read only the person to whom it is addressed. If you have received this communication in error, please notify immediately by reply email and delete the communication.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 14:21:41
To: Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Emailing: FINAL Draft Order.docx
Attachment: FINAL Draft Order.docx; Scanned from a Xerox Multifunction Printer.pdf;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Benkendorf, Barry" <Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA>
Date: 2022-02-13 10:35 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacMillan, Leanne" <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Emailing: FINAL Draft Order.docx

Hello

In anticipation of the possibility that Alberta may seek an injunction, I attach a form of order for your review.

The order would prohibit blocking a highway anywhere in Alberta. Further it would prohibit any vehicles from being parked 30 m from the edge of Highway 4 as set out in the map. Further, it would designate a lawful protest location as set out in Schedule B

The devil is in the details of course, so take a look at:

- 1) is 30 m off the edge of a highway ok? This was just a guess on my part, considering safety of children primarily
- 2) is 30 m off highway 4 good in the sense that highway 4 is the road of concern? We don't want to get too complicated in the Order but is there any other road between Milk River and the border that people could pile up on the side of? Keep in mind they cannot block the highway anywhere
- 3) My attempt at using google maps was not great as you can see in schedule B. We need a better map with maybe some landmarks (roads, railway, etc) added

Barry M. Benkendorf

Senior Counsel/Prairie Region
Department of Justice Canada/Government of Canada
EPCOR Tower, 300, 10423 - 101 Street/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
Tel 780-495-7101/Fax 780-495-8491

Avocat principal/Région des Prairies
Ministère de la Justice Canada/ Gouvernement du Canada
Tour EPCOR, 300, 10423 rue 101/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
Télé 780-495-7101 /Téléc 780-495-8491

**** Privilege and Confidential Notice ****

This communication and attachment are confidential and are subject to solicitor-client privilege. It should be read only the person to whom it is addressed. If you have received this communication in error, please notify immediately by reply email and delete the communication.

RE: Revelstoke Convoy

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 16:11:59
To: Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Thanks Eric, again thanks very much for your support.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 1:05 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

We don't as it wasn't a formal convoy and our resources were done for the night.

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officier responsable des enquêtes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arr. postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
Tél. /phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
Tél. /c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 10:52 AM
To: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Thanks Eric, do you know when they left Revelstoke?

Brad, anything that your folks can come up with would be great.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 10:07 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

I don't....it wasn't as organized as we were told.

Sorry

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 8:44 a.m. (GMT-08:00)
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Thanks Eric, do you know when they would have left?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 8:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Morning

Looks like the two c9nboys never met but we think 20 is went to Alberta.

Hope it's going well today.

Eric

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 8:08 p.m. (GMT-08:00)
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 8:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Revelstoke Convoy

John

Revelstoke convoy doesn't appear to be materializing yet so no info to relay.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: Irrelevant
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrÃªt postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
TÃªlÃªphone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: Irrelevant
TÃªlÃªc: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Brewer, John <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 5:00 PM
To: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

As soon as we have info I will make sure it gets put

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 16:58 (GMT-08:00)
To: "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Revelstoke Convoy

John Ã© can you make sure someone reports in on when the Revelstoke convoy leaves and the number of trucks. K Div wasn't aware of that and I want to feed them that info.
Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: Irrelevant
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrÃªt postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
TÃªlÃªphone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: Irrelevant
TÃªlÃªc: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: Revelstoke Convoy

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 16:18:16
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Hi Brad, thanks very much for this, I really appreciate you and your team's follow up in this with very limited information.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 3:44 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Sir, what we have gathered so far shows revelstoke to Ottawa thru Regina. They stayed in Golden last night.

I've asked them to write it up for the next Osint report.

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division
Irrelevant (cell)

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 11:52 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

Thanks Eric, do you know when they left Revelstoke?

Brad, anything that your folks can come up with would be great.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 10:07 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

I don't....it wasn't as organized as we were told.
Sorry

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-13 8:44 a.m. (GMT-08:00)

To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

Thanks Eric, do you know when they would have left?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-13 8:36 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

Morning

Looks like the two c9nboys never met but we think 20 is went to Alberta.

Hope it's going well today.

Eric

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-12 8:08 p.m. (GMT-08:00)

To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Revelostoke Convoy

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-12 8:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Revelostoke Convoy

John

Revelostoke convoy doesn't appear to be materializing yet so no info to relay.

Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**

Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arr t postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
T          : 778-290-4820
Mobile: Irrelevant
T          : 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Brewer, John <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 12, 2022 5:00 PM
To: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Revelstoke Convoy

As soon as we have info I will make sure it gets put

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-12 16:58 (GMT-08:00)
To: "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Revelstoke Convoy

John      can you make sure someone reports in on when the Revelstoke convoy leaves and the number of trucks. K Div wasn     aware of that and I want to feed them that info.
Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: Irrelevant
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arr t postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
T          : 778-290-4820
Mobile: Irrelevant
T          : 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: STP Resources

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 16:46:32
To: Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: STP Resources

Thanks very much Lisa,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 4:31 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: STP Resources

Good day everyone,

I have discussed same with the CEO of ALERT. He understands and sympathizes with the amount of resources required for such a protracted endeavor.

He has messaged the request to his ALERT Management Team and has appealed for their understanding and cooperation.

Please have your team leader, contact ALERT South management for the release of Sgt. Poon again.

Let me know if you endure any further challenges.

Lisa

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 11:50 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: STP Resources

Hi Lisa, this is the information.

Thanks for following in in this.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 11:14 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: STP Resources

Gents, could I leave this with you?

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal

District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta

RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"

206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.

Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4880

Cell: **Irrelevant**

From: MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 11:09 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: STP Resources

From: Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 9:41 AM
To: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Comaniuk, Ryan <ryan.l.comaniuk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacMillan, Leanne <Leanne.MacMillan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: STP Resources

FYI

While all STO team members have been stepping up every rotation, ALERT has been refusing to release Sgt Randy POON in Calgary. He is one of our 4 trained EGT members and is needed. All other EGT members have already been here for multiple days. I have been advised that ALERT has taken the stance that they need to be advised by the CO to release him.

I would request that someone with far more rank than I address this situation.

Scott

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Clarification Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims Email

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 18:28:46
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Clarification Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims Email

Hi James

Is this the message that we are sending out to everyone?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 6:00 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, khalwa@npf-fpn.com, jmcgowan@npf-fpn.com, "Burns, Brenda" <burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ramteemal, Shane" <shane.ramteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brunner, David" <david.brunner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Weare, Lauren" <Lauren.Weare@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Redl, Greg" <greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Palfy, Kyle" <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Romanchych, Chris" <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacDougald, Mark" <Mark.MACDOUGALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McCauley, Michael" <michael.mccauley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Self, Chris" <chris.self@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nault, Jean" <Jean.NAULT@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nadeau, Mathieu" <Mathieu.Nadeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Clarification Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims Email

Good Evening,

This message is to provide clarification on the message below that was sent earlier today, as it has caused concern to some members.

The reason we are asking for the hold on submitting EDP claims is that the process on how to best approve the claims centrally has not been fully worked out with NWR Business systems. This is an emergency situation and the tracking of all costs, including overtime, needs to be accounted for fully and accurately.

As we do not want someone to submit a claim that is incorrect, or missing entitlements, we are working through the process with the experts to ensure this is done correctly in the first instance. All of the claims submitted need to be within policy, and our goal is not to cause any issues or delays in the future, based on lessons that have learned from previous events and deployments.

We working on this as fast as we can and are awaiting further instructions from CMB, which are expected shortly. We are not wanting to delay any claims, but also don't want there to be issues in any submissions that could cause issues further down the road.

Thank you,
K DEOC

From: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)
Sent: February 13, 2022 2:19 PM
Subject: Important Information Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims

Good afternoon,

You are receiving this email because you have previously received Joining Instructions regarding a deployment to the Coutts Border Protests.

We are not able to process overtime EDP claims as of yet, so please do not submit them. There is further clarification needed from NPF, CMB, and policy about this deployment to ensure all claim entitlements are being captured correctly. Further instructions will be forthcoming and emails sent directly to you on how to input your claim.

Expense claims are being processed immediately for claims that are out of pocket. Please see attached instructions on how to complete them properly.

Should you have any questions, please contact K DEOC.

Thank you,
KDEOC

RE: Clarification Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims Email

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 18:34:04
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Clarification Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims Email

That's good I really appreciate it. I thought that maybe tying in the Fort Mac fires would have been a good reference point, but I think yhat this will work.

Thanks again James, have a good night. See you in the morning.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 6:31 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Clarification Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims Email

This is the message we sent to everyone. Does this work?

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 6:29 PM
To: Stanviloff, James <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Clarification Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims Email

Hi James

Is this the message that we are sending out to everyone?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 6:00 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, khaibwa@npf-fm.com, jmcgowan@npf-jpn.com, "Burns, Brenda" <burns.brenda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ranteemal, Shane" <shane.ranteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brunner, David" <david.brunner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Weare, Lauren" <Lauren.Weare@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Redl, Greg" <greg.redl@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Palfy, Kyle" <Kyle.Palfy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Romanchych, Chris" <chris.romanchych@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacDougald, Mark" <Mark.MACDOUGALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McCauley, Michael" <michael.mccauley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Self, Chris" <chris.self@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nault, Jean" <Jean.NAULT@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nadeau, Mathieu" <Mathieu.Nadeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Clarification Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims Email

Good Evening,

This message is to provide clarification on the message below that was sent earlier today, as it has caused concern to some members.

The reason we are asking for the hold on submitting EDP claims is that the process on how to best approve the claims centrally has not been fully worked out with NWR Business systems. This is an emergency situation and the tracking of all costs, including overtime, needs to be accounted for fully and accurately.

As we do not want someone to submit a claim that is incorrect, or missing entitlements, we are working through the process with the experts to ensure this is done correctly in the first instance. All of the claims submitted need to be within policy, and our goal is not to cause any issues or delays in the future, based on lessons that have learned from previous events and deployments.

We working on this as fast as we can and are awaiting further instructions from CMB, which are expected shortly. We are not wanting to delay any claims, but also don't want there to be issues in any submissions that could cause issues further down the road.

Thank you,
K DEOC

From: K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC)
Sent: February 13, 2022 2:19 PM
Subject: Important Information Regarding Coutts Border Protest EDP and Expense Claims

Good afternoon,

You are receiving this email because you have previously received Joining Instructions regarding a deployment to the Coutts Border Protests.

We are not able to process overtime EDP claims as of yet, so please do not submit them. There is further clarification needed from NPF, CMB, and policy about this deployment to ensure all claim entitlements are being captured correctly. Further instructions will be forthcoming and emails sent directly to you on how to input your claim.

Expense claims are being processed immediately for claims that are out of pocket. Please see attached instructions on how to complete them properly.

Should you have any questions, please contact K DEOC.

Thank you,
KDEOC

RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 20:44:12
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

Hi Nina, thanks for this. I like this, do you have any concerns with it?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 8:41 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Gold edits to IAP press release

For ease of reference \$€" here is the latest edits you sent today.
Just let me know how you would like the media release to read and we will take care of this.
Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-103th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5382 (office;
Irrelevant (mobile)

From: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 2:21 PM
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mckale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Gold edits to IAP press release

Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade

Coutts Alta. \$€" (are moving to arrest as this is happening dynamically?)
The actions taken today (right now?) by the Alberta RCMP are in relation to a public and officer safety threat, and are not in relation to removal of the Coutts blockade.
Recently, the Alberta RCMP became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest, that had the intention to enter into an armed conflict with police, putting both police and public safety at great risk. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the aspect of the threat and criminal organization.
As a result of investigation we are moving to arrest the persons involved in an effort to dismantle this organization and establish a safe environment for all.
The Alberta RCMP want to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event is the safety of the public as well as our officers. As the Alberta RCMP conduct our operations, we ask the protestors to cooperate with officers and follow direction as we work to maintain order.
The Alberta RCMP continue to look for solutions to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for legal protest.
At the conclusion of this police action Alberta RCMP will provide further updates.

-30-

Media contact
Supt. Roberta Mckale
Media Relations Officer Coutts
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group
C/O Cpl. Troy Savinkoff **Irrelevant**

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tawfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 11:48 AM
To: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: final draft press release 1

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-13 11:37 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: final draft press release 1

Hi there ðŹ just wanting to keep everyone in the loop. This is the final draft of the immediate action draft, approved by Kevin. If we are about to send this out, I will need to let NHQ know. Please let me know when you are comfortable with me doing that. Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5381 (office)
Irrelevant (mobile)

From: Savinkoff, Troy <TROY.SAVINKOFF@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 13, 2022 11:32 AM

To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: final draft press release 1

final draft press release 1 after recommendation of Chief Supt.

A couple additions

Troy

RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 20:47:34
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

Sorry, didn't see the first one that you sent. Peter and I are in the same page I know that he is following up.

Thanks Nina

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 8:41 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Gold edits to IAP press release

For ease of reference â€œ here is the latest edits you sent today
Just let me know how you would like the media release to read and we will take care of this.
Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
[redacted] (office)
587-338-7679 (mobile)

From: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 2:21 PM
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Mckale, Roberta <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Gold edits to IAP press release

Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Boarder Blockade

Coutts Alta. â€œ (are moving to arrest as this is happening dynamically?)

The actions taken today (right now?) by the Alberta RCMP are in relation to a public and officer safety threat, and are not in relation to removal of the Coutts blockade.

Recently, the Alberta RCMP became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest, that had the intention to enter into an armed conflict with police, putting both police and public safety at great risk. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the aspect of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of investigation we are moving to arrest the persons involved in an effort to dismantle this organization and establish a safe environment for all.

The Alberta RCMP want to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event is the safety of the public as well as our officers. As the Alberta RCMP conduct our operations, we ask the protestors to cooperate with officers and follow direction as we work to maintain order.

The Alberta RCMP continue to look for solutions to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for legal protest.

At the conclusion of this police action Alberta RCMP will provide further updates.

-30-

Media contact

Supt. Roberta Mckale
Media Relations Officer Coutts
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group
C/O Cpl. Troy Savinkoff [redacted]

From: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 11:48 AM
To: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: final draft press release 1

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-13 11:37 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: final draft press release 1

Hi there ðŸ™‚ just wanting to keep everyone in the loop. This is the final draft of the immediate action draft, approved by Kevin. If we are about to send this out, I will need to let NHQ know. Please let me know when you are comfortable with me doing that. Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5362 (office)
Irrelevant (mobile)

From: Savinkoff, Troy <TROY.SAVINKOFF@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 13, 2022 11:32 AM

To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: final draft press release 1

final draft press release 1 after recommendation of Chief Supt.

A couple additions

Troy

RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 21:06:10
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

Thanks Nina, I do appreciate your involvement.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 8:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

No worries John â€” just want to ensure we have the right release going out. Once confirmed, weâ€™ll ensure itâ€™s ready to send out.
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5352 (office)
Irrelevant (mobile)

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 8:48 PM
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Gold edits to IAP press release

Sorry, didn't see the first one that you sent. Peter and I are in the same page I know that he is following up.

Thanks Nina

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 8:41 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Gold edits to IAP press release

For ease of reference â€” here is the latest edits you sent today.
Just let me know how you would like the media release to read and we will take care of this.
Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5352 (office)
Irrelevant (mobile)

From: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 13, 2022 2:21 PM
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McKale, Roberta <Roberta.i.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-

grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Gold edits to IAP press release

Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade

Coutts Alta. æ" (are moving to arrest as this is happening dynamically?)

The actions taken today (right now?) by the Alberta RCMP are in relation to a public and officer safety threat, and are not in relation to removal of the Coutts blockade.

Recently, the Alberta RCMP became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest, that had the intention to enter into an armed conflict with police, putting both police and public safety at great risk. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the aspect of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of investigation we are moving to arrest the persons involved in an effort to dismantle this organization and establish a safe environment for all.

The Alberta RCMP want to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event is the safety of the public as well as our officers. As the Alberta RCMP conduct our operations, we ask the protestors to cooperate with officers and follow direction as we work to maintain order.

The Alberta RCMP continue to look for solutions to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for legal protest.

At the conclusion of this police action Alberta RCMP will provide further updates.

-30-

Media contact

Supt. Roberta Mckale

Media Relations Officer Coutts

Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group

C/O Cpl. Troy Savinkoff **irrelevant**

From: Tewfik, Peter <petier.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 13, 2022 11:48 AM

To: Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: final draft press release 1

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-13 11:37 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <petier.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: final draft press release 1

Hi there æ" just wanting to keep everyone in the loop. This is the final draft of the immediate action draft, approved by Kevin. If we are about to send this out, I will need to let NHQ know. Please let me know when you are comfortable with me doing that. Thanks, Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-432-5382 (office)
irrelevant (mobile)

From: Savinkoff, Troy <TROY.SAVINKOFF@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 13, 2022 11:32 AM

To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: final draft press release 1

final draft press release 1 after recommendation of Chief Supt.

A couple additions

Troy

Ert Action

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 22:50:38
To: Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Ert Action

Hi Ed, I left you a message. We are hitting the house and two trailers tonight. No need to go in for 0400 hrs. James and I are meeting at 0700 hrs instead.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Further updates

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 22:51:33
To: Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Further updates

Going

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 10:48 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Further updates

Sorab,

Key security cell members in custody. SW being executed at residence with trailers. Sw already executed at smugglers it was dry.

Subject from tractor incident in custody.

Media release regarding public safety operation will go out tonight after the sw on the residence.

No 0500 operation as it is now done. Next move on blockade in the am.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Further updates

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-13 22:52:42
To: Hill, Rob (rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bangloy Jr., Alfredo (alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Further updates

Hi Guys,

Just FYI, I will have more for you in the morning.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 10:48 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Further updates

Sorab,

Key security cell members in custody. SW being executed at residence with trailers. Sw already executed at **Personal** it was dry.

Subject from tractor incident in custody.

Media release regarding public safety operation will go out tonight after the sw on the residence.

No 0500 operation as it is now done. Next move on blockade in the am.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Further updates

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 05:00:45
To: Hill, Rob (rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bangloy Jr., Alfredo (alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Further updates

Just FYI,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 1:08 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Further updates

Preliminary information following entry to the residence and trailer. Significant weapons stash located with carbines etc further search to be conducted.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 10:48 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Further updates

Sorab,

Key security cell members in custody. SW being executed at residence with trailers. Sw already executed at **Personal** it was dry.

Subject from tractor incident in custody.

Media release regarding public safety operation will go out tonight after the sw on the residence.

No 0500 operation as it is now done. Next move on blockade in the am.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Events for K Div Overnight - Important. For Commr. Group.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 05:02:47
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Events for K Div Overnight - Important. For Commr. Group.

Thanks Sorab,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 4:51 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Events for K Div Overnight - Important. For Commr. Group.

Brilliant work as always. Call when able. Look forward to more good news coming from KKKKKKKKK.

Give my/our best to the TEAM.

Sorab

From: Rupa, Sorab
Sent: Monday, February 14, 2022 6:44 AM
To: Sorab Rupa <sorab.rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brian Brennan (brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Events for K Div Overnight - Important. For Commr. Group.

Unfolding event of late Sunday night - 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested. The suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle was still at large.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestor within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

The plan for 2022 02 14, is to secure the locations in Coutts of interest and then proceed to dismantle the blockade.

Excellent work by K Div and no doubt will continue through the day.

FW: Further updates

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 05:23:14
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Further updates

Exceptional work guys. Let me know if there is anything that you need.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 1:08 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Further updates

Preliminary information following entry to the residence and trailer. Significant weapons stash located with carbines etc further search to be conducted.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 10:48 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Further updates

Sorab,

Key security cell members in custody. SW being executed at residence with trailers. SW already executed at **Personal** it was dry.

Subject from tractor incident in custody.

Media release regarding public safety operation will go out tonight after the sw on the residence.

No 0500 operation as it is now done. Next move on blockade in the am.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Further updates

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 06:02:35
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Further updates

Free for a call

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 5:58 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Further updates

It worked out of, now to clear the road.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 5:23 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Further updates

Exceptional work guys. Let me know if there is anything that you need.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 1:08 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Further updates

Preliminary information following entry to the residence and trailer. Significant weapons stash located with carbines etc further search to be conducted.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-13 10:48 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Further updates

Sorab,

Key security cell members in custody. SW being executed at residence with trailers. Sw already executed at **Personal** it was dry.

Subject from tractor incident in custody.

Media release regarding public safety operation will go out tonight after the sw on the residence.

No 0500 operation as it is now done. Next move on blockade in the am.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

Coutts

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 06:36:03
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Coutts

Hi s.37 [REDACTED], please give me a call after you read this. As I understand it then PM will be having a call with the Premiers in about an hour and a half. The PM is going to be speaking to this so I want to make sure that our Premier is briefed as well as possible. Unfolding event of late Sunday night - 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestor within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

Coutts POE

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 07:19:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca;
S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca)
Subject: Coutts POE

Good morning folks,

Just wanted to provide you with a brief update on our activities in Coutts, late night and early this morning.

- 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestor within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

John

RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 07:41:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca)
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Hi S.37, We will be having CPS Public Order come down and help us out. Still looking at our resource need over the next few days, but would you folks be in a position to help us out with some public order members?

Thanks

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 7:28 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca> S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Thanks John. Busy weekend.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 07:20
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca> S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca> S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Good morning folks,

Just wanted to provide you with a brief update on our activities in Coutts, late night and early this morning.

- 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestor within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

John

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 07:47:47
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca)
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Thanks Kevin

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 7:45 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

I'm sure we can John

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 14, 2022, at 7:41 AM, Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> wrote:

Hi S.37, We will be having CPS Public Order come down and help us out. Still looking at our resource need over the next few days, but would you folks be in a position to help us out with some public order members?

Thanks

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 7:28 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Thanks John. Busy weekend.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 07:20
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca); S.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Good morning folks,

Just wanted to provide you with a brief update on our activities in Coutts, late night and early this morning.

- 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestor within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

John

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: Final release for police action

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 08:03:07
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Final release for police action

Hi Nina, Peter will be able to confirm, but I believe that the s/w was executed at 0300 hrs.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 7:55 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Final release for police action

Hi there "€" for discussion and feedback.

Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Boarder Blockade

Coutts Alta. - Recently, the Alberta RCMP became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest, that had the intention to enter into an armed conflict with police, putting both police and public safety at great risk. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the aspect of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of our investigation, the Alberta RCMP executed a search warrant at approximately 1230 am on February 14th, 2022 on three trailers associated to the criminal organization. This resulted in the arrest and detainment of 8 individuals. During the search of the trailers a carbine rifle, shotgun, rifles, body armour, ammunition and high capacity magazine were seized by the Alberta RCMP.

Earlier in the evening, at approximately 8 pm on Feb 13th, 2022, a large farm tractor and a semi truck, both involved in the blockade, attempted to compress a police vehicle. The police vehicle was able to retreat. RCMP officers followed the suspects to a location where the protesters were gathered and were able to arrest one individual. The second suspect has been identified, but not arrested. The Alberta RCMP have seized the farm tractor and semi truck involved in this incident.

The Alberta RCMP wants to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event has been and will continue to be the safety of the public as well as our officers.

The Alberta RCMP will resume efforts to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for the legal protest.

The Alberta RCMP will provide further updates.

-30-

Media contact

Supt. Roberta Mckale
Media Relations Officer Coutts
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group
C/O Cpl. Troy Savinkoff **Irrelevant**

RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 08:15:56
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Hi s.37, I have included James in this message. James has been keeping Bull in the loop as well.

Thanks Guys,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 8:13 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

FYI John.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Date: February 14, 2022 at 7:54:16 AM MST
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

John can have someone connect with me to discuss their needs if he likes. This would be dependant on our intel for Saturday's.

s.37

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 07:49
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

FYI

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: February 14, 2022 at 7:47:58 AM MST
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Thanks s.37

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 7:45 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

I'm sure we can John

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 14, 2022, at 7:41 AM, Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> wrote:

Hi S.37 We will be having CPS Public Order come down and help us out. Still looking at our resource need over the next few days, but would you folks be in a position to help us out with some public order members?

Thanks

John

From: S.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 7:28 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Thanks John. Busy weekend.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 07:20
To: S.37 <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
S.37 <[REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>; S.37 <[REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Coutts POE

Good morning folks,

Just wanted to provide you with a brief update on our activities in Coutts, late night and early this morning.

- 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestor within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

John

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

FW: Release to the Media

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 08:17:51
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Release to the Media
Attachment: Gov Controlling Police.docx;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 7:58 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabudde, Nina" <nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Release to the Media

Trevor, can I ask you to follow this up with John as soon as possible. The GOA has not in anyway interfered or controlled our investigation. In fact they have provided for and supported every ask I have had in the midst of intense public pressure, ie getting us tow trucks, or staying away from us while we worked behind the scenes to first deal with a very serious public safety threat unknown to the public at the time, even delaying an injunction at my direct request.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 7:45 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Release to the Media

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Personal Info.
Date: 2022-02-14 07:33 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Release to the Media

As discussed.

Personal CPP CRM
Senior Consultant/Investigator

Personal
Info

Ethics is the difference between what you have the right to do, and what is right to do. Potter Stewart - SCOTUS

RE: Next Briefing?

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 09:11:43
To: Charles, Kevin (Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Next Briefing?

Hi Kevin, We are waiting for site to have their meeting and we will set something up. I will get back to you.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Charles, Kevin" <Kevin.Charles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 9:07 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Next Briefing?

Good morning Sirs,

Sorry to bother, but Lethbridge Police Service executives are inquiring when the next briefing update will be, as we haven't had a group briefing since Saturday.

They understand that everyone is fully engaged which is the likely cause of the delays.

Thanks
Kevin

S/Sgt Kevin Charles
Acting Operations Support Officer
Southern Alberta District
Alberta RCMP
200 -2 Highland Park Way NE
Airdrie, AB T4A 0R1
Tel: 403-420-4855
Cell: **irrelevant**
Fax: 403-420-4899

Briefing

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 09:12:50
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kevin Kunetzki **Personal Info.**
Subject: Briefing

What time do you propose that we brief this morning? Just getting lots of inquiries.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Briefing

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 09:20:17
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kevin Kunezki **Personal Info.**
Subject: RE: Briefing

Let's do 0945 hrs

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Kevin Kunezki **Personal Info.**
Subject: RE: Briefing

Lets do 930, can you send it out? Ask them to include SAGE please?

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal

District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta

RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"

260-2 Highland Park Way N.E./260-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.

Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4860

Cell: **Irreleval**

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 9:13 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kevin Kunezki **Personal Info.**
Subject: Briefing

What time do you propose that we brief this morning? Just getting lots of inquiries.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Search warrant **Personal Info.**

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 10:47:53
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Search warrant **Personal Info.**
Attachment: Exhibit Ledger.pdf;

Sorab, please don't share, but for your awareness.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 10:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Sage, Gordon" <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Search warrant **Personal Info.**

Folks, you should read this description. Numerous assault rifles with a significant amount of ammo. This was all located in the "security" residences.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
206-2 Highland Park Way N.E./206-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 420-4850
Cell: 403 420-4850

From: Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 10:25 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Search warrant **Personal Info.**

Good Morning,

Attached is the report from the search team. I will clean this information up and get you something better.

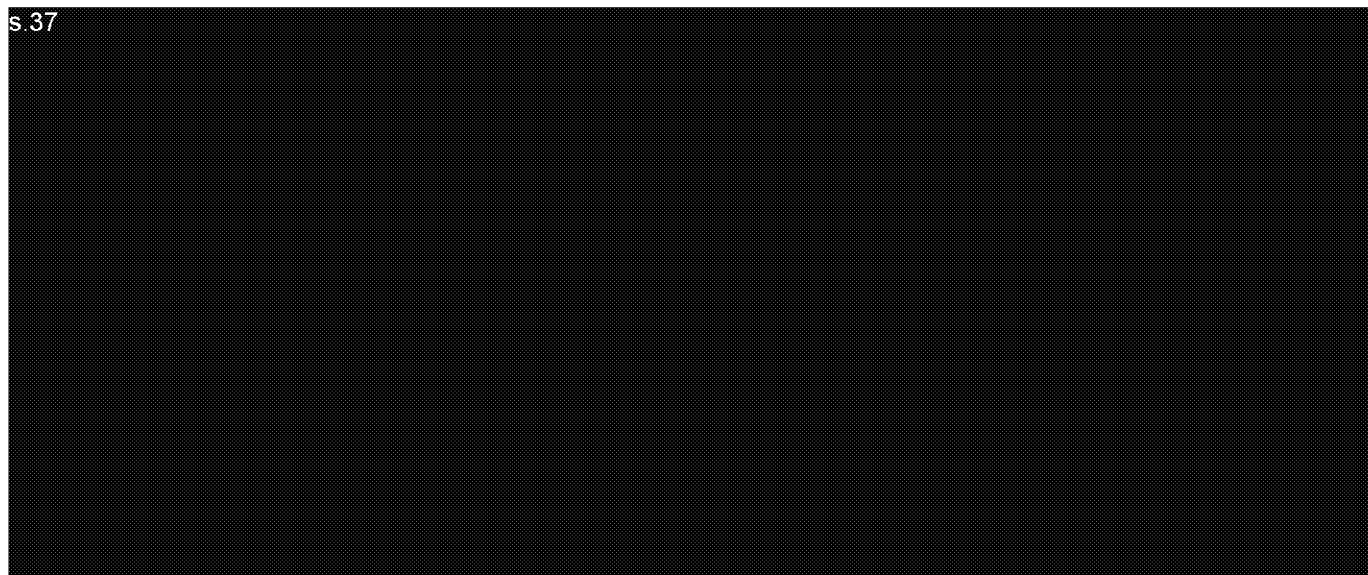
Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Maclaren, Gary" <Gary.MACLAREN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 7:53 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ewert, Aaron" <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kim, Nuri" <Nuri.Kim@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Search warrant **Personal Info.**

s.37

Perso



RE: Search warrant [REDACTED] Personal Info.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 11:13:21
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Search warrant [REDACTED] Personal Info.

Thanks Bud

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 11:05 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Search warrant [REDACTED] Personal Info.

Stays with me. Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 12:47 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Search warrant [REDACTED] Personal Info.

Sorab, please don't share, but for your awareness.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 10:39 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Sage, Gordon" <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Search warrant [REDACTED] Personal Info.

Folks, you should read this description. Numerous assault rifles with a significant amount of ammo. This was all located in the "security" residences.

Trev

Trevor Daroux, O.C.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860
Cell: [REDACTED]

From: Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 10:25 AM

To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Search warrant **Personal Info.**

Good Morning,

Attached is the report from the search team. I will clean this information up and get you something better.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Maclaren, Gary" <Gary.MACLAREN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-14 7:53 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ewert, Aaron" <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kim, Nuri" <Nuri.Kim@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shardlow, Ian" <Ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Search warrant **Personal Info.**

s.37



RE: SA (Special O): Surveillance Team Kudo's to share.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 15:27:13
To: Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: SA (Special O): Surveillance Team Kudo's to share.

Thanks for sharing AI, the team did a phenomenal job. This was an important target for us.

Thanks AL,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 3:19 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: SA (Special O): Surveillance Team Kudo's to share.

NO ACTION REQUIREDâ€¦

Hello Maâ€™am et al,

Please see the attached for your situational awarenessâ€¦ In summary, Special Oâ€™s assistance on the border matter that you/GSB may not be aware of.

Thanks,

Alâ€™

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI
Officer-in-Charge
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton
11140 109 Street NW
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115

Cell: **Irrelevant**

E-Mail: allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

RE: Letter to EPS

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 16:02:47
To: Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Letter to EPS

Excellent thanks again

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Day, Mary" <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 3:53 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Letter to EPS

John, James,

Here is the signed letter to EPS for forwarding to where it needs to go.

Mary

FW: Image

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 16:36:35
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Image
Attachment: RCMP seizure Coutts.JPG; Untitled.msg;

Sorab,

This is what we are sending to the media.

If you have a link to our rpas, you will see that the tractors are moving. The highway is no longer blocked. That said, they wanted to stay one more night, we said no. We are now going to execute the 487 on the saloon and arrest the four main players, providing they are there. We are sending you a team's link to the rpas.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 4:31 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Image

Fyi for the media release shortly. Roberta

----- Original message -----

From: "MacLaren, Gary" <Gary.MACLAREN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 16:27 (GMT-07:00)
To: "McKale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ewert, Aaron" <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Image

Good afternoon Maï€™am, please see attached pictures taken of seized items.

Gary

From: Ridding, Fred <Fred.Ridding@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 4:17 PM
To: MacLaren, Gary <Gary.MACLAREN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Image

RE: Image

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 16:37:05
To: Mckale, Roberta (Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Image

Thanks Roberta

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 4:31 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Image

Fyi for the media release shortly. Roberta

----- Original message -----

From: "Maclaren, Gary" <Gary.MACLAREN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 16:27 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Mckale, Roberta" <Roberta.I.McKale@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ewert, Aaron" <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Image

Good afternoon Ma3€™am, please see attached pictures taken of seized items.

Gary

From: Ridding, Fred <Fred.Ridding@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 4:17 PM
To: Maclaren, Gary <Gary.MACLAREN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Image

EPS Members

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

Sent: 2022-02-14 18:20:29

To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37
s.37@edmontonpolice.ca)

Subject: EPS Members

Hi Trevor and Gord,

If you can get the information to s.37 that would be very much appreciated.

Thanks Guys,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: [EXTERNAL]Coutts POE

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 18:46:01
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]Coutts POE

Hi S.37, no worries at all.

Thanks to you and CPS for the great support that you have given us, it has been absolutely phenomenal.

Thanks again, S.37

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 6:41 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]Coutts POE

Hello John

Thanks so much for the update and my apologies for the delay in responding. I know our folks are connected and we are assisting. Please let me know if there is anything else we can do to support.

Take care

S.37

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Monday, February 14, 2022 7:20 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@iethbridgepolice.ca
Subject: [EXTERNAL]Coutts POE

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good morning folks,

Just wanted to provide you with a brief update on our activities in Coutts, late night and early this morning.

- 22 02 14, at approximately 22:00 hrs a tractor tried to forcibly push a RCMP police vehicle out of a checkpoint with the assistance of a Pick-up truck. The situation was quite tense. Ultimately after a brief foot chase RCMP members could not apprehend the suspect before he managed to enter the saloon. The RCMP seized the vehicles involved.

At approximately 23:57 hrs, pursuant to above activity, two suspects who are part of the core protestors group and have been identified as part of their security cell, were arrested.

On Monday, 2022 02 14, at approximately 01:00 hrs, other key protestor within the security cell were also arrested as well as the suspect who tried to ram the police vehicle. A search warrant was being executed at a residence in Coutts and the trailer associated to that residence. A search warrant already executed at the saloon, the main meeting place for the security call, was negative for weapons.

At approximately 03:00 hrs, search warrants were executed at the residence in Coutts and the associated trailer. At these locations RCMP located a significant stash of weapons including carbines. The search was ongoing through the night. Further reporting on this to follow.

John

RE: EPS members at protest site

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 20:07:32
To: Parker, Ron (Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: EPS members at protest site

Thanks Ron, much appreciated.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Parker, Ron" <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 7:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: EPS members at protest site

Good evening sir. I understand you were looking for details on my interactions with my EPS friend who was in the saloon at Coutts this week supporting the protestors.

On Feb 12th at 1757hrs I sent a text message to **Personal Info.** a fairly good friend from EPS who was reportedly handing out his business cards in the saloon.

S/Sgt. Switzer (CCMG) had sent me a picture of one of the cards and I sent a photo to him of **Per** (pulled off google) and Switzer confirmed it was indeed him.

I got a reply back to my text from Rick right away and he gave me a call shortly after.

- he said he's down here dropping off fresh vegetables with his wife (who i think is also an EPS member but im not certain) and another lady.
- they had been inside the saloon and were just trying to leave.
- they had come in the back way and walked in (across the highway from CP5) with someone I believe named **Pers**. Not sure if this was one of our targets but based on the emergency wire info it may have in fact been the **Pers** we arrested today as an active threat near Okotoks.
- I asked **Per** what the interior of the saloon looked like.
- he confirmed it was one big room. Lots of families and kids.
- said there was a young guy that the organizers were not happy about being there. Young guy with a scruffy red beard. They asked him how they could get rid of him and he gave them advice about asking him to go and how to do that.
- he said they were doing a great job holding the line. If they hold true Trudeau is done. He seemed pretty passionate about their cause. I found out later he had been up speaking.
- he advised them that if the police move in to arrest them, just go ahead and get arrested. Stay peaceful and no one will get hurt. Police have a job to do and even if they agree with your cause they still have a job to do.
- he did not think any of them were high risk or dangerous with the exception of maybe the young guy with the scruffy beard.
- he didn't think that we would have any trouble with any of them when the time comes to arrest and clear the blockade.

I've known Rick for about 7 years and have no reason to believe he had any ill intent being here. It just seems like he feels strongly about the general cause the bulk of the protest represents. I get the impression he was using his position as sworn officer to lend support to their message.

He was super helpful. **Per** offered to help our intel guys with any info they might want as he and the two ladies he was with were offered free and unannounced access to the entire building including the basement which we had no intel on to that point. Asked me to pass on his number and to call anytime.

I haven't talked to him since we recovered the guns. I expect like many of the ardent supporters of the 'cause' he now feels pretty sheepish.

Let me know if you need anything more.

...and have a good night!

RP

S/Sgt. R. Parker
"K" Division ERT
Irrelevant

FW: EPS members at protest site

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 20:24:06
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca); Trevor DAROUX (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: EPS members at protest site

His.37 [REDACTED]

The following is a bit of a statement from Ron Parker, our S/Sgt i/c of our Division ERT team, related to his interaction with Person [REDACTED]
Person [REDACTED]

We do have pictures of the female that he was with, I will ask Trevor if he can send them to you in the morning.

Is this sufficient for your needs? I'm sure that we have more information, but our investigative team has been pretty busy with putting packages together of those who we are charging, but if you need something more, please let me know.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Parker, Ron" <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 7:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: EPS members at protest site

Good evening sir. I understand you were looking for details on my interactions with my EPS friend who was in the saloon at Coutts this week supporting the protestors.

On Feb 12th at 1757hrs I sent a text message to Personal Info. [REDACTED] a fairly good friend from EPS who was reportedly handing out his business cards in the saloon.

S/Sgt. Switzer (CCMG) had sent me a picture of one of the cards and I sent a photo to him of Pers [REDACTED] (pulled off google) and Switzer confirmed it was indeed him.

I got a reply back to my text from Per [REDACTED] right away and he gave me a call shortly after.

- he said he's down here dropping off fresh vegetables with his wife (who I think is also an EPS member but I'm not certain) and another lady.
- they had been inside the saloon and were just trying to leave.
- they had come in the back way and walked in (across the highway from CP5) with someone I believe named Pers [REDACTED]. Not sure if this was one of our targets but based on the emergency wire info it may have in fact been the Pers [REDACTED] we arrested today as an active threat near Okotoks.
- I asked Pers [REDACTED] what the interior of the saloon looked like.
- he confirmed it was one big room. Lots of families and kids.
- said there was a young guy that the organizers were not happy about being there. Young guy with a scruffy red beard. They asked him how they could get rid of him and he gave them advice about asking him to go and how to do that.
- he said they were doing a great job holding the line. If they hold true Trudeau is done. He seemed pretty passionate about their cause. I found out later he had been up speaking.
- he advised them that if the police move in to arrest them, just go ahead and get arrested. Stay peaceful and no one will get hurt. Police have a job to do and even if they agree with your cause they still have a job to do.
- he did not think any of them were high risk or dangerous with the exception of maybe the young guy with the scruffy beard.
- he didn't think that we would have any trouble with any of them when the time comes to arrest and clear the blockade.

I've known Pers [REDACTED] for about 7 years and have no reason to believe he had any ill intent being here. It just seems like he feels strongly about the general cause the bulk of the protest represents. I get the impression he was using his position as sworn officer to lend support to their message.

He was super helpful. Pers [REDACTED] offered to help our intel guys with any info they might want as he and the two ladies he was with were offered free and unannounced access to the entire building including the basement which we had no intel on to that point. Asked me to pass on his number and to call anytime.

I haven't talked to him since we recovered the guns. I expect like many of the ardent supporters of the 'cause' he now feels pretty sheepish.

Let me know if you need anything more.

...and have a good night!

RP

S/Sgt. R. Parker

"K" Division ERT

Irrelevant

FW: Abbott

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 20:21:25
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: FW: Abbott
Attachment: IMG-20220212-WA0004_1148750853384649.jpg;

Hi S.37, this is a copy of the card that S.37 handed out in Coutts on Saturday. I think that I send it to you already, but just in case I didn't. I will send you another message in a few seconds.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

RE: Follow Up to our earlier conversation

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 20:25:34
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Follow Up to our earlier conversation

Hi Mike thanks very much for this, let's chat further tomorrow.

Thanks again

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 7:05 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Follow Up to our earlier conversation

Thanks for putting this together Mike I appreciate it. We can talk tomorrow morning and make a decision.

Peter

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 6:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Follow Up to our earlier conversation

Further to our conversation today I did speak with NHQ today about the shifting and their preference, for consistency is to use a deployment schedule. While D Div has not declared anything, NHQ has declared the Ottawa event an extreme circumstance. Ultimately it is our decision as a Div to use the home schedule versus using a deployment schedule.

There are pros and cons to both;

PROS:

- Fair to everyone.
- Consistent with the CA
- Easier to manage from an event planning perspective
- More cost effective

CONS:

- The Member prefer to use their home schedule.
- It will likely cost more.
- Easier for the Dets to administer.
- Inconsistent with the CA and the approach taken by NHQ.

I saw the NHQ adjoining instructions today and they are pretty clear and have some great info in them, certainly a well put together product. I did chat with Beth and Mike from DEOC and we have some challenges that NHQ does not as it relates to travelling to get there (Ottawa folks all work there already), most of them are M-F day workers etc.

We can chat more first thing in the morning or I am happy to discuss this evening as well, I know you are having the Ops call as I type this. The other piece to consider is what approach are we using with both ERT, STO and other Specialized Units?

As for the AOL piece, we did discuss that and they said that was a new one and they would get back to us tomorrow with more direction on that one. There are provision in the CA that speak to it for the First 48 hours, but nothing that is specific to an event of this nature.

MJ

mike.good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Tel: **Irrelevant** / Cel: 587-921-5021

RE: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts POE reopening.docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 20:46:09
To: Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts POE reopening.docx

Hi Mary, thanks Very much for this it is greatly appreciated.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Day, Mary" <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 8:43 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts POE reopening.docx

Hi John,

Attached is a draft letter to CBSA regarding the reopening of the Coutts POE.

I will be happy to make any changes needed first thing tomorrow morning.

Have a good night. I hope you are able to get some rest.

Mary

RE: WAD CRU

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 20:48:55
To: Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: WAD CRU

Hi Blake, thanks for this. Let's chat in the morning.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ward, Blake" <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 7:19 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: WAD CRU

Sir,

I know you were discussing upcoming enforcement actions down in Coutts. We were discussing resourcing and would like to suggest/offer WAD CRU. We considered using them for the WAD deployment resources but with the way they work it would be a waste. If we were to take a couple of members away at a time, the remaining members would not be able to achieve much back here. If we send them as a team, they may be more beneficial as they are capable and equipped to work both covertly and overtly.

Just an idea.

Thanks,
Blake

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Feb 14 Anti-Mandate Protests (AMP) Update 1800 hours

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 21:06:14
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Feb 14 Anti-Mandate Protests (AMP) Update 1800 hours

Thanks Sorab

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 8:56 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Harvey, Sandy" <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Chauvin, Melanie" <Melanie.Chauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Clement, Wendy" <Wendy.Clement@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Burke, Steve" <Steve.Burke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Croisetiere, Pharaanae" <Pharaanae.Jaques-Croisetiere@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Feb 14 Anti-Mandate Protests (AMP) Update 1800 hours

FYI. Sorab.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 21:46 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Feb 14 Anti-Mandate Protests (AMP) Update 1800 hours

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 6:03 p.m. (GMT-08:00)
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McDonald, Dwayne" <Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Edwards, Brian" <Brian.Edwards@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Levy, Maureen" <Maureen.levy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ng, Will" <will.ng@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Brian Sims <Brian.Sims@gov.bc.ca>, Glen Lewis <Glen.Lewis@gov.bc.ca>, Wayne Ridoute <Wayne.Rideout@gov.bc.ca>
Cc: "Lundie, Mark" <mark.lundie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Uzelac, Jonn" <jonn.uzelac@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Elliott, Jim" <jim.elliott@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Luem, Elke" <Elke.Luem@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Feb 14 Anti-Mandate Protests (AMP) Update 1800 hours

LMD:

176 Border crossing:

CIRG Command will be executing a clearing plan on 176 around 1830-1900 tonight. The last hold out protesters will be moved along or arrested. They will have one opportunity to move vehicles or the vehicle will be towed off the road. No tows have been obtained so CIRG has three F350 Dual Trucks that will substitute for tows. Vehicle owners will be warned on video to move or their vehicles or they risk possible damage when police move them.

Once the protesters are arrested, they will be processed and either held in custody (identity or assaultive behaviour) or released on a GoA and other conditions on a UTA.

When all protesters and vehicles are moved the concrete barriers will be removed and PCs will create a check point for freight vehicles to move through to take pressure off Aldergrove and Sumas border crossings.

CIRG will then hold the border crossing open for the remainder.

SED and ND: Two truck convoys are moving towards 1756 Border crossing with the intent of stopping at the border. The numbers associated with these convoys is not known at this time. CIRG INTEL has actionable intel to believe the intent is to block the border. BCHP and CVSE will stop all truck convoys and conduct safety inspections to ensure the traveling public is not at risk. Any Freight vehicle that move towards the border without a reason to be there will be stopped at the road checks and turned away or otherwise dealt with under the law.

RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: EPS members at protest site

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-14 21:27:11
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: EPS members at protest site

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

I don't really know the answer to that question, however, I do know that we opened an investigative file. I know that the investigative team was quite busy today so my sense is that thinking that you just needed something to start your process, I believe the intent was just to have Ron provide you with a narrative around his interaction.

That said, on Saturday we were very concerned about Perso [REDACTED] presence in the bar, particularly given that he went downstairs, an area that was to our understanding, restricted to most who were there.

Trevor, can you have the team look at the file and see what we have in it to date.

Thanks Folks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 9:14 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: EPS members at protest site

Thanks John. Based on this, I would assume that your information regarding Per [REDACTED] has concluded? If there is more please let me know. Take care.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 14, 2022, at 8:24 PM, Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> wrote:

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

The following is a bit of a statement from Ron Parker, our S/Sgt i/c of our Division ERT team, related to his interaction with Personal [REDACTED]

We do have pictures of the female that he was with, I will ask Trevor if he can send them to you in the morning.

Is this sufficient for your needs? I'm sure that we have more information, but our investigative team has been pretty busy with putting packages together of those who we are charging, but if you need something more, please let me know.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Parker, Ron" <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-14 7:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: EPS members at protest site

Good evening sir. I understand you were looking for details on my interactions with my EPS friend who was in the saloon at Coutts this week supporting the protestors.

On Feb 12th at 1757hrs I sent a text message to **Personal Info.** a fairly good friend from EPS who was reportedly handing out his business cards in the saloon.

S/Sgt. Switzer (CCMG) had sent me a picture of one of the cards and I sent a photo to him of **Per** (pulled off google) and Switzer confirmed it was indeed him.

I got a reply back to my text from **Per** right away and he gave me a call shortly after.

- he said he's down here dropping off fresh vegetables with his wife (who i think is also an EPS member but im not certain) and another lady.
- they had been inside the saloon and were just trying to leave.
- they had come in the back way and walked in (across the highway from CP5) with someone I believe named **Pers**. Not sure if this was one of our targets but based on the emergency wire info it may have in fact been the **Per** we arrested today as an active threat near Okotoks.
- I asked **Pers** what the interior of the saloon looked like.
- he confirmed it was one big room. Lots of families and kids.
- said there was a young guy that the organizers were not happy about being there. Young guy with a scruffy red beard. They asked him how they could get rid of him and he gave them advice about asking him to go and how to do that.
- he said they were doing a great job holding the line. If they hold true Trudeau is done. He seemed pretty passionate about their cause. I found out later he had been up speaking.
- he advised them that if the police move in to arrest them, just go ahead and get arrested. Stay peaceful and no one will get hurt. Police have a job to do and even if they agree with your cause they still have a job to do.
- he did not think any of them were high risk or dangerous with the exception of maybe the young guy with the scruffy beard.
- he didn't think that we would have any trouble with any of them when the time comes to arrest and clear the blockade.

I've known **Per** for about 7 years and have no reason to believe he had any ill intent being here. It just seems like he feels strongly about the general cause the bulk of the protest represents. I get the impression he was using his position as sworn officer to lend support to their message.

He was super helpful. **Pers** offered to help our intel guys with any info they might want as he and the two ladies he was with were offered free and unannounced access to the entire building including the basement which we had no intel on to that point. Asked me to pass on his number and to call anytime.

I haven't talked to him since we recovered the guns. I expect like many of the ardent supporters of the 'cause' he now feels pretty sheepish.

Let me know if you need anything more.

...and have a good night!

RP

S/Sgt. R. Parker
"K" Division ERT
Irrelevant

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

FW: Eduardo Payan - U.S. Border Patrol

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 07:26:00
To: Carlyle, Diana (diana.carlyle@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: S.38
Attachment: [REDACTED]

Extreme Circumstance

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 07:54:00
To: Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Extreme Circumstance
Attachment: FW Redeployments and Scheduling Redéploiements et planification.msg; Copy of Coutts blockade vehicle graph-220211.xlsx; Extreme Circumstance BN to the Commissioner_F.pdf;

Hi Eric, as per our conversation.

In addition to this Mike Good spoke to John Park about this yesterday, John is going to do some research on this and get back to us. You may want to have your HRO loop into Mike this morning as well.

Thanks

John

From: Good, Mike <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 11, 2022 3:24 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Sit Rep to Commissioner

Sir,

Please find attached Sit Rep to the Commissioner relative to the email (attached) from the CHRO in declaring the border disruption as an Extreme Circumstance for the purpose of the administration of C.A.

We have consulted with NPF and they may not necessarily agree with our position, at the end of the day it is the decision of The Employer. As noted in the Sit Rep, this will be monitored on a regular basis as things change and we continue to communicate regularly with NPF.

Happy to discuss any questions or thoughts you may have and please let me know if you prefer this in a different format.

MJ

mike.good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Tel: 780-412-5304 / Cel: **irrelevant**

FW: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts POE reopening.docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 07:56:00
To: Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts POE reopening.docx
Attachment: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts POE reopening.docx;

From: Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 8:44 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RCMP to CBSA re Coutts POE reopening.docx

Hi John,

Attached is a draft letter to CBSA regarding the reopening of the Coutts POE.

I will be happy to make any changes needed first thing tomorrow morning.

Have a good night. I hope you are able to get some rest.
Mary

RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: EPS members at protest site

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 08:49:44
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: EPS members at protest site

Thanks s.37, as you can appreciate the team was working through a bunch of things throughout the day yesterday and again this morning, but I will push to get some more information to you.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 5:43 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: EPS members at protest site

Thanks John. We will begin our process and wait for further details. Typically we would not start an internal investigation until the criminal portion is concluded. In this case, we can at least talk about the member's duty status.

s.37

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 21:27
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Cc: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: EPS members at protest site

Hi s.37

I don't really know the answer to that question, however, I do know that we opened an investigative file. I know that the investigative team was quite busy today so my sense is that thinking that you just needed something to start your process, I believe the intent was just to have Ron provide you with a narrative around his interaction.

That said, on Saturday we were very concerned about Person's presence in the bar, particularly given that he went downstairs, an area that was to our understanding, restricted to most who were there.

Trevor, can you have the team look at the file and see what we have in it to date.

Thanks Folks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>

Date: 2022-02-14 9:14 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: EPS members at protest site

Thanks John. Based on this, I would assume that your information regarding Per [REDACTED] has concluded? If there is more please let me know. Take care.

s.37 [REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 14, 2022, at 8:24 PM, Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca> wrote:

Hi s.37 [REDACTED]

The following is a bit of a statement from Ron Parker, our S/Sgt i/c of our Division ERT team, related to his interaction with Personal [REDACTED]

We do have pictures of the female that he was with, I will ask Trevor if he can send them to you in the morning.

Is this sufficient for your needs? I'm sure that we have more information, but our investigative team has been pretty busy with putting packages together of those who we are charging, but if you need something more, please let me know.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Parker, Ron" <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-14 7:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: EPS members at protest site

Good evening sir. I understand you were looking for details on my interactions with my EPS friend who was in the saloon at Coutts this week supporting the protestors.

On Feb 12th at 1757hrs I sent a text message to **Personal Info.** a fairly good friend from EPS who was reportedly handing out his business cards in the saloon.

S/Sgt. Switzer (CCMG) had sent me a picture of one of the cards and I sent a photo to him of **Per** (pulled off google) and Switzer confirmed it was indeed him.

I got a reply back to my text from **Pers** right away and he gave me a call shortly after.

- he said he's down here dropping off fresh vegetables with his wife (who i think is also an EPS member but im not certain) and another lady.

- they had been inside the saloon and were just trying to leave.

- they had come in the back way and walked in (across the highway from CP5) with someone I believe named **Pers**. Not sure if this was one of our targets but based on the emergency wire info it may have in fact been the **Pers** we arrested today as an active threat near Okotoks.

- I asked **Per** what the interior of the saloon looked like.

- he confirmed it was one big room. Lots of families and kids.

- said there was a young guy that the organizers were not happy about being there. Young guy with a scruffy red beard. They asked him how they could get rid of him and he gave them advice about asking him to go and how to do that.

- he said they were doing a great job holding the line. If they hold true Trudeau is done. He seemed pretty passionate about their cause. I found out later he had been up speaking.

- he advised them that if the police move in to arrest them, just go ahead and get arrested. Stay peaceful and no one will get hurt. Police have a job to do and even if they agree with your cause they still have a job to do.

- he did not think any of them were high risk or dangerous with the exception of maybe the young guy with the scruffy beard.

- he didn't think that we would have any trouble with any of them when the time comes to arrest and clear the blockade.

I've known **Pers** for about 7 years and have no reason to believe he had any ill intent being here. It just seems like he feels strongly about the general cause the bulk of the protest represents. I get the impression he was using his position as sworn officer to lend support to their message.

He was super helpful. **Pers** offered to help our intel guys with any info they might want as he and the two ladies he was with were offered free and unannounced access to the entire building including the basement which we had no intel on to that point. Asked me to pass on his number and to call anytime.

I haven't talked to him since we recovered the guns. I expect like many of the ardent supporters of the 'cause' he now feels pretty sheepish.

Let me know if you need anything more.

...and have a good night!

RP

S/Sgt. R. Parker

"K" Division ERT

Irrelevant

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

FW: YouTube video involving EPS officers

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 09:21:02
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: FW: YouTube video involving EPS officers

His s.37 [REDACTED], not sure if your team has this.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 8:49 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: YouTube video involving EPS officers

Sirs,

For your attention. Please advise if you need these videos ripped.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
K Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
[REDACTED] (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Wołodarska, Aleksandra (Aleks) <Aleksandra.Wołodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 8:40 AM
To: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: YouTube video involving EPS officers

Sir,
I can't recall if this was mentioned yesterday on the call.

Aleks Wołodarska
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor
K Division, DCAS
ALERT-CFSEU

RCMP
Cell: [REDACTED]
Email Aleksandra.Wołodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

ALERT
Desk: 780-509-3108
Cell: [REDACTED]
Email: Aleksandra.Wołodarska@alert-ab.ca

Confidentiality Warning: The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) names above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.

Avis de confidentialité : Le contenu du présent courriel est confidentiel. Ce dernier s'adresse uniquement aux personnes dont le nom figure dans la liste des destinataires. S'il ne vous est pas destiné, il vous est interdit de le diffuser ou d'en faire des copies. Si vous l'avez reçu par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur en lui retournant le courriel et en effaçant toutes les copies.

From: Desjarlais, Anne <anne.desjarlais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 8:36 AM
To: Wolodarska, Aleksandra (Aleks) <Aleksandra.Wolodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: YouTube video involving EPS officers

Hi there,

FYI, in case you haven't seen this already, I was made aware of the following YouTube video, allegedly filmed in Milk River/Coutts on Feb. 12, 2022. At the 21:30 mark, an active Edmonton Police Service staff sergeant (**Personal**) takes the microphone in support of the protest. He is accompanied with **Personal**, the EPS patrol officer who was in a support video last week, who also took the microphone.

Personal Info.



Thanks,

Anne Desjarlais
Intelligence Analyst | Analyste de renseignements criminels
Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)
RCMP / Division
Major Crime Unit | Unité des crimes majeurs

Desk | Bureau: 780-509-3154
Cell | Cellulaire: **Irrelevant**
anne.desjarlais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: YouTube video involving EPS officers

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 09:21:25
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: YouTube video involving EPS officers

Hi Brad, yes please and we will get them down to Aaron.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 8:49 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: YouTube video involving EPS officers

Sirs,

For your attention. Please advise if you need these videos ripped.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
â€”â€”â€” Division Criminal Intelligence
RCMP K Division
11140 â€” 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
780-412-5672 (Desk)
Irrelevant (Cell)
brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Wolodarska, Aleksandra (Aleks) <Aleksandra.Wolodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 8:40 AM
To: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: YouTube video involving EPS officers

Sir,
I canâ€™t recall if this was mentioned yesterday on the callâ€”

Aleks Wolodarska
Intelligence Analyst Supervisor
K Division, DCAS
ALERT-CFSEU

RCMP
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Email Aleksandra.Wolodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

ALERT
Desk: 780-509-3108
Cell : **Irrelevant**
Email: Aleksandra.Wolodarska@alert.ab.ca

Confidentiality Warning: The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) names above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.

Avis de confidentialit  : Le contenu du pr sent courriel est confidentiel. Ce dernier s'adresse uniquement aux personnes dont le nom figure dans la liste des destinataires. S'il ne vous est pas destin , il vous est interdit de le diffuser ou d'en faire des copies. Si vous l'avez re  u par erreur, veuillez en

informer l'auteur en lui retournant le courriel et en effaçant toutes les copies.

From: Desjarlais, Anne <anne.desjarlais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 8:36 AM
To: Wolodarska, Aleksandra (Aleks) <Aleksandra.Wolodarska@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: YouTube video involving EPS officers

Hi there,

FYI, in case you haven't seen this already, I was made aware of the following YouTube video, allegedly filmed in Milk River/Coutts on Feb. 12, 2022. At the 21:30 mark, an active Edmonton Police Service staff sergeant (**Personal**) takes the microphone in support of the protest. He is accompanied with **Personal**, the EPS patrol officer who was in a support video last week, who also took the microphone.

Personal Info.



Thanks,

Anne Desjarlais
Intelligence Analyst | Analyste de renseignements criminels
Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS)
RCMP / Division
Major Crime Unit | Unité des crimes majeurs

Desk | Bureau: 780-509-3154
Cell | Cellulaire: **Irrelevant**
anne.desjarlais@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: Coutts Port

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 10:20:57
To: Wozny, Brad (Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Hi Brad, thank you for this and I will thank Ben personally, but Ben and his team have been exceptional with their support of us throughout this event. The fact that we essentially came in and commandeered the port for our base of operations, without a complaint (at least to us lol) speaks volumes.

Thanks again Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up!👋

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 10:14 AM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening.

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Coutts Port

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 10:23:59
To: benjamin.tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca (benjamin.tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Coutts Port

Hi Ben, for your awareness.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up!;

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 10:14 AM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening.

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: RCMP @ Coutts video

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 10:47:14
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: RCMP @ Coutts video

Hi Nina

I would not be too quick to state that our members actions suggest that they are supportive of the events down there. I get that optically it may look bad and yes the member should have been wearing a mask, but partner our strategy for crowd management is to be friendly and engaging. It will be important to get our members perspective.

Trevor, any thoughts on this. Can you atleast try and have someone atleast identify the members involved.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 10:27 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

Sending fyi. Looking into this more now.

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5382 (office)
Irrelevant (mobile)

From: Hibbard, Charlotte <Charlotte.Hibbard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 10:23 AM
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

Hi Nina,

For awareness. Do you have any further information? My team can address the conduct lines component.

As well, do you happen to have an update for K Divs next steps in terms of any releases/announcements?

Thank you.

Char

From: Davis, Mike <Mike.Davis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 12:17 PM
To: Hibbard, Charlotte <Charlotte.Hibbard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

FYI - see Jolene's heads-up

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Bradley, Jolene" <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 12:14 p.m (GMT-05:00)
To: "Davis, Mike" <Mike.Davis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: RCMP @ Coutts video

Headline's up for K Div that this is gaining traction. Questions are likely coming about conduct.

From: Leonidis, Nelly <Nelly.Leonidis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 12:00 PM
To: Bradley, Jolene <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tomlinson, Jamie <Jamie.Tomlinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RCMP @ Coutts video

There's a video gaining traction right now of RCMP officers (one maskless) in Coutts hugging and singing w/ protesters.

Personal Info.

Day 18 of the Coutts border blockade, police and protesters hug, shake hands and sing the national anthem together.



9:43 AM - Feb 16, 2022 - Twitter Web App

442 Retweets 54 Quote Tweets 1,275 Likes



Know Your Human Rights
@HumanRights4UK

🇨🇦 CANADA. This is what the Tyrant Trudeau Regime doesn't want you to see – police and protesters hugging, shaking hands and singing the national anthem together at the Coutts border blockade.

Not quite an 'Emergency' is it!



9:50 AM - Feb 15, 2022 - Twitter Web App

322 Retweets 30 Quote Tweets 669 Likes

More:

Personal Info.

FW: Marios Towing Kelowna Contact

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 10:49:11
To: Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Marios Towing Kelowna Contact

Eric, further to our conversation re: towing. James advised that Nic is willing to help out.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stanviloff, James" <james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 10:34 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Marios Towing Kelowna Contact

Nic Moretto

Cell: **Irrelevant**

James Stanviloff, Cpl.
Emergency Operations Program
Operational Readiness & Response
RCMP "K" Division Criminal Operations
11140 - 109 St.
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Office: 780-412-5564
Cell: **Irrelevant**
james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca



Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Gendarmes royales
du Canada

Canada

RE: Coutts Port

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 10:49:42
To: Wozny, Brad (Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 10:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

PS: we anticipate opening the port at 11:00hrs MT. We will send out border alerts and post on social media. Thanks again for all your assistance through this. I personally really appreciate it.

Brad

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:21 AM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Hi Brad, thank you for this and I will thank Ben personally, but Ben and his team have been exceptional with their support of us throughout this event. The fact that we essentially came in and commandeered the port for our base of operations, without a complaint (at least to us lol) speaks volumes.

Thanks again Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up!;

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 10:14 AM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening.

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Coutts Port

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 10:50:07
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); benjamin.tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca (benjamin.tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca); Sahasrabudde, Nina (nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Coutts Port

Fyi

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 10:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

PS: we anticipate opening the port at 11:00hrs MT. We will send out border alerts and post on social media. Thanks again for all your assistance through this. I personally really appreciate it.

Brad

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:21 AM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Hi Brad, thank you for this and I will thank Ben personally, but Ben and his team have been exceptional with their support of us throughout this event. The fact that we essentially came in and commandeered the port for our basemof operations, without a complaint (at least to us lol) speaks volumes.

Thanks again Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up!.

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 10:14 AM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening.

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Media Availability today

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 11:16:33
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Media Availability today

As long as it is not us we are okay with this lol

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 11:09 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Media Availability today

Hi there – this is our tentative plan around CO media availability today with Trevor. Please let me know if you have any concerns with this plan. As mentioned below, we won't be signalling this until an hour or so before the availability so things change.
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5382 (office)
[redacted] (mobile)

From: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:06 AM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Media Availability today

Hi Curtis – with things clearing at Coutts, both Janine and I feel today is the day for you to speak to this. Here are our thoughts:

- 3:30 pm availability via MS teams 20 mins total time
- You would make some overarching statements about impact and our ability to respond (Janine is currently crafting this statement and it would be 3-4 mins)
- Trevor Daroux would make a statement around the operation that was undertaken (this is currently being developed and it would be 4-5 mins)
- 10 mins for Q&A.

Trevor is comfortable doing this and I am confirming with John and Peter there are no concerns from their end.

When you're back in the office, we should have a draft of the material ready for you.

We will not send out any availability until 1-1.5 hrs before availability in case things change.

Please let me know if you have any concern with this.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5382 (office)
[redacted] (mobile)

RE: Border is Open

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 11:16:55
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Border is Open

Yes please

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 11:13 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Border is Open

Thanks Trevor – should we still ask people to avoid area? Driving slowly is probably still needed.....

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
[REDACTED] (office)
587-336-7670 (mobile)

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 10:57 AM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Border is Open

CBSA advises border is open.

Trevor

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Coutts Port

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 11:20:18
To: Wozny, Brad (Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

I completely forgot about that. Retiring CBSA? I am going to go this fall myself, although I kind of regret not going in December like my wife suggested lol.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 10:53 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Do you need a federal auxiliary? I am retiring next year ☺

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:50 AM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 10:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

PS: we anticipate opening the port at 11:00hrs MT. We will send out border alerts and post on social media. Thanks again for all your assistance through this. I personally really appreciate it.

Brad

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:21 AM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Hi Brad, thank you for this and I will thank Ben personally, but Ben and his team have been exceptional with their support of us throughout this event. The fact that we essentially came in and commandeered the port for our base of operations, without a complaint (at least to us lol) speaks volumes.

Thanks again Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@chsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up!€

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 10:14 AM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@chsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Media Availability today

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 11:20:44
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Media Availability today

I delegate Peter then

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 11:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Media Availability today

Oh ohâ€¦ change in plansâ€¦. Curtis asked that you do it.
Just kiddingâ€¦..

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5382 (office)
Irrelevant (mobile)

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:17 AM
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Media Availability today

As long as it is not us we are okay with this lol

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 11:09 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Media Availability today

Hi there â€¦ this is our tentative plan around CO media availability today with Trevor. Please let me know if you have any concerns with this plan.
As mentioned below, we wonâ€™t be signalling this until an hour or so before the availability so things change.
Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5382 (office)
Irrelevant (mobile)

From: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:06 AM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Media Availability today

Hi Curtis â€¦ with things clearing at Coutts, both Janine and I feel today is the day for you to speak to this. Here are our thoughts:

- 3:30 pm availability via MS teams 20 mins total time
- You would make some overarching statements about impact and our ability to respond (Janine is currently crafting this statement and it would be 3-4 mins)
- Trevor Daroux would make a statement around the operation that was undertaken (this is currently being developed and it would be 4-5 mins)
- 10 mins for Q&A.

Trevor is comfortable doing this and I am confirming with John and Peter there are no concerns from their end.
When youâ€™re back in the office, we should have a draft of the material ready for you

We will not send out any availability until 1-1.5 hrs before availability in case things change.
Please let me know if you have any concern with this.
Nina

Nina Sahasrabudde
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5352 (office)
[REDACTED] (mobile)

RE: Solicitor-Client Priv.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 12:35:35
To: Benkendorf, Barry (Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA)
Subject: RE: Solicitor

Hi Barry, Solicitor-Client Priv.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Benkendorf, Barry" <Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA>
Date: 2022-02-15 11:29 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Solicitor-Client

Hi John

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Barry M. Benkendorf

Senior Counsel/Prairie Region
Department of Justice Canada/Government of Canada
EPCOR Tower, 300, 10423 86th 101 Street/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
Tel 780-495-7101/Fax 780-495-8491

Avocat principal/R gion des Prairies
Minist re de la Justice Canada/ Gouvernement du Canada
Tour EPCOR, 300, 10423 rue 101/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
T l    780-495-7101 /T      780-495-8491

** Privilege and Confidential Notice **

This communication and attachment are confidential and are subject to solicitor-client privilege. It should be read only the person to whom it is addressed. If you have received this communication in error, please notify immediately by reply email and delete the communication.

FW: **Solicitor-Client**

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 12:36:09
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kevin Kunetzki (kunetzki@gmail.com); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: **Solicitor-Client**

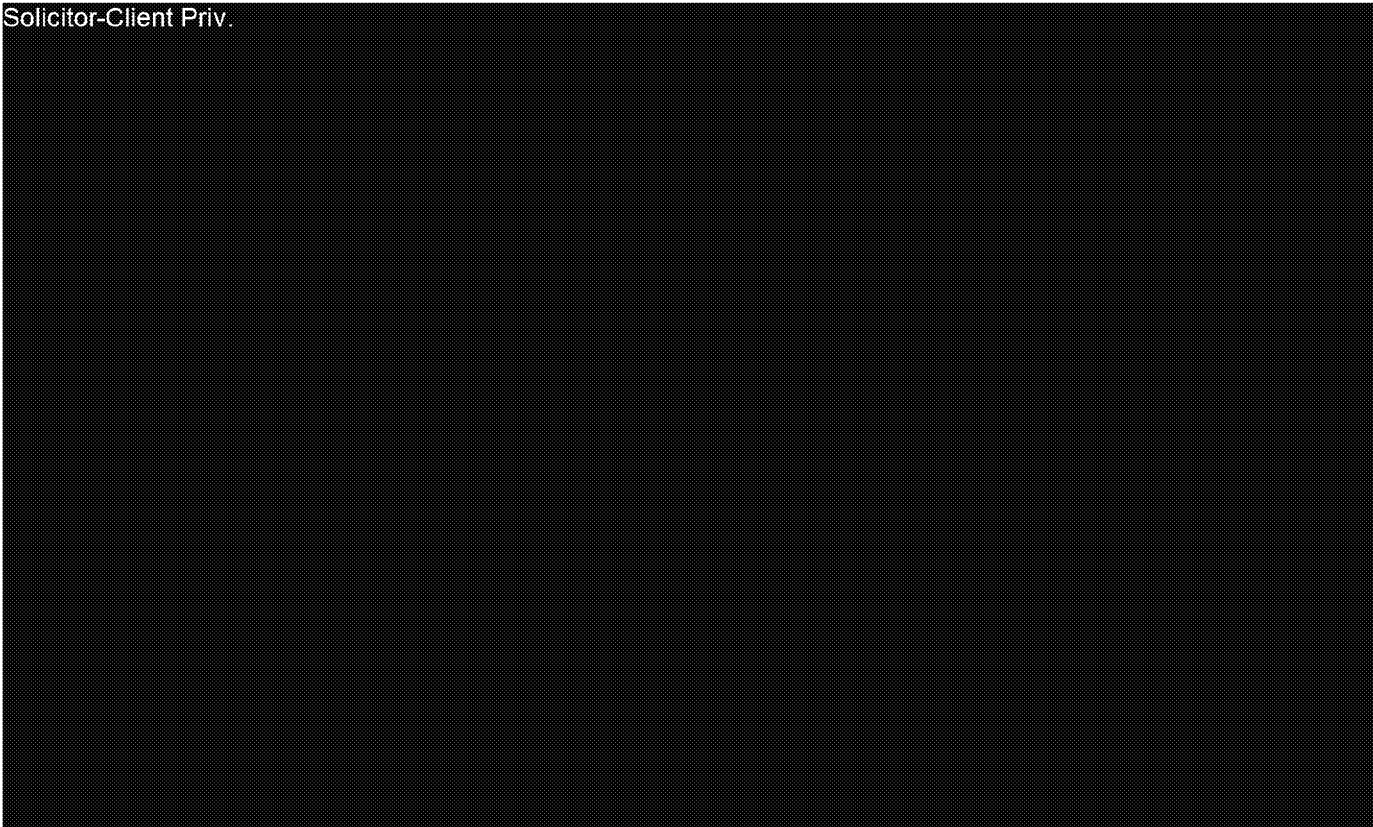
Fyi

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Benkendorf, Barry" <Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA>
Date: 2022-02-15 11:29 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: **Solicitor-Client Priv.**

Solicitor-Client Priv.



Barry M. Benkendorf

Senior Counsel/Prairie Region
Department of Justice Canada/Government of Canada
EPCOR Tower, 300, 10423 86th 101 Street/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
Tel 780-495-7101/Fax 780-495-8491

Avocat principal/R gion des Prairies
Minist re de la Justice Canada/ Gouvernement du Canada
Tour EPCOR 300, 10423 rue 101/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
T     780-495-7101 /T     780-495-8491

**** Privilege and Confidential Notice ****

This communication and attachment are confidential and are subject to solicitor-client privilege. It should be read only by the person to whom it is addressed. If you have received this communication in error, please notify immediately by reply email and delete the communication.

RE: Coutts Port

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 12:37:53
To: Wozny, Brad (Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Let me know the next time your coming out to Calgary or Edmonton, I would love to hook up with you for a beer.

Congrats on your retirement as well. We'll deserved.

Thanks Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 11:25 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Yup, next spring I am done. My wife is going a year ahead of me so that kinda pisses me off a bit ☹️ But a year will go fast. Since I have been in this role I have had to deal with asylum seekers, a pandemic and border closures because of protesters. I am not sure I have much more in meâ€¦.

Congrats on your retirement thoughâ€¦! .take care John.

Brad

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 12:20 PM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

I completely forgot about that. Retiring CBSA? I am got g to go this fall myself, although I kind of regret not going in December like my wife suggested lol

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 10:53 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Do you need a federal auxiliaryâ€¦ I am retiring next year ☺️

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:50 AM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-15 10:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Coutts Port

PS: we anticipate opening the port at 11:00hrs MT. We will send out border alerts and post on social media. Thanks again for all your assistance through this. I personally really appreciate it.

Brad

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 11:21 AM

To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Hi Brad, thank you for this and I will thank Ben personally, but Ben and his team have been exceptional with their support of us throughout this event. The fact that we essentially came in and commandeered the port for our base of operations, without a complaint (at least to us lol) speaks volumes.

Thanks again Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-15 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up!👍

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 10:14 AM

To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>

Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening.

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Media Availability today

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 12:38:49
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Media Availability today

Always giving

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 11:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Media Availability today

Another example of your remarkable leadership by providing Peter opportunities such as this.
Well done!

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5382 (office)
Irrelevant (mobile)

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:21 AM
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Media Availability today

I delegate Peter then

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 11:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Media Availability today

Oh ohâ€¦ change in plansâ€¦. Curtis asked that you do it.
Just kiddingâ€¦..

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5382 (office)
Irrelevant (mobile)

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:17 AM
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Media Availability today

As long as it is not us we are okay with this lol

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-15 11:09 a.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Media Availability today

Hi there ðŸ™– this is our tentative plan around CO media availability today with Trevor. Please let me know if you have any concerns with this plan. As mentioned below, we wonâ€™t be signalling this until an hour or so before the availability so things change.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5382 (office)
[redacted] (mobile)

From: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina

Sent: February 15, 2022 11:06 AM

To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Media Availability today

Hi Curtis ðŸ™– with things clearing at Courts, both Janine and I feel today is the day for you to speak to this. Here are our thoughts:

- 3:30 pm availability via MS teams 20 mins total time
- You would make some overarching statements about impact and our ability to respond (Janine is currently crafting this statement and it would be 3-4 mins)
- Trevor Daroux would make a statement around the operation that was undertaken (this is currently being developed and it would be 4-5 mins)
- 10 mins for Q&A.

Trevor is comfortable doing this and I am confirming with John and Peter there are no concerns from their end.

When youâ€™re back in the office, we should have a draft of the material ready for you.

We will not send out any availability until 1-1.5 hrs before availability in case things change.

Please let me know if you have any concern with this.

Nina

Nina Sahasrabuddhe
Executive Director, Strategy, Business and Innovation
Alberta RCMP-GRC
11140-109th Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4
780-412-5382 (office)
[redacted] (mobile)

RE: Coutts Port

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 12:44:49
To: Tame, Benjamin (Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Hi Ben

When things calm down I would like to come down and meet you and thank you in person. I hope that this will get back to you at some point, but in my response to Brad this morning I included the following.

Hi Brad, thank you for this and I will thank Ben personally, but Ben and his team have been exceptional with their support of us throughout this event. The fact that we essentially came in and commandeered the port for our base of operations, without a complaint (at least to us lol) speaks volumes. Can't express my thanks enough for the support that you and your team provided.

Thanks again Ben

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Tame, Benjamin" <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 11:49 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thank you Sir. As I am sure you have been advised, we are back up and running at POE Coutts. Many thanks to your team for making this happen.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 10:24 AM
To: Tame, Benjamin <Benjamin.Tame@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Coutts Port

Hi Ben, for your awareness.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up!€

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 10:14 AM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>

Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening.

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Coutts Port

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 13:14:46
To: Wozny, Brad (Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Excellent, I will make a point of coming down. Take care Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 1:13 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Will do John. Hopefully I will make my way out there soon. I have an office in Wpg and Calgary so under normal circumstances I would be in Calgary a fair amount.

Will touch base when I am out next. A beer or two sounds good.

Brad

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 1:38 PM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Let me know the next time your coming out to Calgary or Edmonton, I would love to hook up with you for a beer.

Congrats on your retirement as well. We'll deserved.

Thanks Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 11:25 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Yup, next spring I am done. My wife is going a year ahead of me so that kinda pisses me off a bit ☹️ But a year will go fast. Since I have been in this role I have had to deal with asylum seekers, a pandemic and border closures because of protesters. I am not sure I have much more in meâ€¦.

Congrats on your retirement thoughâ€¦.take care John.

Brad

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 12:20 PM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

I completely forgot about that. Retiring CBSA? I am got g to go this fall myself, although I kind of regret not going in December like my wife suggested lol

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 10:53 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Do you need a federal auxiliary? I am retiring next year ☺

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:50 AM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 10:26 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

PS: we anticipate opening the port at 11 00hrs MT. We will send out border alerts and post on social media. Thanks again for all your assistance through this. I personally really appreciate it.

Brad

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:21 AM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Hi Brad, thank you for this and I will thank Ben personally, but Ben and his team have been exceptional with their support of us throughout this event. The fact that we essentially commandeered the port for our basemof operations, without a complaint (at least to us lol) speaks volumes.

Thanks again Brad

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wozny, Brad" <Brad.Wozny@cbsa-asfc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 9:18 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Coutts Port

Thanks Curtis/John. Congrats to you and your whole team on a job well done. I know it was not easy. I will send a note to my president and we will proceed with opening the port. Appreciate the heads up!☺

If you need anything from me or the Agency please do not hesitate to give me a shout anytime.

Brad

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 10:14 AM
To: Wozny, Brad <Brad.Wozny@cbse-asfc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Coutts Port

Good Morning Brad,

I understand a letter is no longer required and an email will suffice.

For the purposes of our operations, we no longer require the suspension or closure of the port at Coutts.

We still are working in the area as vehicles are parked on the shoulder of roadways but for the most part our operations are not at risk with the opening.

Your great cooperation and assistance is appreciated!

Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

SHERIFF contact

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 14:06:23
To: Sage, Gordon (gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: SHERIFF contact

s.37

Thanks Gord

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 14:53:39
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Trevor, I don't want to bother Aaron with this, but can you ask him how we should approach this. I think NWest came down and examined them, would it be appropriate to connect them with Peter?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: Marlin Degrand <Marlin.Degrand@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 1:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Dwayne Lakusta <Dwayne.Lakusta@gov.ab.ca>, Peter Lemieux <peter.lemieux@gov.ab.ca>, Teri Bryant <Teri.Bryant@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Good Afternoon John,

Is there someone we can connect Peter, Teri and their teams into to get some information on the weapons seized, that you are able to share?

Marlin

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:30 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Yes absolutely,

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:27 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

We can do that.

s.37 [REDACTED]

I will set up an initial msg to John Ferguson on this, could I ask if one of your shops (thinking you s.37 [REDACTED] given your knowledge of the area and connection to Teri's shop) work with them to prepare this BN?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:22 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Thanks for the info, this is very helpful.

s.37 ... Can you please work with CPFO and the RCMP to put together a BN on the weapons cache that outlines the issues we touched on in this email chain ... number and types of weapons seized, restricted/prohibited status etc.

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 1:01 PM

To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Yes, s.37 is correct. Sorry for the jargon. The implication of being covered by the OIC is that it is an offense just to transport the gun from its storage place other than for surrender, etc. These guns were supposed to be frozen in place when the OIC took effect and are not supposed to be used at all. There is an amnesty in place so possessing guns like this in their place of storage is not an offense while the Feds figure out a plan to deal with them.

Order Declaring an Amnesty Period (2020) (justice.gc.ca)

However, the amnesty expires at the end of April and there is no realistic prospect that a plan will be in place to deal with them by that date, so it is highly likely that the amnesty will be extended. This is one of the top irritants among legitimate gun owners because they feel the firearms on the OIC list were arbitrarily chosen (i.e. they are not commonly used in crimes in Canada and are not significantly different from others that are not on this list). Many owners also object to a prohibition by OIC rather than legislation debated in Parliament, but that is not a new practice.

I did prepare a letter to Federal Minister Mendicino last November requesting inter alia that the amnesty be extended but it has not yet been approved for release.

Thanks,

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 12:11 PM

To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

I believe this is a reference to the fact that it was previously a legal firearm, but was made prohibited by the Order in Council by the Govt. Of Canada that caused a lot of concern here in AB among legitimate firearms owners.

The AR15 platform is now a Prohibited Weapon in Canada.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 12:08 PM

To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

What does "covered by the OIC" mean?

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 12:06 PM

To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

The AR-15 platform gun is covered by the OIC.

s.37

Alberta Chief Firearms Officer

Alberta Chief Firearms Office

Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

Phone: (mobile) s.37

Email: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 12:01:53 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Just to clarify ... based on your preliminary analysis from the picture, none of the firearms were prohibited? Is this correct?

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:53 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Hi

Here is an analysis in which my firearms agent Travis Maclean has identified the various items seized.

Thanks

S.37 [REDACTED]

Alberta Chief Firearms Officer
Alberta Chief Firearms Office
Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General
Phone: (mobile) S.37 [REDACTED]
Email: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 11:49 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

No problem S.37 [REDACTED], the editor note on the bottom got cut off it said that all the WK180C rifles are classified as non restricted.

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:48 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Thanks, S.37 [REDACTED]

S.37 [REDACTED]

Alberta Chief Firearms Officer
Alberta Chief Firearms Office
Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General
Phone: (mobile) S.37 [REDACTED]
Email: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 11:46:22 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 9:40 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 9:39 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

PB.NSC.CAN.00008248 REL.2131

Coutts Alta - The Alberta RCMP recently became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest. Information was received that this group had access to a cache of firearms with a large quantity of ammunition. The group was said to have a willingness to use force against the police if any attempts were made to disrupt the blockade. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the extent of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of this investigation, the Alberta RCMP executed a search warrant during the early hours of Feb. 14, on three trailers associated to this criminal organization. This resulted in the arrest and detainment of 11 individuals.

As result of these search warrants, the following was seized:

- 13 long guns
- handguns
- multiple sets of body armour
- a machete
- a large quantity of ammunition
- high capacity magazines

An example of the militant mindset of a small segment of the protest, earlier in the evening, at approximately 8:00 p.m., a large farm tractor and a semi truck, both involved in the blockade, attempted to ram a police vehicle. The police officer was able to reposition and avoid the collision. RCMP officers followed the suspects to a location where the protesters were gathered. The driver of the tractor was identified and we are actively working to locate him so he can be taken into custody. The Alberta RCMP have seized the farm tractor and semi truck involved in this incident.

The Alberta RCMP wants to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event has been and will continue to be the safety of the public, as well as our officers.

The Alberta RCMP will resume efforts to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for the legal protest.

The Alberta RCMP will provide further updates as they become available.

-30-

Media contact:

Supt. Roberta Mckale
Media Relations Officer Coutts
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group
C/O Cpl. Gina Slaney **irrelevant**

14 février, 2022

La GRC de l'Alberta procède à des arrestations au blocus frontalier de Coutts

Coutts Alta - La GRC de l'Alberta a récemment appris l'existence d'un petit groupe organisé au sein de la grande manifestation de Coutts. Des informations ont été reçues selon lesquelles ce groupe avait accès à une cache d'armes à feu avec une grande quantité de munitions. On a dit que le groupe était prêt à utiliser la force contre la police si l'on tentait de perturber le blocus. Cela a entraîné une enquête immédiate et complexe pour déterminer l'ampleur de la menace et de l'organisation criminelle.

À la suite de cette enquête, la GRC de l'Alberta a exécuté un mandat de perquisition aux premières heures du 14 février, dans trois remorques associées à cette organisation criminelle. Cela a permis l'arrestation et la détention de 11 individus.

À la suite de ces mandats de perquisition, les éléments suivants ont été saisis :

- 13 armes d'épaule
- armes de poing
- plusieurs ensembles de gilets pare-balles
- une machette
- une grande quantité de munitions
- des chargeurs de grande capacité

Un exemple de l'état d'esprit militant d'une petite partie de la manifestation. Plus tôt dans la soirée, vers 20 h, un gros tracteur agricole et un semi-remorque, tous deux impliqués dans le blocus, ont tenté de percuter un véhicule de police. Le policier a pu se repositionner et éviter la collision. Les agents de la GRC ont suivi les suspects jusqu'à un endroit où les manifestants étaient rassemblés. Le conducteur du tracteur a été identifié et nous travaillons activement à le localiser afin qu'il puisse être mis en détention. La GRC de l'Alberta a saisi le tracteur agricole et le semi-remorque impliqués dans cet incident.

La GRC de l'Alberta tient à souligner que notre objectif principal tout au long de cet événement a été et continuera d'être la sécurité du public, ainsi

que celle de nos agents.

La GRC de l'Alberta reprendra ses efforts pour mettre fin au blocus illégal qui a empêché l'accès à la frontière de Coutts. Nous encourageons tous les participants qui sont impliqués dans cette action illégale à quitter les lieux immédiatement ou à se déplacer vers le site désigné pour la manifestation légale.

La GRC de l'Alberta fournira d'autres mises à jour dès qu'elles seront disponibles.

-30-

Contact média :

Surintendant Roberta Mckale
Agent des relations avec les médias Coutts
Groupe des relations avec les médias de la GRC en Alberta
C/O Cap. Gina Slaney **irrelevant**

Our Media Line | Notre ligne média: 780-509-3970

www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/ab/

Follow us on Twitter: [@RCMPAlberta](https://twitter.com/RCMPAlberta) | Suivez-nous sur Twitter: [@GRCAlberta](https://twitter.com/GRCAlberta)

Like us on Facebook: [RCMPinAlberta](https://www.facebook.com/RCMPinAlberta) | Aimez-nous sur Facebook: [GRCenAlberta](https://www.facebook.com/GRCenAlberta)

Follow us on Instagram: [@rcmpalbertagrc](https://www.instagram.com/rcmpalbertagrc) | Suivez-nous sur Instagram: [@rcmpalbertagrc](https://www.instagram.com/rcmpalbertagrc)

Please be advised that this account is not monitored for follow-up questions. Inquiries should be directed to the designated media contact at the bottom of each news release. / S'il vous plaît noter que ce compte est pas surveillée pour des questions de suivi. Les demandes de renseignements doivent être adressées au contact des médias désigné au bas de chaque communiqué de nouvelles.



Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Canada

Classification: Protected A

RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€œ Update

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 14:54:39
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€œ Update

Peter, I'm not sure what we will be able to share with you at this point, but I am making some inquiries.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Date: 2022-02-15 1:43 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€œ Update

Hello John, I believe for the purpose of this briefing note Iâ€™™ require make models and serial numbers. Also, it may be beneficial to know whether the individuals found in possession of these items were lawfully permitted (ie: PAL/RPAL holders). Cheers,

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:32:14 PM
To: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Curtis Zablocki <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€œ Update

Good Afternoon John,

Is there someone we can connect s.37 [REDACTED] and their teams into to get some information on the weapons seized, that you are able to share?

s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:30 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€œ Update

Yes absolutely,

s.37 [REDACTED]

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:27 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€œ Update

We can do that.

s.37 [REDACTED]

I will set up an initial msg to John Ferguson on this, could I ask if one of your shops (thinking you s.37 [REDACTED] given your knowledge of the area and connection to Teriâ€™™s shop) work with them to prepare this BN?

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [mailto:S.37@gov.ab.ca]

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:22 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;

s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€” Update

Thanks for the info, this is very helpful.

Marlin &: Can you please work with CPFO and the RCMP to put together a BN on the weapons cache that outlines the issues we touched on in this email chain & number and types of weapons seized, restricted/prohibited status etc.

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 1:01 PM

To: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>, S.37 @gov.ab.ca>, S.37 @gov.ab.ca>, S.37 @gov.ab.ca>

s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade " Update

Yes, **s.37** is correct. Sorry for the jargon. The implication of being covered by the OIC is that it is an offense just to transport the gun from its storage place other than for surrender, etc. These guns were supposed to be frozen in place when the OIC took effect and are not supposed to be used at all. There is an amnesty in place so possessing guns like this in their place of storage is not an offense while the Feds figure out a plan to deal with them.

Order Declaring an Amnesty Period (2020) (justice.gc.ca)

However, the amnesty expires at the end of April and there is no realistic prospect that a plan will be in place to deal with them by that date, so it is highly likely that the amnesty will be extended. This is one of the top irritants among legitimate gun owners because they feel the firearms on the OIC list were arbitrarily chosen (i.e. they are not commonly used in crimes in Canada and are not significantly different from others that are not on this list). Many owners also object to a prohibition by OIC rather than legislation debated in Parliament, but that is not a new practice.

I did prepare a letter to Federal Minister Mendicino last November requesting inter alia that the amnesty be extended but it has not yet been approved for release.

Thanks,

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [mailto:S.37@gov.ab.ca]

Sent: February 15, 2022 12:11 PM

To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>;

s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade " Update

I believe this is a reference to the fact that it was previously a legal firearm, but was made prohibited by the Order In Council by the Govt. Of Canada that caused a lot of concern here in AB among legitimate firearms owners.

The AR15 platform is now a Prohibited Weapon in Canada.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 12:08 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca> s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade " Update

What does "covered by the OIG" mean?

Classification: Protected A

From: S 37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 12:06 PM

To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca;

s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade " Update

The AR-15 platform gun is covered by the OIC.

s.37

Alberta Chief Firearms Officer
Alberta Chief Firearms Office
Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General
Phone: (mobile) s.37
Email: s.37@gov.ab.ca

From: s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 12:01:53 PM
To: s.37@gov.ab.ca>; s.37@gov.ab.ca>; s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€" Update

Just to clarify â€" based on your preliminary analysis from the picture, none of the firearms were prohibited? Is this correct?

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:53 AM
To: s.37@gov.ab.ca>; s.37@gov.ab.ca>; s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€" Update

Hi
Here is an analysis in which my firearms agent Travis Maclean has identified the various items seized.
Thanks

s.37

Alberta Chief Firearms Officer
Alberta Chief Firearms Office
Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General
Phone: (mobile) s.37
Email: s.37@gov.ab.ca

From: s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 11:49 AM
To: s.37
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€" Update

No problem s.37, the editor note on the bottom got cut off it said that all the WK180C rifles are classified as non restricted.

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 11:48 AM
To: s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€" Update

Thanks, s.37

s.37

Alberta Chief Firearms Officer
Alberta Chief Firearms Office
Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General
Phone: (mobile) s.37
Email: s.37@gov.ab.ca

From: s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 11:46:22 AM
To: s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€" Update

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 9:40 AM
To: s.37@gov.ab.ca>

Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€” Update

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 9:39 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€” Update

Can you tell from the attached picture whether any of these weapons are prohibited?

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 5:28 PM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€” Update

From: Media Relations RCMP Alberta, RCMP Alberta <media.relations.rcmp.alberta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 5:24 PM
Subject: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€” Update

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Feb. 14, 2022

Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€” Update

Coutts, Alta. â€” Additional individuals have been arrested in connection to the Coutts border blockade:

Earlier today, we had an arrest on the highway where two weapons were seized and an individual was arrested and remains in custody. He was stopped by police while en-route back to the protest site.

At approximately 12:45 p.m., a northbound semi truck approached an RCMP check stop north of Milk River, Alta. when the driver accelerated and drove towards our members. The driver swerved at the last moment and hit some traffic cones which were on the roadway. The driver was arrested close to the scene for criminal code offences.

These are the 12th and 13th individuals to be arrested in the past 24 hours in connection to the Coutts border protests.

-30-

Photo Attached: 1 photo from last nights seizure

Media contact:

Supt. Roberta McKale
Media Relations Officer Coutts
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group
C/O Cpl. Gina Slaney [REDACTED]

14 fÃ©vrier 2022

La GRC de l'Alberta procÃ©de Ã des arrestations au blocus frontalier de Coutts - Mise Ã jour

Coutts, Alta. - D'autres personnes ont Ã©tÃ© arrÃªtÃ©es en lien avec le blocus frontalier de Coutts :

Plus tÃ¢t aujourd'hui, nous avons procÃ©dÃ© Ã une arrestation sur l'autoroute oÃ¹ deux armes ont Ã©tÃ© saisies et un individu a Ã©tÃ© arrÃªtÃ© et demeure en dÃ©tention. Il a Ã©tÃ© arrÃªtÃ© par la police alors qu'il retournait au site de la manifestation.

Vers 12 h 45, un camion semi-remorque se dirigeant vers le nord s'est approchÃ© d'un arrÃªt de contrÃ´le de la GRC au nord de Milk River, en Alberta, lorsque le conducteur a accÃ©lÃ©rÃ© et s'est dirigÃ© vers nos membres. Le conducteur a fait une embardÃ©e au dernier moment et a heurtÃ© des cÃ¢nes de signalisation qui se trouvaient sur la chaussÃ©e. Le conducteur a Ã©tÃ© arrÃªtÃ© prÃ©s de la scÃ¨ne pour des infractions au Code criminel.

Il s'agit des 12e et 13e personnes arrÃªtÃ©es au cours des derniÃ¨res 24 heures en lien avec les manifestations Ã la frontiÃ¨re de Coutts.

-30-

Contact mÃ©dias:

Commissaire Roberta McKale

Agente des relations avec les mÃ©dias Ã Coutts

Groupe des relations avec les mÃ©dias de la GRC en Alberta

C/O Caporal Gina Slaney **irrelevant**

Feb. 14, 2022

Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade

Coutts Alta - The Alberta RCMP recently became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest. Information was received that this group had access to a cache of firearms with a large quantity of ammunition. The group was said to have a willingness to use force against the police if any attempts were made to disrupt the blockade. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the extent of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of this investigation, the Alberta RCMP executed a search warrant during the early hours of Feb. 14, on three trailers associated to this criminal organization. This resulted in the arrest and detainment of 11 individuals.

As result of these search warrants, the following was seized:

- 13 long guns
- handguns
- multiple sets of body armour
- a machete
- a large quantity of ammunition
- high capacity magazines

An example of the militant mindset of a small segment of the protest, earlier in the evening, at approximately 8:00 p.m., a large farm tractor and a semi truck, both involved in the blockade, attempted to ram a police vehicle. The police officer was able to reposition and avoid the collision. RCMP officers followed the suspects to a location where the protesters were gathered. The driver of the tractor was identified and we are actively working to locate him so he can be taken into custody. The Alberta RCMP have seized the farm tractor and semi truck involved in this incident.

The Alberta RCMP wants to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event has been and will continue to be the safety of the public, as well as our officers.

The Alberta RCMP will resume efforts to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for the legal protest.

The Alberta RCMP will provide further updates as they become available.

-30-

Media contact:

Supt. Roberta McKale

Media Relations Officer Coutts

Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group

C/O Cpl. Gina Slaney **irrelevant**

14 fÃ©vrier, 2022

La GRC de l'Alberta procÃ©de Ã des arrestations au blocus frontalier de Coutts

Coutts Alta - La GRC de l'Alberta a rÃ©cemment appris l'existence d'un petit groupe organisÃ© au sein de la grande manifestation de Coutts. Des informations ont Ã©tÃ© reÃ§ues selon lesquelles ce groupe avait accÃ©s Ã une cache d'armes Ã feu avec une grande quantitÃ© de munitions. On a dit que le groupe Ã©tait prÃªt Ã utiliser la force contre la police si l'on tentait de perturber le blocus. Cela a entraÃªnÃ© une enquÃªte immÃ©diate et complexe pour dÃ©terminer l'ampleur de la menace et de l'organisation criminelle.

Ã la suite de cette enquÃªte, la GRC de l'Alberta a exÃ©cutÃ© un mandat de perquisition aux premiÃ¨res heures du 14 fÃ©vrier, dans trois remorques associÃ©es Ã cette organisation criminelle. Cela a permis l'arrestation et la dÃ©tention de 11 individus.

Ã la suite de ces mandats de perquisition, les Ã©lÃ©ments suivants ont Ã©tÃ© saisis :

- 13 armes d'Ã©paule
- armes de poing
- plusieurs ensembles de gilets pare-balles

- une machette
- une grande quantité de munitions
- des chargeurs de grande capacité

Un exemple de l'état d'esprit militant d'une petite partie de la manifestation. Plus tard dans la soirée, vers 20 h, un gros tracteur agricole et un semi-remorque, tous deux impliqués dans le blocus, ont tenté de percuter un véhicule de police. Le policier a pu se repositionner et éviter la collision. Les agents de la GRC ont suivi les suspects jusqu'à un endroit où les manifestants étaient rassemblés. Le conducteur du tracteur a été identifié et nous travaillons activement à le localiser afin qu'il puisse être mis en détention. La GRC de l'Alberta a saisi le tracteur agricole et le semi-remorque impliqués dans cet incident.

La GRC de l'Alberta tient à souligner que notre objectif principal tout au long de cet événement a été et continuera d'être la sécurité du public, ainsi que celle de nos agents.

La GRC de l'Alberta reprendra ses efforts pour mettre fin au blocus illégal qui a empêché l'accès à la frontière de Coutts. Nous encourageons tous les participants qui sont impliqués dans cette action illégale à quitter les lieux immédiatement ou à se déplacer vers le site désigné pour la manifestation légale.

La GRC de l'Alberta fournira d'autres mises à jour dès qu'elles seront disponibles.

-30-

Contact média :

Surintendant Roberta Mckale
Agent des relations avec les médias Coutts
Groupe des relations avec les médias de la GRC en Alberta
C/O Cap. Gina Slaney **Irrelevant**

Our Media Line | Notre ligne média: 780-509-3970

www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/ab/

Follow us on Twitter: [@RCMPAlberta](https://twitter.com/RCMPAlberta) | Suivez-nous sur Twitter: [@GRCAAlberta](https://twitter.com/GRCAAlberta)

Like us on Facebook: [RCMPinAlberta](https://www.facebook.com/RCMPinAlberta) | Aimez-nous sur Facebook: [GRCenAlberta](https://www.facebook.com/GRCenAlberta)

Follow us on Instagram: [@rcmpalbertagrc](https://www.instagram.com/rcmpalbertagrc) | Suivez-nous sur Instagram: [@rcmpalbertagrc](https://www.instagram.com/rcmpalbertagrc)

Please be advised that this account is not monitored for follow-up questions. Inquiries should be directed to the designated media contact at the bottom of each news release. / S'il vous plaît noter que ce compte est pas surveillé pour des questions de suivi. Les demandes de renseignements doivent être adressées au contact des médias désigné au bas de chaque communiqué de nouvelles.



Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Gendarmes royales du Canada

Canada

Classification: Protected A

FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€" Update

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 15:16:10
To: Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€" Update

Hi Dave, I don't want to reach into Aaron directly, but can I ask you to follow up on this please. Given that we have shown a picture of the weapons seized, we maybe able to comment on the types of weapons seized, but I did verbally advise s.37 that we will not be able to provide serial numbers or comment on their status (ie stolen, purchased lawfully, etc..) any comments or thoughts are appreciated.

Thanks Dave

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 2:54 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€" Update

s.37 I'm not sure what we will be able to share with you at this point, but I am making some inquiries.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 1:43 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€" Update

Hello John, I believe for the purpose of this briefing note l     require make models and serial numbers. Also, it may be beneficial to know whether the individuals found in possession of these items were lawfully permitted (ie: PAL/RPAL holders). Cheers,

s.37

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:32:14 PM
To: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Curtis Zablocki <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>, s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€" Update

Good Afternoon John,

Is there someone we can connect s.37 and their teams into to get some information on the weapons seized, that you are able to share?

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:30 PM

To: S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca

S.37 @gov.ab.ca

Cc: S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca

Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€œ Update

Yes absolutely,

S.37

From: S.37 @gov.ab.ca

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:27 PM

To: S.37

Cc: S.37

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€œ Update

We can do that.

S.37

I will set up an initial msg to John Ferguson on this, could I ask if one of your shops (thinking you S.37 given your knowledge of the area and connection to Teri's shop) work with them to prepare this BN?

S.37

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 @gov.ab.ca

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 1:22 PM

To: S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca

S.37 @gov.ab.ca

Cc: S.37 @gov.ab.ca

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€œ Update

Thanks for the info, this is very helpful.

Marlin â€œ Can you please work with CPFO and the RCMP to put together a BN on the weapons cache that outlines the issues we touched on in this email chain â€œ number and types of weapons seized, restricted/prohibited status etc.

Thanks

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 @gov.ab.ca

Sent: February 15, 2022 1:01 PM

To: S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca

S.37 @gov.ab.ca

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€œ Update

Yes, S.37 is correct. Sorry for the jargon. The implication of being covered by the OIC is that it is an offense just to transport the gun from its storage place other than for surrender, etc. These guns were supposed to be frozen in place when the OIC took effect and are not supposed to be used at all. There is an amnesty in place so possessing guns like this in their place of storage is not an offense while the Feds figure out a plan to deal with them.

Order Declaring an Amnesty Period (2020) (justice.gc.ca)

However, the amnesty expires at the end of April and there is no realistic prospect that a plan will be in place to deal with them by that date, so it is highly likely that the amnesty will be extended. This is one of the top irritants among legitimate gun owners because they feel the firearms on the OIC list were arbitrarily chosen (i.e. they are not commonly used in crimes in Canada and are not significantly different from others that are not on this list). Many owners also object to a prohibition by OIC rather than legislation debated in Parliament, but that is not a new practice.

I did prepare a letter to Federal Minister Mendicino last November requesting inter alia that the amnesty be extended but it has not yet been approved for release.

Thanks,

S.3

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 @gov.ab.ca

Sent: February 15, 2022 12:11 PM

To: S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca; S.37 @gov.ab.ca

S.37 @gov.ab.ca

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€œ Update

I believe this is a reference to the fact that it was previously a legal firearm, but was made prohibited by the Order In Council by the Govt. Of Canada that caused a lot of concern here in AB among legitimate firearms owners.

The AR15 platform is now a Prohibited Weapon in Canada.

s.37

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 12:08 PM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€” Update

What does â€œcovered by the OICâ€ mean?

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 12:06 PM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€” Update

The AR-15 platform gun is covered by the OIC.

s.37

Alberta Chief Firearms Officer

Alberta Chief Firearms Office

Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

Phone: (mobile) s.37

Email: s.37 @gov.ab.ca

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 12:01:53 PM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€” Update

Just to clarify â€” based on your preliminary analysis from the picture, none of the firearms were prohibited? Is this correct?

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 11:53 AM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Fwd: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€” Update

Hi

Here is an analysis in which my firearms agent Travis Maclean has identified the various items seized.

Thanks

s.37

Alberta Chief Firearms Officer

Alberta Chief Firearms Office

Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General

Phone: (mobile) s.37

Email: s.37 @gov.ab.ca

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 11:49 AM

To: s.37

Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€” Update

No problem Terri @, the editor note on the bottom got cut off it said that all the WK180C rifles are classified as non restricted.

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Sent: February 15, 2022 11:48 AM

To: s.37 @gov.ab.ca>

Subject: Re: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€” Update

Thanks, s.37

s.37

Alberta Chief Firearms Officer
Alberta Chief Firearms Office
Public Security Division, Alberta Justice and Solicitor General
Phone: (mobile) s.37
Email: s.37 @gov.ab.ca

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: Tuesday, February 15, 2022 11:46:22 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: RE: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€” Update

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 9:40 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€” Update

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 9:39 AM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: FW: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€œUpdate

Can you tell from the attached picture whether any of these weapons are prohibited?

Classification: Protected A

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 5:28 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Fyi - FW: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€œ Update

From: Media Relations RCMP Alberta, RCMP Alberta <media.relations.rcmp.alberta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 5:24 PM
Subject: Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade â€” Update

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

Feb. 14, 2022

Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade – Update

Coutts, Alta. â€” Additional individuals have been arrested in connection to the Coutts border blockade:

Earlier today, we had an arrest on the highway where two weapons were seized and an individual was arrested and remains in custody. He was stopped by police while en-route back to the protest site.

At approximately 12:45 p.m., a northbound semi truck approached an RCMP check stop north of Milk River, Alta. when the driver accelerated and drove towards our members. The driver swerved at the last moment and hit some traffic cones which were on the roadway. The driver was arrested close to the scene for criminal code offences.

These are the 12th and 13th individuals to be arrested in the past 24 hours in connection to the Coutts border protests.

-30-

Photo Attached: 1 photo from last nights seizure

Media contact:

Supt. Roberta McKale
Media Relations Officer Coutts
Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group

14 février 2022

La GRC de l'Alberta procède de nouvelles arrestations au blocus frontalier de Coutts - Mise à jour

Coutts, Alta. - D'autres personnes ont été arrêtées en lien avec le blocus frontalier de Coutts :

Plus tard aujourd'hui, nous avons procédé à une arrestation sur l'autoroute où deux armes ont été saisies et un individu a été arrêté et demeure en détention. Il a été arrêté par la police alors qu'il retournait au site de la manifestation.

Vers 12 h 45, un camion semi-remorque se dirigeant vers le nord s'est approché d'un arrêt de contrôle de la GRC au nord de Milk River, en Alberta, lorsque le conducteur a accéléré et s'est dirigé vers nos membres. Le conducteur a fait une embardée au dernier moment et a heurté des câbles de signalisation qui se trouvaient sur la chaussée. Le conducteur a été arrêté par les policiers de la scène pour des infractions au Code criminel.

Il s'agit des 12e et 13e personnes arrêtées au cours des dernières 24 heures en lien avec les manifestations à la frontière de Coutts.

-30-

Contact médias:

Commissaire Roberta McKale

Agente des relations avec les médias à Coutts

Groupe des relations avec les médias de la GRC en Alberta

C/O Caporal Gina Slaney [Irrelevant]

Feb. 14, 2022

Alberta RCMP make arrests at Coutts Border Blockade

Coutts Alta - The Alberta RCMP recently became aware of a small organized group within the larger Coutts protest. Information was received that this group had access to a cache of firearms with a large quantity of ammunition. The group was said to have a willingness to use force against the police if any attempts were made to disrupt the blockade. This resulted in an immediate and complex investigation to determine the extent of the threat and criminal organization.

As a result of this investigation, the Alberta RCMP executed a search warrant during the early hours of Feb. 14, on three trailers associated to this criminal organization. This resulted in the arrest and detainment of 11 individuals.

As result of these search warrants, the following was seized:

- 13 long guns
- handguns
- multiple sets of body armour
- a machete
- a large quantity of ammunition
- high capacity magazines

An example of the militant mindset of a small segment of the protest, earlier in the evening, at approximately 8:00 p.m., a large farm tractor and a semi truck, both involved in the blockade, attempted to ram a police vehicle. The police officer was able to reposition and avoid the collision. RCMP officers followed the suspects to a location where the protesters were gathered. The driver of the tractor was identified and we are actively working to locate him so he can be taken into custody. The Alberta RCMP have seized the farm tractor and semi truck involved in this incident.

The Alberta RCMP wants to emphasize that our primary goal throughout this event has been and will continue to be the safety of the public, as well as our officers.

The Alberta RCMP will resume efforts to end the illegal blockade which has prevented access to the Coutts border. We encourage all participants who are involved in this illegal action to leave immediately or relocate to the designated site for the legal protest.

The Alberta RCMP will provide further updates as they become available.

-30-

Media contact:

Supt. Roberta McKale

Media Relations Officer Coutts

Alberta RCMP Media Relations Group

C/O Cpl. Gina Slaney [Irrelevant]

14 février, 2022

La GRC de l'Alberta procède à des arrestations au blocus frontalier de Coutts

Coutts Alta - La GRC de l'Alberta a récemment appris l'existence d'un petit groupe organisé au sein de la grande manifestation de Coutts. Des informations ont été reçues selon lesquelles ce groupe avait accès à une cache d'armes à feu avec une grande quantité de munitions. On a dit que le groupe était prêt à utiliser la force contre la police si l'on tentait de perturber le blocus. Cela a entraîné une enquête immédiate et complexe pour déterminer l'ampleur de la menace et de l'organisation criminelle.

À la suite de cette enquête, la GRC de l'Alberta a exécuté un mandat de perquisition aux premières heures du 14 février, dans trois remorques associées à cette organisation criminelle. Cela a permis l'arrestation et la détention de 11 individus.

À la suite de ces mandats de perquisition, les éléments suivants ont été saisis :

- 13 armes d'arme à paule
- armes de poing
- plusieurs ensembles de gilets pare-balles
- une machette
- une grande quantité de munitions
- des chargeurs de grande capacité

Un exemple de l'état d'esprit militant d'une petite partie de la manifestation. Plus tard dans la soirée, vers 20 h, un gros tracteur agricole et un semi-remorque, tous deux impliqués dans le blocus, ont tenté de percuter un véhicule de police. Le policier a pu se repositionner et éviter la collision. Les agents de la GRC ont suivi les suspects jusqu'à un endroit où les manifestants étaient rassemblés. Le conducteur du tracteur a été identifié et nous travaillons activement à le localiser afin qu'il puisse être mis en détention. La GRC de l'Alberta a saisi le tracteur agricole et le semi-remorque impliqués dans cet incident.

La GRC de l'Alberta tient à souligner que notre objectif principal tout au long de cet événement a été et continuera d'être la sécurité du public, ainsi que celle de nos agents.

La GRC de l'Alberta reprendra ses efforts pour mettre fin au blocus illégal qui a empêché l'accès à la frontière de Coutts. Nous encourageons tous les participants qui sont impliqués dans cette action illégale à quitter les lieux immédiatement ou à se déplacer vers le site désigné pour la manifestation légale.

La GRC de l'Alberta fournira d'autres mises à jour dès qu'elles seront disponibles.

-30-

Contact média :

Surintendant Roberta Mckale
Agent des relations avec les médias Coutts
Groupe des relations avec les médias de la GRC en Alberta
C/O Cap. Gina Slaney **irrelevant**

Our Media Line | Notre ligne média : 780-509-3970

www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/ab/

Follow us on Twitter: [@RCMPAlberta](https://twitter.com/RCMPAlberta) | Suivez-nous sur Twitter: [@GRCAAlberta](https://twitter.com/GRCAAlberta)

Like us on Facebook: [RCMPinAlberta](https://www.facebook.com/RCMPinAlberta) | Aimez-nous sur Facebook: [GRCAAlberta](https://www.facebook.com/GRCAAlberta)

Follow us on Instagram: [@rcmpalbertagrc](https://www.instagram.com/rcmpalbertagrc) | Suivez-nous sur Instagram: [@rcmpalbertagrc](https://www.instagram.com/rcmpalbertagrc)

Please be advised that this account is not monitored for follow-up questions. Inquiries should be directed to the designated media contact at the bottom of each news release. / S'il vous plaît noter que ce compte est pas surveillé pour des questions de suivi. Les demandes de renseignements doivent être adressées au contact des médias désigné au bas de chaque communiqué de nouvelles.



Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Gendarmes royales du Canada

Canada

RE: Follow up Firearms seized at Coutts Border Blockade

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 16:54:01
To: Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Follow up Firearms seized at Coutts Border Blockade

Thanks Dave, I appreciate you following up on this.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 4:16 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca, s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Follow up Firearms seized at Coutts Border Blockade

s.37 [REDACTED]

I am responding to your request to A/Commissioner FERGUSON with respect to the firearms seizures following enforcement action at Coutts yesterday. This information was provided by investigators and is preliminary in nature. Investigation continues and this information should not be considered either the final listing of evidence or the results of expert analysis. Additional work remains for investigators. I would ask that this information not be shared further to other agencies for follow up at this time or public release, leaving that to the investigative team.

s.37 [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

David Hall
Superintendent
OIC K Division Serious Crimes Branch
780-509-3251 (off)
Irrelevant (cel)
david.hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: Search Warrant

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 16:54:38
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca
Subject: RE: Search Warrant

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED]

Much appreciated.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 4:23 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Search Warrant

Fyi

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>
Date: February 15, 2022 at 3:51:13 PM MST
To: Briefing Note - Sensitive <BriefingNote-Sensitive@lrs.internal>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]
s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>
Subject: Search Warrant

Be advised The Tactical Team will be assisting CID with a Public Safety Warrant at [REDACTED] Personal Info. It is the residence of [REDACTED] Personal who was arrested in Coutts yesterday due to the large gun seizure. [REDACTED] Pers still has an outstanding handgun in his residence which is registered to him. As a result of [REDACTED] Pers actions a Public Safety warrant has been obtained. [REDACTED] Pers is still in custody, but it is unknown if anyone else is in his residence.

s.37 [REDACTED] will be the CIC for this event.

s.37 [REDACTED]
Community Policing Support Section
Lethbridge Police Service
135 1 Avenue South
Lethbridge, AB T1J 0A1
s.37 [REDACTED]
s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca



This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please notify me immediately by replying to this email (or by contacting the number listed above).

FW: Search Warrant

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 16:56:18
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sarah Davison (mymortgage@telus.net); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sage, Gordon (gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Shardlow, Ian (ian.SHARDLOW@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Search Warrant

Hi Folks, for your awareness.

John

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 4:23 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Search Warrant

Fyi

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>
Date: February 15, 2022 at 3:51:13 PM MST
To: Briefing Note - Sensitive <BriefingNote-Sensitive@lrps.internal>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>
Subject: Search Warrant

Be advised The Tactical Team will be assisting CID with a Public Safety Warrant at [REDACTED] Personal [REDACTED] It is the residence of [REDACTED] Persona [REDACTED] who was arrested in Courts yesterday due to the large gun seizure. [REDACTED] Pers [REDACTED] still has an outstanding handgun in his residence which is registered to him. As a result of [REDACTED] Pers [REDACTED] actions a Public Safety warrant has been obtained. [REDACTED] Pers [REDACTED] is still in custody, but it is unknown if anyone else is in his residence.

s.37 [REDACTED] will be the CIC for this event.

s.37 [REDACTED]
Community Policing Support Section
Lethbridge Police Service
135 1 Avenue South
Lethbridge, AB T1J 0A1
s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca

Courage. Safety. Service.



This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please notify me immediately by replying to this email (or by contacting the number listed above).

RE: Solicitor-Client Priv.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-15 18:37:30
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Solicitor-Client Priv.

Thanks Sorab

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-15 4:53 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Solicitor-Client Priv.

This went to your CO earlier today. So much information floating around.

Sorab

From: VÃ©zina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Monday, February 14, 2022 6:35 PM
To: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Donoghue, Jen <Jen.O'Donoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Howard, Andrea <Andrea.Howard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harvey, Jolene <jolene.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duggan, Jennifer <jennifer.duggan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Solicitor-Client Priv.

Solicitor-Client Privilege

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Greetings to all,

Patrick

Irrelevant

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 14, 2022 3:37 PM
To: VÃ©zina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Donoghue, Jen <Jen.O'Donoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Howard, Andrea <Andrea.Howard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harvey, Jolene <jolene.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duggan, Jennifer <jennifer.duggan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Solicitor-Client Priv.

Patrick

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: VÃ©zina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February-14-22 12:44 PM

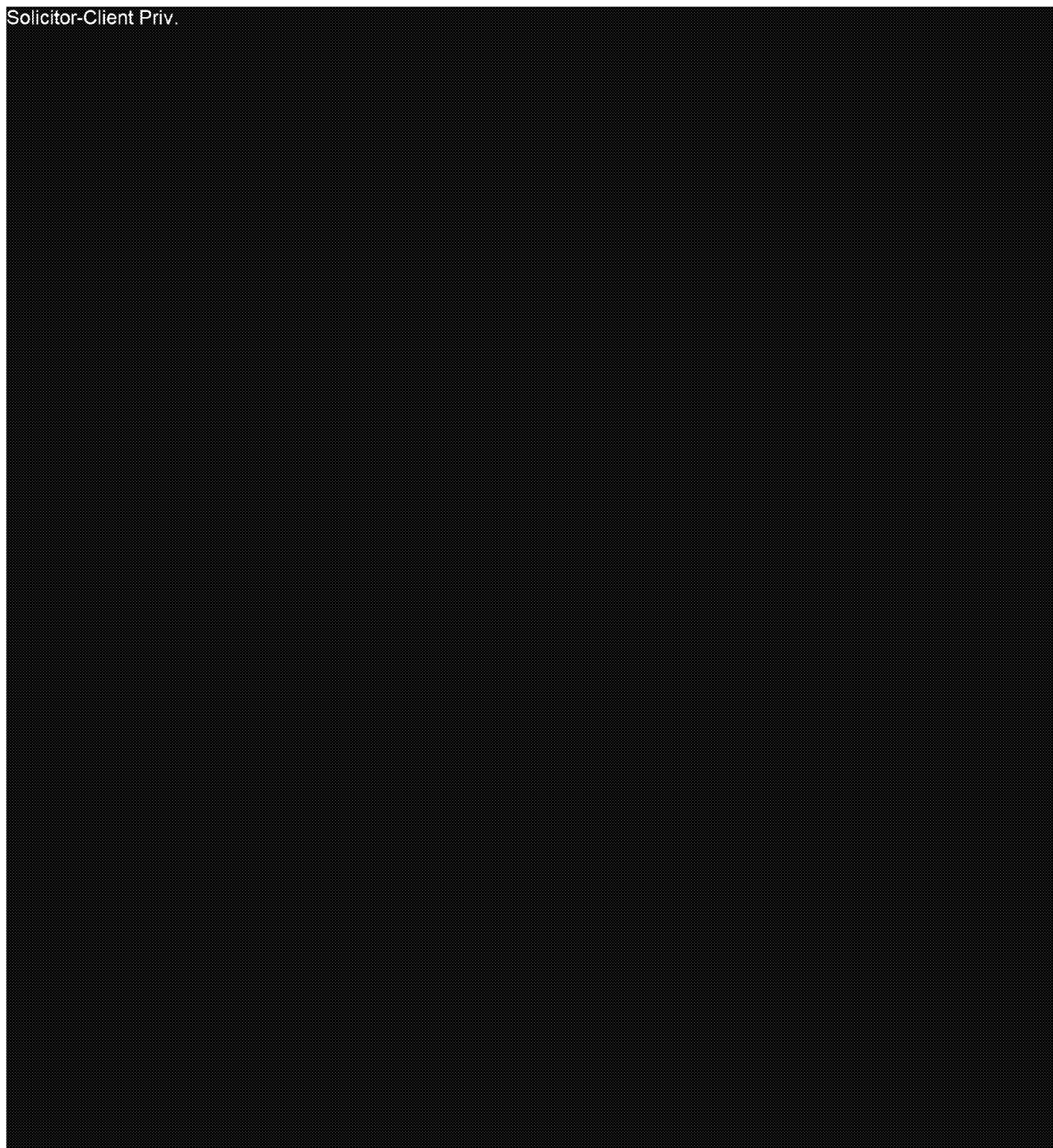
To: Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Donoghue, Jen <Jan.O'Donoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Howard, Andrea <Andrea.Howard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harvey, Jolene <jolene.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duggan, Jennifer <jennifer.duggan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Solicitor-Client Priv.

Solicitor-Client Privilege

Solicitor-Client Priv.



Solicitor-Client Priv.



Patrick Vézina (il/he)

Directeur exécutif et avocat général principal, Services juridiques, Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
Executive Director and Senior General Counsel, Legal Services, Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Ministère de la Justice Canada/Department of Justice Canada

Irrelevant

✉ Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Coutts Stats

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 07:55:00
To: Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Coutts Stats

Ed, Sarah,

The one thing that we will need to report to NHQ on today are all of our stats to date and what other persons (maybe not the specific names, but the number of other people) we are looking to charge and with what. No pressure to get this done this morning, but we should included it in our 1400 hrs NOC briefing.

Thanks

Apologies

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 08:23:00
To: S.38; Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Apologies

Good morning S.38 my apologies, I noted this morning that the email that I had thought I sent you yesterday was in my draft folder.

I have included C/Supt. Lisa Moreland in this message. I'm not sure if you have had a chance to engage with her yet, but as I explained yesterday, Lisa and my counter part A/Commr. Keith Finn look after the Federal Policing program in Alberta, for the most part it is their folks that have the most interaction with the Consulate. That said, maybe after things calm down a bit we should look to arrange a meeting in either Calgary or Edmonton, to officially meet and start building a relationship.

Thanks again for reaching in yesterday, and again my apologies for not getting my contact information to you yesterday.

Take care,

John

J.G. Ferguson, A/Commr.
K Division Criminal Operations Officer - Core
11140-109 Street
Edmonton, Alberta
T5G 2T4

Treaty 6 Territory

Office: 780-412-5451
Cell: Irrelevant
Email: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This email and any files transmitted with it are privileged, confidential, subject to copyright and intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom they are addressed. Views expressed are those of the user and not necessarily those of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Any unauthorized use, copying, review or disclosure is prohibited under Sec. 7 of the Privacy Act. Please notify the sender immediately if you have received this communication in error. Thank you for your assistance and co-operation.

RE: Solicitor-Client Priv. [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 11:12:30
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca
Subject: RE: Solicitor-Client Priv. [REDACTED]

Thanks s.37 [REDACTED] Solicitor-Client Priv. [REDACTED]

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 10:22 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Solicitor-Client Priv. [REDACTED]

Solicitor-Client Priv. [REDACTED]

Solicitor-Client Priv. [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]
Senior Counsel
Deputy Chief Prosecutor Specialized South
Appeals and Specialized Prosecutions Office
Alberta Crown Prosecutions Service
s.37 [REDACTED]

Classification: Protected A

FW: Solicitor-Client Priv.

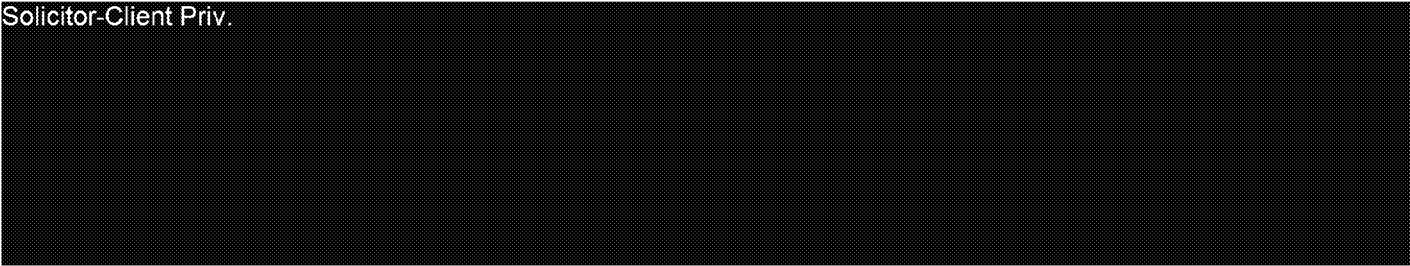
From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 11:29:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Solicitor-Client

Hi Guys, Fyi

John

From: S.37 @gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 10:21 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Solicitor-Client

Solicitor-Client Priv.



S.37
Senior Counsel
Deputy Chief Prosecutor Specialized South
Appeals and Specialized Prosecutions Office
Alberta Crown Prosecutions Service
S.37

Classification: Protected A

RE: Search Warrant

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 12:32:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca
Subject: RE: Search Warrant

Hi s.37

Just wondering how your team made out?

Thanks

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca
Sent: February 15, 2022 4:22 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: Search Warrant

Fyi

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca
Date: February 15, 2022 at 3:51:13 PM MST
To: Briefing Note - Sensitive <BriefingNote-Sensitive@lrps.internal>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca, s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca, s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca
Subject: Search Warrant

Be advised The Tactical Team will be assisting CID with a Public Safety Warrant at **Personal Info**. It is the residence of **Personal**, who was arrested in Courts yesterday due to the large gun seizure. **Pers** still has an outstanding handgun in his residence which is registered to him. As a result of **Pers**'s actions a Public Safety warrant has been obtained. **Pers** is still in custody, but it is unknown if anyone else is in his residence.

s.37 [REDACTED] will be the CIC for this event.

s.37 [REDACTED]
Community Policing Support Section
Lethbridge Police Service
135 1 Avenue South
Lethbridge, AB T1J 0A1
s.37 [REDACTED]
s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca



This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please notify me immediately by replying to this email (or by contacting the number listed above).

RE: Update #5 – Blockade at Emerson Border Crossing now cleared/5e mise à jour : Fin du blocus au poste frontalier d'Emerson

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 12:53:00
To: Hill, Rob (rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bangloy Jr., Alfredo (alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Update #5 – Blockade at Emerson Border Crossing now cleared/5e mise à jour : Fin du blocus au poste frontalier d'Emerson

Hi Rob, thanks for this and congratulations on resolving this.

Those pictures reminded me of my time in Altona.

John

From: Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 12:16 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Update #5 – Blockade at Emerson Border Crossing now cleared/5e mise à jour : Fin du blocus au poste frontalier d'Emerson

Fyi / SA John / Alfredo.

Rob

C/Supt. Rob Hill, surintendant principal
Officer in Charge/ Officier responsable
Criminal Operations/des Enquêtes criminelles
RCMP "D" Division/Division D, GRC

From: D Media Relations RCMP, <Media.Relations.RCMP.Manitoba@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 12:44 PM
To: D Media Relations RCMP, <Media.Relations.RCMP.Manitoba@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Update #5 – Blockade at Emerson Border Crossing now cleared/5e mise à jour : Fin du blocus au poste frontalier d'Emerson

Emerson, Manitoba February 16, 2022

Update #5 – Blockade at Emerson Border Crossing now cleared

On the morning of February 10, 2022, semi-trailers, farm implements, and passenger vehicles began blocking the Canada/US border at the Emerson port of entry.

RCMP officers from Emerson and Morris detachments and Manitoba RCMP Divisional Liaison Officers immediately attended the scene, and began to work with the demonstrators to find a peaceful resolution.

At noon today, the remaining demonstrators began to move out of the area and full access to the Emerson Port of Entry is now restored.

The Manitoba RCMP coordinated and escorted the vehicles out of this area to ensure a safe and orderly departure. This was to ensure the safety of all involved.

"Throughout the past six days, our officers continued to use open communication, and a measured approach to find a peaceful resolution to this situation. This continuous dialogue between our officers and the demonstrators enabled us to reach a resolution yesterday," said Chief Superintendent Rob Hill, Officer in Charge of Criminal Operations for the Manitoba RCMP.

The number of vehicles taking part in the blockade has fluctuated throughout the past six days. At its peak, the RCMP estimates there were approximately 75 vehicles.

Through dialogue with the demonstrators last week, emergency vehicles, including police vehicles, as well as some agriculture transports and other critical goods were allowed through the blockade.

Apart from these select vehicles, all four lanes of Highway 75 at Provincial Road 243 remained blocked.

For vehicles that weren't able to get through, RCMP officers diverted traffic to alternate border crossings in Manitoba.

"This highway is prone to closures due to weather. With blizzards in the winter and flooding in the spring, our officers are well versed in alternate paths of travel for commercial and passenger vehicles."

Officers will remain in the area today to ensure that the highway and the border to the United States remains open and accessible to all travellers.

"We would like to thank our partners, Canada Border Services Agency and US Customs and Border Protection, as well as our provincial partners at Manitoba Transportation and Infrastructure. These agencies provided assistance to the Manitoba RCMP throughout the duration of the blockade to ensure cross country border traffic was accommodated at other ports of entry."

Photos attached.

-30-

Contact:

RCMP Media Relations
204-983-8497

www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/mb
Twitter @rcmpmb | @GRCManitoba
<http://www.facebook.com/rcmpmb> | <https://www.facebook.com/GRCManitoba>

5^e mise à jour : Fin du blocus au poste frontalier d'Emerson

Le matin du 10 février 2022, des semi-remorques, des véhicules agricoles et de promenade se sont rassemblés afin de bloquer la circulation à la frontière canado-américaine au poste frontalier d'Emerson, au Manitoba.

Des policiers des détachements d'Emerson et de Morris ainsi qu'un agent de liaison de la GRC du Manitoba ont immédiatement été dépêchés sur les lieux afin de travailler avec les manifestants pour arriver à une solution pacifique.

À midi aujourd'hui, le reste des manifestants a commencé à quitter les lieux; l'accès complet au poste frontalier d'Emerson est maintenant rétabli.

La GRC du Manitoba a coordonné le départ des véhicules en plus de les escorter hors du secteur afin d'assurer un processus sécuritaire et ordonné, le tout dans le but d'assurer la sécurité de tous.

« Au cours des six derniers jours, nos policiers ont continué à privilégier les communications ouvertes et une approche modérée et prudente afin d'arriver à une solution pacifique. Cette communication continue a permis d'arriver à une solution hier entre les policiers et les manifestants » explique le surintendant principal Rob Hill, officier responsable des Opérations criminelles de la GRC du Manitoba.

Le nombre de véhicules participant au blocus a fluctué au cours des six derniers jours. Le plus grand nombre relevé par la GRC est d'environ 75 véhicules.

Grâce au dialogue avec les manifestants la semaine dernière, les véhicules d'urgence, dont les véhicules de police, ainsi que certains produits agricoles et autres denrées essentielles ont pu traverser le blocus.

Mais à l'exception de ces véhicules, la circulation dans les quatre voies de l'autoroute 75 à la hauteur de la route provinciale 243 restait bloquée.

Pour les véhicules qui ne pouvaient traverser la frontière, les policiers de la GRC ont détourné la circulation en direction d'autres postes frontaliers du Manitoba.

« Cette autoroute est souvent fermée en raison des conditions météorologiques, comme les blizzards en hiver et les inondations au printemps. C'est pourquoi nos policiers connaissent bien les voies de contournement de la région pour les véhicules commerciaux et de tourisme. »

Nos policiers resteront sur place pour s'assurer que l'autoroute et la frontière en direction des États-Unis restent ouvertes et accessibles à tous les voyageurs.

« Nous tenons à remercier nos partenaires, soit l'Agence des services frontaliers du Canada et la US Customs and Border Protection ainsi qu'Infrastructure Manitoba. Ces organismes ont apporté leur aide à la GRC du Manitoba durant le blocus afin d'assurer la circulation entre les deux pays à travers d'autres postes frontaliers. »

Photo ci-jointes.

-30-

Personne-ressource :

Relations avec les médias de la GRC
204-983-8497

www.rcmp-grc.gc.ca/mb

Twitter @rcmpmb | @GRCManitoba

<http://www.facebook.com/rcmpmb> | <https://www.facebook.com/GRCManitoba>

22-027 2022-02-16 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 13:42:00
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) {sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca}; Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: 22-027 2022-02-16 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf
Attachment: 22-027 2022-02-16 1400 hrs UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade (002) (002).pdf;

Hi Sarah,

I made a few changes, give me a shout when you have a minute.

John

RE: CCMG

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 14:43:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sage, Gordon (gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: CCMG

James, any word on the CCMG?

As for the flyer, Nina just sent a draft on this. I will flip it to you. It does not appear as though it is or will be as simple as us putting together.

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 2:22 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: CCMG

Gents any word on CCMG any flyers? No issues but it would be nice to have them tomorrow.

Thanks

Trevor

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division / GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403-420-4860
Cell: 

Roberta

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 15:05:00
To: Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. I'll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John

RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 15:08:00
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Sarah, just to confirm that this is the request that went out to most Divisions and not a specific ask of K Division?

Gord, I'll have to defer to you as to if we would be able to provide some assistance in this area.

Thanks

John

From: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 3:04 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Sirs,

We received this request from National, what is "K" Divisions response? Are we in a position to assist with resources?

Kind regards,

Sarah

From: National_DIV_CROPS_ML [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 2:50 PM
To: S.37 [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@AACPC.CA>; Blackadar, Andrew <Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F Provincial Reviewers / F Examineurs Provinciaux (RCMP/GRC) [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cutler, Paul <Paul.Cutler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; HDiv_CrimOps_Reviewers [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Balmaceda, Michael <Michael.Balmaceda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; JDIV CROPS DIV OREC [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@RCMP-GRC.GC.CA>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boogaard, Walter <Walter.Boogaard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hicks, Greg <Greg.Hicks@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Distribution B Crops Readers / Vérificateurs de l'OREC [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; National_DIV_CROPS_ML [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Macleod, Rod <Rod.Macleod@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Coderre, Lisa <Lisa.Coderre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lamarche, Christine <Christine.Lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bertrand, Mathieu <Mathieu.Bertrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Toner, Aaron <Aaron.Toner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boisvert, Marc J.P. <Marc.Boisvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good day,

Following the Freedom 2022 Protest currently occurring in the National Capital Region, the Gold Silver Bronze Command Structure was established at the National Headquarters in Ottawa. Under this structure, the Deputy Commissioner of the RCMP, Mike Duheme is the Gold Commander and Chief Superintendent Michele Paradis is the Silver Commander.

As Bronze Mobilisation team, we are soliciting your assistance to deploy the following resources from RCMP as well as any municipal police agency to Ottawa immediately;

- 9 self sufficient public order teams (please be advised that partial teams will be considered)
 - Consistent with the following configuration
 - 45-50+ members in each team
 - With a typical load of munitions, specialty units (tactical, Police Service Dogs)
- S. Emergency Response Team type of members
 - Consistent with the following configuration
 - S. "Assaulters or basic Operators"
 - 37 Sniper members
 - S. Apprehension dogs

Once teams will be identified as available, we will work to organise their travel to Ottawa as soon as possible for approximately seven days (TBC). Once in Ottawa, transportation and accommodation will be arranged through the Bronze Command logistic team

Further information will be made available with regards to expenses as well as salary compensation to participating outside agencies.

Marc Lacasse, Insp
Prime Minister's Protection Detail (PMPD)
Peloton de Protection du Premier Ministre (PPPM)
1426 St Joseph Blvd/boul St Joseph
Room 302/Salle 302
Mail Stop #176 / Boite Postale #176
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Cell: **Irrelevant**

Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.

Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.

RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 15:10:00
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Sorry, disregard my question, I just re-read it, I didn't appreciate the magnitude of the ask when I first read it. Gord, any thoughts would be appreciated.

John

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: February 16, 2022 3:08 PM
To: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Sarah, just to confirm that this is the request that went out to most Divisions and not a specific ask of K Division?

Gord, I'll have to defer to you as to if we would be able to provide some assistance in this area.

Thanks

John

From: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 3:04 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Sirs,

We received this request from National, what is "K" Divisions response? Are we in a position to assist with resources?

Kind regards,

Sarah

From: National_DIV_CROPS_ML -Irrelevant <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 2:50 PM
To: S.37 <[redacted]@AACP.CA>; Blackadar, Andrew <Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F Provincial Reviewers / F Examineurs Provinciaux (RCMP/GRC) -Irrelevant <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cutler, Paul <Paul.Cutler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; HDiv_CrimOps_Reviewers -Irrelevant <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Balmaceda, Michael <Michael.Balmaceda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; JDIV CROPS DIV OREC -Irrelevant <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; [redacted]@RCMP-GRC.GC.CA; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boogaard, Walter <Walter.Boogaard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hicks, Greg <Greg.Hicks@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Distribution B Crops Readers / Vérificateurs de l'OREC -Irrelevant <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; National_DIV_CROPS_ML -Irrelevant <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Macleod, Rod <Rod.Macleod@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Coderre, Lisa <Lisa.Coderre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lamarche, Christine <Christine.Lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bertrand, Mathieu <Mathieu.Bertrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Toner, Aaron <Aaron.Toner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boisvert, Marc J.P. <Marc.Boisvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good day,

Following the Freedom 2022 Protest currently occurring in the National Capital Region, the Gold Silver Bronze Command Structure was established at the National Headquarters in Ottawa. Under this structure, the Deputy Commissioner of the RCMP, Mike Duheme is the Gold Commander and Chief Superintendent Michele Paradis is the Silver Commander.

As Bronze Mobilisation team, we are soliciting your assistance to deploy the following resources from RCMP as well as any municipal police agency to Ottawa immediately;

- 9 self sufficient public order teams (please be advised that partial teams will be considered)
 - Consistent with the following configuration
 - 45-50+ members in each team
 - With a typical load of munitions, specialty units (tactical, Police Service Dogs)
- S. Emergency Response Team type of members

- o Consistent with the following configuration

- S.I. "Assaulters or basic Operators"
- S.I. Sniper members
- S.I. Apprehension dogs

Once teams will be identified as available, we will work to organise their travel to Ottawa as soon as possible for approximately seven days (TBC). Once in Ottawa, transportation and accommodation will be arranged through the Bronze Command logistic team

Further information will be made available with regards to expenses as well as salary compensation to participating outside agencies.

Marc Lacasse, Insp
Prime Minister's Protection Detail (PMPD)
Peloton de Protection du Premier Ministre (PPPM)
1426 St Joseph Blvd/boul St Joseph
Room 302/Salle 302
Mail Stop #176 / Boite Postale #176
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Cell: **irrelevant**

Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.

Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.

FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 15:11:00
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Curtis, just FYI,

John

From: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 3:04 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Sirs,

We received this request from National, what is "K" Divisions response? Are we in a position to assist with resources?

Kind regards,

Sarah

From: National_DIV_CROPS_ML [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 2:50 PM
To: S.37 [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blackadar, Andrew <Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F Provincial Reviewers / F Examineurs Provinciaux (RCMP/GRC) [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cutler, Paul <Paul.Cutler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; HDiv_CrimOps_Reviewers [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Balmaceda, Michael <Michael.Balmaceda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; JDIV CROPS DIV [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@RCMP-GRC.GC.CA>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boogaard, Walter <Walter.Boogaard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hicks, Greg <Greg.Hicks@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Distribution B Crops Readers / Vérificateurs de l'OREC [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; National_DIV_CROPS_ML [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Macleod, Rod <Rod.Macleod@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Coderre, Lisa <Lisa.Coderre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lamarche, Christine <Christine.Lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bertrand, Mathieu <Mathieu.Bertrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Toner, Aaron <Aaron.Toner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boisvert, Marc J.P. <Marc.Boisvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good day,

Following the Freedom 2022 Protest currently occurring in the National Capital Region, the Gold Silver Bronze Command Structure was established at the National Headquarters in Ottawa. Under this structure, the Deputy Commissioner of the RCMP, Mike Duheme is the Gold Commander and Chief Superintendent Michele Paradis is the Silver Commander.

As Bronze Mobilisation team, we are soliciting your assistance to deploy the following resources from RCMP as well as any municipal police agency to Ottawa immediately;

- 9 self sufficient public order teams (please be advised that partial teams will be considered)
 - Consistent with the following configuration
 - 45-50+ members in each team
 - With a typical load of munitions, specialty units (tactical, Police Service Dogs)
- **S.3** Emergency Response Team type of members
 - Consistent with the following configuration
 - **S.3** "Assaulters or basic Operators"
 - **7** Sniper members
 - **S.3** Apprehension dogs

Once teams will be identified as available, we will work to organise their travel to Ottawa as soon as possible for approximately seven days (TBC). Once in Ottawa, transportation and accommodation will be arranged through the Bronze Command logistic team

Further information will be made available with regards to expenses as well as salary compensation to participating outside agencies.

Marc Lacasse, Insp
Prime Minister's Protection Detail (PMPD)
Peloton de Protection du Premier Ministre (PPPM)
1426 St Joseph Blvd/boul St Joseph

Room 302/Salle 302
Mail Stop #176 / Boite Postale #176
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Cell: **Irrelevant**

Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.

Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.

RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 15:14:00
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

I want to go home ☹

From: Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 3:13 PM
To: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

I think Gord wants to go!

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 3:03 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Sirs,

We received this request from National, what is "K" Divisions response? Are we in a position to assist with resources?

Kind regards,

Sarah

From: National_DIV_CROPS_ML [Irrelevant] <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 2:50 PM
To: S.37 [redacted] <[redacted]@AAACP.CA>; Blackadar, Andrew <Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F Provincial Reviewers / F Examineurs Provinciaux (RCMP/GRC) [Irrelevant] <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cutler, Paul <Paul.Cutler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; HDiv_CrimOps_Reviewers [Irrelevant] <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Balmaceda, Michael <Michael.Balmaceda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; JDIV CROPS DIV [Irrelevant] <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; [Irrelevant] <[redacted]@RCMP-GRC.GC.CA>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boogaard, Walter <Walter.Boogaard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hicks, Greg <Greg.Hicks@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Distribution B Crops Readers / Vérificateurs de l'OREC [Irrelevant] <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; National_DIV_CROPS_ML [Irrelevant] <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Macleod, Rod <Rod.Macleod@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Coderre, Lisa <Lisa.Coderre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lamarche, Christine <Christine.Lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bertrand, Mathieu <Mathieu.Bertrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Toner, Aaron <Aaron.Toner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boisvert, Marc J.P. <Marc.Boisvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good day,

Following the Freedom 2022 Protest currently occurring in the National Capital Region, the Gold Silver Bronze Command Structure was established at the National Headquarters in Ottawa. Under this structure, the Deputy Commissioner of the RCMP, Mike Duheme is the Gold Commander and Chief Superintendent Michele Paradis is the Silver Commander.

As Bronze Mobilisation team, we are soliciting your assistance to deploy the following resources from RCMP as well as any municipal police agency to Ottawa immediately;

- 9 self sufficient public order teams (please be advised that partial teams will be considered)
 - Consistent with the following configuration
 - 45-50+ members in each team
 - With a typical load of munitions, specialty units (tactical, Police Service Dogs)
- S. Emergency Response Team type of members
 - Consistent with the following configuration

- S. "Assaulters or basic Operators"
- 37 Sniper members
- S. Apprehension dogs

Once teams will be identified as available, we will work to organise their travel to Ottawa as soon as possible for approximately seven days (TBC). Once in Ottawa, transportation and accommodation will be arranged through the Bronze Command logistic team

Further information will be made available with regards to expenses as well as salary compensation to participating outside agencies.

Marc Lacasse, Insp
 Prime Minister's Protection Detail (PMPD)
 Peloton de Protection du Premier Ministre (PPPM)
 1426 St Joseph Blvd/boul St Joseph
 Room 302/Salle 302
 Mail Stop #176 / Boite Postale #176
 Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
 Cell: Irrelevant

Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.

Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.

RE: Convoy Protests: Emergency Measures - links and certified copies

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 15:26:00
To: Benkendorf, Barry (Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA)
Subject: RE: Convoy Protests: Emergency Measures - links and certified copies

No worries, thanks Barry.

John

From: Benkendorf, Barry <Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA>
Sent: February 16, 2022 3:24 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Convoy Protests: Emergency Measures - links and certified copies

Hey John

Sorry of the delay. Here are the official regs.

Barry M. Benkendorf

Senior Counsel/Prairie Region
Department of Justice Canada/Government of Canada
EPCOR Tower, 300, 10423 -- 101 Street/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
Tel **irrelevant** / Fax 780-495-8491

Avocat principal/Région des Prairies
Ministère de la Justice Canada/ Gouvernement du Canada
Tour EPCOR, 300, 10423 rue 101/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
Télé **irrelevant** / Téléc 780-495-8491

**** Privilege and Confidential Notice ****

This communication and attachment are confidential and are subject to solicitor-client privilege. It should be read only the person to whom it is addressed. If you have received this communication in error, please notify immediately by reply email and delete the communication.

FW: Convoy Protests: Emergency Measures - links and certified copies

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 15:27:00
To: Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Convoy Protests: Emergency Measures - links and certified copies
Attachment: 2022-0106.pdf; 2022-0107.pdf; Proclamation declaring Public Order Emergency.pdf; 2022-0108.pdf;

Hi Dave,

Sorry for the delay.

John

From: Benkendorf, Barry <Barry.Benkendorf@JUSTICE.GC.CA>
Sent: February 16, 2022 3:24 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Convoy Protests: Emergency Measures - links and certified copies

Hey John

Sorry of the delay. Here are the official regs.

Barry M. Benkendorf

Senior Counsel/Prairie Region
Department of Justice Canada/Government of Canada
EPCOR Tower, 300, 10423 -- 101 Street/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
Tel **Irrelevant** /Fax 780-495-8491

Avocat principal/Région des Prairies
Ministère de la Justice Canada/ Gouvernement du Canada
Tour EPCOR, 300, 10423 rue 101/Edmonton, Alberta T5H 0E7
Télé **Irrelevant** /Télec: 780-495-8491

**** Privilege and Confidential Notice ****

This communication and attachment are confidential and are subject to solicitor-client privilege. It should be read only by the person to whom it is addressed. If you have received this communication in error, please notify immediately by reply email and delete the communication.

RE: SEARCH WARRANT 22050919

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 15:27:00
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca
Subject: RE: SEARCH WARRANT Person [REDACTED]

Did I thank you for this? If not, thanks, great work by your team, much appreciated.

John

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 2:07 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Fwd: SEARCH WARRANT Person [REDACTED]

Fyi

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>
Date: February 16, 2022 at 1:37:44 PM MST
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>
Subject: FW: SEARCH WARRANT Person [REDACTED]

Hi Chief -- here's a detailed BN on the search warrant for your update to RCMP.

Thank you

~Scott

s.37 [REDACTED]
Interim Deputy Chief
Lethbridge Police Service
1351 Avenue South
Lethbridge, AB T1J 0A1
s.37 [REDACTED]
s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca

Courage. Safety. Service.



Disclaimer -- This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please notify me immediately by replying to this email (or by contacting the number listed above).

From: s.37 [REDACTED]
Sent: Wednesday, February 16, 2022 1:35 PM
To: s.37 [REDACTED]
Subject: Fwd: Person [REDACTED]

Sent from my iPhone

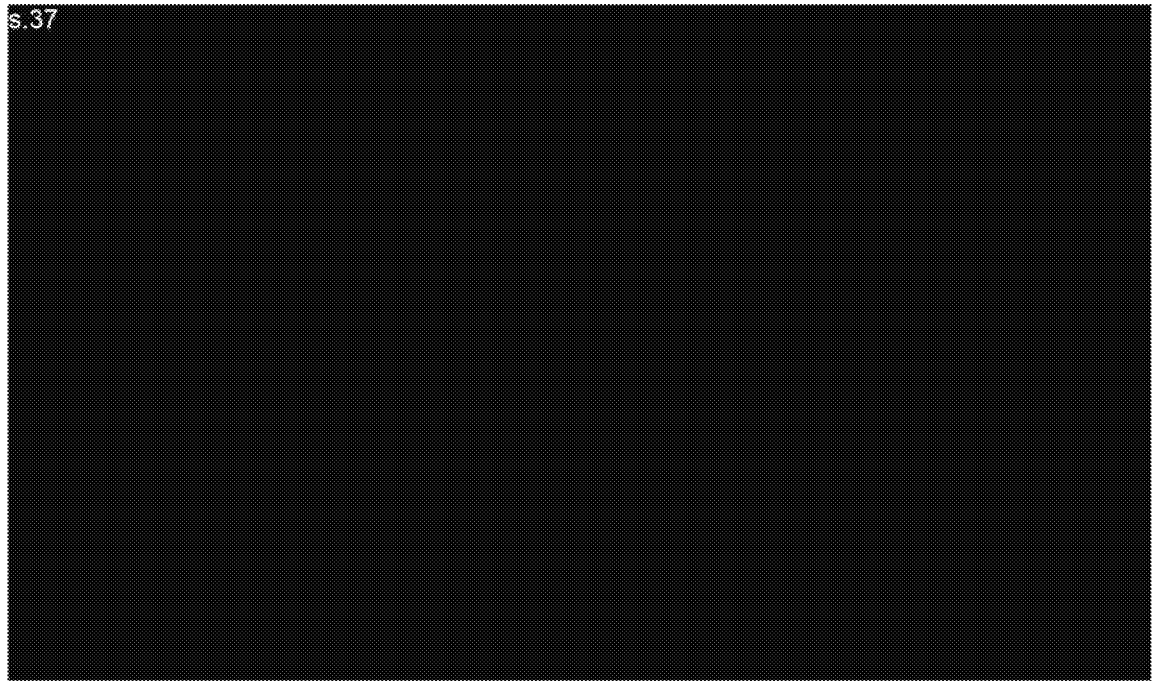
Begin forwarded message:

From: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>
Date: February 16, 2022 at 13:33:46 MST
To: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>
Cc: s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>, s.37 [REDACTED]@lethbridgepolice.ca>
Subject: Person [REDACTED]

s.37 [REDACTED]

Person [REDACTED]

s.37



s.37



Constable **s.37**
Lethbridge Police Service
Criminal Investigation Section - Violent Crimes Unit
135 1 Avenue South
Lethbridge, AB T1J 0A1

s.37

s.37 [@lethbridgepolice.ca](mailto:s.37@lethbridgepolice.ca)



PLACEMAT - Emergencies Act Regulation and Order revised (004).docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 16:45:00
To: Marcetta, Nick (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: PLACEMAT - Emergencies Act Regulation and Order revised (004).docx
Attachment: PLACEMAT - Emergencies Act Regulation and Order revised (004).docx;

Fyi

FW: Investigation into Social Media Post

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 17:00:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Investigation into Social Media Post

From: Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 4:45 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Investigation into Social Media Post

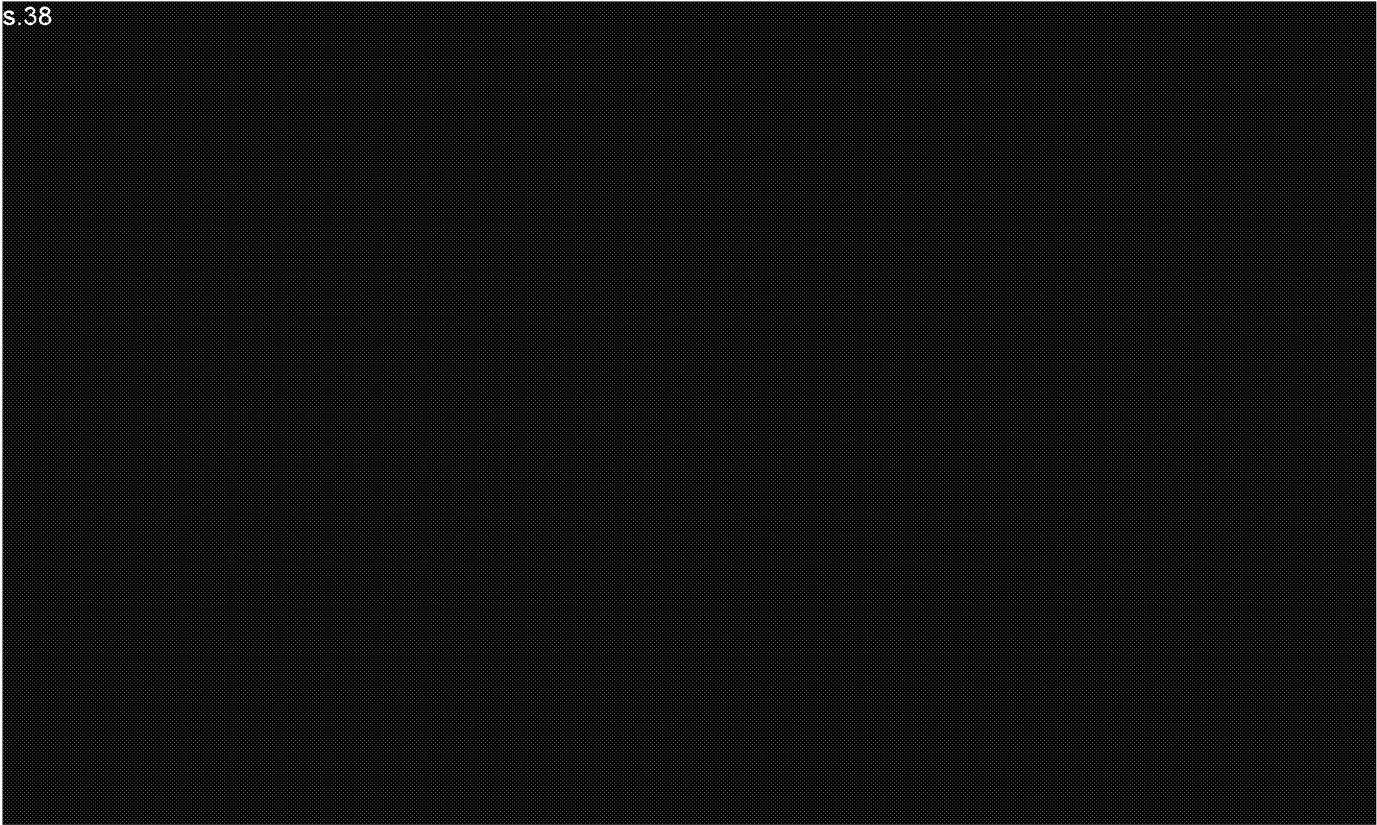
Hi John

Prior to responding, I'm soliciting your thoughts on who might be best point of contact from RCMP (ranking member at Coutts?) who can speak to what, if any, concern arose from the social media post.

Thanks
Keith

From: s.38
Sent: February 16, 2022 4:49 PM
To: Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.38
Subject: Investigation into Social Media Post

s.38



From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 17:03:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject:
Attachment: 20220201 TikTok video.mp4;

RE: Investigation into Social Media Post

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 17:05:00
To: Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Investigation into Social Media Post

Hi Keith

He can call Trevor. Irrelevant

I managed to get the video to Trevor. I watched it again, there is nothing in it that concerns me.

John

From: Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 4:45 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Investigation into Social Media Post

Hi John

Prior to responding, I'm soliciting your thoughts on who might be best point of contact from RCMP (ranking member at Coutts?) who can speak to what, if any, concern arose from the social media post.

Thanks
Keith

s.38

Irrelevant

Irrelevant

RE: Roberta

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 18:05:15
To: Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Keith,

After Nina and Roberta spoke and it was agreed that we would make Roberta available, someone reached into Roberta and told her that the Division would not release her because she was tired. Not sure if you have found another CIC, but just want to confirm that if she is being requested we will release her. Just so that I can advise Nina and Roberta officially are you able to advise if your team has reached a decision? I have included Nina.

Thanks Keith,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks John

Greatly appreciated.

We'll assess and advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. I'll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John

RE: Roberta

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 18:05:46
To: Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabudde, Nina (nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Roberta

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:05 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Keith,

After Nina and Roberta spoke and it was agreed that we would make Roberta available, someone reached into Roberta and told her that the Division would not release her because she was tired. Not sure if you have found another CIC, but just want to confirm that if she is being requested we will release her. Just so that I can advise Nina and Roberta officially are you able to advise if your team has reached a decision? I have included Nina.

Thanks Keith,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks John

Greatly appreciated.

We'll assess and advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. I'll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John

RE: Question

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 18:11:17
To: Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Question

Hi Eric, what is the question being asked of you?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:09 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Question

John & I've got the following question to me? Thoughts?

Do you have a contact in K Div that our INTEL unit could liaise with in reference to the Coutts, AC firearm seizure?

Thanks - Eric

A/Commr, Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officier responsable des enquêtes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arr. postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
Tél. 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
Tél. 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: Question

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 18:31:49
To: Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Question

Sorry, I actually meant to ask you who is asking you this question. I got the sense it was coming from outside. That aside I have included our OIC of Major Crimes, Dave Hall. It maybe best for them to reach into Dave as he has a good sense of what we maybe able to share at this point.

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:13 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Itâ€™s just below my first sentence. Here it is:

Do you have a contact in K Div that I our INTEL unit could liaise with in reference to the Coutts, AC firearm seizure ?

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officier responsable des enquêtes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrât postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
TÃIA"phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
TÃIA"ic: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 5:11 PM
To: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Hi Eric, what is the question being asked of you?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:09 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Question

John "I've got the following question to me? Thoughts?

Do you have a contact in K Div that I our INTEL unit could liaise with in reference to the Coutts, AC firearm seizure ?

Thanks - Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrt postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
Tlphone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
Tlx: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: Roberta

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 18:32:28
To: Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Roberta

No worries Keith,

Thanks another,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:30 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

John

Thanks for the follow up. Unfortunate that the direct reach in occurred and appreciate Roberta's patience in this.

We had reached out to identify a cadre of CIC for potential deployment.

Understanding she is willing and available, we will seek to confirm a request for Roberta ASAP and will advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 8:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:05 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Keith,

After Nina and Roberta spoke and it was agreed that we would make Roberta available, someone reached into Roberta and told her that the Division would not release her because she was tired. Not sure if you have found another CIC, but just want to confirm that if she is being requested we will release her. Just so that I can advise Nina and Roberta officially are you able to advise if your team has reached a decision? I have included Nina.

Thanks Keith,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks John

Greatly appreciated.

We'll assess and advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. I'll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John

RE: Roberta

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 18:33:40
To: Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); O'Beirne, Mike (Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks Michele.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:23 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Sir

Forgive me for jumping in.
We will certainly deploy Supt. McKale to the CIC team.
I have included Supt. O'Beirne in this email for his action.
We appreciate your flexibility and that of Roberta on this.
Michele

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 20:05 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Keith,

After Nina and Roberta spoke and it was agreed that we would make Roberta available, someone reached into Roberta and told her that the Division would not release her because she was tired. Not sure if you have found another CIC, but just want to confirm that if she is being requested we will release her. Just so that I can advise Nina and Roberta officially are you able to advise if your team has reached a decision? I have included Nina.

Thanks Keith,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks John

Greatly appreciated.

We'll assess and advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 5:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)

To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. Iâ€™ll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John

Roberta

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 18:37:23
To: Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Roberta

Just FYI,

Before the Ert and Tac request came in we had tentatively given the okay for Roberta to deploy. Will that be Anniston now?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Question

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 18:40:10
To: Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Question

Should be no issue then, have John reach into Dave. Lot of reaching in from the Feds and Province yesterday asking for some pretty sensitive information.

Thanks Eric,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:35 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Sorry...no it's John Brewer, our gold Commander.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:31 p.m. (GMT-08:00)
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Sorry, I actually meant to ask you who is asking you this question. I got the sense it was coming from outside. That aside I have included our OIC of Major Crimes, Dave Hall. It maybe best for them to reach into Dave as he has a good sense of what we maybe able to share at this point.

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:13 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

It's just below my first sentence. Here it is:

Do you have a contact in K Div that I our INTEL unit could liaise with in reference to the Coutts, AC firearm seizure ?

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306

Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: [Irrelevant]
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrÂt postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
TÃÃ¢phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: [Irrelevant]
TÃÃ¢c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 5:11 PM
To: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Hi Eric, what is the question being asked of you?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:09 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Question

John ÃÃ¢ve got the following question to me? Thoughts?

Do you have a contact in K Div that I our INTEL unit could liaise with in reference to the Coutts, AC firearm seizure ?

Thanks - Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: [Irrelevant]
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrÂt postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
TÃÃ¢phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: [Irrelevant]
TÃÃ¢c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

FW: Question

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 18:41:32
To: Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Question

Hi Dave, just FYI

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:35 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Sorry...no it's John Brewer, our gold Commander.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:31 p.m. (GMT-08:00)
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Sorry, I actually meant to ask you who is asking you this question. I got the sense it was coming from outside. That aside I have included our OIC of Major Crimes, Dave Hall. It maybe best for them to reach into Dave as he has a good sense of what we maybe able to share at this point.

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:13 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

It's just below my first sentence. Here it is:

Do you have a contact in K Div that I our INTEL unit could liaise with in reference to the Coutts, AC firearm seizure ?

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
1E Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **irrelevant**

Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrÃªt postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
TÃ©lÃ©phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
TÃ©lÃ©c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 5:11 PM
To: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Hi Eric, what is the question being asked of you?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:09 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Question

John Ã©" lÃ©"ve got the following question to me? Thoughts?

Do you have a contact in K Div that I our INTEL unit could liaise with in reference to the Coutts, AC firearm seizure ?

Thanks - Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrÃªt postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
TÃ©lÃ©phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
TÃ©lÃ©c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: Question

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 18:45:20
To: Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Question

Dave Hall, I had cc'd him in my message.

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:42 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Ok thanks John.....Dave who?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:40 p.m. (GMT-08:00)
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Should be no issue then, have John reach into Dave. Lot of reaching in from the Feds and Province yesterday asking for some pretty sensitive information.

Thanks Eric,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:35 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Sorry...no it's John Brewer, our gold Commander.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:31 p.m. (GMT-08:00)
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Question

Sorry, I actually meant to ask you who is asking you this question. I got the sense it was coming from outside. That aside I have included our OIC of Major Crimes, Dave Hall. It maybe best for them to reach into Dave as he has a good sense of what we maybe able to share at this point.

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:13 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Itâ€™s just below my first sentence. Here it is:

Do you have a contact in K Div that I our INTEL unit could liaise with in reference to the Coutts, AC firearm seizure ?

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrât postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
Tâilâphone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
Tâilâc: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 5:11 PM
To: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Hi Eric, what is the question being asked of you?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:09 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Question

John â€™â€™ve got the following question to me? Thoughts?

Do you have a contact in K Div that I our INTEL unit could liaise with in reference to the Coutts, AC firearm seizure ?

Thanks - Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrÃªt postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B), V3T 6P3
TÃ©lÃ©phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
TÃ©lÃ©c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: Question

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 18:48:09
To: Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Question

I was not going to laugh at you. I hope NIOC is in person, I desperately need a road trip.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:47 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

I think we're both tired brother!

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:45 p.m. (GMT-08:00)
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Dave Hall, I had cc'd him in my message.

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:42 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Ok thanks John.....Dave who?

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:40 p.m. (GMT-08:00)
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Should be no issue then, have John reach into Dave. Lot of reaching in from the Feds and Province yesterday asking for some pretty sensitive information.

Thanks Eric,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:35 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Sorry...no it's John Brewer, our gold Commander.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:31 p.m. (GMT-08:00)
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Sorry, I actually meant to ask you who is asking you this question. I got the sense it was coming from outside. That aside I have included our OIC of Major Crimes, Dave Hall. It maybe best for them to reach into Dave as he has a good sense of what we maybe able to share at this point.

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:13 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

It's just below my first sentence. Here it is:

Do you have a contact in K Div that I our INTEL unit could liaise with in reference to the Coutts, AC firearm seizure ?

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base - Division E
arrÃt postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
TÃlÃphone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **irrelevant**

TÃÃ: **Irrelevant**
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 5:11 PM
To: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Hi Eric, what is the question being asked of you?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:09 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Question

John Ã"Ã"ve got the following question to me? Thoughts?

Do you have a contact in K Div that I our INTEL unit could liaise with in reference to the Coutts, AC firearm seizure ?

Thanks - Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrÃt postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
TÃÃphone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
TÃÃc: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: Question

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 19:11:27
To: Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stubbs, Eric (Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Brewer, John (john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Question

Thanks Dave

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 7:01 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Hi Eric / John

We received a similar request from the OPP today specific to Ottawa to assist with planning. DCAS / INSET were developing something we could share with them that would need to be reviewed by the invest team first. Once that's done we could likely share with you.

Do you have any specific questions or just looking for the general update.

As you can imagine we have collected a lot of evidence which we still need to examine and that will take time.

Dave

David Hall, Superintendent
Officer in Charge
K Division Serious Crimes Branch
780-509-3252 (off)
Irrelevant (cel)

Sent from mobile

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:41 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Question

Hi Dave, just FYI

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:35 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Sorry...no it's John Brewer, our gold Commander.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:31 p.m. (GMT-08:00)
To: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Sorry, I actually meant to ask you who is asking you this question. I got the sense it was coming from outside. That aside I have included our OIC of Major Crimes, Dave Hall. It maybe best for them to reach into Dave as he has a good sense of what we maybe able to share at this point.

Thanks Eric

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:13 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Itâ€™s just below my first sentence. Here it is:

Do you have a contact in K Div that I our INTEL unit could liaise with in reference to the Coutts, AC firearm seizure ?

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel: 778-290-4820
Cell: **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officer responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arrÃªt postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
TÃ©lÃ©phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
TÃ©lÃ©c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 5:11 PM
To: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Question

Hi Eric, what is the question being asked of you?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 6:09 p.m (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: Question

John I ve got the following question to me? Thoughts?

Do you have a contact in K Div that I our INTEL unit could liaise with in reference to the Coutts, AC firearm seizure ?

Thanks - Eric

A/Commr. Eric Stubbs
Criminal Operations Officer
"E" Division Core Policing
14200 Green Timbers Way
Mailstop #306
Surrey, BC V3T 6P3
Tel. 778-290-4820
Cell. **Irrelevant**
Fax: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Commissaire adjoint
Officier responsable des enquetes criminelles Services de police de base- Division E
arr t postal no 306
14200 Green Timbers Way
Surrey (C.-B). V3T 6P3
T l phone: 778-290-4820
Mobile: **Irrelevant**
T l c: 778-290-6108
eric.stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: Roberta

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 19:18:28
To: Corbett, Gordon (gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks Gord

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 7:17 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

I will have to see if we need to send a public order commander or a critical incident commander with the resources I suppose.

Will confirm in the am.

Gord

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 18:37 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Roberta

Just FYI,

Before the Ert and Tac request came in we had tentatively given the okay for Roberta to deploy. Will that be Anniston now?

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Roberta

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 19:25:19
To: Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); O'Beirne, Mike (Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Michele, it was brought to my attention that we have received a request for ERT, Tac Troop members and PDS. Given this we may have to deploy a CIC to accompany this team, we may have to evaluate Roberta's deployment. We are already down a few CICs and with the current demand on our CICs I'm not sure if we are in a position to deploy 2 CICs to Ottawa. Sorry to do this to you at the last second, but could we hold off until tomorrow morning, I need to assess our strength in this area.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:23 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Sir
Forgive me for jumping in.
We will certainly deploy Supt. McKale to the CIC team.
I have included Supt. O'Beirne in this email for his action.
We appreciate your flexibility and that of Roberta on this.
Michele

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 20:05 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Keith,

After Nina and Roberta spoke and it was agreed that we would make Roberta available, someone reached into Roberta and told her that the Division would not release her because she was tired. Not sure if you have found another CIC, but just want to confirm that if she is being requested we will release her. Just so that I can advise Nina and Roberta officially are you able to advise if your team has reached a decision? I have included Nina.

Thanks Keith,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks John

Greatly appreciated.

We'll assess and advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 5:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)

To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. Iâ€™ll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John

RE: Roberta

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 19:40:58
To: Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thank you

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 7:29 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lacasse, Marc" <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Solesme, Jamie" <Jamie.Solesme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lue, Phil" <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thank you Sir

I was not going to pass this along until tomorrow anyway as I know that we will be asking for an additional 2 CIC's bringing the RCMP CIC complement to 4.

We can waiting until tomorrow.

Michele

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 21:25 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Michele, it was brought to my attention that we have received a request for ERT, Tac Troop members and PDS. Given this we may have to deploy a CIC to accompany this team, we may have to evaluate Roberta's deployment. We are already down a few CICs and with the current demand on our CICs I'm not sure if we are in a position to deploy 2 CICs to Ottawa. Sorry to do this to you at the last second, but could we hold off until tomorrow morning, I need to assess our strength in this area.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:23 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Sir

Forgive me for jumping in.

We will certainly deploy Supt. McKale to the CIC team.

I have included Supt. O'Beirne in this email for his action.

We appreciate your flexibility and that of Roberta on this.

Michele

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 20:05 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Keith,

After Nina and Roberta spoke and it was agreed that we would make Roberta available, someone reached into Roberta and told her that the Division would not release her because she was tired. Not sure if you have found another CIC, but just want to confirm that if she is being requested we will release her. Just so that I can advise Nina and Roberta officially are you able to advise if your team has reached a decision? I have included Nina.

Thanks Keith,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks John

Greatly appreciated.

We'll assess and advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. I'll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John

RE: Roberta

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 19:41:21
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks Nina

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 7:36 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

All sorted! Roberta was called and is not needed.
Thanks John and Keith for following up.
Keith - hope you're doing well.
Nina

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:32 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

No worries Keith,

Thanks another,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:30 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

John

Thanks for the follow up. Unfortunate that the direct reach in occurred and appreciate Roberta's patience in this.

We had reached out to identify a cadre of CIC for potential deployment.

Understanding she is willing and available, we will seek to confirm a request for Roberta ASAP and will advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 8:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)

To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Roberta

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 6:05 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Keith,

After Nina and Roberta spoke and it was agreed that we would make Roberta available, someone reached into Roberta and told her that the Division would not release her because she was tired. Not sure if you have found another CIC, but just want to confirm that if she is being requested we will release her. Just so that I can advise Nina and Roberta officially are you able to advise if your team has reached a decision? I have included Nina.

Thanks Keith,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks John

Greatly appreciated.

We'll assess and advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 5:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)

To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. Iâ€™ll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John

RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 08:00:44
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Hi Sarah, gord is still working g jn this. J don't think that we will be able to release 50 Sto.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 7:54 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Sir, have you reviewed and are you good with sending these members? If so i will reply this am.

Sarah

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 7:18 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Hi Sarah,

I think probably myself and scott fuller perhaps.

We are going to chat early in the am and figure it out

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 18:48 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good evening Sir,

Once this has been approved by A/Commr. Ferguson I will respond to National. Who should I put as the contact for travel arrangements etc?

Sarah

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 5:09 p.m. (GMT-07:00)

To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fuller, Scott" <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Raddatz, Troy" <troy.raddatz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Parker, Ron" <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Sir(s),

For your consideration, the Division CIP would be able to provide the following resources should it be necessary:

50 POU (STO)

SERT

2 PDS

Numbers could fluctuate either way depending the timing of the request.

Gord

Subject: FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Sirs,

We received this request from National, what is the Divisions response? Are we in a position to assist with resources?

Kind regards,

Sarah

From: National_DIV_CROPS_ML [irrelevant] <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 16, 2022 2:50 PM

To: S.37 [irrelevant] <[irrelevant]@AACPC.CA>; Blackadar, Andrew <Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F Provincial Reviewers / F Examineurs Provinciaux (RCMP/GRC) [irrelevant] <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cutler, Paul <Paul.Cutler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; HDiv_CrimOps_Reviewers [irrelevant] <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Balmaceda, Michael <Michael.Balmaceda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; JDIV CROPS DIV OREC [irrelevant] <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; [irrelevant] <[irrelevant]@RCMP-GRC.GC.CA>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boogaard, Walter <Walter.Boogaard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hicks, Greg <Greg.Hicks@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Distribution B Crops Readers / VÃ©rificateurs de l'OREC [irrelevant] <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; National_DIV_CROPS_ML [irrelevant] <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Macleod, Rod <Rod.Macleod@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Coderre, Lisa <Lisa.Coderre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lamarche, Christine <Christine.Lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bertrand, Mathieu <Mathieu.Bertrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Toner, Aaron <Aaron.Toner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boisvert, Marc J.P. <Marc.Boisvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good day,

Following the Freedom 2022 Protest currently occurring in the National Capital Region, the Gold Silver Bronze Command Structure was established at the National Headquarters in Ottawa. Under this structure, the Deputy Commissioner of the RCMP, Mike Duheme is the Gold Commander and Chief Superintendent Michele Paradis is the Silver Commander.

As Bronze Mobilisation team, we are soliciting your assistance to deploy the following resources from RCMP as well as any municipal police agency to Ottawa immediately;

- 9 self sufficient public order teams (please be advised that partial teams will be considered)
 - Consistent with the following configuration
 - 45-50+ members in each team
 - With a typical load of munitions, specialty units (tactical, Police Service Dogs)
- **S** Emergency Response Team type of members
 - Consistent with the following configuration
 - **S** Assaulters or basic Operators
 - **S** Sniper members
 - **S** Apprehension dogs

Once teams will be identified as available, we will work to organise their travel to Ottawa as soon as possible for approximately seven days (TBC). Once in Ottawa, transportation and accommodation will be arranged through the Bronze Command logistic team

Further information will be made available with regards to expenses as well as salary compensation to participating outside agencies.

Marc Lacasse, Insp
Prime Minister's Protection Detail (PMPD)
Peloton de Protection du Premier Ministre (PPPM)
1426 St Joseph Blvd/boul St Joseph
Room 302/Salle 302
Mail Stop #176 / Boite Postale #176
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Cell: **irrelevant**

Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.

Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.

FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 08:58:00
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

fy:

From: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 8:08 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Ok Sir, i will wait to hear from Gord.

Sarah

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 8:00 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Hi Sarah, gord is still working gjn this. I don't think that we will be able to release 50 Sto.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 7:54 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Sir, have you reviewed and are you good with sending these members? If so i will reply this am.

Sarah

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 7:18 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Hi Sarah,

I think probably myself and scott fuller perhaps.

We are going to chat early in the am and figure it out

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 18:48 (GMT-07:00)
To: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good evening Sir,

Once this has been approved by A/Commr. Ferguson I will respond to National. Who should I put as the contact for travel arrangements etc?

Sarah

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Corbett, Gordon" <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 5:09 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Knelsen, Sarah" <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Fuller, Scott" <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Raddatz, Troy" <troy.raddatz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Parker, Ron" <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Sir(s),

For your consideration, "K" Division CIP would be able to provide the following resources should it be necessary:

50 POU (STO)

SERT

2 PDS

Numbers could fluctuate either way depending the timing of the request.

Gord

Subject: FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Sirs,

We received this request from National, what is "K" Divisions response? Are we in a position to assist with resources?

Kind regards,

Sarah

From: National_DIV_CROPS_ML [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 16, 2022 2:50 PM
To: S.37 [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@AACPC.CA>; Blackadar, Andrew <Andrew.Blackadar@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; F Provincial Reviewers / F Examineurs Provinciaux (RCMP/GRC) [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cutler, Paul <Paul.Cutler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; HDiv_CrimOps_Reviewers [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Balmaceda, Michael <Michael.Balmaceda@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; JDIV CROPS DIV OREC [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@RCMP-GRC.GC.CA>; Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boogaard, Walter <Walter.Boogaard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hicks, Greg <Greg.Hicks@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Distribution B Crops Readers / Vérificateurs de l'OREC [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; National_DIV_CROPS_ML [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Macleod, Rod <Rod.Macleod@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blondin, Gail <Gail.Blondin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Coderre, Lisa <Lisa.Coderre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lamarche, Christine <Christine.Lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bertrand, Mathieu

<Mathieu.Bertrand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Toner, Aaron <Aaron.Toner@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bernard, Richard <richard.bernard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boisvert, Marc J.P. <Marc.Boisvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good day,

Following the Freedom 2022 Protest currently occurring in the National Capital Region, the Gold Silver Bronze Command Structure was established at the National Headquarters in Ottawa. Under this structure, the Deputy Commissioner of the RCMP, Mike Duheme is the Gold Commander and Chief Superintendent Michele Paradis is the Silver Commander.

As Bronze Mobilisation team, we are soliciting your assistance to deploy the following resources from RCMP as well as any municipal police agency to Ottawa immediately;

- 9 self sufficient public order teams (please be advised that partial teams will be considered)
 - Consistent with the following configuration
 - 45-50+ members in each team
 - With a typical load of munitions, specialty units (tactical, Police Service Dogs)
- **S** Emergency Response Team type of members
 - Consistent with the following configuration
 - **S** 3 "Assaulters or basic Operators"
 - **7** Sniper members
 - **S** Apprehension dogs

Once teams will be identified as available, we will work to organise their travel to Ottawa as soon as possible for approximately seven days (TBC). Once in Ottawa, transportation and accommodation will be arranged through the Bronze Command logistic team

Further information will be made available with regards to expenses as well as salary compensation to participating outside agencies.

Marc Lacasse, Insp
Prime Minister's Protection Detail (PMPD)
Peloton de Protection du Premier Ministre (PPPM)
1426 St Joseph Blvd/boul St Joseph
Room 302/Salle 302
Mail Stop #176 / Boite Postale #176
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Cell: **Irrelevant**

Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.

Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.

RE: 220217 Notice to Lawful Protest ParticipantsREV3_LSU (MM) comments.docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 11:13:00
To: Chodan, Chris (Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 220217 Notice to Lawful Protest ParticipantsREV3_LSU (MM) comments.docx

Hi Chris, thanks for this. What we are actually looking for is to highlight the consequences of not obeying the Emergencies Act. ie, vehicle seized.
iv) Trucks used can have their corporate bank accounts frozen and insurance suspended
Prosecute Contraventions of the Regulations: Summary conviction (max. \$500 fine and/or 6 months prison); or indictment (max \$5,000 fine and/or 5 years prison) by federal/provincial prosecution services (concurrent jurisdiction) [s.10(2) Reg.].

Just wanting to highlight some of the consequences of not obeying the Act.

I hope this makes sense.

Thanks

John

From: Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 11:04 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: 220217 Notice to Lawful Protest ParticipantsREV3_LSU (MM) comments.docx

Hello Sirs. Please find attached revised draft of the pamphlet to distribute to protestors, for your review.

It is now amended to take into account that protestors are currently engaged in legal activity, that the provisions of the Emergencies Act are now in effect, and makes reference to Railway.

From: Chodan, Chris
Sent: February 17, 2022 10:25 AM
To: Nina Sahasrabudde (nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Matthew MacPherson (Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 220217 Notice to Lawful Protest ParticipantsREV3_LSU (MM) comments.docx

Hi Nina. After the DEOC call Matt and I discussed this and included a reference to Railway as that could potentially also be a concern. Please find latest draft attached.

RE: 220217 Notice to Lawful Protest ParticipantsREV3_LSU (MM) comments.docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 11:14:00
To: Chodan, Chris (Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 220217 Notice to Lawful Protest ParticipantsREV3_LSU (MM) comments.docx

Thanks Chris

From: Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 11:14 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 220217 Notice to Lawful Protest ParticipantsREV3_LSU (MM) comments.docx

It makes complete sense Sir. We will come back with another draft.

Thanks.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 11:13 AM
To: Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 220217 Notice to Lawful Protest ParticipantsREV3_LSU (MM) comments.docx

Hi Chris, thanks for this. What we are actually looking for is to highlight the consequences of not obeying the Emergencies Act. I.e, vehicle seized.
iv) Trucks used can have their corporate bank accounts frozen and insurance suspended
Prosecute Contraventions of the Regulations: Summary conviction (max. \$500 fine and/or 6 months prison); or indictment (max \$5,000 fine and/or 5 years prison) by federal/provincial prosecution services (concurrent jurisdiction) [s.10(2) Reg.].

Just wanting to highlight some of the consequences of not obeying the Act.

I hope this makes sense.

Thanks

John

From: Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 11:04 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: 220217 Notice to Lawful Protest ParticipantsREV3_LSU (MM) comments.docx

Hello Sirs. Please find attached revised draft of the pamphlet to distribute to protestors, for your review.

It is now amended to take into account that protestors are currently engaged in legal activity, that the provisions of the Emergencies Act are now in effect, and makes reference to Railway.

From: Chodan, Chris
Sent: February 17, 2022 10:25 AM
To: Nina Sahasrabudde (nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Matthew MacPherson (Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Matthew.MacPherson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 220217 Notice to Lawful Protest ParticipantsREV3_LSU (MM) comments.docx

Hi Nina. After the DEOC call Matt and I discussed this and included a reference to Railway as that could potentially also be a concern. Please find latest draft attached.

FW: Delegation related to Emergency Measures Regulations

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 12:08:00
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Subject: FW: Delegation related to Emergency Measures Regulations
Attachment: Authorization form RCMP B. Lucki.pdf; Acknowledgment_Authorization of Person Acting on Commissioner's Behalf (RCMP).docx; Written Request for Essential Goods and Services (FINAL).docx;

Hi Folks, for your awareness. I am going to propose that all four of us be delegates. I will inquire and get back to you.

John

From: O'Donoghue, Jen <Jen.ODonoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 12:01 PM
To: Cahill, Pat <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Grant, Rick <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ng, Will <will.ng@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nichols, Wayne <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shourie, Rayner <Rayner.Shourie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leather, Chris <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Popik, Jason <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dupont, Shelly <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Neill, Charlene <charlene.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lewis, Kevin <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Abdallah, Rabiha <Rabiha.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak) <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baranyi, John <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cote, Marie-claude <Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cahill, Pat <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Deschênes, François <Francois.Deschenes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bourassa Muise, Sylvie <Sylvie.Bourassa-Muise@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacLachy, Jane <jane.maclachy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Dwayne <Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blackmore, Rhonda <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zettler, Jamie <jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leather, Chris <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, DeAnna <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ebert, Jennifer <Jennifer.Ebert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sheppard, Scott <Scott.Sheppard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boudreau, Jodie <Jodie.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jones, Amanda <Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; White, Stephen <stephen.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Peladeau, Annie <Annie.Peladeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lamarche, Christine <Christine.Lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McRae, Frances <Frances.McRae@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, Greg (Finance) <Greg.Hall1@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Johnson, Gail <Gail.Johnson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vézina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kenall, Dustin <Dustin.Kenall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Johnson, Gail <Gail.Johnson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Raskin, Ian <Ian.Raskin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Xiao, Max <Max.Xiao@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Amorim, Manuel <Manuel.J.Amorim@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Graham, Scott <scott.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Delegation related to Emergency Measures Regulations

****Français à venir****

Colleagues,

Attached is a delegation letter from the Commissioner of the RCMP which provides any Deputy Commissioner, divisional Commanding Officer, or Criminal Operations officer of the RCMP, or any RCMP member designated by them, the authority to act on the Commissioner's behalf to request that any person make available and render essential goods and services for the removal, towing and storage of any vehicle, equipment, structure or other object that is part of a blockade, pursuant to section 7(1) of the Emergency Measures Regulations (EMR).

To accept these authorities, please sign and return the "Acknowledgement - Authorization of Person Acting on Commissioner's Behalf" to Annie Peladeau, Director General Corporate Accounting Policy and Control (annie.peladeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) as quickly as possible. Certified digital e-signatures will be accepted. Anyone accepting this delegation must also have Financial Administration Act (FAA) Section 32 and 34 authority.

This delegated authority will allow those designated to issue a compelling letter to vendors required to support the operational response required. A template for the compelling letter is attached ("Written Request for Essential Goods and Services").

Given the use of the EMR and the compelling letter, Purchase Orders and Contracts are not required, however we ask that you remind vendors that costs will be assessed for reasonableness and alignment with fair market rates before services are engaged. Once the compelling letter is issued, please provide a copy to Christine Lamarche (christine.lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Bronze Commander and Director General, Procurement, Material and Asset Management).

As per Section 9(1) of the Emergency Measures Regulations:

9(1) Her Majesty in right of Canada is to provide reasonable compensation to a person for any goods or services that they have rendered at their request under section 7, which amount must be equal to the current market price for those goods or services of that same type, in the area in which the goods or services are rendered.

Once Vendors complete the work and submit their invoices, please confirm FAA Section 34 and identify the Internal Order related to the cost, based on direction issued by Financial Management. The Section 34 authorized invoice with the IO, along with the related compelling order, should be sent to France Filion (france.filion@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) Director of our National Accounting and Relocation Services Unit, as quickly as possible for processing and payment.

In terms of sub-delegations to other police services jurisdictions, there is a separate process for Ontario and Quebec. Where the RCMP is the provincial or territorial police, RCMP delegates should be compelling the service provider and following the process identified above. This process will allow the RCMP to pay for these invoices.

If you have any questions please feel free to Christine Lamarche (christine.lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca), or Annie Peladeau (annie.peladeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) if you have any questions.

Thank you,
Jen

Jen O'Donoghue
Chief Financial Officer/ Dirigeante principale de finances
Royal Canadian Mounted Police/Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
Jen.Odonoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

FW: Delegation related to Emergency Measures Regulations

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 12:11:00
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Delegation related to Emergency Measures Regulations
Attachment: Authorization form RCMP B. Lucki.pdf; Acknowledgment_Authorization of Person Acting on Commissioner's Behalf (RCMP).docx; Written Request for Essential Goods and Services (FINAL).docx;

Hi Guys, are we limited to the number of people who could be designated in a Division? Not looking at expanding the authority greatly, but we do have 3 identified gold commanders. The intent was to rotate through the position, although practically speaking it was very helpful when we all worked together. We simply just identified who was gold for that day.

Thoughts?

John

From: O'Donoghue, Jen <Jen.ODonoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 17, 2022 12:01 PM

To: Cahill, Pat <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Grant, Rick <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ng, Will <will.ng@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nichols, Wayne <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shourie, Rayner <Rayner.Shourie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leather, Chris <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Popik, Jason <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dupont, Shelly <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Neill, Charlene <charlene.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lewis, Kevin <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Abdallah, Rabi <Rabi.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak) <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baranyi, John <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cote, Marie-claude <Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cahill, Pat <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Deschênes, François <Francois.Deschenes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bourassa Muise, Sylvie <Sylvie.Bourassa-Muise@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacIatchy, Jane <jane.maciatchy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Dwayne <Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blackmore, Rhonda <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zettler, Jamie <jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leather, Chris <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, DeAnna <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ebert, Jennifer <Jennifer.Ebert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sheppard, Scott <Scott.Sheppard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boudreau, Jodie <Jodie.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jones, Amanda <Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; White, Stephen <stephen.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Peladeau, Annie <Annie.Peladeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lamarche, Christine <Christine.Lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McRae, Frances <Frances.McRae@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, Greg (Finance) <Greg.Hall1@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Johnson, Gail <Gail.Johnson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vézina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kenall, Dustin <Dustin.Kenall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Johnson, Gail <Gail.Johnson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Raskin, Ian <Ian.Raskin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Xiao, Max <Max.Xiao@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Amorim, Manuel <Manuel.J.Amorim@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Graham, Scott <scott.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Delegation related to Emergency Measures Regulations

Français à venir

Colleagues,

Attached is a delegation letter from the Commissioner of the RCMP which provides any Deputy Commissioner, divisional Commanding Officer, or Criminal Operations officer of the RCMP, or any RCMP member designated by them, the authority to act on the Commissioner's behalf to request that any person make available and render essential goods and services for the removal, towing and storage of any vehicle, equipment, structure or other object that is part of a blockade, pursuant to section 7(1) of the Emergency Measures Regulations (EMR).

To accept these authorities, please sign and return the "Acknowledgement - Authorization of Person Acting on Commissioner's Behalf" to Annie Peladeau, Director General Corporate Accounting Policy and Control (annie.peladeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) as quickly as possible. Certified digital e-signatures will be accepted. Anyone accepting this delegation must also have Financial Administration Act (FAA) Section 32 and 34 authority.

This delegated authority will allow those designated to issue a compelling letter to vendors required to support the operational response required. A template for the compelling letter is attached ("Written Request for Essential Goods and Services").

Given the use of the EMR and the compelling letter, Purchase Orders and Contracts are not required, however we ask that you remind vendors that costs will be assessed for reasonableness and alignment with fair market rates before services are engaged. Once the compelling letter is issued, please provide a copy to Christine Lamarche (christine.lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Bronze Commander and Director General, Procurement, Material and Asset Management).

As per Section 9(1) of the Emergency Measures Regulations:

9 (1) Her Majesty in right of Canada is to provide reasonable compensation to a person for any goods or services that they have rendered at their request under section 7, which amount must be equal to the current market price for those goods or services of that same type, in the area in which the goods or services are rendered.

Once Vendors complete the work and submit their invoices, please confirm FAA Section 34 and identify the Internal Order related to the cost, based on direction issued by Financial Management. The Section 34 authorized invoice with the IO, along with the related compelling order, should be sent to France Filion (france.filion@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) Director of our National Accounting and Relocation Services Unit, as quickly as possible for processing and payment.

In terms of sub-delegations to other police services jurisdictions, there is a separate process for Ontario and Quebec. Where the RCMP is the

provincial or territorial police, RCMP delegates should be compelling the service provider and following the process identified above. This process will allow the RCMP to pay for these invoices.

If you have any questions please feel free to Christine Lamarche (christine.lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca), or Annie Peladeau (annie.peladeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) if you have any questions.

Thank you,
Jen

Jen O'Donoghue
Chief Financial Officer/ Dirigeante principale de finances
Royal Canadian Mounted Police/Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
Jen.Odonoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: Delegation related to Emergency Measures Regulations

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 12:29:37
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Delegation related to Emergency Measures Regulations

Thanks Dennis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 12:26 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Delegation related to Emergency Measures Regulations

Yes as long as they have financial authority

Dennis

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 2:12 PM
To: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Delegation related to Emergency Measures Regulations

Hi Guys, are we limited to the number of people who could be designated in a Division? Not looking at expanding the authority greatly, but we do have 3 identified gold commanders. The intent was to rotate through the position, although practically speaking it was very helpful when we all worked together. We simply just identified who was gold for that day.

Thoughts?

John

From: O'Donoghue, Jen <Jen.O'Donoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 12:01 PM
To: Cahill, Pat <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Grant, Rick <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ng, Will <will.ng@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nichols, Wayne <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Shourie, Rayner <Rayner.Shourie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leather, Chris <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Popik, Jason <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dupont, Shelly <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Neill, Charlene <charlene.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lewis, Kevin <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Abdallah, Rabih <Rabih.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak) <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baranyi, John <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cote, Marie-claude <Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parsons, Ches <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cahill, Pat <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; DeschÃªnes, FranÃ§ois <Francois.Deschenes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bourassa Muise, Sylvie <Sylvie.Bourassa-Muise@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacLachy, Jane <jane.maclachy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Dwayne <Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blackmore, Rhonda <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zettler, Jamie <jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leather, Chris <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, DeAnna <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ebert, Jennifer <Jennifer.Ebert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sheppard, Scott <Scott.Sheppard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boudreau, Jodie <Jodie.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jones, Amanda <Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; White, Stephen <stephen.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brennan, Brian <brian.brennan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Peladeau, Annie <Annie.Peladeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lamarche, Christine <Christine.Lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McRae, Frances <Frances.McRae@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hall, Greg (Finance) <Greg.Hall1@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lucki, Brenda <brenda.lucki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Johnson, Gail <Gail.Johnson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; VÃ©zina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kenall, Dustin <Dustin.Kenall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Johnson, Gail <Gail.Johnson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Raskin, Ian <Ian.Raskin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Xiao, Max <Max.Xiao@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Amorim, Manuel <Manuel.J.Amorim@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Graham, Scott <scott.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Delegation related to Emergency Measures Regulations

FranÃ§ais Ã venir

Colleagues,

Attached is a delegation letter from the Commissioner of the RCMP which provides any Deputy Commissioner, divisional Commanding Officer, or Criminal Operations officer of the RCMP, or any RCMP member designated by them, the authority to act on the Commissioner's behalf to request that any person make available and render essential goods and services for the removal, towing and storage of any vehicle, equipment, structure or other object that is part of a blockade, pursuant to section 7(1) of the Emergency Measures Regulations (EMR).

To accept these authorities, please sign and return the "Acknowledgement - Authorization of Person Acting on Commissioner's Behalf" to

Annie Peladeau, Director General Corporate Accounting Policy and Control (annie.peladeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) as quickly as possible. Certified digital e-signatures will be accepted. Anyone accepting this delegation must also have Financial Administration Act (FAA) Section 32 and 34 authority.

This delegated authority will allow those designated to issue a compelling letter to vendors required to support the operational response required. A template for the compelling letter is attached ([Written Request for Essential Goods and Services](#)).

Given the use of the EMR and the compelling letter, Purchase Orders and Contracts are not required, however we ask that you remind vendors that costs will be assessed for reasonableness and alignment with fair market rates before services are engaged. Once the compelling letter is issued, please provide a copy to Christine Lamarche (christine.lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Bronze Commander and Director General, Procurement, Material and Asset Management).

As per Section 9(1) of the Emergency Measures Regulations:

9 (1) Her Majesty in right of Canada is to provide reasonable compensation to a person for any goods or services that they have rendered at their request under section 7, which amount must be equal to the current market price for those goods or services of that same type, in the area in which the goods or services are rendered.

Once Vendors complete the work and submit their invoices, please confirm FAA Section 34 and identify the Internal Order related to the cost, based on direction issued by Financial Management. The Section 34 authorized invoice with the IO, along with the related compelling order, should be sent to France Filion (france.filion@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) Director of our National Accounting and Relocation Services Unit, as quickly as possible for processing and payment.

In terms of sub-delegations to other police services jurisdictions, there is a separate process for Ontario and Quebec. Where the RCMP is the provincial or territorial police, RCMP delegates should be compelling the service provider and following the process identified above. This process will allow the RCMP to pay for these invoices.

If you have any questions please feel free to Christine Lamarche (christine.lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca), or Annie Peladeau (annie.peladeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) if you have any questions.

Thank you,
Jen

Jen O'Donoghue
Chief Financial Officer/ Dirigeante principale de finances
Royal Canadian Mounted Police/Gendarmerie Royale du Canada
Jen.Odonoghue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

FW: EA Clause by Clause

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 16:00:00
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Subject: FW: EA Clause by Clause
Attachment: Emergency Measures Regulations - Clause by Clause.docx;

Fyi

From: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 12:52 PM
To: Auld, Sean <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cahill, Pat <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lewis, Kevin <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dupont, Shelly <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dara, Chan Dakari (Dak) <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Arsenault, Marie-claude (ottawa) <Marie-Claude.Arsenault@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: EA Clause by Clause

FYI.

Sorab

From: Apostolakis, Ageliki <Ageliki.Apostolakis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Thursday, February 17, 2022 2:49 PM
To: McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Protests_LegalServices <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Arcand, Michel <michel.Arcand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Harvey, Jolene <jolene.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duggan, Jennifer <jennifer.duggan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vézina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Colton, Loretta <Loretta.Colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leclerc, Caroline <caroline.leclerc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chan, Judy <judy.Chan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Clause by Clause

Greetings,

Please find attached the Emergency Measures Regulations Clause-by-Clause. Please note that our Public Safety counterparts are taking care of translating it.

Note: Both the Placemat I just sent and this Clause-by-Clause can be used externally to the RCMP, they are not solicitor-client privileged.

Ageliki Apostolakis (she/elle)



Gouvernement du Canada / Canadian Government
Campagne de diffusion de tous les renseignements du gouvernement du Canada

JUS GCWCC 2021 Ambassador #JUS@lives | Ambassadrice CCMTGC de JUS 2021 #JUS@lives

Special Advisor and Counsel | Conseillère Spéciale et Avocate
Department of Justice | Ministère de la Justice
RCMP Legal Services | Services juridiques de la GRC
73 Leikin Drive | 73 Promenade Leikin
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel | Tél: 343-547-2323
Cell | Cellulaire: [REDACTED]
ageliki.apostolakis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This electronic mail message is intended only for the use of the party(ies) to whom it is addressed. This message may contain information that is privileged or confidential. Any use of the information by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete both the original message and all copies. Thank you.

Ce courrier électronique est réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Ce message peut contenir de l'information protégée ou confidentielle. Toute utilisation de l'information par des personnes autres que celles auxquelles il s'adresse est interdite. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruire le message original ainsi que les copies. Merci.

P.S Please note that I do not expect a response in the evenings, weekends or during your time off, unless there is an urgent situation in which we are both involved. My working hours and your working hours may be different. Please do not feel obligated to reply outside your normal working hours.

P.S Veuillez noter que je n'attends pas de réponse le soir, la fin de semaine ou pendant vos temps libres, sauf en cas de situation urgente qui nous concerne vous et moi. Mes heures de travail et les vôtres sont peut-être différentes. SVP, ne sentez pas l'obligation de répondre hors de vos heures normales de travail.

From: Apostolakis, Ageliki

Sent: February 17, 2022 2:21 PM

To: McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Protests_LegalServices <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Arcand, Michel <michel.larcand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Harvey, Jolene <jolene.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duggan, Jennifer <jennifer.duggan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vézina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Colton, Loretta <Loretta.Colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leclerc, Caroline <caroline.leclerc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chan, Judy <judy.chan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Final Placemats (EN & FR)

Greetings,

Please find attached the final versions of the emergency measures placemats, in both official languages.

Ageliki Apostolakis (she/elle)



Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
Campagne de droits en redoutable du gouvernement du Canada

JUS GCWCC 2021 Ambassador #JUSGives | Ambassadrice COMTGC de JUS 2021 #JUSDonne

Special Advisor and Counsel | Conseillère Spéciale et Avocate

Department of Justice | Ministère de la Justice

RCMP Legal Services | Services juridiques de la GRC

73 Leikin Drive | 73 Promenade Leikin

Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2

Tel | Tél: 343-547-2323

Cell | Cellulaire: [REDACTED]

ageliki.apostolakis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This electronic mail message is intended only for the use of the party(ies) to whom it is addressed. This message may contain information that is privileged or confidential. Any use of the information by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete both the original message and all copies. Thank you.

Ce courrier électronique est réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Ce message peut contenir de l'information protégée ou confidentielle. Toute utilisation de l'information par des personnes autres que celles auxquelles il s'adresse est interdite. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruire le message original ainsi que les copies. Merci.

P.S Please note that I do not expect a response in the evenings, weekends or during your time off, unless there is an urgent situation in which we are both involved. My working hours and your working hours may be different. Please do not feel obligated to reply outside your normal working hours.

P.S Veuillez noter que je n'attends pas de réponse le soir, la fin de semaine ou pendant vos temps libres, sauf en cas de situation urgente qui nous concerne vous et moi. Mes heures de travail et les vôtres sont peut-être différentes. SVP, ne sentez pas l'obligation de répondre hors de vos heures normales de travail.

FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 16:06:00
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

From: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 4:29 PM
To: Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedrau, Gary <gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Raddatz, Troy <troy.raddatz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parker, Ron <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Marc,

"K" Division is prepared to release the following numbers of members to assist in Ottawa:

32 (approx.) TSG / POU members
SERT members
2 PDS members
1 Commander

Likely 42 resources total.

Please contact me should you require further information. The earliest we would likely be able to deploy is some time tomorrow am. If you require us for a different period of time (next week etc etc) please advise that as well.

Thanks Marc

Gord

Irrelevant

From: National_DIV_CROPS_ML **Irrelevant** @rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good day,

Following the Freedom 2022 Protest currently occurring in the National Capital Region, the Gold Silver Bronze Command Structure was established at the National Headquarters in Ottawa. Under this structure, the Deputy Commissioner of the RCMP, Mike Duheme is the Gold Commander and Chief Superintendent Michele Paradis is the Silver Commander.

As Bronze Mobilisation team, we are soliciting your assistance to deploy the following resources from RCMP as well as any municipal police agency to Ottawa immediately;

- 9 self sufficient public order teams (please be advised that partial teams will be considered)
 - Consistent with the following configuration
 - 45-50+ members in each team
 - With a typical load of munitions, specialty units (tactical, Police Service Dogs)
- SERT Emergency Response Team type of members
 - Consistent with the following configuration
 - S3 "Assaulters or basic Operators"
 - 7 Sniper members
 - S1 Apprehension dogs

Once teams will be identified as available, we will work to organise their travel to Ottawa as soon as possible for approximately seven days (TBC). Once in Ottawa, transportation and accommodation will be arranged through the Bronze Command logistic team

Further information will be made available with regards to expenses as well as salary compensation to participating outside agencies.

Marc Lacasse, Insp
Prime Minister's Protection Detail (PMPD)
Peloton de Protection du Premier Ministre (PPPM)
1426 St Joseph Blvd/boul St Joseph
Room 302/Salle 302
Mail Stop #176 / Boite Postale #176
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Cell: **irrelevant**

Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.

Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.

FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 16:29:14
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Hi Dennis, This is what we are sending. I have asked to identify what program these members fall under so we will know how many are Federal, PPSA or under a MPSA

Thanks Dennis

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 4:06 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

From: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 4:29 PM
To: Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedrau, Gary <gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Raddatz, Troy <troy.raddatz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parker, Ron <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Marc,

â€œâ€ Division is prepared to release the following numbers of members to assist in Ottawa:

32 (approx.) TSG / POU members
5 ERT members
2 PDS members
1 Commander

Likely 42 resources total.

Please contact me should you require further information. The earliest we would likely be able to deploy is some time tomorrow am. If you require us for a different period of time (next week etc etc) please advise that as well.

Thanks Marc

Gord

Irrelevant

From: National_DIV_CROPS_ML **Irrelevant** <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good day,

Following the Freedom 2022 Protest currently occurring in the National Capital Region, the Gold Silver Bronze Command Structure was established at the National Headquarters in Ottawa. Under this structure, the Deputy Commissioner of the RCMP, Mike Duheme is the Gold Commander and Chief Superintendent Michele Paradis is the Silver Commander.

As Bronze Mobilisation team, we are soliciting your assistance to deploy the following resources from RCMP as well as any municipal police agency to Ottawa immediately;

- 9 self sufficient public order teams (please be advised that partial teams will be considered)
 - Consistent with the following configuration
 - 45-50+ members in each team
 - With a typical load of munitions, specialty units (tactical, Police Service Dogs)
- S₁ Emergency Response Team type of members
 - Consistent with the following configuration
 - S₃ Assaulters or basic Operators
 - 7 Sniper members
 - S₁ Apprehension dogs

Once teams will be identified as available, we will work to organise their travel to Ottawa as soon as possible for approximately seven days (TBC). Once in Ottawa, transportation and accommodation will be arranged through the Bronze Command logistic team

Further information will be made available with regards to expenses as well as salary compensation to participating outside agencies.

Marc Lacasse, Insp
Prime Minister's Protection Detail (PMPD)
Peloton de Protection du Premier Ministre (PPPM)
1426 St Joseph Blvd/boul St Joseph
Room 302/Salle 302
Mail Stop #176 / Boite Postale #176
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Cell: **Irrelevant**

Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.

Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.

RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 16:34:00
To: Merrithew, Scott (Scott.Merrithew@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Workman, Scott (Scott.Workman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Burke, Steve (Steve.Burke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

Scott, this is the message that all Divisions received yesterday. It also went to the major Police Services as well.

In addition to what we are sending, CPS is sending 25 Public Order and EPS is sending 20.

Good day,

Following the Freedom 2022 Protest currently occurring in the National Capital Region, the Gold Silver Bronze Command Structure was established at the National Headquarters in Ottawa. Under this structure, the Deputy Commissioner of the RCMP, Mike Duherne is the Gold Commander and Chief Superintendent Michele Paradis is the Silver Commander.

As Bronze Mobilisation team, we are soliciting your assistance to deploy the following resources from RCMP as well as any municipal police agency to Ottawa immediately;

- 9 self sufficient public order teams (please be advised that partial teams will be considered)
 - o Consistent with the following configuration
 - 45-50+ members in each team
 - With a typical load of munitions, specialty units (tactical, Police Service Dogs)
- S. Emergency Response Team type of members
 - o Consistent with the following configuration
 - S. "Assaulters or basic Operators"
 - 37 Sniper members
 - S. Apprehension dogs

Once teams will be identified as available, we will work to organise their travel to Ottawa as soon as possible for approximately seven days (TBC). Once in Ottawa, transportation and accommodation will be arranged through the Bronze Command logistic team

Further information will be made available with regards to expenses as well as salary compensation to participating outside agencies.

Marc Lacasse, Insp
Prime Minister's Protection Detail (PMPD)
Peloton de Protection du Premier Ministre (PPPM)
1426 St Joseph Blvd/boul St Joseph
Room 302/Salle 302
Mail Stop #176 / Boite Postale #176
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Cell: **Irrelevant**

Confidentiality Warning:

The information contained in this email is confidential. It is intended only for the individual(s) named above. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, any distribution or copying of this email is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the writer by return email and delete all copies.

Avertissement concernant la confidentialité de l'information:

L'information contenue dans le présent courriel est confidentielle. Elle est destinée uniquement à la (aux) personne(s) mentionnée(s) ci-dessus. Si le lecteur n'est pas le destinataire prévu, toute distribution du présent courriel est interdite. Si vous avez reçu le courriel par erreur, veuillez en informer l'auteur par retour de courriel et supprimer toutes les copies qui ont été faites.

From: Merrithew, Scott <Scott.Merrithew@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 4:21 PM
To: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Workman, Scott <Scott.Workman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Burke, Steve <Steve.Burke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

Txs Dennis.

John: who is the request coming from? I would like to be able to connect with them to determine if resources are being requested from other Divisions as well.

Txs,

Scott

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 6:17 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Merrithew, Scott <Scott.Merrithew@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Workman, Scott <Scott.Workman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Burke, Steve <Steve.Burke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

What resources are you being asked for and how many?

We got one other from h div. I suggested to Brian Brennan that we have a specific call with CMC to discuss.

I believe this is Article 9.4 of the ppsa that simply requires a letter from the Commr to your Minister

I am bringing Scott and Scott into the conversation too

Dennis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 18:11 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

Yes, just going to ask you about the Article 9. Curtis is sensitive to the Province's potential reaction once he informs him that we are sending some folks your way. He asked that I follow up with you and ask if an Article 9 being planned, is it in the process, if so, when do you think it might be sent out? Sorry to bother you with this, but just following up on his inquiry.

Thanks Dennis,

John

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 4:09 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 16:36:00
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Merrithew, Scott (Scott.Merrithew@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Workman, Scott (Scott.Workman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Burke, Steve (Steve.Burke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

K Division's contribution.

John

From: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 4:29 PM
To: Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedrau, Gary <gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Raddatz, Troy <troy.raddatz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parker, Ron <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Marc,

"K" Division is prepared to release the following numbers of members to assist in Ottawa:
32 (approx.) TSG / POU members

SMART members

2 PDS members

1 Commander

Likely 42 resources total.

Please contact me should you require further information. The earliest we would likely be able to deploy is some time tomorrow am. If you require us for a different period of time (next week etc etc) please advise that as well.

Thanks Marc

Gord

Irrelevant

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 4:17 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Merrithew, Scott <Scott.Merrithew@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Workman, Scott <Scott.Workman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Burke, Steve <Steve.Burke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

What resources are you being asked for and how many?

We got one other from h div. I suggested to Brian Brennan that we have a specific call with CMC to discuss.

I believe this is Article 9.4 of the ppsa that simply requires a letter from the Commr to your Minister

I am bringing Scott and Scott into the conversation too

Dennis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 18:11 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

Yes, just going to ask you about the Article 9. Curtis is sensitive to the Province's potential reaction once he informs him that we are sending some folks your way. He asked that I follow up with you and ask if an Article 9 being planned, is it in the process, if so, when do you think it might be sent out? Sorry to bother you with this, but just following up on his inquiry.

Thanks Dennis,

John

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 4:09 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 18:29:16
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

Copy let me know if you want to chat

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 5:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

That was me calling to chat on my way home but my phone was not pairing in the car!

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 18:36 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Merrithew, Scott" <Scott.Merrithew@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Workman, Scott" <Scott.Workman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Burke, Steve" <Steve.Burke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

K Division's contribution.

John

From: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 4:29 PM
To: Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedrau, Gary <gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Raddatz, Troy <troy.raddatz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Parker, Ron <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Marc,

K Division is prepared to release the following numbers of members to assist in Ottawa:

32 (approx.) TSG / POU members

SERT members

2 PDS members

1 Commander

Likely 42 resources total.

Please contact me should you require further information. The earliest we would likely be able to deploy is some time tomorrow am. If you require us for a different period of time (next week etc etc) please advise that as well.

Thanks Marc

Gord

Irrelevant

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 4:17 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Merrithew, Scott <Scott.Merrithew@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Workman, Scott <Scott.Workman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Burke, Steve <Steve.Burke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

What resources are you being asked for and how many?

We got one other from h div. I suggested to Brian Brennan that we have a specific call with CMC to discuss.

I believe this is Article 9.4 of the ppsa that simply requires a letter from the Commr to your Minister

I am bringing Scott and Scott into the conversation too

Dennis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-17 18:11 (GMT-05:00)

To: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

Yes, just going to ask you about the Article 9. Curtis is sensitive to the Province's potential reaction once he informs him that we are sending some folks your way. He asked that I follow up with you and ask if an Article 9 being planned, is it in the process, if so, when do you think it might be sent out? Sorry to bother you with this, but just following up on his inquiry.

Thanks Dennis,

John

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 17, 2022 4:09 PM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-17 18:44:28
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

Not snippy at all. Jamie was snippy when she called me last night lol, but not at me, at her team. Completely understand, it is a big machine with lots of folks under pressure.

Thanks Dennis,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 6:41 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

Sorry may touch base tomorrow...I want to hear the great job you guys did in southern Alberta

And apologize if I was snippy to include the others as there is a significant comms gap here getting info, especially for Article 9

Dennis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 20:29 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

Copy let me know if you want to chat

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 5:51 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

That was me calling to chat on my way home but my phone was not pairing in the car!

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-17 18:36 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Merrithew, Scott" <Scott.Merrithew@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Workman, Scott" <Scott.Workman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Burke, Steve" <Steve.Burke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

K Division's contribution.

John

From: Corbett, Gordon <gordon.f.corbett@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 17, 2022 4:29 PM

To: Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fedrau, Gary <gary.fedrau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Raddatz, Troy <troy.raddatz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fuller, Scott <scott.fuller@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>;

Parker, Ron <Ron.Parker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: URGENT - FREEDOM 2022 CONVOY PROTEST - REQUEST OF ASSISTANCE

Good afternoon Marc,

Division is prepared to release the following numbers of members to assist in Ottawa:

32 (approx.) TSG / POU members

5 ERT members

2 PDS members

1 Commander

Likely 42 resources total.

Please contact me should you require further information. The earliest we would likely be able to deploy is some time tomorrow am. If you require us for a different period of time (next week etc etc) please advise that as well.

Thanks Marc

Gord

Irrelevant

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 17, 2022 4:17 PM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Merrithew, Scott <Scott.Merrithew@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Workman, Scott <Scott.Workman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Burke, Steve <Steve.Burke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

What resources are you being asked for and how many?

We got one other from h div. I suggested to Brian Brennan that we have a specific call with CMC to discuss.

I believe this is Article 9.4 of the ppsa that simply requires a letter from the Commr to your Minister

I am bringing Scott and Scott into the conversation too

Dennis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-17 18:11 (GMT-05:00)

To: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: RE: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

Yes, just going to ask you about the Article 9. Curtis is sensitive to the Province's potential reaction once he informs him that we are sending some folks your way. He asked that I follow up with you and ask if an Article 9 being planned, is it in the process, if so, when do you think it might be sent out? Sorry to bother you with this, but just following up on his inquiry.

Thanks Dennis,

John

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 17, 2022 4:09 PM

To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Did u just call? On with parliamentarians briefing then on the EA

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

FW: EA Clause by Clause

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 08:31:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: FW: EA Clause by Clause
Attachment: Emergency Measures Regulations - Clause by Clause.docx; PLACEMAT - Emergencies Act Regulation and Order revised.docx;

Good morning S.37 [REDACTED]

I know that you both have your respective legal teams reviewing the Emergencies Act and Regulations, but I thought that I would share these two attachments with you for your reference.

In addition, if you both have a few minutes this morning I would like to share with you some information that I learned yesterday that may help you if you decide to act on any of the new authorities in Act. My plan was to give each of you a call after 0900 hrs if that works for you?

Thanks guys,

John

FW: EA Clause by Clause

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 08:33:00
To: Chodan, Chris (Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: EA Clause by Clause
Attachment: Emergency Measures Regulations - Clause by Clause.docx;

Hi Chris, just FYI

From: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 12:52 PM
To: Auld, Sean <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cahill, Pat <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lewis, Kevin <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dupont, Shelly <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak) <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Christie, Jeffrey <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Arsenault, Marie-claude (ottawa) <Marie-Claude.Arsenault@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: EA Clause by Clause

FYI.

Sorab

From: Apostolakis, Ageliki <Ageliki.Apostolakis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Thursday, February 17, 2022 2:49 PM
To: McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Protests_LegalServices [Irrelevant] <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Arcand, Michel <michel.arcand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Harvey, Jolene <jolene.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duggan, Jennifer <jennifer.duggan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vézina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Colton, Loretta <Loretta.Colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leclerc, Caroline <caroline.leclerc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chan, Judy <Judy.Chan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Clause by Clause

Greetings,

Please find attached the Emergency Measures Regulations Clause-by-Clause. Please note that our Public Safety counterparts are taking care of translating it.

Note: Both the Placemat I just sent and this Clause-by-Clause can be used externally to the RCMP, they are not solicitor-client privileged.

Ageliki Apostolakis (she/elle)



Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
Campagne de charité en faveur du droit du gouvernement du Canada

JUS GCWCC 2021 Ambassador ~~Ageliki~~ / Ambassadrice CCMTGC de JUS 2021 ~~Ageliki~~

Special Advisor and Counsel | Conseillère Spéciale et Avocate
Department of Justice | Ministère de la Justice
RCMP Legal Services | Services juridiques de la GRC
73 Leikin Drive | 73 Promenade Leikin
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel | Tél: 343-547-2323
Cell | Cellulaire: [Irrelevant]
ageliki.apostolakis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This electronic mail message is intended only for the use of the party(ies) to whom it is addressed. This message may contain information that is privileged or confidential. Any use of the information by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete both the original message and all copies. Thank you.

Ce courrier électronique est réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Ce message peut contenir de l'information protégée ou confidentielle. Toute utilisation de l'information par des personnes autres que celles auxquelles il s'adresse est interdite. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruire le message original ainsi que les copies. Merci.

P.S Please note that I do not expect a response in the evenings, weekends or during your time off, unless there is an urgent situation in which we are both involved. My working hours and your working hours may be different. Please do not feel obligated to reply outside your normal working hours.

P.S Veuillez noter que je n'attends pas de réponse le soir, la fin de semaine ou pendant vos temps libres, sauf en cas de situation urgente qui nous concerne vous et moi. Mes heures de travail et les vôtres sont peut-être différentes. SVP, ne sentez pas l'obligation de répondre hors de vos heures normales de travail.

From: Apostolakis, Ageliki

Sent: February 17, 2022 2:21 PM

To: McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Protests_LegalServices <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Arcand, Michel <michel.arcand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Harvey, Jolene <jolene.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duggan, Jennifer <jennifer.duggan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vézina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Colton, Loretta <Loretta.Colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leclerc, Caroline <caroline.leclerc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chan, Judy <judy.Chan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Final Placemats (EN & FR)

Greetings,

Please find attached the final versions of the emergency measures placemats, in both official languages.

Ageliki Apostolakos (she/elle)



Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
L'information est importante / Information is important

JUS GCWCC 2021 Ambassador #JUSGives | Ambassadrice CCMTGC de JUS 2021 #JUSDonne

Special Advisor and Counsel | Conseillère Spéciale et Avocate
Department of Justice | Ministère de la Justice
RCMP Legal Services | Services juridiques de la GRC
73 Leikin Drive | 73 Promenade Leikin
Ottawa, ON K1A 0R2
Tel | Tél: 343-547-2323
Cell | Cellulaire: [REDACTED]
ageliki.apostolakos@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

This electronic mail message is intended only for the use of the party(ies) to whom it is addressed. This message may contain information that is privileged or confidential. Any use of the information by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete both the original message and all copies. Thank you.

Ce courrier électronique est réservé à l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Ce message peut contenir de l'information protégée ou confidentielle. Toute utilisation de l'information par des personnes autres que celles auxquelles il s'adresse est interdite. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, veuillez en aviser immédiatement l'expéditeur et détruire le message original ainsi que les copies. Merci.

P.S Please note that I do not expect a response in the evenings, weekends or during your time off, unless there is an urgent situation in which we are both involved. My working hours and your working hours may be different. Please do not feel obligated to reply outside your normal working hours.

P.S Veuillez noter que je n'attends pas de réponse le soir, la fin de semaine ou pendant vos temps libres, sauf en cas de situation urgente qui nous concerne vous et moi. Mes heures de travail et les vôtres sont peut-être différentes. SVP, ne sentez pas l'obligation de répondre hors de vos heures normales de travail.

RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: EA Clause by Clause

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 09:03:00
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: EA Clause by Clause

That would be great, I will send an invite for 0910 hrs.

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 8:47 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL]FW: EA Clause by Clause

Good morning John,
Thanks for the attachments and we did receive these. Certainly open to discussing as you have outlined. Do you want to send a teams invite?

Take care,

S.37 [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, February 18, 2022 8:32 AM
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@calgarypolice.ca; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca
Subject: [EXTERNAL]FW: EA Clause by Clause

ATTENTION: This message came from a sender that is outside the CPS. Please try to avoid opening links or attachments from external senders unless you are absolutely sure it is safe to do so. BE CAREFUL - if you are unsure please phone the IT Service Centre.

Good morning S.37 [REDACTED]

I know that you both have your respective legal teams reviewing the Emergencies Act and Regulations, but I thought that I would share these two attachments with you for your reference.

In addition, if you both have a few minutes this morning I would like to share with you some information that I learned yesterday that may help you if you decide to act on any of the new authorities in Act. My plan was to give each of you a call after 0900 hrs if that works for you?

Thanks guys,

John

FW:

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 09:31:00
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW:
Attachment: OICC Protest Bulletin February 17-23 update.pdf;

Hi Brad,

I was on a call with Kevin Brezinski this morning and he asked if I had learned anything more about the Barrhead convey and the information that folks in that area were purchasing guns. I told him that I myself have not heard anything more, but that I was sure that our intel folks were engaged with theirs. Can you just confirm that for me.

Thanks

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 9:18 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW:

FYI

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 05:47
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: FW:

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 17:56
To: S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject:

Hi,

As requested please see the attached OICC Bulletin. Debbie has spent a significant amount of time, going through all social media platforms on both the "Freedom / Patriot" side as well as the counter protest / narrative side. I realize that the Bulletin is usually send out by now, but there is still further work to be done. So please consider this the most recent open source protest documents.

Just a quick update regarding the present environment:

- I have had a chance to connect with a few people that align with the social justice groups, there are def concerns about weapons that were seized in Coutts, there was also a recent Crime Stoppers Tip that came from Barrhead regarding community members are buying weapons. One of the Barrhead convoy organizers for Barrhead are mentioned. RCMP are aware.
- There are counter protests being planned, I am told that it all depends on if there is honking. A few areas that have been brought up of concern is Whyte Av, and Rachel Notely. I would suggest this group is not happy about the Chiefs media release yesterday. I have tried to reiterate public safety is our biggest concern. There is also a larger concern about what the Sovereign / Alt Right movement that is taking place and how the Convoy is just a ruse. They are questioning if the EPS is aware of what is going on and what steps are being done. My goal will continue to work with them to get through the weekend, but there is def a larger concern about what is really happening.
- I have reached to one Barrhead organizer, I will be speaking with her tomorrow.
- I have connected with the organizer that is promoting Acheson / Sherwood Park and Nisku, I am told that they will be circulating on the Henday, Whitemud and Yellowhead, They have provided their routes to me. I am told that they have concerns about the organizer coming from Calgary. [REDACTED] was a previous organizer the first two week, last weekend she went to Coutts and was down there for at least 5 days. I have been told that [REDACTED] is becoming an issues and that she plans to bring her group to the Legislative Grounds. I have asked the analysts do further work on [REDACTED]. I have reached out to her as well, but I have not heard back from her yet.
- The analysts are also working with the RCMP to get as much intel as we can about Coutts and Milkriver. We do have some intel but we are def working to get more.

At present I would suggest that the fall out from Coutts is still a concern, and as the Ottawa environment continue to change I am concern about direct impacts here. Although I do not believe he is the "leader" Pat King does have a strong following. And he has spent a lot of time over the last 24 hours getting people elevated over potential police action.

S.37 [REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

RE: Delegation related to Emergency Measures Regulations

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 09:41:00
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Delegation related to Emergency Measures Regulations

Thank you,

John

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 8:37 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sahasrabuddhe, Nina <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Good, Mike <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Delegation related to Emergency Measures Regulations

FYI...

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: Amorim, Manuel <Manuel.J.Amorim@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-17-22 2:46 PM
To: MacLachy, Jane <jane.maclachy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bourassa Muiise, Sylvie <Sylvie.Bourassa-Muise@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zettler, Jamie <jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blackmore, Rhonda <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jones, Amanda <Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Benson, Darin <Darin.Benson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bond, Brenda <Brenda.Bond@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Klapprat, Dale <dale.klapprat@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Seywright, Derek <derek.seywright@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Saria, Heidi <heidi.saria@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gleich, Barry <barry.gleich@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sentas, Tania <tania.sentas@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tucker, Angie <Angie.Tucker@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Delegation related to Emergency Measures Regulations

Good afternoon,

You all received the attached directly from the CFO to provide you with overall direction on the application of the Emergency Measures Regulations. Fully understanding that you will manage this according to the specific operational challenges in your respective Divisions, I thought I should provide some additional guidance and recommendations for your consideration:

- This delegation can only be granted to Regular Members that hold valid Section 32 and Section 34 Delegated Authority. Public Servants and Civilian Members are excluded from receiving this authority.
- Given the significant authority being granted, it is recommended further delegation be as narrow as possible (2-3 senior RMs). This will mitigate risk to you and make any subsequent review/audit easier to manage.
- Exercising this authority is not related to Procurement despite the obvious linkage of obtaining goods and services.

If you have any questions as this authority begins to be used, please direct them to your Financial Advisor, me or any of the other senior NW-CMB staff copied on this message. We will assist in any way we can.

Thanks, Manny

RE:

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 09:51:15
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE:

Thanks Brad. I was confident that we were doing that. Thanks again for this.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-18 9:40 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE:

We will take a deeper dive and provide as much as we can to EPS. I can say that we have been sharing all of our open source intel with provincial policing partners, including EPS, all along.

Brad

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 9:31 AM
To: Wirachowsky, Brad <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW:

Hi Brad,

I was on a call with s.37 this morning and he asked if I had learned anything more about the Barrhead convey and the information that folks in that area were purchasing guns. I told him that I myself have not heard anything more, but that I was sure that our intel folks were engaged with theirs. Can you just confirm that for me.

Thanks

John

From: s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 9:18 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW:

FYI

From: s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 05:47
To: s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject: FW:

From: s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 17:56
To: s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca>; s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca>; s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca>
Subject:

Hi,

As requested please see the attached OICC Bulletin. Debbie has spent a significant amount of time, going through all social media platforms on both the "Freedom / Patriot" side as well as the counter protest / narrative side. I realize that the Bulletin is usually sent out by now, but there is still further work to be done. So please consider this the most recent open source protest documents.

Just a quick update regarding the present environment:

- I have had a chance to connect with a few people that align with the social justice groups, there are def concerns about weapons that were seized in Coutts, there was also a recent Crime Stoppers Tip that came from Barrhead regarding community members are buying weapons.

One of the Barrhead convoy organizers for Barrhead are mentioned. RCMP are aware.

- There are counter protests being planned, I am told that it all depends on if there is honking. A few areas that have been brought up of concern is Whyte Av, and Rachel Notely. I would suggest this group is not happy about the Chiefs media release yesterday. I have tried to reiterate public safety is our biggest concern. There is also a larger concern about what the Sovereign / Alt Right movement that is taking place and how the Convoy is just a ruse. They are questioning if the EPS is aware of what is going on and what steps are being done. My goal will continue to work with them to get through the weekend, but there is def a larger concern about what is really happening.
- I have reached to one Barrhead organizer, I will be speaking with her tomorrow.
- I have connected with the organizer that is promoting Acheson / Sherwood Park and Nisku, I am told that they will be circulating on the Henday, Whitemud and Yellowhead, They have provided their routes to me. I am told that they have concerns about the organizer coming from Calgary. [REDACTED] was a previous organizer the first two week, last weekend she went to Coutts and was down there for at least 5 days. I have been told that [REDACTED] is becoming an issues and that she plans to bring her group to the Legislative Grounds. I have asked the analysts do further work on [REDACTED]. I have reached out to her as well, but I have not heard back from her yet.
- The analysts are also working with the RCMP to get as much intel as we can about Coutts and Milkriver. We do have some intel but we are def working to get more.

At present I would suggest that the fall out from Coutts is still a concern, and as the Ottawa environment continue to change I am concern about direct impacts here. Although I do not believe he is the "leader" Pat King does have a strong following. And he has spent a lot of time over the last 24 hours getting people elevated over potential police action.

s.37

CONFIDENTIALITY CAUTION:

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it has been addressed and may contain information that is privileged and confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If this communication has been received in error, respond immediately via telephone or return e-mail, and delete all copies of this material.

FW: Follow Up: Step 1 documents

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 11:38:00
To: Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Young, Lynn (lynn.young@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Follow Up: Step 1 documents

Fyi

John

From: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 10:06 AM
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: Follow Up: Step 1 documents

Hi there,

Please note that the following are available on our public websites:

- CMOH Order 08-2022: <https://open.alberta.ca/publications/cmoh-order-08-2022>
- General Guidance: <https://open.alberta.ca/publications/general-guidance-for-covid-19-and-other-respiratory-illnesses>
- Guidance for Step 1: <https://open.alberta.ca/publications/covid-19-information-step-1-easing-public-health-measures>

We will be updating guidance and web-content to ensure it aligns.

Thanks,
KM

Classification: Protected A

From: S.37 [REDACTED]
Sent: February 11, 2022 10:32 AM
Cc: S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; S.37 [REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Subject: CMOH Order and the Steps to Easing

Good Morning,

On February 8, 2022, Alberta began a 3-step process to ease public health measures and begin the transition to endemic state with COVID-19. CMOH Order 08-2022 outlines the current restrictions for Step 1, effective February 8 and February 13 at 11:59pm. A description of the Order is below and it will be posted online today. Step 2 is anticipated to begin March 1st, as long as hospitalizations continue to decline. Over the next few days, we will be updating the web content and guidance documents available on alberta.ca/COVID.

Summary Of CMOH Order 08-2022, which rescinds Order 54-2021 (and its amending Orders: 56-2021 and 59-2021) and Order 55-2021:

Part 1: Application

- This order and restrictions apply province-wide, starting February 8th or 13th, as noted (the effective time is 11:59pm on both days)

Part 2: Definitions

- Cohort has removed the youth camp definition
- VLTs have been replaced with "gaming terminal"
- Interactive activities use the same definition as Order 59-2021; not that gaming terminals and table games continue to not be defined as interactive activities
- Post-secondary institutions have been defined
- Youth activities have been removed

Part 3: Masking

- The overall rules are retained
- Exceptions for youth 12 and under in all public places and students (K-12) while at a school participated in curriculum and extracurricular activities have been included – 3.4(b) and 3.4(c)
- Masks may be temporarily removed to eat/drink in stadium seating, table games and gaming terminals
- All other exceptions from Order 54 and 55 have been included.

Part 4: Work from one's private residence

- No change

Part 5: Private residences

- No change

Part 6: Private social gathering

- Restrictions on weddings and funerals removed
- Outdoor private social gatherings are limited to 20 individuals

Part 7: Capacity restrictions

- Businesses/entities with occupancy loads of 1,000 or more must limit in-person attendance to 50%
- Businesses/entities with occupancy loads of 500-999 must limit in-person attendance to 500
- Staff/workers/etc are not counted in the capacity restriction

- PSIs are not limited in educational settings
- No capacity limits for places of worship

Part 8: Food and Beverage Services, Operating Hours and Interactive Activities

- Dining parties are limited to 10 people; no mingling or interacting between tables
- Liquor sales end at 11pm; closure or liquor consumption stops at 12:30 (depending on the licence)
- Interactive activities are prohibited, except:
 - Dancing at a wedding reception
 - If the primary purpose of the business is interactive activities - no dancing in these settings – AND food/beverage service are physically separated from the interactive activities
 - Liquor sales and closures/liquor consumption ceasing applies in these settings

Part 9: Youth Activities

- No change

Part 10: Schools

- Changes regarding students not required to wear a mask.

Part 11: General

- No change

Please note that:

- Physical distancing is no longer required in most settings
- There have been no changes to Isolation (CMOH Order 02-2022 and Order 04-2022)
- Continuing Care has updated its Orders (CMOH Order 05 through 07-2022)

Thanks

S.37

Director, Special Projects

Alberta Health Emergency Operations Centre

Pronouns: she, her

Classification: Protected A



RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 11:49:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

Trevor, that looks great, thanks for doing this. I modified it very slightly for the benefit of the other DOs. Took out the sentence about a site already being established.

Thanks

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 11:44 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

FW: EA Clause by Clause

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 11:54:00
To: Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunezki, Kevin (kevin.kunezki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ramteemal, Shane (shane.ramteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sage, Gordon (gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Curry, Sean (sean.curry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sean.curry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: EA Clause by Clause
Attachment: Emergency Measures Regulations - Clause by Clause.docx; PLACEMAT - Emergencies Act Regulation and Order revised.docx; 2022-0106.pdf; 2022-0107.pdf; Proclamation declaring Public Order Emergency.pdf; 2022-0108.pdf; 202118 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments.docx;

Good morning Folks

I want to share with you some information on the Emergencies Act. As you can appreciate this is a controversial piece of legislation that should only be replied upon as a last resort. If some sort of protest activity does occur in your area it will be important that we deal with those protest under the existing Federal and Provincial authorities that we have always been able to rely upon. Please ensure that before any action is taken under this act, that you consult with myself, Peter or Kevin first, as we will need to report this to NHQ in advance of our actions.

On another note, you are probably aware by now that police in Ottawa have commenced their operations this morning to deal with the illegal blockade in that city. It remains to be seen how this will impact on us in Alberta, but we are very much alive to the fact that it could be a flashpoint for other protests and/or illegal activities in the province. In an effort to assist with the operations in Ottawa we have sent 32 STO members, 5 Ert, 2 PDS members and Gord Corbett. We were hesitant to do this, but we did feel the need to play our part. Depending on what happens throughout our province, we may have to call in and deploy the rest of the STO members, approximately 70 members, in addition to the redeployment of some GD resources. I fully recognize that these callouts do impact on your area of operations, but it will be important that we are able to respond as quickly and as effectively as we can, so if a request comes in, please try and fulfill that request as soon as possible.

During the Coutts protest we created a pamphlet that was handed out to protestors advising them that their actions were illegal. We have modified that pamphlet to include potential consequences under the Emergencies Act.

As always, any question, thoughts or concerns, please feel free to reach into me.

John

RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 11:56:00
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

Good thought, can you make that change locally.

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 11:50 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

John just a thought....should we call it a temporary site...given the end plan we are putting in place

Trevor Daroux, O.O.M.

Chief Superintendent/Surintendant principal
District Commander Southern Alberta District/Chef de district District Sud de l'Alberta
RCMP "K" Division/GRC, Division "K"
200-2 Highland Park Way N.E./200-2, chemin Highland Park N.E.
Airdrie, Alberta

Tel: 403 430-4860
Cell: 

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 11:49 AM
To: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

Trevor, that looks great, thanks for doing this. I modified it very slightly for the benefit of the other DOs. Took out the sentence about a site already being established.

Thanks

John

From: Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 11:44 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 12:01:00
To: Chodan, Chris (Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx
Attachment: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments.docx;

Hi Chris, we made a few slight changes in the last two paragraphs. Thanks very much to you and your team for putting this together.

John

From: Chodan, Chris <Christopher.Chodan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 10:57 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments (003).docx

Hello Sirs. Latest draft of pamphlet is attached.

RE: EA Clause by Clause

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 12:02:00
To: Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ramteemal, Shane (shane.ramteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Bowden, Tammy (Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sage, Gordon (gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Curry, Sean (sean.curry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (sean.curry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: EA Clause by Clause
Attachment: 220218 Notice to Lawful Protest Participants_LSU (MM) comments.docx;

Hi Folks, we made a slight change to the pamphlet.

Thanks

John

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: February 18, 2022 11:55 AM
To: Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Fleury, Darcy <darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ramteemal, Shane <shane.ramteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; Ward, Blake <blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bowden, Tammy <Tammy.Bowden@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Sage, Gordon <gordon.sage@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Curry, Sean (sean.curry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <sean.curry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: EA Clause by Clause

Good morning Folks

I want to share with you some information on the Emergencies Act. As you can appreciate this is a controversial piece of legislation that should only be relied upon as a last resort. If some sort of protest activity does occur in your area it will be important that we deal with those protest under the existing Federal and Provincial authorities that we have always been able to rely upon. Please ensure that before any action is taken under this act, that you consult with myself, Peter or Kevin first, as we will need to report this to NHQ in advance of our actions.

On another note, you are probably aware by now that police in Ottawa have commenced their operations this morning to deal with the illegal blockade in that city. It remains to be seen how this will impact on us in Alberta, but we are very much alive to the fact that it could be a flashpoint for other protests and/or illegal activities in the province. In an effort to assist with the operations in Ottawa we have sent 32 STO members, S. Ert, 2 PDS members and Gord Corbett. We were hesitant to do this, but we did feel the need to play our part. Depending on what happens throughout our province, we may have to call in and deploy the rest of the STO members, approximately 70 members, in addition to the redeployment of some GD resources. I fully recognize that these callouts do impact on your area of operations, but it will be important that we are able to respond as quickly and as effectively as we can, so if a request comes in, please try and fulfill that request as soon as possible.

During the Coutts protest we created a pamphlet that was handed out to protestors advising them that their actions were illegal. We have modified that pamphlet to include potential consequences under the Emergencies Act.

As always, any question, thoughts or concerns, please feel free to reach into me.

John

RE: AACP for Information: Exceptional Authorities related to EMR

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 14:31:34
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabudde, Nina (nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: AACP for Information: Exceptional Authorities related to EMR

Thanks Curtis

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-18 2:23 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Sahasrabudde, Nina" <nina.sahasrabudde@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: AACP for Information: Exceptional Authorities related to EMR

FYI, this has gone out to the Chiefs across the Province.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: s.37 @AACP.ca>
Sent: February-18-22 1:02 PM
To: s.37 @bloodtribepolice.com>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 @lsrps.ca>; s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca>; s.37 @camrose.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; s.37 @taberpolice.ca>; Richardson, Janine <janine.richardson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 @calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 @edmontonpolice.ca>; s.37 @tsuutinatpolice.com>; s.37 @AACP.ca>; s.37 @lacombe.ca>; s.37 @calgarypolice.ca>; s.37 @gov.ab.ca>; McCauley, Michael <michael.mccauley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; s.37 @mhps.ca>; s.37 @lethbridgepolice.ca>
Subject: AACP for Information: Exceptional Authorities related to EMR

Good afternoon,

We received the attached communication from Public Safety Canada, regarding the Emergency Measures Regulation (EMR). For your awareness and operational planning. We also ask that agencies continue to provide updates to Marlin and Dwayne as events unfold across the province. This would be greatly appreciated:

In response to current events related to various convoys, blockades and protests across the country, the Commissioner of the RCMP has been given exceptional authorities related to the Emergency Measures Regulations (EMR). These authorities allow the Commissioner to request that any person make available and render essential goods and services for the removal, towing and storage of any vehicle, equipment, structure or other object that is part of a blockade, pursuant to section 7(1) of the EMR.

The process that has been adopted to sub-delegate these powers is through the provincial or territorial police of jurisdiction. For Contract Policing jurisdictions, this means that the RCMP Commissioner has provided her delegation to each RCMP Divisional Commanding Officer and their Criminal Operations. They have the authority to further sub-delegate through their command structure if operationally required.

If a municipality not currently policed by the RCMP has a requirement to compel a service provider per the EMR, the municipality is asked to work through the RCMP delegated authority in the Divisions who will compel the service providers on their behalf. For provinces who are not part of the contact, separate processes are being put in place if and when they request it. -

As per Section 9(1) of the EMR these costs will be absorbed by Canada and not charged back through the PSAs.

RCMP will continue to monitor the situation in each province/territory and if changes need to be made to processes related these delegations to respond to operational realities, adjustments can be made. Please feel free to contact Denis Daley at the RCMP if you have further questions.

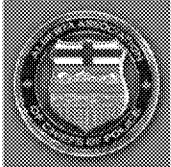
Thank-you,
(on behalf of)

s.37 [REDACTED] Executive Director
Law Enforcement and Police Oversight
Justice and Solicitor General | Public Security Division
10th Floor, John E Brownlee Building | 10365 66th Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7

s.37 [REDACTED]
s.37 [REDACTED] @gov.ab.ca

Alberta Justice and
Solicitor General

s.37 [REDACTED]
Executive Director
Alberta Association of Chiefs of Police
s.37 [REDACTED]



Classification: Protected A

FW: Solicitor-Client Priv.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 16:33:35
To: Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ramteemal, Shane (shane.ramteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Curry, Sean (sean.curry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Solicitor-Client Priv.

Hi Guys, for your awareness. This maybe of some assistance to our folks in the field.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-18 3:30 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Auld, Sean" <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cahill, Pat" <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lewis, Kevin" <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dupont, Shelly" <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Roach, Martin" <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Peggs, Matt" <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak)" <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cote, Marie-claude" <Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "VÃ©zina, Patrick" <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Protests_LegalServices [Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leclerc, Caroline" <caroline.leclerc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Harvey, Jolene" <jolene.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Duggan, Jennifer" <jennifer.duggan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Giammaria, Sandro" <Sandro.Giammaria@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Colton, Loretta" <Loretta.Colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Solicitor-Client Priv.

Team,

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Thank you Loretta and team.

Sorab

From: Colton, Loretta <Loretta.Colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Friday, February 18, 2022 5:10 PM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: VÃ©zina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Protests_LegalServices [Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leclerc, Caroline <caroline.leclerc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harvey, Jolene <jolene.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duggan, Jennifer <jennifer.duggan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Giammaria, Sandro <Sandro.Giammaria@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Solicitor-Client Priv.

Solicitor-Client Privileged

Good day Sorab,

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Loretta Colton
(she/her)/ (elle/la)
General Counsel/ Avocate G n rale
Department of Justice Canada / Minist re de la Justice du Canada
RCMP Legal Services / Services juridiques de la GRC
73 Leikin Drive, Mail Stop #69 / 73 promenade Leiken, Bo te postale 69
Building M8, 2nd Floor / B difice M8, 2e  tage
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R2
loretta.colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca
Cell | Cellulaire [irrelevant]

Protected - Solicitor/Client Privilege

This electronic mail message is intended only for the use of the party(ies) to whom it is addressed. This message may contain information that is privileged or confidential. Any use of the information by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is prohibited. If you receive this message in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete both the original message and all copies. Thank you.

Ce courrier  lectronique est r serv    l'usage des personnes auxquelles il s'adresse. Ce message peut contenir de l'information prot g e ou confidentielle. Toute utilisation de l'information par des personnes autres que celles auxquelles il s'adresse est interdite. Si vous avez re  u ce message par erreur, veuillez en aviser imm diatement l'exp diteur et d truire le message original ainsi que les copies. Merci.

From: Leclerc, Caroline <caroline.leclerc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 4:37 PM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Colton, Loretta <Loretta.Colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: V zina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Solicitor [redacted]

Hello Sorab,

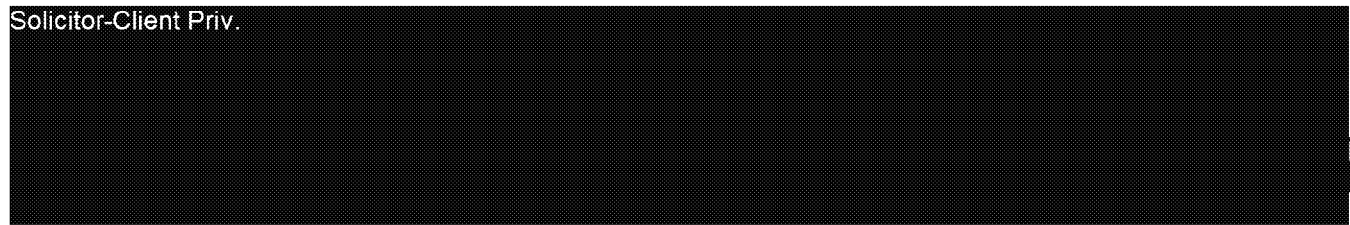
Solicitor-Client Priv.

Merci,
Caroline

From: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 17, 2022 2:07 PM
To: Colton, Loretta <Loretta.Colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leclerc, Caroline <caroline.leclerc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: V zina, Patrick <Patrick.Vezina@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Solicitor [redacted]
Client [redacted]

Solicitor-Client Priv.

Solicitor-Client Priv.



ICI

Thanks,

Sorab

Summary of EA Powers

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 16:53:54
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Graham, Gary (gary.graham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Curry, Sean (sean.curry@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Summary of EA Powers
Attachment: Federal Emergencies Act and Powers - Summary - (02-18-22).docx;

Hi Folks, I received the following from E Division.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Invest Briefing

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 18:14:08
To: Ewert, Aaron (aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Invest Briefing

Hi Aaron, I can adjust my schedule you accommodate either time.

Thanks Aaron,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ewert, Aaron" <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-18 6:08 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Hall, David" <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Invest Briefing

Good Evening Sirs,

Like Supt. Hall advised we are meeting with the Prosecution team assigned to this investigation on Tuesday February 22 at 10:30 a.m. I was hoping that you would be available Tuesday afternoon for an investigational briefing. Would 1:30 or 2:00 p.m. work?

We are fairly flexible so we could work around your schedules.

Thanks

Aaron

From: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 18, 2022 11:04 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Invest Briefing

Sirs

In speaking with Aaron EWERT we are hoping to have a invest briefing to GOLD on Tuesday afternoon where he can update the suggested move forward strategy. The investigators are meeting with Crown on Tuesday so a briefing after that would be best. Aaron is hoping to get away for a few days after that so Tuesday would be ideal. I have asked him to give a ball park time and will get back to you.

This briefing will be good as currently reporting has been to the GSB structure not the Branch. Assuming things at Coutts continue to calm down, it may become time to transition the reporting lines back to the SCB. I suspect seeing how the weekend goes will really dictate that.

Thanks

Dave

David Hall
Superintendent
OIC K Division Serious Crimes Branch
780-509-3251 (off)
Irrelevant (cel)
david.hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-18 21:36:36
To: John FERGUSON [Personal Info]
Subject:

Freedom to expose others to harm.

Protest are a way to advocate a choice, not to impose one

Sent from myBell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-19 07:39:39
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Sit Rep #161: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-19

How are you doing Sorab? Are you able to get any time off? Today is the first day that both Peter and myself are going to try and get away. It was about yesterday at 1400 hrs our time I just got hit with a wall of fatigue.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-19 7:24 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McMurphy, Scott" <scott.mcmurphy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Auld, Sean" <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Sit Rep #161: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-19

FYI.

Enforcement continues today.

Sorab

From: Maisonneuve, Elaine <elaine.maisonneuve@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, February 19, 2022 9:01 AM
To: Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.C Chauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poloz, Adriana <adriana.poloz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, Bonnie <Bonnie.Ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Beaulieu, Alexandre <alexandre.beaulieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tomlinson, Jamie <Jamie.Tomlinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Monette, Mitch <Mitch.Monette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dumoulin, Stéphanie <Stephanie.Dumoulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vaillant, Josee <Josee.Vaillant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clarkin, Danielle <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bradley, Jolene <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Radmore, Cheryl <Cheryl.Radmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leduc, Karen <Karen.Leduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whyte, Angela <Angela.Whyte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Falls, David <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Angeles, Ernesto <Ernesto.Angeles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maclean, Mike <mike.macleam@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Norman, Tara <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harvey, Sandy <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blake, Sophie <Sophie.Blake@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gauthier, Gabrielle (NHQ) <Gabrielle.A.Gauthier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Sit Rep #161: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-19

Situation as of 0900 hrs on 2022-02-19

Event Overview:

-
- No demonstrators reported to be on **Parliament Hill** at this time.
- Approximately 300-500 people reported on surrounding streets as of last night at 1948 hrs.
- Police resources were to remain onsite in the downtown core overnight
- Last night, the OPP PLT were to be intercepting the Freedom Convoy 2022 from Fort McMurray (a bus with 20 passengers, a motorhome and 2 pickup trucks). The participants were to be provided with the information pamphlets in order to make an informed decision about their stay in Ottawa
- The following are possible convoys or demonstrations:
 - o Feb 19 no earlier than 08:30, convoy departing from St. Jerome, QC @ 06:30 and coming to Ottawa â€ˆ 25-75 participants
 - o Feb 19 no earlier than 11:30, 3 chartered busses arriving from the Toronto area (same as last 2 weekends) â€ˆ max 150 participants based on seats available

- Feb 19 @ 14:00, protest at 131 Laurier in Gatineau â€” 65-165 participants
- Feb 19, unknown time â€” counter-protest on Parliament Hill, unknown number of participants
- Feb 19, unknown time â€” counter-protest at 474 Elgin (OPS Station) planned for 2hrs, unknown number of participants
- Feb 19, unknown time â€” counter-protest pamphlet drop near the demonstration
- The current status of the interprovincial bridges is as follows:
 - Macdonald-Cartier Bridge is open
 - Alexandra Bridge is closed
 - Portage Bridge southbound is closed while northbound is open but all corridors leading to it are closed
 - Chaudi re Bridge is open
 - Champlain Bridge is open

Operational Information:

Officer Awareness/Operational Updates:

-
- OPS Acting Chief has stated that over 100 arrests have been made and 21 vehicles have been towed.
- A number of notable arrests have taken place, including organizers **Personal**, **Personal Info** and Christopher **Personal** will be held until Tuesday and **Person** will remain in custody for one more night. **Personal** was arrested, interviewed and released. **Personal** has been arrested but not interviewed yet.
- OPS has confirmed that the intersection of Mackenzie King Bridge and Nicholas has been cleared.
- OPS reports that **Personal Info**, who was arrested on his outstanding warrant, was released unconditionally as the warrant could not be enforced (St-Thomas Police was contacted).
- CIG OSINT received reports that unmarked police vehicles appear to be filmed and shared on social media.
- OPP Intel has reported that a post was made by the Facebook user **PerscPer** which states: â€œWe are getting attack [sic] by police as I say. We need everyoneâ€™s presenceâ€. **Per** was previously observed wearing a tactical vest and is reported to be a licenced firearms holder. Although no threats have been made, the information is being shared for Officer Awareness due to the tactical vest. ^[i] ^[ii]
- OPP reports **PerscPer**â€™s Facebook page has gone down, and can no longer be monitored. One of his last posts stated â€œStill waiting for them. Getting closer and closer. Come on pigs! Letâ€™s be over with.â€
- CIG OSINT located a Twitter post which states: â€œThere are snipers on the roof of the Senate and one of the Rideau Centre buildings in Ottawa right now at the Freedom Convoy Protest.â€ The Twitter post also includes an image of the â€œsnipersâ€. ^[iii]

Subjects of Interest:

- CIG OSINT identified a post by **Personal Info** on his **s.37** Channel stating â€œRAGECAST 215: SHOTS FIREDâ€ 8pm ESTâ€. ^[iv]
- CIG OSINT identified a video posted at 19:30 to the Instagram account associated with **Personal Info** which provides a view of the crowds and police in front of Chateau Laurier. **Personal** has likely returned downtown. ^[v]

- Information received from the OPP, advising that [Personal] (aka [Personal Info]) shared a video at 19:11 wherein he states, "We made it into the hotel, there are no check points on Bank anyways, it was easier to get down here tonight than it was last night so if you want to get down here and have a snow ball fight with the cops". It is unknown who [Personal] may be with. [vi]

s.37 Personal Info.

Personal Info. Personal

Additional Intel Updates:

- OPS reports that, at approx. 0018hrs on 2022-02-19, officers were returning to 474 Elgin St. when they observed a large number of nails strewn about the ramp leading from the street to loading dock area of the OPS Headquarters.

s.37 Personal Info.

- The CIG received information from RCMP F Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS) about a Facebook post wherein [Personal] an organizer of previous rallies in Saskatchewan, states he is on his way to Ottawa. In the comments, [Personal] stated the trucks in Ottawa were going to re-group at Antrem and go back to Ottawa in a few days. It is unknown if Antrem is a real place or code for something else.

s.37 Personal Info.

Personal Info.

- Randy Hillier has made several posts to his Facebook page pertaining to the protests. [ix]
 - o A letter titled "Canada Has Fallen" wherein he criticizes the Government and police response,
 - o A video wherein a criminal lawyer in Ottawa, [Personal] discusses the rights of protestors and alleged abuses of the Emergencies Act by PM Trudeau.

Operational Planning:

- Nil updates at this time.

Protective Clients and Protective Sites:

- The House of Commons is sitting today.

Communications:

(update at 2000 hrs 2022-02-18)

- Ottawa Police say they have now arrested more than 100 people as the operation continues to retake downtown streets from the trucker convoy occupation. Tension has since escalated. Ottawa Police say a person has been arrested for throwing a bicycle at a police horse. Ottawa Police, OPP, and the SQ are using armoured vehicle and officers on horseback to push back protesters from the streets. A protester has been arrested after harassing a Fox News team.

- As of 6:30 p.m. yesterday, officers were slowly moving west along Wellington Street to clear out protesters, with the intersections of Rideau Street and Sussex Drive and Wellington and Mackenzie cleared of protesters. As of 7:20 p.m., there was a large crowd outside of the Chateau Laurier.
- Freedom Convoy organizer **Personal** has been granted bail with a series of conditions including to leave Ottawa with the next 24 hours. **Personal** says his organizing days are over. Meanwhile, **Personal** will appear in court Saturday at 0930 hrs.
-
- Edmonton Police say they are anticipating another truck convoy this weekend.

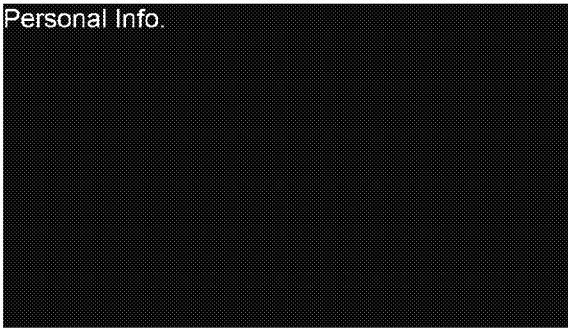
(update at 2230 hrs 2022-02-18)

- Over the last hour and a half, things seem to have calmed down and no major developments have been reported. Apart from the Chateau Laurier area, the main protest site remains quiet, however, protesters just set off firecrackers near the main site. Prime Minister Trudeau recently commented on the situation on Twitter, while House Leader Mark Holland announced the House will resume debate Saturday on the use of the Emergencies Act to respond to the illegal blockades. Ottawa Police are also disputing a rumour making the rounds online that a woman seen on the ground after mounted police - moved through a crowd was killed today.
- There is no O-Train service downtown until further notice due to police operation.

.....

.....

Personal Info.



RE: Sit Rep #161: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-19

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-19 07:44:31
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Sit Rep #161: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-19

I will send send you a message as to who to contact.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-19 7:43 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Sit Rep #161: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-19

Okay. Same as you I have been working for 3 weeks everyday. Getting tired. Went to bed at 9 last night and woke up at 8 this am. Now playing catch up on email and bbn,hahha

Who can I contact today? Also, can I assume negative for K on this question?

Thanks,

Sorab

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, February 19, 2022 9:40 AM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Sit Rep #161: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-19

How are you doing Sorab? Are you able to get any time off? Today is the first day that both Peter and myself are going to try and get away. It was about yesterday at 1400 hrs our time I just got hit with a wall of fatigue.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-19 7:24 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Daroux, Trevor" <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brewer, John" <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McMurchy, Scott" <scott.mcmurchy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Auld, Sean" <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Sit Rep #161: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-19

FYI.

Enforcement continues today.

Sorab

From: Maisonneuve, Elaine <elaine.maisonneuve@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Saturday, February 19, 2022 9:01 AM
To: Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poloz, Adriana <adriana.poloz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, Bonnie <Bonnie.Ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Beaulieu, Alexandre <alexandre.beaulieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tomlinson, Jamie <Jamie.Tomlinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Monette, Mitch <Mitch.Monette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dumoulin, Stéphanie <Stephanie.Dumoulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vaillant, Josee <Josee.Vaillant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clarkin, Danielle <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bradley, Jolene <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Radmore, Cheryl <Cheryl.Radmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leduc, Karen <Karen.Leduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whyte, Angela <Angela.Whyte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Falls, David <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Angeles, Ernesto <Ernesto.Angeles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maclean, Mike <mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Norman, Tara <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harvey, Sandy <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blake, Sophie <Sophie.Blake@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gauthier, Gabrielle (NHQ) <Gabrielle.A.Gauthier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Sit Rep #161: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-19

Situation as of 0900 hrs on 2022-02-19

Event Overview:

- No demonstrators reported to be on **Parliament Hill** at this time.
- Approximately 300-500 people reported on surrounding streets as of last night at 1948 hrs.
- Police resources were to remain onsite in the downtown core overnight
- Last night, the OPP PLT were to be intercepting the Freedom Convoy 2022 from Fort McMurray (a bus with 20 passengers, a motorhome and 2 pickup trucks). The participants were to be provided with the information pamphlets in order to make an informed decision about their stay in Ottawa
- The following are possible convoys or demonstrations:
 - o Feb 19 no earlier than 08:30, convoy departing from St. Jerome, QC @ 06:30 and coming to Ottawa â€” 25-75 participants
 - o Feb 19 no earlier than 11:30, 3 chartered busses arriving from the Toronto area (same as last 2 weekends) â€” max 150 participants based on seats available
 - o Feb 19 @ 14:00, protest at 131 Laurier in Gatineau â€” 65-165 participants
 - o Feb 19, unknown time â€” counter-protest on Parliament Hill, unknown number of participants
 - o Feb 19, unknown time â€” counter-protest at 474 Elgin (OPS Station) planned for 2hrs, unknown number of participants
 - o Feb 19, unknown time â€” counter-protest pamphlet drop near the demonstration
- The current status of the interprovincial bridges is as follows:
 - o Macdonald-Cartier Bridge is open
 - o Alexandra Bridge is closed
 - o Portage Bridge southbound is closed while northbound is open but all corridors leading to it are closed
 - o Chaudière Bridge is open
 - o Champlain Bridge is open

Operational Information:

Officer Awareness/Operational Updates:

- OPS Acting Chief has stated that over 100 arrests have been made and 21 vehicles have been towed.
- A number of notable arrests have taken place, including organizers **Personal**, **Personal Info.** and **Personal Info.** will be held until Tuesday and **Person** will remain in custody for one more night. **Personal** was arrested, interviewed and released. **Personal** has been arrested but not interviewed yet.
- OPS has confirmed that the intersection of Mackenzie King Bridge and Nicholas has been cleared.
- OPS reports that **Personal Info.**, who was arrested on his outstanding warrant, was released unconditionally as the warrant could not be enforced (St-Thomas Police was contacted).

- CIG OSINT received reports that unmarked police vehicles appear to be filmed and shared on social media.
- OPP Intel has reported that a post was made by the Facebook user **Personal** which states: "We are getting attack [sic] by police as I say. We need everyone's presence". **Per** was previously observed wearing a tactical vest and is reported to be a licenced firearms holder. Although no threats have been made, the information is being shared for Officer Awareness due to the tactical vest. [i] [ii]
- OPP reports **Personal**'s Facebook page has gone down, and can no longer be monitored. One of his last posts stated "Still waiting for them. Getting closer and closer. Come on pigs! Let's be over with."
- CIG OSINT located a Twitter post which states: "There are snipers on the roof of the Senate and one of the Rideau Centre buildings in Ottawa right now at the Freedom Convoy Protest." The Twitter post also includes an image of the "snipers". [iii]

Subjects of Interest:

- CIG OSINT identified a post by **Personal Info.** on his **s.37** Channel stating **Personal Info.** @8pm EST. [iv]
- CIG OSINT identified a video posted at 19:30 to the Instagram account associated with **Personal Info.** which provides a view of the crowds and police in front of Chateau Laurier. **Personal** has likely returned downtown. [v]
- Information received from the OPP, advising that **Personal** (aka **Personal Info.**) shared a video at 19:11 wherein he states, "We made it into the hotel, there are no check points on Bank anyways, it was easier to get down here tonight than it was last night so if you want to get down here and have a snow ball fight with the cops". It is unknown who **Personal** may be with. [vi]

s.37

Personal Info.

s.37

Personal Info.

Personal

Additional Intel Updates:

- OPS reports that, at approx. 0018hrs on 2022-02-19, officers were returning to 474 Elgin St. when they observed a large number of nails strewn about the ramp leading from the street to loading dock area of the OPS Headquarters.

s.37

Personal Info.

- The CIG received information from RCMP F Division Criminal Analysis Section (DCAS) about a Facebook post wherein **Personal**, an organizer of previous rallies in Saskatchewan, states he is on his way to Ottawa. In the comments, **Personal** stated the trucks in Ottawa were going to re-group at Antrem and go back to Ottawa in a few days. It is unknown if Antrem is a real place or code for something else.

s.37

Personal Info.

Personal Info.

- Randy Hillier has made several posts to his Facebook page pertaining to the protests,^[ix]
 - o A letter titled "Canada Has Fallen" wherein he criticizes the Government and police response,
 - o A video wherein a criminal lawyer in Ottawa, **Personal**, discusses the rights of protestors and alleged abuses of the Emergencies Act by PM Trudeau.

Operational Planning:

- Nil updates at this time.

Protective Clients and Protective Sites:

- The House of Commons is sitting today.

Communications:

(update at 2000 hrs 2022-02-18)

- Ottawa Police say they have now arrested more than 100 people as the operation continues to retake downtown streets from the trucker convoy occupation. Tension has since escalated. Ottawa Police say a person has been arrested for throwing a bicycle at a police horse. Ottawa Police, OPP, and the SQ are using armoured vehicle and officers on horseback to push back protesters from the streets. A protester has been arrested after harassing a Fox News team.
- As of 6:30 p.m. yesterday, officers were slowly moving west along Wellington Street to clear out protesters, with the intersections of Rideau Street and Sussex Drive and Wellington and Mackenzie cleared of protesters. As of 7:20 p.m., there was a large crowd outside of the Chateau Laurier.
- Freedom Convoy organizer **Personal** has been granted bail with a series of conditions including to leave Ottawa with the next 24 hours. **Personal** says his organizing days are over. Meanwhile, **Personal** will appear in court Saturday at 0930 hrs.
- Edmonton Police say they are anticipating another truck convoy this weekend.

(update at 2230 hrs 2022-02-18)

- Over the last hour and a half, things seem to have calmed down and no major developments have been reported. Apart from the Chateau Laurier area, the main protest site remains quiet, however, protesters just set off firecrackers near the main site. Prime Minister Trudeau recently commented on the situation on Twitter, while House Leader Mark Holland announced the House will resume debate Saturday on the use of the Emergencies Act to respond to the illegal blockades. Ottawa Police are also disputing a rumour making the rounds online that a woman seen on the ground after mounted police - moved through a crowd was killed today.
- There is no O-Train service downtown until further notice due to police operation.

Personal Info.

s.37

s.37

FW: 2022-02-19 National Situational Awareness Report Dissemination

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-19 07:56:46
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: 2022-02-19 National Situational Awareness Report Dissemination
Attachment: NATSITREP 2022-02-19 Report 012 08h00 FINAL.pdf;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: NOC / CNO <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-19 7:50 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Abdallah, Rabih" <Rabih.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Almas, Daniel" <dan.almas@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cote, Marie-claude" <Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak)" <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lewis, Kevin" <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Neill, Charlene" <charlene.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shourie, Rayner" <Rayner.Shourie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cahill, Pat" <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Distribution B Crops Readers / VÃ©rificateurs de l'Ã©tÃ© OREC <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Grant, Rick" <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, DeAnna" <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Santosuosso, Derek" <Derek.Santosuosso@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, [irrelevant] <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Roach, Martin" <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, EDIV_CROPS <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "F CROPS / F OREC (RCMP/GRC)" <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nichols, Wayne" <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Auld, Sean" <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail, HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail" <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leather, Chris" <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Popik, Jason" <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dupont, Shelly" <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Pomeroy, Annie" <annie.pomeroy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Marcetta, Nick" <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Respet, Carolin" <Carolin.K.Respet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Taylor, Doug" <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, LDIV_CROPS - DivL OREC <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, MDIV_CROPS <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brassard, Lysiane" <Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Maclean, Mike" <mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, National_DIV_CROPS_DL <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Baranyi, John" <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cowan, Andrew (Odiv)" <Andrew.Cowan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, ODIV_CROPS <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Peggs, Matt" <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, VDIV_CRIMOPS <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: 2022-02-19 National Situational Awareness Report Dissemination

Good day/Bonjour,

The following has been forwarded for your situational awareness and/or action as you deem necessary. / Ce qui suit a Ã©tÃ© envoyÃ© pour votre conscience de la situation et/ou action que vous jugez nÃ©cessaire.

Regards/Cordialement,

Carla Caswell, CM
RCMP NHQ National Operations Centre /
GRC QGN Centre National des OpÃ©rations
(613) 993-4460

From: Federal Policing JIG / GIR de la police FÃ©dÃ©rale <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 19, 2022 9:02 AM
To: Federal Policing JIG / GIR de la police FÃ©dÃ©rale <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Arcand, Michel <michel.arcand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poloz, Adriana <adriana.poloz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McGillis, Sean <Sean.McGillis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ahara, Lesley <Lesley.Ahara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Arcand, Michel <michel.arcand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Basanta, Mark <Mark.Basanta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Beaudoin, Denis <denis.beaudoin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blake, Sophie <Sophie.Blake@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boucher, Angie <aboucher@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Breton, Jasmin <jasmin.breton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brown, Paul <paul.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Burke, Steve <Steve.Burke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Butler, Kelli <Kelli.Butler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; ChÃ¢teauvert, Sylvie <Sylvie.Chateauvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clapham, Thomas <Thomas.Clapham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clarkin, Danielle <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Coderre, Lisa <Lisa.Coderre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Couvrette, JosÃ©e <Josée.Couvrette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Croisette, PharaÃ©ne <PharaÃ©ne.Jaques-Croisette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dell'Anna, Tim <tim.dellanna@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ducharme, Lisa <Lisa.Ducharme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Elms, David <david.elms@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Evans, Dave <Dave.G.Evans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Foisy, Gabriel

<Gabriel.Foisy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gagn  , Karine <Karine.Gagne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gagnon, Julie <julie.gagnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gagnon, Sloane <Sloane.Gagnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Galloway, Michael <Michael.R.Galloway@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harb, Zeina <Zeina.Harb@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harvey, Sandy <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Henderson, Nicholas <Nicholas.Henderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Homsy, Marie-jos  e <MarieJos  e.Homsy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jackson, Anna <anna.jackson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Janzen, David <david.janzen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kennedy, Wallace <Wallace.Kennedy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lamarche, Christine <Christine.Lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Le Moul  ec, Karine <Karine.LeMoul  ec@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leclerc, Caroline <caroline.leclerc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lue, Phil <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Massicotte-Pothier, St    phanie <Stephanie.Massicotte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McGillis, Sean <Sean.McGillis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McLean, Stephanie <stephanie.mclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Monette, Mitch <Mitch.Monette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Morawiec, Garrett <Garrett.Morawiec@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nikic, Peter <Peter.Nikic@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nocita, Kim <Kim.Nocita@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pennington, Graham <Graham.Pennington@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pinto, Roshan <Roshan.PINTO@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Price, Liam <Liam.Price@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Radu, Dave <dave.radu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rainville, St  phane <stephane.rainville@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rinaldi, Janna <Janna.Rinaldi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ryan, Peter <Peter.Ryan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tetreault, Darwin <Darwin.Tetreault@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Toohey, Mike <Mike.Toohey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; White, Andy <andy.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; White, Stephen <stephen.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Williams, Lourena <Lourena.Williams@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poloz, Adriana <adriana.poloz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stewart, Caroline <Caroline.Stewart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Colton, Loretta <Loretta.Colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacHardy, Michael <Michael.MacHardy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hiegel, Shannon <shannon.hiegel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Higgs, Sharolyn <Sharolyn.Higgs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S    guin, Roch <roch.seguin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Penney, Mark <Mark.Penney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bisson, Leo <Leo.Bisson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Beaulac, Jeff <Jeff.Beaulac@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dowdall, Lauren <Lauren.Dowdall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cook, Gordon <Gordon.Cook@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ch    teauvert, Sylvie <Sylvie.Chateauvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brien, Dan <Daniel.Brien@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clement, Wendy <Wendy.Clement@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Heggie, Lisa <Lisa.Heggie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bradshaw, Kelly <K.Bradshaw@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: NOC / CNO <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: 2022-02-19 National Situational Awareness Report Dissemination

Good morning,

Please find attached the following document produced by the FP Joint Intelligence Group

- 1) National Situational Awareness Report 012      2022-02-19

NOC - Can you please distribute to Federal CrOps and CrOps.

Thank you.

FP Joint Intelligence Group

FW: 2022-02-19 National Situational Awareness Report Dissemination

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-19 07:56:57
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: 2022-02-19 National Situational Awareness Report Dissemination
Attachment: NATSITREP 2022-02-19 Report 012 08h00 FINAL.pdf;

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: NOC / CNO <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-19 7:50 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Abdallah, Rabih" <Rabih.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Almas, Daniel" <dan.almas@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cote, Marie-claude" <Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak)" <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lewis, Kevin" <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Neill, Charlene" <charlene.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shourie, Rayner" <Rayner.Shourie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cahill, Pat" <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Distribution B Crops Readers / VÃ©rificateurs de l'Ã©tÃ© OREC <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Grant, Rick" <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, DeAnna" <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Santosuosso, Derek" <Derek.Santosuosso@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, [Irrelevant] <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Roach, Martin" <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, EDIV_CROPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "F CROPS / F OREC (RCMP/GRC)" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nichols, Wayne" <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Auld, Sean" <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail, HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail" <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leather, Chris" <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Popik, Jason" <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dupont, Shelly" <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Pomeroy, Annie" <annie.pomeroy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Marcetta, Nick" <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Respet, Carolin" <Carolin.K.Respet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Taylor, Doug" <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, LDiv CROPS - DivL OREC <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, MDIV_CROPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brassard, Lysiane" <Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Maclean, Mike" <mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, National_DIV_CROPS_DL <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Baranyi, John" <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cowan, Andrew (Odiv)" <Andrew.Cowan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, ODIV_CROPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Peggs, Matt" <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, VDIV_CRIMOPS <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: 2022-02-19 National Situational Awareness Report Dissemination

Good day/Bonjour,

The following has been forwarded for your situational awareness and/or action as you deem necessary. / Ce qui suit a Ã©tÃ© envoyÃ© pour votre conscience de la situation et/ou action que vous jugez nÃ©cessaire.

Regards/Cordialement,

Carla Caswell, CM
RCMP NHQ National Operations Centre /
GRC QGN Centre National des OpÃ©rations
(613) 993-4460

From: Federal Policing JIG / GIR de la police FÃ©dÃ©rale <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 19, 2022 9:02 AM
To: Federal Policing JIG / GIR de la police FÃ©dÃ©rale <[Irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Arcand, Michel <michel.arcand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poloz, Adriana <adriana.poloz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McGillis, Sean <Sean.McGillis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ahara, Lesley <Lesley.Ahara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Arcand, Michel <michel.arcand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Basanta, Mark <Mark.Basanta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Beaudoin, Denis <denis.beaudoin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blake, Sophie <Sophie.Blake@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boucher, Angie <aboucher@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Boudreau, Paul <Paul.d.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Breton, Jasmin <jasmin.breton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brown, Paul <paul.brown@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Burke, Steve <Steve.Burke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Butler, Kelli <Kelli.Butler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; ChÃ¢teauvert, Sylvie <Sylvie.Chateauvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clapham, Thomas <Thomas.Clapham@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clarkin, Danielle <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Coderre, Lisa <Lisa.Coderre@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Couvrette, JosÃ©e <Josée.Couvrette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; CroisetiÃ©re, PharaÃ©nae <PharaÃ©nae.Jaques-CroisetiÃ©re@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dell'Anna, Tim <tim.dellanna@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ducharme, Lisa <Lisa.Ducharme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Elms, David <david.elms@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Evans, Dave <Dave.G.Evans@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Foisy, Gabriel

<Gabriel.Foisy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gagn  , Karine <Karine.Gagne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gagnon, Julie <julie.gagnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gagnon, Sloane <Sloane.Gagnon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Galloway, Michael <Michael.R.Galloway@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harb, Zeina <Zeina.Harb@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harvey, Sandy <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Henderson, Nicholas <Nicholas.Henderson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Homsy, Marie-jos  e <MarieJos  e.Homsy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Jackson, Anna <anna.jackson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Janzen, David <david.janzen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kennedy, Wallace <Wallace.Kennedy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lacasse, Marc <Marc.Lacasse@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lamarche, Christine <Christine.Lamarche@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Le Moul  ec, Karine <Karine.LeMoul  ec@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leclerc, Caroline <caroline.leclerc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Lue, Phil <Phil.Lue@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Massicotte-Pothier, St    phanie <Stephanie.Massicotte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Terry-Lynn <Terry-Lynn.McDonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McGillis, Sean <Sean.McGillis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McLean, Stephanie <stephanie.mclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Monette, Mitch <Mitch.Monette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Morawiec, Garrett <Garrett.Morawiec@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nikic, Peter <Peter.Nikic@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Nocita, Kim <Kim.Nocita@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pennington, Graham <Graham.Pennington@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Pinto, Roshan <Roshan.PINTO@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Price, Liam <Liam.Price@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Radu, Dave <dave.radu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rainville, St    phane <stephane.rainville@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rinaldi, Janna <Janna.Rinaldi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Roach, Martin <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ryan, Peter <Peter.Ryan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tetreault, Darwin <Darwin.Tetreault@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Toohey, Mike <Mike.Toohey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; White, Andy <andy.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; White, Stephen <stephen.white@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Williams, Lourena <Lourena.Williams@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poloz, Adriana <adriana.poloz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stewart, Caroline <Caroline.Stewart@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Colton, Loretta <Loretta.Colton@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; MacHardy, Michael <Michael.MacHardy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hiegel, Shannon <shannon.hiegel@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rollings, Richard <richard.rollings@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Higgs, Sharolyn <Sharolyn.Higgs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; S    guin, Roch <roch.seguin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Penney, Mark <Mark.Penney@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bisson, Leo <Leo.Bisson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Beaulac, Jeff <Jeff.Beaulac@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dowdall, Lauren <Lauren.Dowdall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Cook, Gordon <Gordon.Cook@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ch    teauvert, Sylvie <Sylvie.Chateauvert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brien, Dan <Daniel.Brien@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clement, Wendy <Wendy.Clement@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Heggie, Lisa <Lisa.Heggie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bradshaw, Kelly <K.Bradshaw@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: NOC / CNO <[irrelevant]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: 2022-02-19 National Situational Awareness Report Dissemination

Good morning,

Please find attached the following document produced by the FP Joint Intelligence Group

- 1) National Situational Awareness Report 012      2022-02-19

NOC - Can you please distribute to Federal CrOps and CrOps.

Thank you.

FP Joint Intelligence Group

FW: Urgent Resource Request

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-19 11:54:11
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Urgent Resource Request

Fyi, I think that this is a call for Federal resources. Lisa was also included.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: NOC / CNO <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-19 10:01 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Abdallah, Rabih" <Rabih.Abdallah@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Almas, Daniel" <dan.almas@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cote, Marie-claude" <Marie-Claude.Cote@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dara, Chan Daktari (Dak)" <chan.dara@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lewis, Kevin" <kevin.lewis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Neill, Charlene" <charlene.oneill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Shourie, Rayner" <Rayner.Shourie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Stubbs, Eric" <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, DeAnna" <deanna.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "DeschÃˆnes, FranÃ§ois" <Francois.Deschenes@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "MacLachy, Jane" <jane.maclachy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "McDonald, Dwayne" <Dwayne.McDONALD@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bangloy Jr., Alfredo" <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Blackmore, Rhonda" <Rhonda.Blackmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zettler, Jamie" <jamie.zettler@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leather, Chris" <chris.leather@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Leahy, Kevin" <kevin.leahy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ebert, Jennifer" <Jennifer.Ebert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sheppard, Scott" <Scott.Sheppard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Maclean, Mike" <mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Parsons, Ches" <Ches.Parsons@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Panizzon, Mario" <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Boudreau, Jodie" <Jodie.Boudreau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Bourassa Muise, Sylvie" <Sylvie.Bourassa-Muise@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Jones, Amanda" <Amanda.Jones@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cahill, Pat" <Pat.Cahill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, Distribution B Crops Readers / VÃ©rificateurs de l'Ã© OREC
[redacted] <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Grant, Rick" <Rick.Grant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Santosuosso, Derek" <Derek.Santosuosso@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, CDIV_CROPS_OREC <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Roach, Martin" <Martin.Roach@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Hill, Rob" <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, EDIV_CROPS <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "F CROPS / F OREC (RCMP/GRC)" <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Nichols, Wayne" <wayne.nichols@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Christie, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.christie@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Auld, Sean" <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail, HDIV_NOC_RecipientMail" <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Popik, Jason" <Jason.Popik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Dupont, Shelly" <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Pomeroy, Annie" <annie.pomeroy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Lai, Allan" <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Marcetta, Nick" <nick.marcetta@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Respet, Carolin" <Carolin.K.Respet@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Taylor, Doug" <Doug.Taylor@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, LDiv_CROPS - DivL OREC <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, MDIV_CROPS <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Brassard, Lysiane" <Lysiane.Brassard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, National_DIV_CROPS_DL <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Baranyi, John" <john.baranyi@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Cowan, Andrew (Odiv)" <Andrew.Cowan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, ODiv_CROPS <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Peggs, Matt" <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, VDIV_CRIMOPS <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: ROCC-GSB / CCOG-OAB <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Urgent Resource Request

URGENT

Good day/Bonjour,

Please find below an urgent resource request. / Veuillez trouver ci-dessous une demande de ressources urgentes.

Regards,
Camila Catalan-Munoz, PS
RCMP NHQ National Operations Centre /
GRC QGN Centre National des OpÃ©rations
(613) 993-4460

From: Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 19, 2022 11:48 AM
To: NOC / CNO <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Bruyere, Stephanie <Stephanie.Bruyere@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Urgent Resource Request

NOC: Please send this list to all Commanding Officers, CROPS Officers, Federal CROPS Officers and cc to [redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca from Assistant Commissioner Keith FINN, Gold Commander.

Please contact me should you have any questions.

Many thanks

Rich

Good day,

Further to previous requests, we have already received information from many of you regarding available federal resources, for which I thank you. The fluid situation in the NCR is continuing and the Integrated Command assessment of resource needs has been revised. Additional resources are needed above and beyond what is already being provided from O, C national and NHQ, for a total of incremental 100 members. We will require the following from your Divisions:

Division	Total Number of Members Required
B	6
D	5
E	20
F	8
G	1
H	18
J	18
K	20
L	2
M	1
V	1

In order for NHQ to issue joining instructions to members directly, including when and to whom they must report in Ottawa, please provide a confirmed list of names of Federal members ready for immediate deployment no later than **1500 EST, Sat Feb 19** to GSB Command, at **irrelevant@rcmb-grc.gc.ca**.

Members must be prepared to travel immediately. Further details will be forthcoming as soon as we are able to share more information, but at this time I would ask that you prepare your members to depart for Ottawa at once.

Recognizing that this is an unprecedented situation and appreciating the extremely short turnaround on this request, I thank you for your cooperation and collaboration during these challenging circumstances. **Please include member name, regimental number and HRMIS number.**

Bonjour,

Suite aux demandes précédentes, nous avons déjà reçu l'information de plusieurs d'entre vous concernant les ressources fédérales disponibles, et je vous en remercie. La situation continue d'évoluer dans la région de la Capitale nationale, et le Centre de commandement intégré a évalué le nombre de ressources requises. Des ressources supplémentaires sont nécessaires en plus de celles déjà fournies par les Divisions O, C, Nationale et de la Direction Générale, pour un nombre additionnel total de 100 membres. Nous requérons de la part de vos divisions, les nombres suivants :

Division	Nombre total de membres requis
B	6
D	5
E	20
F	8
G	1
H	18
J	18
K	20
L	2
M	1
V	1

Afin de permettre à la Direction Générale d'adhésion directement aux membres, incluant à quel moment et devant qui ils doivent se présenter à Ottawa, veuillez s'il vous plaît fournir une liste de noms de membres de la police fédérale prêts pour un déploiement dans l'immédiat, avant **1500 HNE, samedi 19 février 2022**, au commandement du GSB, à l'adresse courriel suivante : **irrelevant@rcmb-grc.gc.ca**.

Les membres doivent être prêts à voyager immédiatement, et je vous demande de les préparer à partir pour Ottawa dès que possible. De plus amples détails vous seront communiqués dès que nous serons en mesure de partager plus d'informations.

Reconnaissant qu'il s'agit d'une situation sans précédent ainsi que le délai extrêmement court pour traiter cette demande, je vous remercie de votre coopération et de votre collaboration dans ces circonstances des plus difficiles. **Veuillez inclure le nom du membre, le numéro de**

RE: K Division documents, Emergency Measures Regs, re: Authorization(s) for Person(s) Acting on Commissioner's Behalf

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-19 15:20:19
To: Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Spero, Ivy (Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: K Division documents, Emergency Measures Regs, re: Authorization(s) for Person(s) Acting on Commissioner's Behalf

Hi Andrew, thanks for this. I think that the Commission has already delegated it to myself and the CO. I think that mine went in on Friday, but I will follow up on Monday when I get in.

Thanks again Andrew.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-19 2:56 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Spero, Ivy" <Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: K Division documents, Emergency Measures Regs, re: Authorization(s) for Person(s) Acting on Commissioner's Behalf

John and Peter,

This can wait until Monday. Per the below, once you have signed your "Acknowledgement" document, please give same to Ivy, and she can forward it to Annie Peladeau. Or if you scan and send it, please CC Ivy and K DEOC.

John, we also don't seem to have a copy of the Sub-Authorization document, i.e. the one from the CO to you. If you don't have it, we can find it via the CO's suite.

Thanks,

Andrew

From: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 19, 2022 1:24 PM
To: Peladeau, Annie <Annie.Peladeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[redacted]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: K Division documents, Emergency Measures Regs, re: Authorization(s) for Person(s) Acting on Commissioner's Behalf

Hello,

Attached are the following scanned copies of signed originals:

1. Sub-Authorization for Person Acting on Commissioner's Behalf: from D/Comm. Zablocki to C/Supt. Kunetzki.
2. Sub-Authorization for Person Acting on Commissioner's Behalf: from D/Comm. Zablocki to C/Supt. Tewfik.
3. Acknowledgement "Authorization of Person Acting on Commissioner's Behalf": signed by D/Comm. Zablocki.
4. Acknowledgement "Authorization of Person Acting on Commissioner's Behalf": signed by C/Supt. Kunetzki.

The same signed documents regarding A/Comm. Ferguson and the signed Acknowledgement by C/Supt. Tewfik will be sent to you as soon as possible.

Best regards,

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson, Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergeant-major d'Ã©tat-major (S.-m. Ã©.-m)
Royal Canadian Mounted Police | Gendarmerie royale du Canada
Alberta RCMP (Ã©quipe Division) | GRC Alberta (Division K)
Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetÃ©s
11140 Ã© 109 St. | 11140 Ã© 109e rue
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4
Tel. | TÃ©l: 780-412-5468

Cellular | Cellulaire: **Personal**
Email | Courriel: andrew.hobson@rcmp-sfc.gc.ca

CONFIDENTIALITY WARNING: The information transmitted is intended only for the addressee and may contain confidential, proprietary and/or privileged material. Any unauthorized review, distribution or other use of or the taking of any action in reliance upon this information is prohibited. If you received this in error, please contact the sender and delete or destroy this message and any copies.

AVIS DE CONFIDENTIALITÉ: Les informations communiquées sont destinées uniquement pour le destinataire et peut contenir des informations confidentielles, propriétaires et / ou privilégiées. Tout examen, diffusion, utilisation ou prise d'action sur les contenus de ce message est interdite. Si vous avez reçu cette information par erreur, s'il vous plaît contactez l'expéditeur et effacer ou détruire ce message et aucun copies.

RE: K Division documents, Emergency Measures Regs, re: Authorization(s) for Person(s) Acting on Commissioner's Behalf

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-19 15:58:55
To: Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: K Division documents, Emergency Measures Regs, re: Authorization(s) for Person(s) Acting on Commissioner's Behalf

Thanks Andrew, you as well.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-19 3:30 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: K Division documents, Emergency Measures Regs, re: Authorization(s) for Person(s) Acting on Commissioner's Behalf

Thanks John. Have a good weekend.

Andrew

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 19, 2022 3:20 PM
To: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Spero, Ivy <Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: K Division documents, Emergency Measures Regs, re: Authorization(s) for Person(s) Acting on Commissioner's Behalf

Hi Andrew, thanks for this. I think that the Commission has already delegated it to myself and the CO. I think that mine went in on Friday, but I will follow up on Monday when I get in.

Thanks again Andrew.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Hobson, Andrew" <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-19 2:56 p.m (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Spero, Ivy" <Ivy.Spero@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: K Division documents, Emergency Measures Regs, re: Authorization(s) for Person(s) Acting on Commissioner's Behalf

John and Peter,

This can wait until Monday. Per the below, once you have signed your "Acknowledgement" document, please give same to Ivy, and she can forward it to Annie Peladeau. Or if you scan and send it, please CC Ivy and K DEOC.

John, we also don't seem to have a copy of the Sub-Authorization document, i.e. the one from the CO to you. If you don't have it, we can find it via the CO's suite.

Thanks,

Andrew

From: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 19, 2022 1:24 PM

To: Peladeau, Annie <Annie.Peladeau@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; K DEOC / K CDOU (RCMP/GRC) <[REDACTED]@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: K Division documents, Emergency Measures Regs, re: Authorization(s) for Person(s) Acting on Commissioner's Behalf

Hello,

Attached are the following scanned copies of signed originals:

1. Sub-Authorization for Person Acting on Commissioner's Behalf: from D/Comm. Zablocki to C/Supt. Kunetzki.
2. Sub-Authorization for Person Acting on Commissioner's Behalf: from D/Comm. Zablocki to C/Supt. Tewfik.
3. Acknowledgement "Authorization of Person Acting on Commissioner's Behalf: signed by D/Comm. Zablocki.
4. Acknowledgement "Authorization of Person Acting on Commissioner's Behalf: signed by C/Supt. Kunetzki.

The same signed documents regarding A/Comm. Ferguson and the signed Acknowledgement by C/Supt. Tewfik will be sent to you as soon as possible.

Best regards,

Andrew

A.K. (Andrew) Hobson, Staff Sergeant Major (S/S/M) | Sergent-major d'État-major (S.-m. É.-m.)

Royal Canadian Mounted Police | Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Alberta RCMP (K Division) | GRC Alberta (Division K)

Warrant Officer Unit | Groupe sous-officiers brevetés

11140^e 109 St. | 11140^e 109^e rue

Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Tel. | Tél.: 780-412-5468

Cellular | Cellulaire: [REDACTED]

Email | Courriel: andrew.hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

CONFIDENTIALITY WARNING: The information transmitted is intended only for the addressee and may contain confidential, proprietary and/or privileged material. Any unauthorized review, distribution or other use of or the taking of any action in reliance upon this information is prohibited. If you received this in error, please contact the sender and delete or destroy this message and any copies.

AVIS DE CONFIDENTIALITÉ: Les informations communiquées sont destinées uniquement pour le destinataire et peut contenir des informations confidentielles, propriétaires et / ou privilégiées. Tout examen, diffusion, utilisation ou prise d'action sur les contenus de ce message est interdite. Si vous avez reçu cette information par erreur, s'il vous plaît contactez l'expéditeur et effacer ou détruire ce message et toutes copies.

RE: Sit Rep #173: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-21

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-21 08:17:00
To: Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Burke, Steve (Steve.Burke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Sit Rep #173: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-21

Hi Sorab

We have a meeting scheduled for 1000 hrs today. I suspect that this will probably be our last one as things have calmed down significantly there and we are looking at moving towards a more normal presence. The only thing that we will need to deal with is the designated protest site. I can send Steve an invite to this meeting if you want.

John

From: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 21, 2022 7:57 AM
To: Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Brewer, John <john.brewer@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bangloy Jr., Alfredo <alfredo.bangloy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McMurchy, Scott <scott.mcmurchy@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Auld, Sean <sean.auld@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Desilva, Ron <ronaid.desilva@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dupont, Shelly <shelly.dupont@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Burke, Steve <Steve.Burke@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Sit Rep #173: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-21

FVI,

From this morning.

Also, I am burning leave for a few weeks (4) and will be off starting this coming Saturday, back March 28. I have cc'd Steve Burke who is the Bronze Commander on the Fed GSB structure for the Convoy Protest. From this Friday Steve will be your contact re: Convoy Protests.

I will cc Steve through the week and please include him in your responses so he up to speed.

John, can you please include Steve in any K Div meetings on Courts, please and thank you. I will attend this week. No change, Steve can join so he is familiar with the rhythm, if that is okay.

Hope we all have a better week.

Sorab

From: Maisonneuve, Elaine <elaine.maisonneuve@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Monday, February 21, 2022 9:03 AM
To: Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Duheme, Michael <Michael.Duheme@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Paradis, Michele <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Chauvin, Melanie <Melanie.Chauvin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hanniman, Krista <Krista.Hanniman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poloz, Adriana <adriana.poloz@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, Bonnie <Bonnie.Ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Baylin, Richard <Richard.Baylin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Finn, Keith <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Beaulieu, Alexandre <alexandre.beaulieu@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tomlinson, Jamie <Jamie.Tomlinson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Bouchard, Annie <Annie.Bouchard@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Monette, Mitch <Mitch.Monette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, James <jim.efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vinette, Nathalie <Nathalie.Vinette@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Dumoulin, Stéphanie <Stephanie.Dumoulin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Panizzon, Mario <Mario.Panizzon@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Vaillant, Josee <Josee.Vaillant@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Clarkin, Danielle <danielle.clarkin@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Bradley, Jolene <Jolene.Bradley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Radmore, Cheryl <Cheryl.Radmore@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Leduc, Karen <Karen.Leduc@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Whyte, Angela <Angela.Whyte@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; O'Beirne, Mike <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Falls, David <David.Falls@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Angeles, Ernesto <Ernesto.Angeles@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maclean, Mike <mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Norman, Tara <Tara.Norman@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Harvey, Sandy <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Blake, Sophie <Sophie.Blake@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Gauthier, Gabrielle (NHQ) <Gabrielle.A.Gauthier@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Sit Rep #173: Freedom Convoy 2022- National Capital Region 2022-01-28 to 2022-02-21

Situation as of 0900 hrs on 2022-02-21

Event Overview:

- Snow clearing operations were underway yesterday and the Sir John A MacDonald parkway will be reopened when it is complete
- A reminder that the Secured Area is limited to those who live, work or have a lawful reason to be in this area. This area now includes:
 - o Bronson to the Rideau Canal and
 - o The Ottawa River to Highway 417 and
 - o An Exclusion Zone, which is restricted to authorized personnel only, and includes:
 - o Bay to Elgin and

- The Ottawa River to Sparks
- Full service has resumed on O-Train Line 1 from Tunney's Pasture to Blair stations, please consult OC Transpo social media sites or website for more information
- The current status of the interprovincial bridges is as follows:
 - Alexandra Bridge is closed (S/B open 6am to 10am weekdays)
 - Champlain Bridge is open
 - Chaudière Crossing is open
 - Macdonald-Cartier Bridge is reduced to two lanes in each direction
 - Portage Bridge S/B is closed except for essential workers while N/B is now accessible via Wellington from Booth
 -

Operational Information:

- OPS Intelligence has provided the following update as of 2022-02-20:
 - 25 vehicles were towed from Coventry and two arrests were made. It's now empty.
 - OPS is in the process of opening up areas in the downtown core and Market.
 - Strong police presence will continue at Coventry along with the secured area and surrounding area for the time being.
- CIG received the following updates on staging areas as of 2022-02-20:

○ **Personal Info.** [REDACTED]:

- Group appears to be setting up camp. They have unhooked trailers off of the tractors to block their area. One of the 53 ft trailers, appears full of supplies.
- 10 full 53 ft trailers
- 15-20 tractors
- 5-10 campers
- 30-40 personal sized vehicles that are associated
- Of note is the cherry picker with "raymar" on the side that had been used to fly the flag directly on wellington the past 3 weeks, which was also seen yesterday at lot 88, is now at the location and set up with a flag hoisted.
- "Security" appears to have been setup at the entrance of the camp area.

○ **EMBRUN (St Guillaume/ Route 200):**

- 4 tents now set up
- Approx. 6 truck trailers
- 10 to 15 misc. vehicles (An increase in miscellaneous vehicles and trucks with and without trailers).
- 1 moto home exiting now
- 6 trucks with no trailer
- An increase of coming and going around 1330hrs-no apparent convoy.
- Counter-surveillance by an older couple in a blue Ford Explorer was observed.

○ **Personal Info.** [REDACTED] – ARNPRIOR:

- Many vehicles and trucks
- Approx. 12 - 15 have arrived in the last hour
- Drivers pull in the lot for a few minutes then go south towards the field off of Robertson lane.

- **ROBERTSON LANE**

- 2 tractor trailer with flags
- 5 pick up trucks with flags, gas tanks in box of pick up or pulling trailers have left. All went West bound going 85km/h on 417.
- All had Alberta and BC plates

- A number of notable arrests have taken place, including:

- **Personal** - still in custody.
- **Personal Info** - Arrested for Mischief and Counselling to Commit the Offence of Mischief. Still in custody.
- **Personal** - arrested and released. No charges.
- **Personal Info** - Released
- **Personal** - Still in custody. CIG OSINT located a Twitter post from @CBCOttawa which indicates that **Personal**'s bail hearing appears to be scheduled for 2022-02-22.^[li]
- **Personal Info** - Arrested on his outstanding warrant and was released unconditionally as warrant could not be enforced (St-Thomas Police was contacted).
- **Personal** - Arrested and has been released.
- **Personal Info** - Arrested. His vehicle was searched. **Personal** is being charged for disobedience to court order, mischief and obstruct to police officer.
- **Personal Info** have been arrested by OPS.

Additional Intel Updates:

- OPS Intel located a video on Tik Tok where user is advising that the protest is far from over and they are setting up an area outside of Ottawa.^[li]
- RCMP was advised of a live streaming video posted on YouTube where a group protest was published at around 1830hrs on 2022-02-20. Unknown person was heard telling some protestors that the next mass group protest would take place on Monday, 2022-02-21 at 1130hrs, at the corner of SIR JOHN A. MacDONALD Parkway and Booth Street.^[liii]

CBSA Update:

- Reddit post suggesting a possible slow roll planned for today in Kingston.^[liv]

FPNS Task Force Updates:

- Reviewed CIG updates: #191, #193 – No concerns identified.
- Update / PROS 200273: On 2022-02-16, the OPP received a complaint about **Personal Info** who was alleged to have made online threats regarding killing police.
 - On 2022-02-18 **Person** was arrested at his residence. He was wearing a bulletproof vest and was in possession of a loaded handgun at the time of his arrests. Several firearms were seized, along with ammunition, magazines and other weapons.
- **CIG Update:** At around 02:32pm yesterday, CIG advised that OPS had arrested **Personal** (unknown time). **Person** was an organizer with **Personal**. FPNS O/A conducted indices checks on **Personal** all checks negative. Open Source queries conducted indicating that **Personal** is the founder of Canada Unity, one of the groups responsible for the initial organization of the convoy to Ottawa.

- **Personal Info.**

- CIG requested assistance from FPNS in trying to identify "**Personal**", or if we have any info on him or any of the unidentified persons in the background. TIOS was tasked at trying to identify both individuals. TIOS was unable to capture the real life identity of "**Personal**".

Operational Planning:

- Nil updates at this time.

Protective Clients and Protective Sites:

- GG is in the NCR today.
- DPM Freekard returns to the NCR this morning from Toronto.

- s. 37 in the NCR, except s. 3 in Montreal.

Communications:

Update 8:00 PM, 2022-02-20

- OPS has announced that Rideau Street is now open at Sussex and say that businesses should feel safe to reopen if they had closed during this unlawful assembly.
- OPS held a news conference yesterday afternoon providing an update on the protests.
- Agence QMI also provided a comprehensive update on the conference.
- RCMP National Division media relations assisted with three media requests yesterday:
 - o Emergencies Act - Andre Pratte - National Post (closed)
 - o Interview request for DCFP Mike Duheme - Marie Boule - Tout un matin avec Patrick Masbourian (Radio Canada) (being considered)
 - o RCMP Musical Ride group chat - Emma Colton - FOX News (closed)

Update 8:00 AM today

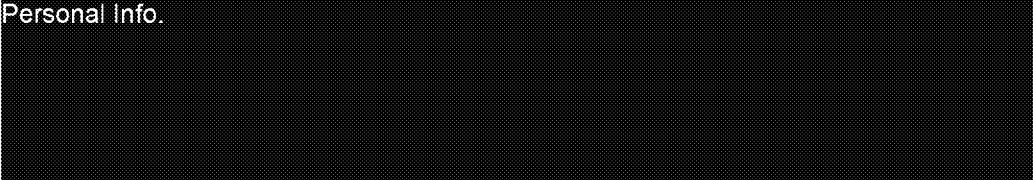
- The Prime Minister will deliver remarks and hold a media availability at 11:00am. The event will also be attended by: Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Finance Chrystia Freeland, Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Canada David Lametti, Minister of Public Safety Marco Mendicino and Minister of Emergency Preparedness Bill Blair.
- The House of Commons will vote on the Emergency Act at 8:00pm tonight. It's being reported that it will likely pass with the joint support of the Liberals and NDP, while the Bloc Quebecois and the Conservative parties are against it.
- The Coventry Road location previously occupied by an unlawful assembly is now clear. 20 vehicles were towed and a police presence will remain in place to prevent anyone from returning. (OPS Tweet)
- Leaked Musical Ride screenshots continue to be shared and retweeted on social media.
- There have been no media requests so far today.

.....

.....

.....

Personal Info.



RE: E-Blinder - Guidance for Managers - Employee Participation in Protests

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-21 14:21:00
To: Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Hobson, Andrew (Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); McDonald, Tracesandra (tracesandra.mcdonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: E-Blinder - Guidance for Managers - Employee Participation in Protests

Hi Al,

I just read the string of messages. I would agree with Andrew's comments, this is generally geared towards managers, but if there is a person or group that you feel would benefit from this information, please let me know. Very open to having that discussion.

John

From: Lai, Allan <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 21, 2022 1:22 PM
To: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Tracesandra <tracesandra.mcdonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: E-Blinder - Guidance for Managers - Employee Participation in Protests

Hi Andrew,

Thanks for the feedback... Unless there is new direction from CrOps, I will not be disseminating this any further at this time.

Thanks again,
Al...

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI
Officer-in-Charge
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton
11140 109 Street NW
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115

Cell: **Irrelevant**

E-Mail: allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Monday, February 21, 2022 1:17 PM
To: Lai, Allan <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Tracesandra <tracesandra.mcdonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: E-Blinder - Guidance for Managers - Employee Participation in Protests

Hello Sir,

My opinions arises mostly from my DEOC/Silver roles, more than from my Warrant role. My name is on it amongst the list of Warrants, i.e. within our role for use of the uniform, retired members, etc.

My opinion is that this is not appropriate nor intended for all-employee distribution. The "Objective" paragraph indicates that the E-Blinder: "...aims to provide up-to-date national guidance to Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) management regarding the participation of current and/or prior employees. The e-binder provides access to approved internal resources to guide managers in applying consistent approaches..."

I suggest also that consistent, clear (and repeated) communication has been coming from CHRO et al, reminding employees of their obligations and rights etc.

That's my sense of it, but I would suggest a final decision would be from CrOps (Fed and Core).

Thanks,

Andrew

From: Lai, Allan <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February 21, 2022 12:50 PM

To: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Tracesandra <tracesandra.mcdonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: FW: E-Blinder - Guidance for Managers - Employee Participation in Protests

Hi Andrew,

See attached (your name is on this)... Any thoughts on sending this out to all our employees?

Thanks,

Al...

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI
Officer-in-Charge
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton
11140 109 Street NW
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115

Cell: **irrelevant**

E-Mail: allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

RE: E-Blnder - Guidance for Managers - Employee Participation in Protests

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-21 14:37:00
To: Lai, Allan (allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: E-Blnder - Guidance for Managers - Employee Participation in Protests

Hi AI, I think that the managers are appropriate.

Thanks

John

From: Lai, Allan <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 21, 2022 2:36 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Tracesandra <tracesandra.mcdonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: E-Blnder - Guidance for Managers - Employee Participation in Protests

Hello Sir,

I suggest sending this to our managers so they are all aware as I don't think it reached everyone. This guide helps us align consistent communications/approaches with NHQ.

Thanks,
All...

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI
Officer-in-Charge
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton
11140 109 Street NW
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115
Cell: **Irrelevant**

E-Mail: allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Monday, February 21, 2022 2:22 PM
To: Lai, Allan <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Tracesandra <tracesandra.mcdonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: E-Blnder - Guidance for Managers - Employee Participation in Protests

Hi AI,

I just read the string of messages. I would agree with Andrew's comments, this is generally geared towards managers, but if there is a person or group that you feel would benefit from this information, please let me know. Very open to having that discussion.

John

From: Lai, Allan <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 21, 2022 1:22 PM
To: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Tracesandra <tracesandra.mcdonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: E-Blnder - Guidance for Managers - Employee Participation in Protests

Hi Andrew,

Thanks for the feedback... Unless there is new direction from CrOps, I will not be disseminating this any further at this time.

Thanks again,
Al...

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI
Officer-in-Charge
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton
11140 109 Street NW
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115
Cell: **Irrelevant**

E-Mail: allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Act. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

From: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: Monday, February 21, 2022 1:17 PM
To: Lai, Allan <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Tracesandra <tracesandra.mcdonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: E-Binder - Guidance for Managers - Employee Participation in Protests

Hello Sir,

My opinions arises mostly from my DEOC/Silver roles, more than from my Warrant role. My name is on it amongst the list of Warrants, i.e. within our role for use of the uniform, retired members, etc.

My opinion is that this is not appropriate nor intended for all-employee distribution. The "Objective" paragraph indicates that the E-Binder: "...aims to provide up-to-date national guidance to Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) management regarding the participation of current and/or prior employees. The e-binder provides access to approved internal resources to guide managers in applying consistent approaches..."

I suggest also that consistent, clear (and repeated) communication has been coming from CHRO et al, reminding employees of their obligations and rights etc.

That's my sense of it, but I would suggest a final decision would be from CrOps (Fed and Core).

Thanks,

Andrew

From: Lai, Allan <allan.lai@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 21, 2022 12:50 PM
To: Hobson, Andrew <Andrew.Hobson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McDonald, Tracesandra <tracesandra.mcdonald@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Day, Mary <mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: E-Binder - Guidance for Managers - Employee Participation in Protests

Hi Andrew,

See attached (your name is on this)... Any thoughts on sending this out to all our employees?

Thanks,
Al...

Supt. K.C.A. (Allan) LAI
Officer-in-Charge
Federal Policing Support Services

RCMP "K" Division HQ - Edmonton
11140 109 Street NW
Edmonton, AB, T5G 2T4

Office: (780) 412-5115
Cell: **Irrelevant**

THIRD PARTY RULE:

Do not disseminate. Contact the author of this document for permission to release any information. Not for legal use. This document is not to be reclassified, copied, reproduced, used in whole or part or further disseminated, without the consent of the originator. This document is the property of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. This record may be subject to mandatory exemption under the Access to Information and Privacy Acts. If access is requested under that legislation, no decision regarding disclosure should be made without prior consultation with the departmental privacy coordinator of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

E-Binder_2022 Protests_Employee Participation Guidance_v.1.3_ENG_2022-02.._docx

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);

Sent: 2022-02-21 15:27:00

To: Day, Mary (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (mary.day@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Fleury, Darcy (darcy.fleury@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ramteemal, Shane (shane.ramteemal@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ward, Blake (blake.ward@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)

Subject: E-Binder_2022 Protests_Employee Participation Guidance_v.1.3_ENG_2022-02.._docx

Attachment: E-Binder_2022 Protests_Employee Participation Guidance_v.1.3_ENG_2022-02.._docx;

Hi Folks,

The following was put together by National. It contains some good information for managers.

Thanks

John

FW: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-23 10:00:00
To: Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) {sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca}
Subject: FW: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Hi Sarah, can you have someone put this into a NOC S/R format.

Thanks

John

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 23, 2022 8:54 AM
To: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Youngstrom, Erick <Erick.Youngstrom@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Thanks Dave.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner
Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-23-22 8:06 AM
To: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Youngstrom, Erick <Erick.Youngstrom@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Sirs / Ma'am -- This is just being sent to yesterday's meeting invitees and to the Commanding Officer for awareness.

Please advise if you would like to see 30 / 14 day reporting, or some other regular reporting timeline in the short term.

Thank you

ISSUE:

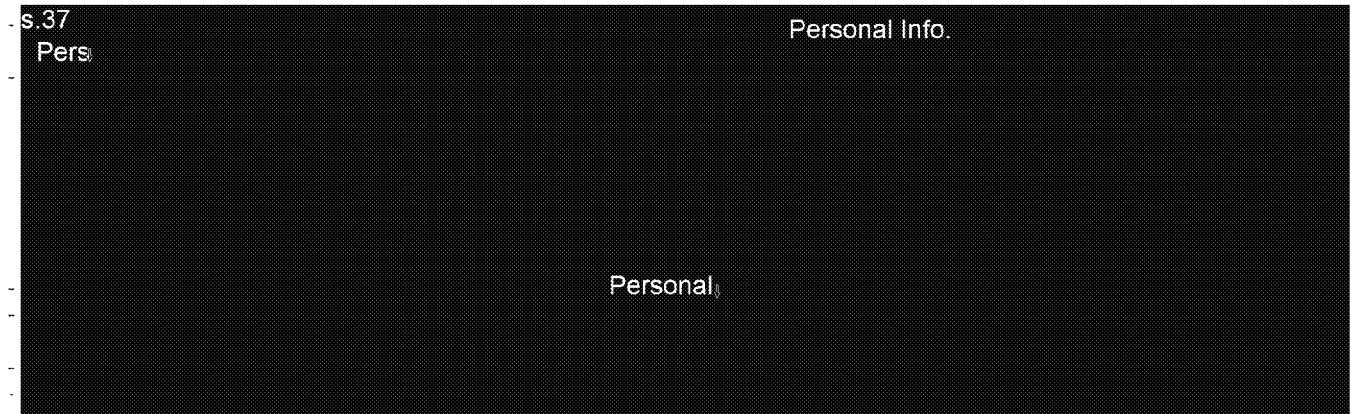
Coutts Border Blockade
RCMP File 2022-111482 refers

BACKGROUND:

- On February 2, 2022, SCB GIS South became engaged in the investigative portion of the Coutts Border Crossing blockade;
- From February 2 to February 9, 2022, GIS South primarily investigated the offences Mischief over \$5000 and offences under the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act;
- On February 3, Artur PAWLOSKI attended Coutts and spoke to the protestors encouraging them to not leave the protest and continue on with the blockade. This action resulted in PAWLOSKI being charged with Mischief over \$5000 "et al.";
- PAWLOSKI has lost his show cause hearing and is currently remanded;
- s.37 s.37 s.37
- s.37
- In the late evening of February 13, 2022, two individuals jumped into a running semi and tractor and charged at a police vehicle causing the driver of the police vehicle to take evasive action to avoid being hit;
- Attempts were made to arrest the drivers of the semi and tractor but were unsuccessful as they both fled into **Personal Info** Lounge;
- The tractor and semi were seized as offence related property and removed from the scene;
- A short time later **Personal Info** and **Personal Info** were arrested and a search warrant was executed at **Personal Info**. The search warrant located a large cache of weapons and ammunition;

- In total 13 people have been arrested and charged with relation to the firearms seized at **Personal Info.** AB;
- Of the 13 people charged for Mischief and Possession of a Weapon for a Dangerous Purpose, the following four people have been charged with Conspiracy to Commit Murder against RCMP officers:
 - o Christopher LYSAK **Personal Info.**;
 - o Christopher CARBERT **Personal Info.**;
 - o Anthony GLIENICK **Personal Info.**; and
 - o Jerry MORIN **Personal Info.**
- On February 15 protestors in Coutts departed in a convoy. Upon departure the convoy went through a checkpoint and all the drivers were identified. In total 111 people went through the check point and were each associated to 104 Truck/Tractors/Semis.

CURRENT STATUS:



STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- A file review is underway to develop an outstanding task list, after which resource demands will come into focus;
- Advisory Crown was embedded with investigators at Coutts and remain assigned for ongoing consultation;
- Federal policing resources have been briefed and are engaged.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- K Division Strategic Communications has been used for all media releases for this investigation and will continue to be consulted with as this investigation progresses.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- This investigation involved threats to the safety and wellbeing of members. Members exposed to these threats are being monitored and all will be reminded of supports available to them;
- Members are cognizant of covid related issues and are taking steps to ensure protocols are being followed. Member health will be continuously monitored and reported on, should there be any concerns.

CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

-

OIC COMMENTS:

- Effective February 22, 2022 1330 hrs, the investigative team is reverting to the SCB from the GSB Command Structure. Further reporting through SCB. Additional investigative tasks remain with the investigative team which will need to be completed in short order, along with related disclosure tasks to support ensuing prosecutions.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

-

PREPARED BY:

Sgt. Aaron EWERT
K Division Serious Crimes Branch

REVIEWED BY:

S/Sgt. Erick YOUNGSTROM
Acting Operations Officer South
K Division Serious Crimes Branch

FORWARDED BY:

Supt. David HALL
OIC K Division Serious Crimes Branch

RE: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-23 10:47:00
To: Boser, Marian (marian.boser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Knelsen, Sarah (sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Hi Marian,

Thanks for this, I will have a look at it as soon as I can. I was planning on sending it to a very limited group in NHQ, not to the NOC directly.

Thanks

John

From: Boser, Marian <marian.boser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 23, 2022 10:36 AM
To: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Sir,

Have a look at the NOC draft and let me know what edits need to be done. Also, I see that the original email header stated "limited distribution" If this remains, I am assuming it would still go to NOC in Ottawa? But, who would you like it to go to in "K"?

Thx
m

Kind Regards,

Sgt. Marian Boser
"K" Division - CROPS
Provincial Reviewer
11140-109 St, Edmonton, AB
T5G 2T4
780.412.5182

From: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-23-22 10:02 AM
To: Boser, Marian <marian.boser@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February-23-22 10:00 AM
To: Knelsen, Sarah <sarah.knelsen@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Hi Sarah, can you have someone put this into a NOC S/R format.

Thanks

John

From: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 23, 2022 8:54 AM
To: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Youngstrom, Erick <Erick.Youngstrom@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Thanks Dave.

Curtis

C. M. (Curtis) Zablocki, M.O.M.
Deputy Commissioner

Commanding Officer Alberta RCMP

11140 - 109 Street
Edmonton, AB T5G 2T4

Telephone: 780-412-5444

From: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Sent: February-23-22 8:06 AM

To: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Cc: Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Youngstrom, Erick <Erick.Youngstrom@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Sirs / Ma'am - This is just being sent to yesterday's meeting invitees and to the Commanding Officer for awareness.

Please advise if you would like to see 30 / 14 day reporting, or some other regular reporting timeline in the short term.

Thank you

ISSUE:

Coutts Border Blockade
RCMP File 2022-111482 refers

BACKGROUND:

- On February 2, 2022, SCB GIS South became engaged in the investigative portion of the Coutts Border Crossing blockade;
- From February 2 to February 9, 2022, GIS South primarily investigated the offences Mischief over \$5000 and offences under the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act;
- On February 3, Artur PAWLOSKI attended Coutts and spoke to the protestors encouraging them to not leave the protest and continue on with the blockade. This action resulted in PAWLOSKI being charged with Mischief over \$5000 "et al.";
- PAWLOSKI has lost his show cause hearing and is currently remanded;
- s.37 s.3 s.3
- s.37
- In the late evening of February 13, 2022, two individuals jumped into a running semi and tractor and charged at a police vehicle causing the driver of the police vehicle to take evasive action to avoid being hit;
- Attempts were made to arrest the drivers of the semi and tractor but were unsuccessful as they both fled into Person's Lounge;
- The tractor and semi were seized as offence related property and removed from the scene;
- A short time later Personal Info. and Person's were arrested and a search warrant was executed at Personal Info. The search warrant located a large cache of weapons and ammunition;
- In total 13 people have been arrested and charged with relation to the firearms seized at Personal Info. AB;
- Of the 13 people charged for Mischief and Possession of a Weapon for a Dangerous Purpose, the following four people have been charged with Conspiracy to Commit Murder against RCMP officers:
 - o Christopher LYSAK Personal Info.;
 - o Christopher CARBERT Personal Info.;
 - o Anthony OLIENICK Personal Info.;
 - o Jerry MORIN Personal Info.
- On February 15 protestors in Coutts departed in a convoy. Upon departure the convoy went through a checkpoint and all the drivers were identified. In total 111 people went through the check point and were each associated to 104 Truck/Tractors/Semis.

CURRENT STATUS:

- s.37 Personal Info.
- Pers
-
-
- Personal
-

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- A file review is underway to develop an outstanding task list, after which resource demands will come into focus;
- Advisory Crown was embedded with investigators at Coutts and remain assigned for ongoing consultation;
- Federal policing resources have been briefed and are engaged.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- K Division Strategic Communications has been used for all media releases for this investigation and will continue to be consulted with as this investigation progresses.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- This investigation involved threats to the safety and wellbeing of members. Members exposed to these threats are being monitored and all will be reminded of supports available to them;
- Members are cognizant of covid related issues and are taking steps to ensure protocols are being followed. Member health will be continuously monitored and reported on, should there be any concerns.

CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

-

OIC COMMENTS:

- Effective February 22, 2022 1330 hrs, the investigative team is reverting to the SCB from the GSB Command Structure. Further reporting through SCB. Additional investigative tasks remain with the investigative team which will need to be completed in short order, along with related disclosure tasks to support ensuing prosecutions.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

-

PREPARED BY:

Sgt. Aaron EWERT
K Division Serious Crimes Branch

REVIEWED BY:

S/Sgt. Erick YOUNGSTROM
Acting Operations Officer South
K Division Serious Crimes Branch

FORWARDED BY:

Supt. David HALL
OIC K Division Serious Crimes Branch

22-032 2022-02-23 UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-23 12:41:00
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: 22-032 2022-02-23 UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf
Attachment: 22-032 2022-02-23 UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf;

Hi Dennis and Sorab,

I just wanted to give you a bit of an update on the threat related component of the Coutts Blockade. Sorab was made privy to the latest information earlier this week. Given the sensitivities around this I am just sharing it with you, but will leave it with you to determine if it should be shared further.

With respect the group that was more involved in the actual blockade, we expect to charge up to 23 people for Mischief Over and under Alberta's Critical Infrastructure Defence Act. In addition to these individuals we have up to 85 persons who we can charge under the CIDA separately, but the Provincial Crown is hesitant to charge all of them for fear of the impact that this could have on the court system in Alberta. The CIDA is new legislation, but it was very contentious legislation so it is fully expected that it will be aggressively challenged. We are also in the process of getting management orders for the Tractor, the semi and a gravel truck.

Let me know if you have any questions.

John

RE: 22-032 2022-02-23 UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-23 16:43:00
To: Daley, Dennis (dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: 22-032 2022-02-23 UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf

We would welcome the opportunity. Thanks Dennis

From: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 23, 2022 1:33 PM
To: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 22-032 2022-02-23 UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf

Thanks John – fantastic work once again! We may look to profile this case at the Spring NIOC if appropriate for learnings across Canada

Dennis

From: Rupa, Sorab <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 23, 2022 2:49 PM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: 22-032 2022-02-23 UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf

Thanks John. I don't have any questions.

Sounds good.

Please update once we know what Crown is prepared to and charges have been laid.

Sorab.

Sent from my Boli Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-23 14:41 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Daley, Dennis" <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Rupa, Sorab" <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Kunetzki, Kevin" <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 22-032 2022-02-23 UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf

Hi Dennis and Sorab,

I just wanted to give you a bit of an update on the threat related component of the Coutts Blockade. Sorab was made privy to the latest information earlier this week. Given the sensitivities around this I am just sharing it with you, but will leave it with you to determine if it should be shared further.

With respect the group that was more involved in the actual blockade, we expect to charge up to 23 people for Mischief Over and under Alberta's Critical Infrastructure Defence Act. In addition to these individuals we have up to 85 persons who we can charge under the CIDA separately, but the Provincial Crown is hesitant to charge all of them for fear of the impact that this could have on the court system in Alberta. The CIDA is new legislation, but it was very contentious legislation so it is fully expected that it will be aggressively challenged. We are also in the process of getting management orders for the Tractor, the semi and a gravel truck.

Let me know if you have any questions.

John

FW: 22-032 2022-02-23 UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-24 15:21:00
To: Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: 22-032 2022-02-23 UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf
Attachment: 22-032 2022-02-23 UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf;

Ed,

As per John's request, please find attached the Sit Rep sent to NHQ yesterday.

Mary
For John

From: Ferguson, John
Sent: February 23, 2022 12:42 PM
To: Daley, Dennis <dennis.daley@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rupa, Sorab (Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca) <Sorab.Rupa@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: 22-032 2022-02-23 UPDATE NOC K Division COVID Can USA Border Blockade.pdf

Hi Dennis and Sorab,

I just wanted to give you a bit of an update on the threat related component of the Coutts Blockade. Sorab was made privy to the latest information earlier this week. Given the sensitivities around this I am just sharing it with you, but will leave it with you to determine if it should be shared further.

With respect the group that was more involved in the actual blockade, we expect to charge up to 23 people for Mischief Over and under Alberta's Critical Infrastructure Defence Act. In addition to these individuals we have up to 85 persons who we can charge under the CIDA separately, but the Provincial Crown is hesitant to charge all of them for fear of the impact that this could have on the court system in Alberta. The CIDA is new legislation, but it was very contentious legislation so it is fully expected that it will be aggressively challenged. We are also in the process of getting management orders for the Tractor, the semi and a gravel truck.

Let me know if you have any questions.

John

FW: Timeline Overview Coutts

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-24 22:45:58
To: Whelan, Alison (Alison.WheLAN@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Timeline Overview Coutts

Hi Alison,

Sorry for the delay in getting this to you, but Ed prepared this remotely and ran into some trouble connecting to the server. I hope that this helps you, please let me know if you need anything else.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-24 9:46 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Timeline Overview Coutts

OVERVIEW:

The Port of Coutts operates 24 hours daily, and is the largest Port of Entry (POE) in Alberta. Hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles travel through this major thoroughfare on any given day.

In Alberta, there are border crossings located at Coutts, Del Bontia and Carway. Coutts is the only 24-hour crossing.

The Coutts POE is positioned on Highway 4 on the Canadian side, and I-15 on the USA side. Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bontia is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.

BACKGROUND OF EVENTS at COUTTS, ALBERTA:

On January 29th, 2022 a truck convoy consisting of approximately 1000 vehicles, including several 100 semi trucks, staged in Lethbridge Alberta and rolled south to the Coutts Border crossing. Over the course of the day the convoy group made several loops on Highway 4 between the POE and the town of Milk River. At one point, in the later part of the afternoon, on January 30th, 2022, the peaceful protest transitioned into a blockade, where the convoy participants suddenly blocked all south and northbound of Highway 4, just north of the Coutts POE.

Over the next several days the RCMP were able to leverage the CCMG negotiating team to keep a single lane of travel open in each direction, allowing for restricted movement of traffic. There were brief periods of time where the protest organizers would shut down all traffic, but the CCMG team was able to negotiate a re-opening of a single lane. The response of police remained focused on attaining voluntary compliance at all times.

Alberta RCMP attempted to secure tow trucks from every tow company in Alberta with negative results. Even companies on the borders of British Columbia, Saskatchewan, and Northern Montana refused to get involved, citing potential threats and negative Google service reviews as detrimental to their livelihood.

The need for heavy equipment to clear the highway of vehicles quickly became critical for any enforcement action. The investigative team had secured some light duty tow equipment (standard tow truck from Calgary police for personal vehicles), and had one heavy duty tow truck owned by the City of Edmonton. Knowing that one tow truck was not sufficient to support police with any enforcement action, investigators continued working on acquiring additional towing equipment.

On February 5th, 2022 a CAF request was submitted, specifically requesting assistance with heavy tow assets.

On February 8th, 2022 at 17:00 hrs, on the heels of announcements by Alberta Premier Jason Kenney, indicating provincial mandates would be lifted in the Province of Alberta within the coming weeks, the mood at the Coutts blockade appeared to escalate. Shortly after the announcements protesters realigned the existing commercial vehicles and farm tractors to completely block the POE at the Coutts location.

On February 10th, 2022, when it was clear that protesters would not negotiate with police and advised that the border would remain shut until all Provincial and Federal health restrictions were lifted, investigators commenced planning to arrest key organizers on the morning of the 11th. In the evening of the 10th, credible information was learned that a small group, within the larger protest groups, was determined and prepared to commit violence, including the killing of police, if police took any action to breakup the blockade. At this point the matter turned from dealing with a public order event to the investigation of a public and police safety event.

On February 13th, 2022 the Government of Alberta had procured five (5) confirmed tow trucks, and were working on a sixth.

On February 13th 2022 at 20:00 hrs a large farm tractor and a semi truck (no trailer) arrived at a police check stop to the east of the Coutts POE, with the intent of traveling to the blockade site. The two vehicles failed to stop at the check stop and drove aggressively towards our members. They drove directly at one of our police vehicles, narrowly missing it, but only because the members was able to move out of the way just in time. Both drivers were later identified with the tractor driver having been arrested that evening. The truck driver is still at large. Both the farm tractor and semi truck were seized as offence related property by investigators.

On the heels of these seizures, the arrest of 4 key individuals was made later that night, and in the early morning hours of February 14th, 2022, search warrants were executed on three (3) separate trailers located on a residential property located a short distance from **Persona Saloon** (a meeting location for Coutts protestors). A total of eleven (11) individuals were arrested and a significant cache of weapons were seized inclusive of: thirteen (13) long guns, two (2) handguns, multiple sets of body armour, a machete, several high capacity magazines, and an excessive amount of ammunition.

Later in the afternoon of February 14th, 2022 an identified male associate of individuals in custody was stopped by tactical assets on his way to the Coutts blockage location. Investigators believe the male had an immediate intention to shoot members on site. Search of his vehicle post arrest produced a combat style shotgun and a long rifle.

Once news of the weapons being seized became public, organizers of the blockade approached the CCMG members around 16:00 hrs voicing their intention to open the roadway and dissolve the blockade. The reason provided was not wanting to be associated with the group that was willing to commit violence. An agreement was struck to vacate the location by the following morning of February 15th, 2022.

Of note, on February 14th, at approximately 1400 hrs, the Federal Government invoked the Emergencies Act (EA). Although the highway still blocked until approximately 1600 hrs, the catalyst that led the group to dismantling the blockade was the arrest of those individuals who were committed to using violence. Although the EA had been announced, the specifics of the order were not known to police at that time and as such the use of any orders under the EA were not considered.

It should also be noted that operations on the American side resumed later that evening, with traffic able to cross into the U.S. Operations did not resume on the Canadian side until approximately 1100 hrs on February 15th, but this was due to a request by the RCMP command team to wait until the next morning. If protesters did not keep their word and vacate the area by the morning of the 15th, police were prepared to physically remove the group that day. If enforcement action was required, it would have been important to our operations that no traffic be allowed to cross the border and potentially become involved in our enforcement action.

FW: Timeline Overview Coutts

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-25 07:48:00
To: Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: Timeline Overview Coutts

From: Whelan, Alison <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 25, 2022 5:45 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Moreland, Edward <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Timeline Overview Coutts

Thanks so much. To both of you.

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-25 12:45 a.m. (GMT-05:00)
To: "Whelan, Alison" <Alison.Whelehan@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Timeline Overview Coutts

Hi Alison,

Sorry for the delay in getting this to you, but Ed prepared this remotely and ran into some trouble connecting to the server. I hope that this helps you, please let me know if you need anything else.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Moreland, Edward" <edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-24 9:46 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Timeline Overview Coutts

OVERVIEW:

The Port of Coutts operates 24 hours daily, and is the largest Port of Entry (POE) in Alberta. Hundreds of commercial and personal vehicles travel through this major thoroughfare on any given day.

In Alberta, there are border crossings located at Coutts, Del Bontia and Carway. Coutts is the only 24-hour crossing.

The Coutts POE is positioned on Highway 4 on the Canadian side, and I-15 on the USA side. Coutts is in the Milk River detachment area, Del Bontia is in the Raymond detachment area, and Carway is in the Cardston detachment area.

BACKGROUND OF EVENTS at COUTTS, ALBERTA:

On January 29th, 2022 a truck convoy consisting of approximately 1000 vehicles, including several 100 semi trucks, staged in Lethbridge Alberta and rolled south to the Coutts Border crossing. Over the course of the day the convoy group made several loops on Highway 4 between the POE and the town of Milk River. At one point, in the later part of the afternoon, on January 30th, 2022, the peaceful protest transitioned into a blockade, where the convoy participants suddenly blocked all south and northbound of Highway 4, just north of the Coutts POE.

Over the next several days the RCMP were able to leverage the CCMG negotiating team to keep a single lane of travel open in each direction, allowing for restricted movement of traffic. There were brief periods of time where the protest organizers would shut down all traffic, but the CCMG team was able to negotiate a re-opening of a single lane. The response of police remained focused on attaining voluntary compliance at all times.

Alberta RCMP attempted to secure tow trucks from every tow company in Alberta with negative results. Even companies on the borders of British Columbia, Saskatchewan, and Northern Montana refused to get involved, citing potential threats and negative Google service reviews as detrimental to their livelihood.

The need for heavy equipment to clear the highway of vehicles quickly became critical for any enforcement action. The investigative team had secured some light duty tow equipment (standard tow truck from Calgary police for personal vehicles), and had one heavy duty tow truck owned by the City of Edmonton. Knowing that one tow truck was not sufficient to support police with any enforcement action, investigators continued working on acquiring additional towing equipment.

On February 5th, 2022 a CAF request was submitted, specifically requesting assistance with heavy tow assets.

On February 8th, 2022 at 17:00 hrs, on the heels of announcements by Alberta Premier Jason Kenney, indicating provincial mandates would be lifted in the Province of Alberta within the coming weeks, the mood at the Coutts blockade appeared to escalate. Shortly after the announcements protesters realigned the existing commercial vehicles and farm tractors to completely block the POE at the Coutts location.

On February 10th, 2022, when it was clear that protesters would not negotiate with police and advised that the border would remain shut until all Provincial and Federal health restrictions were lifted, investigators commenced planning to arrest key organizers on the morning of the 11th. In the evening of the 10th, credible information was learned that a small group, within the larger protest groups, was determined and prepared to commit violence, including the killing of police, if police took any action to breakup the blockade. At this point the matter turned from dealing with a public order event to the investigation of a public and police safety event.

On February 13th, 2022 the Government of Alberta had procured five (5) confirmed tow trucks, and were working on a sixth.

On February 13th 2022 at 20:00 hrs a large farm tractor and a semi truck (no trailer) arrived at a police check stop to the east of the Coutts POE, with the intent of traveling to the blockade site. The two vehicles failed to stop at the check stop and drove aggressively towards our members. They drove directly at one of our police vehicles, narrowly missing it, but only because the members was able to move out of the way just in time. Both drivers were later identified with the tractor driver having been arrested that evening. The truck driver is still at large. Both the farm tractor and semi truck were seized as offence related property by investigators.

On the heels of these seizures, the arrest of 4 key individuals was made later that night, and in the early morning hours of February 14th, 2022, search warrants were executed on three (3) separate trailers located on a residential property located a short distance from Person Saloon (a meeting location for Coutts protestors). A total of eleven (11) individuals were arrested and a significant cache of weapons were seized inclusive of: thirteen (13) long guns, two (2) handguns, multiple sets of body armour, a machete, several high capacity magazines, and an excessive amount of ammunition.

Later in the afternoon of February 14th, 2022 an identified male associate of individuals in custody was stopped by tactical assets on his way to the Coutts blockade location. Investigators believe the male had an immediate intention to shoot members on site. Search of his vehicle post arrest produced a combat style shotgun and a long rifle.

Once news of the weapons being seized became public, organizers of the blockade approached the CCMG members around 16:00 hrs voicing their intention to open the roadway and dissolve the blockade. The reason provided was not wanting to be associated with the group that was willing to commit violence. An agreement was struck to vacate the location by the following morning of February 15th, 2022.

Of note, on February 14th, at approximately 1400 hrs, the Federal Government invoked the Emergencies Act (EA). Although the highway still blocked until approximately 1600 hrs, the catalyst that led the group to dismantling the blockade was the arrest of those individuals who were committed to using violence. Although the EA had been announced, the specifics of the order were not known to police at that time and as such the use of any

orders under the EA were not considered.

It should also be noted that operations on the American side resumed later that evening, with traffic able to cross into the U.S. Operations did not resume on the Canadian side until approximately 1100 hrs on February 15th, but this was due to a request by the RCMP command team to wait until the next morning. If protesters did not keep their word and vacate the area by the morning of the 15th, police were prepared to physically remove the group that day. If enforcement action was required, it would have been important to our operations that no traffic be allowed to cross the border and potentially become involved in our enforcement action.

RE: ROD_20220218_Coutts Border._FINAL.pdf

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-25 19:37:07
To: Good, Mike (Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Zablocki, Curtis (curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: ROD_20220218_Coutts Border._FINAL.pdf

Hi Mike, thanks for this. We are still waiting for some direction from NWR Finance as to how best process the OT claims, but now that we have this decision it will provide a clearer path forward. I will follow up on this on Monday.

Thanks again for this.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-25 5:04 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: ROD_20220218_Coutts Border._FINAL.pdf

Good afternoon,

Further to our previous discussions and consultations relative to this, here is the official ROD.

Peter can you please ensure this gets to the correct person at D/EOC for the administration process and I will touch base with NPF to close the loop.

Questions or concerns, please let me know.

MJ

FW: ROD_20220218_Coutts Border._FINAL.pdf

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-25 19:41:32
To: Stanviloff, James (james.stanviloff@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: ROD_20220218_Coutts Border._FINAL.pdf
Attachment: ROD_20220218_Coutts Border._FINAL.pdf;

Hi James, I don't know if Peter has already forwarded this to you, but it will be important that we provide some direction to our folks as soon as possible. Let's hook up on Monday and figure out what we need to do to push this forward. I will also have a chat with Nina to see how best to obtain each members notes. It will be important to communicate this in our message.

Thanks James,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Good, Mike" <Mike.Good@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-25 5:04 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Zablocki, Curtis" <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Sahasrabuddhe, Nina" <nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: ROD_20220218_Coutts Border._FINAL.pdf

Good afternoon,

Further to our previous discussions and consultations relative to this, here is the official ROD.

Peter can you please ensure this gets to the correct person at D/EOC for the administration process and I will touch base with NPF to close the loop.

Questions or concerns, please let me know.

MJ

Ot Hours Worked

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-26 10:58:18
To: Daroux, Trevor (trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Ot Hours Worked

Hi Trevor

Further to our conversation earlier this week, can you check with the following people and see how many extra hours they worked during the Coutts Blockade.

You
Dave B
Lauren
Ian
Gord

Not sure if I forgot anyone.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

OT Hours Worked

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-26 10:59:51
To: Kunetzki, Kevin (kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: OT Hours Worked

Hi Kevin

Further to our conversation earlier this week, can you check with the following people and see how many extra hours they worked during the Coutts Blockade.

You
Gord
Ryan C
Leanne

Not sure if I have forgotten anyone

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

Ot Hours Worked

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-26 11:01:13
To: Moreland, Edward (edward.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Ot Hours Worked

Can you advise how many extra hours
you worked during the Coutts Blockade.

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

Ot Hours Worked

From: john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-26 11:03:30
To: Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: Ot Hours Worked

Hi Lisa

Can you advise how many extra hours that you and Brad worked during the Coutts Blockade. We're there any other Officers under your command that putting extra time?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Ot Hours Worked

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-26 12:08:55
To: Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Ot Hours Worked

Thanks Lisa

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-26 11:50 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Ot Hours Worked

I will confirm but I believe a few others such as Doug Stefaninuk put in hrs.

Lisa

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-26 11:03 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Ot Hours Worked

Hi Lisa

Can you advise how many extra hours that you and Brad worked during the Coutts Blockade. We're there any other Officers under your command that putting extra time?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Inquiry - Material preparation

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-26 17:15:00
To: Wirachowsky, Brad (brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Tewfik, Peter (peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Inquiry - Material preparation

Thanks Brad

Joh

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-26 4:54 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Inquiry - Material preparation

Sir,

We will assign an analyst for this task, ensuring their needs are addressed while also protecting the integrity of the K prosecution.

I will send Sandy an email.

Brad

Supt. Brad Wirachowsky
Division Intelligence Officer
RCMP 'K' Division
Irrelevant (cell)

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-25 1:39 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Wirachowsky, Brad" <brad.wirachowsky@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Tewfik, Peter" <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Inquiry - Material preparation

Hi Brad,

This came directly to me from Sandy, Iâ€™m not sure if you or Lisa received anything from another source. Is this something that DCAS can help us with?

Thanks

John,

From: Harvey, Sandy <Sandy.Harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 25, 2022 12:38 PM
To: Peggs, Matt <Matt.Peggs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Rusk, Melissa <Melissa.Rusk@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Maclean, Mike <mike.maclean@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Hill, Rob <rob.h.hill@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Stubbs, Eric <Eric.Stubbs@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Efford, Sue <Sue.Efford@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Poloz, Adriana <adriana.polo@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Flynn, Mark <mark.flynn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; McGillis, Sean <Sean.McGillis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Arcand, Michel <michel.arcand@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Inquiry - Material preparation

Good afternoon,

Hope this message finds you well.

The Joint Intelligence Group has been tasked with the preparation and the production of material in anticipation of the Inquiry. More specifically, we

will be preparing detailed timelines, with the supporting documentation, for the major events across Canada related to Freedom Convoy (Pacific Highway, Coutts, Emerson, Windsor, Ottawa). Each will be different, but will cover several elements including every phase from planning to dismantling, enforcement engagement and actions, significant events, key players and mobilization efforts.

I would appreciate if each of you can assign an analyst who can be the point of contact and work with the core group of analysts here. We will need their support to assist with the identification of the key elements of each event, the proper sourcing of the information and the engagement of the POJs, as required. My team will begin the work on Monday, and I would be grateful if a point of contact can be identified in the coming days. It is our understanding that some work has been done already, we will be pleased use it to avoid duplication of efforts.

Sr Mgmt in FPNS and FPNI, it would be great if you could also provide a point of contact for assistance and follow up in your areas, as required.

I will be pleased to discuss further, at any time.

Thank you all for your ongoing support.

Sandy Harvey

Director, Federal Policing Joint Intelligence Group | Directrice, du Groupe de renseignement intégré de la police fédérale

RCMP | GRC

Mobile: **Irrelevant**

Email: sandy.harvey@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

RE: Follow up Firearms seized at Coutts Border Blockade

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-28 09:33:00
To: Hall, David (David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Ewert, Aaron (aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Follow up Firearms seized at Coutts Border Blockade

Thanks Dave,

Greatly appreciated.

John

From: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 28, 2022 9:30 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: FW: Follow up Firearms seized at Coutts Border Blockade

Sir – as requested for the Commissioner's request. This was the information we provided to the Province on February 15, 2022. Our investigation continues.

s.37

Dave

From: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 4:27 PM
To: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Follow up Firearms seized at Coutts Border Blockade

Outstanding David! Thank you for your prompt response to this important matter. We will ensure not to share or distribute further as per your instructions.

Kind regards,

s.37

 Justice and
Solicitor General
s.37 (Mdm. CD) | Acting Executive Director
Provincial Security Intelligence Office - Public Security Division
9th floor, Brownlee Building | 1055-97 Street NW | Edmonton, AB | T5J 3W7
s.37
Email: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>

Classification: Protected A

From: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 15, 2022 4:16 PM
To: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>
Cc: s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; s.37 <[REDACTED]@gov.ab.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Follow up Firearms seized at Coutts Border Blockade

CAUTION: This email has been sent from an external source. Treat hyperlinks and attachments in this email with care.

s.37

I am responding to your request to A/Commissioner FERGUSON with respect to the firearms seizures following enforcement action at Coutts yesterday. This information was provided by investigators and is preliminary in nature. Investigation continues and this information should not be considered either the final listing of evidence or the results of expert analysis. Additional work remains for investigators. I would ask that this information not be shared further to other agencies for follow up at this time or public release, leaving that to the investigative team.

It looks like we recovered:

s.37



s.37

I am cc this to the investigators for inclusion in the investigative file.

David Hall
Superintendent
OIC K Division Serious Crimes Branch
780-509-3251 (off)
Irrelevant (cel)
david.hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-28 09:57:00
To: Sahasrabuddhe, Nina (nina.sahasrabuddhe@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: FW: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Nina,

This is the S/R that was sent in last week on the search of Person's residence. This ties into your email that you just sent me. Let's chat quickly after the 100 hrs meeting.

John

From: Hall, David <David.Hall@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 23, 2022 8:06 AM
To: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Daroux, Trevor <trevor.daroux@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Kunetzki, Kevin <kevin.kunetzki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Tewfik, Peter <peter.tewfik@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Zablocki, Curtis <curtis.zablocki@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: Ewert, Aaron <aaron.ewert@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>; Youngstrom, Erick <Erick.Youngstrom@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: LIMITED DISTRIBUTION - SIT-REP #1 MILK RIVER SAD, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, 2022-02-22

Sirs / Ma'am -- This is just being sent to yesterday's meeting invitees and to the Commanding Officer for awareness.

Please advise if you would like to see 30 / 14 day reporting, or some other regular reporting timeline in the short term.

Thank you

ISSUE:

Coutts Border Blockade
RCMP File 2022-111482 refers

BACKGROUND:

- On February 2, 2022, SCB GIS South became engaged in the investigative portion of the Coutts Border Crossing blockade;
- From February 2 to February 9, 2022, GIS South primarily investigated the offences Mischief over \$5000 and offences under the Critical Infrastructure Defence Act;
- On February 3, Artur PAWLOSKI attended Coutts and spoke to the protestors encouraging them to not leave the protest and continue on with the blockade. This action resulted in PAWLOSKI being charged with Mischief over \$5000 "et al.";
- PAWLOSKI has lost his show cause hearing and is currently remanded;
- s.37 s.3 s.3
- s.37
- In the late evening of February 13, 2022, two individuals jumped into a running semi and tractor and charged at a police vehicle causing the driver of the police vehicle to take evasive action to avoid being hit;
- Attempts were made to arrest the drivers of the semi and tractor but were unsuccessful as they both fled into Person's Lounge;
- The tractor and semi were seized as offence related property and removed from the scene;
- A short time later Person's Info. and Person's Info. were arrested and a search warrant was executed at Person's Info. The search warrant located a large cache of weapons and ammunition;
- In total 13 people have been arrested and charged with relation to the firearms seized at Person's Info. AB;
- Of the 13 people charged for Mischief and Possession of a Weapon for a Dangerous Purpose, the following four people have been charged with Conspiracy to Commit Murder against RCMP officers:
 - o Christopher LYSAK Person's Info.;
 - o Christopher CARBERT Person's Info.;
 - o Anthony OLIENICK Person's Info.; and
 - o Jerry MORIN Person's Info.
- On February 15 protestors in Coutts departed in a convoy. Upon departure the convoy went through a checkpoint and all the drivers were identified. In total 111 people went through the check point and were each associated to 104 Truck/Tractors/Semis.

CURRENT STATUS:

- On February 19-20, 2022, a search warrant was executed at an address belonging to Person's Info. Pers AB;
- As a result of the search warrant the following was seized:

STRATEGIC CONSIDERATIONS:

- A file review is underway to develop an outstanding task list, after which resource demands will come into focus;
- Advisory Crown was embedded with investigators at Coutts and remain assigned for ongoing consultation;
- Federal policing resources have been briefed and are engaged.

STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS:

- K Division Strategic Communications has been used for all media releases for this investigation and will continue to be consulted with as this investigation progresses.

MEMBER/EMPLOYEE WELLNESS:

- This investigation involved threats to the safety and wellbeing of members. Members exposed to these threats are being monitored and all will be reminded of supports available to them;
- Members are cognizant of covid related issues and are taking steps to ensure protocols are being followed. Member health will be continuously monitored and reported on, should there be any concerns.

CONDUCT/CIVIL RISK ASSESSMENT:

-

OIC COMMENTS:

- Effective February 22, 2022 1330 hrs, the investigative team is reverting to the SCB from the GSB Command Structure. Further reporting through SCB. Additional investigative tasks remain with the investigative team which will need to be completed in short order, along with related disclosure tasks to support ensuing prosecutions.

DISTRICT COMMANDER COMMENTS:

-

PREPARED BY:

Sgt. Aaron EWERT
K Division Serious Crimes Branch

REVIEWED BY:

S/Sgt. Erick YOUNGSTROM
Acting Operations Officer South
K Division Serious Crimes Branch

FORWARDED BY:

Supt. David HALL
OIC K Division Serious Crimes Branch

RE: Ot Hours Worked

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-28 10:01:00
To: Moreland, Lisa (lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Ot Hours Worked

Thanks Lisa

How many hours for you?

John

From: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 28, 2022 9:52 AM
To: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Ot Hours Worked

Good day Sir,

Hours worked:

Insp. Doug Stefaniuk (OIC Covert Ops) - ~4hrs
Supt. Lai (OIC FPSS) -- ~10hrs
Insp. Jason Willmets (OIC Specialized Ops) - ~20hrs
Supt. Brad Wirachowsky (DIO) - 48 hrs.

Regards,

Lisa

From: Ferguson, John <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Sent: February 26, 2022 12:09 PM
To: Moreland, Lisa <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Ot Hours Worked

Thanks Lisa

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-26 11:50 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Ot Hours Worked

I will confirm but I believe a few others such as Doug Stefaninuk put in hrs.

Lisa

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-26 11:03 a.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Moreland, Lisa" <lisa.moreland@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: Ot Hours Worked

Hi Lisa

Can you advise how many extra hours that you and Brad worked during the Coutts Blockade. We're there any other Officers under your command that putting extra time?

Thanks

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

RE: Roberta

From: Ferguson, John (john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca);
Sent: 2022-02-16 18:33:40
To: Paradis, Michele (Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); Finn, Keith (keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca); O'Beirne, Mike (Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca)
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks Michele.

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 6:23 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>, "O'Beirne, Mike" <Mike.OBeirne@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Sir

Forgive me for jumping in.
We will certainly deploy Supt. McKale to the CIC team.
I have included Supt. O'Beirne in this email for his action.
We appreciate your flexibility and that of Roberta on this.
Michele

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 20:05 (GMT-05:00)
To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Hi Keith,

After Nina and Roberta spoke and it was agreed that we would make Roberta available, someone reached into Roberta and told her that the Division would not release her because she was tired. Not sure if you have found another CIC, but just want to confirm that if she is being requested we will release her. Just so that I can advise Nina and Roberta officially are you able to advise if your team has reached a decision? I have included Nina.

Thanks Keith,

John

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Date: 2022-02-16 3:07 p.m. (GMT-07:00)
To: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Cc: "Paradis, Michele" <Michele.D.Paradis@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>
Subject: RE: Roberta

Thanks John

Greatly appreciated.

We'll assess and advise.

Keith

Sent from my Bell Samsung device over Canada's largest network.

----- Original message -----

From: "Ferguson, John" <john.g.ferguson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Date: 2022-02-16 5:05 p.m. (GMT-05:00)

To: "Finn, Keith" <keith.finn@rcmp-grc.gc.ca>

Subject: Roberta

Hi Keith,

Nina spoke with Roberta. In short, if you need her we will make her available. Iâ€™ll leave it with you and your team for a final decision.

Thanks Keith,

John